

Ichabod Goodwin House



Photograph courtesy of Caroline (Chadbourn) Geiler
(Taken in 2000)

To Lynda (1941 – 2020), for her patience and understanding,
and to Beth Ann Brychta Frederick,
a good friend, and an enthusiastic genealogist.

In November 2008, reconstructing the manuscript of John Hayes Goodwin seemed like a relatively short project – a few weeks at most. As I write this, over twelve years have wandered by, but I once again have a tremendous sense of accomplishment, a feeling of having completed another part of a significant contribution to the Genealogy of the GOODWIN families.

The first part of this journey (the *foundation*) is now complete, and already my thoughts drift to the future when we expand this work to include many more members of our family trees.

Beth (the Queen of Footnotes) researched material for thousands of footnotes and cross references, inserted or corrected dates and typographical errors where possible and somehow kept me focused. Most of the corrections and additions enclosed in brackets are of my doing, although there were several included in the original manuscript presumably inserted by John Hayes Goodwin.

We hope you find the enclosed information useful.

W. Collier

The roots of the present lie deep in the past, and nothing in the past is dead to those who would learn how the present comes to be what it is.

*-Prof. Wm. Stubbs
Bishop of Oxford*

The first record that I have noted of Daniel Goodwin in New England is a grant of land made to him by the town of Kittery in 1652. How long had he then been in Kittery? When and where was he born? When and where was he married? When and where did he die? Apparently, there is no notation of birth, marriage or death, no gravestone, no probate. Some records formerly assigned to his career may, in truth, apply to a son by the same name. And this is not because Daniel was obscure but because records of the early years are scant. On a few facts we can agree; Daniel Goodwin was a pioneer, a sergeant in the local frontier force, a constable, a member of the church, a tavern proprietor, and a land owner in the parish of Quamphegan, a part of early Kittery that became Berwick and then South Berwick, Maine. He leaves to descendants' eligibility for membership in the Piscataqua Pioneers (whose ancestors must have settled on either bank of the river in colonial days), in Flagon and Trencher, Descendants of Colonial Tavernkeepers, and in the Goodwin Family Organization. There are several of his blood in all three.

For two centuries no comprehensive Goodwin genealogy was attempted. Then in the 1860's Capt. William Frederick Goodwin (1823-1872), of Concord, NH, a war veteran, lawyer and teacher (see 1-4-4-3-3-6 on page 230) pioneered with a Goodwin genealogy. Unfortunately, he died before a book was completed. To Captain Goodwin the family owes immense gratitude. He contacted relations and gained data long before mandatory vital records were widespread or genealogical research prevalent. For a quarter century Captain Goodwin's papers were retained by heirs and resurfaced when a new Goodwin genealogy was in preparation.

John Samuel Goodwin, who uncovered the Captain Goodwin papers, was a Chicago lawyer, a U. S. District Attorney, seeking an ancestor for his Indiana line. Thanks to his persistence we have most of what we know of the Goodwin's of Virginia and the volume bearing the appropriate cover title of *Five Generations of the Goodwins of Kittery, Maine*, published in 1898 and long out of print. Early in his research he discovered the writings of Captain Goodwin of which he comments (p. iii): "...to which I have made numerous additions and from which most of the following data is taken." Of Captain Goodwin he says (p. 55): "It is wholly to his untiring endeavors that the Goodwin's of Maine owe the collection and preservation of their family record." The extensive appendices of the book contain material on unidentified connections and other Goodwin families of New England.

While the Daniel Goodwin volume was in progress another New England Goodwin family was undergoing extensive research. James Junius Goodwin (1835-1915), a Hartford capitalist, cousin and former partner of J. Pierpont Morgan, financed research on his own Goodwin line and intensive research on pre-19th century English Goodwin's, employing some of his most distinguished genealogical contemporaries. His interest in genealogy was keen, and a memorial biography in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (v. 70, pp. 51-55) points out that J. J. Goodwin was the single largest contributor to the fund that made possible keeping H. F. Waters in England engaged in the research that resulted in Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings*.

The Hartford volume, ascribed to Frank Farnsworth Starr, was called *The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut; Descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin*, and was published in 1891. It was around 800 pages in length and contained much, as well, on the Goodwin's of East Anglia. However, more was in store. Among the many researchers on the English Goodwin's were Col. Joseph L. Chester, the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, Oswald Barron and Lothrop Withington, and the results were to be unexcelled, perhaps unrivalled. In 1921 J. J. Goodwin was deceased but his family arranged publication of the *English Goodwin Family Papers*, three volumes of material collected in the search for the ancestry of William and Ozias Goodwin. Parish registers had been widely consulted, and wills were reproduced verbatim. The reader is humble before such a monumental compilation.

In 1908, annual reunions of the Daniel Goodwin family were begun. These continued for thirty or more years. Curiously, despite extensive lists of officers reported, no genealogist was elected at the outset. In 1978 Goodwin reunions and a family organization were revived, this time with a publication and an avowed genealogical interest.

The following is basically the work of John Hayes Goodwin (1887-1964), with exceptions that will be noted. John Hayes Goodwin was born at Old Fields in South Berwick, Maine, erected in 1797 by Gen. Ichabod Goodwin and generally regarded as the family hearthstone regardless of one's lineage. Old Fields is a substantial country house, with a later service wing and a large barn, built on land that belonged to the first Daniel Goodwin.

John Hayes Goodwin was educated at a local private preparatory school and Berwick Academy. Afterward followed the golden days and golden years in South Berwick. He became a librarian of Berwick Academy which was so heavily endowed by his kinsmen that it was practically a family preserve. As a librarian, in 1912 he forwarded research to a relation, Harold Goodwin, a Philadelphia attorney who advised him to make the most of his present opportunity to gather all of the records possible on local and family history. Army service in the World War intervened and carried John Goodwin overseas. His health, though never robust, had been adequate, but it was not sustained. He returned to South Berwick to undertake the Goodwin genealogy which became his life work, though little appears to have been added by him after 1940. As his health deteriorated, he passed some time in a veterans' home and later in a convalescent home in South Berwick where he died July 29th, 1964.

The John Hayes Goodwin notes once approached completion and were typed. Publication did not occur, and material continued to arrive. John's sister, Elizabeth Goodwin, occupied Old Fields till its sale. She found some disposition of the manuscript necessary, and presented it to a Goodwin descendant, John E. Frost, then Associate Librarian of New York University. It was stored there till it could be sorted, with duplications eliminated, preparatory to a permanent location. In the interim it seemed advisable to secure a second copy more concise and more easily handled than the original, and without the frequent hand-written additions. Several persons, with no association with the family, assisted in the typing. In 1984 a copy was bound and given to the Maine Historical Society together with the original papers.

In 1984 Shirley Goodwin Bennett, Alice Goodwin Sharp and Harold T. Goodwin asked that the Goodwin Family Organization be authorized to make and distribute copies since several members wish to possess their own. Miss Elizabeth Goodwin gave permission. My own authorization (a dubious prerogative) was given with some reluctance only because the typing has never been revised and some typos (and a few misreadings of dates) appear in the original, the copy, and both.

How does this differ from the original? Marginal notes added to the first half-dozen pages of the J. H. Goodwin manuscript are bracketed here. Another numbering scheme has been substituted for several reasons. Some material, added by J. E. Frost after the typing and entered by J. H. Goodwin in pen and ink, is deleted. This pertains exclusively to the descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, and, unlike the original, covers all descendants rather than concentrating on those with the Goodwin surname. This non-conforming section has been revised and updated to become again "The Goodwins of Eliot, Maine," of which a copy is in the library of the Maine Historical Society.

A few records from cemetery stones and official vital records have been added, and a section on the descendants of Ebenezer⁵ Goodwin (pg. 126), an expansion by J. E. Frost that appeared in the Goodwin Family News. J. H. Goodwin failed to include any biographical notes on his immediate family, so a few have been supplied from random recollections. All in all, the changes are minute, and generally readily apparent.

Readers are advised to check all dates, whenever possible, in original sources. Much of this material was gathered in the 1930's before citation of sources was heavily emphasized. Additions or deletions can be checked in the original typescript now in the Maine Historical Society. It is to be hoped that this compilation will be a step to encourage others to produce a more comprehensive and up-to-date Goodwin coverage with the many sources now available.

J. E. Frost
New York City January 1985

Much of the original source documents have been consumed by fires that occurred in Maine in 1891 and again in October 1947 when Maine experienced the greatest forest fire in its history. The reader is encouraged to read Joyce Butler's Wildfire Loose (Down East Books).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Frontispiece: The General Ichabod Goodwin House

Foreword part I	i, ii
part II	iii - vi
Table of Contents	v
English Genealogy	vi
Text	1 - 504
Names Index	Names Index 1 - 117
Places Index	Places Index 1 - 9

ENGLISH GENEALOGY

1st Generation

Josselyn Goodwin, d. after 1488; married ---- Chittock, and res. in London, Eng. Children: (1) Robert, b. "Northfolke," Eng.; married Johanne ----, (2) Maud, married ---- Baxter, (3) John.

2nd Generation

Robert Goodwin, b. "Northfolke," Eng.; married Johanne ----. He was a draper, and res. in London. See pp. 16-45, Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut. Robert's will mentions "Church of Erisham in Northfolke ther as I was born." Will dated Oct. 6, 1488, proved Mar. 3. Children: (1) Thomas Salle, (2) Philippe, (3) Robert, (4) John, (5) Richard, (6) William, (7) Elizabeth, (8) Margery, (9) Ralph; married Julian ----.

3rd Generation

Ralph Goodwin, married Julian ----; res. in North Berlyngham, and d. Apr. 1518. See p. 46 of Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut for his will. Children: (1) William, resided on and succeeded to the Berlyngham property, (2) Alice, married Bertelnen Leman, (3) John, (4) Margaret, married ---- Dey, (5) Thomas.

4th Generation

William Goodwin, resided on and succeeded to the Berlyngham property. Child: (1) Richard.

5th Generation

Richard Goodwin, d. June 25, 1576.¹ Children: (1) Margaret, bapt. 1539, married, James Keppinge, (2) Elizabeth, bapt. 1540, married Jeffrey Camplyn/Catlyn, (3) William, bapt. 1542, (4) Richard, bapt. 1545, (5) Alice, bapt. 1548, married Mr. Leciter, (6) Grace, bapt. 1550, married Henry Reade, (7) Ann, bapt. 1552, (8) John, bapt. 1555-1600, married Elizabeth Woodgate and (9) Stephen, bapt. 1557-1558.

6th Generation

John Goodwin, b. 1555, bp. Burlingham, Nov. 30, 1555; clothier; res. East Bergholt, Eng. Children: (1) John, (2) Daniel, married Dorothy Barker, (3) Mary.

7th Generation

Daniel Goodwin, married Dorothy, dau. of Edmund Barker. He res. in Yoxford, Suffolk, Eng., and d. bef. Feb. 16, 1625.

Children:

- (1) Edmund,
- (2) Daniel, married (a.) Margaret Spencer, (b.) ca July 1672 Mrs. Sarah (Sanders) Tubert,²
- (3) Stephen³.

1 Suffolk Manorial Families, Pg. 226.

2 New England Marriages Prior to 1700 pg. 311 and pg. 758.

3 Last Will of Daniel Goodwin, *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 50, Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters.

G O O D W I N

[The surname Goodwin, possibly derived from the ancient forename Godwin (see Noyes, Libby and Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, pp. 270ff.) is a common one in the English Midlands. Several emigrants by this name appeared in New England: William and Ozias in Hartford, CT (1632), Christopher in Charlestown, Massachusetts, Richard in Gloucester, Massachusetts, Edward in Amesbury, Massachusetts, and Daniel in Kittery, Maine.

In 1652 Daniel Goodwin signed the act of submission in Kittery. He married (1) in 1654, Margaret Spencer, daughter of Thomas and Patience (Chadbourne) Spencer of Berwick, ME, (2) Mrs. Sarah Sanders, widow of Peter Turbet. Further records of Daniel Goodwin are in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 33, p. 440, *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the State of Massachusetts*, v.2, pg.1146, and *Genealogy of the State of Maine*, v.3, pg. 400.

After Turbet's death in 1661, his widow was courted by Robert Elliott. This courtship was entered into with so much fervency that the marriage was considered certain. Eliot as the future husband of the widow was appointed administrator of Turbet's estate.

The court records tell the rest of the story. July 1672: "whereas former administration was granted Robert Eliot on Peter Turbet's estate, deceased, in relation to his marrying the said Turbet's widow, which he did not do, the said administration is null; and the court from the desire of the said Turbet's widow grants administration to his son John."

At the head of the founders of the First Congregational Church in South Berwick, Maine, June 4, 1702, is the name Daniel Goodwin. He was appointed Deacon, then Ruling Elder August 27, 1724, and September 5th following was ordained. He was a surveyor, an inn keeper and a large land holder.

[Noyes, Libby and Davis note that Daniel Goodwin long kept a public house, with and without license, at times with considerable disorder which brought him into court, but he found time to give to town affairs. He was town commissioner and Sergeant, 1659, constable, 1662-63, and served on a coroner's jury, 1668, grand jury, 1659, 1678. In December 1711, with his wife Sarah, he deeded property to his son Thomas in return for his support. He d. bef. 1713].

Children:

- +1. Daniel, b. 1656; married Amy Thompson.
- + 2. James, married Sarah Thompson.
- +3. Thomas, married Mehitabel Plaisted.
- +4. William, married Deliverance Taylor.
- +5. Moses, married Abigail Taylor.
- 6. Patience, married Sept. 16, 1670, Daniel Stone, who d. 1713. (For records of this family see *Maine Genealogist and Biographer*, v. 1, p. 111).

Children:

- (1) Mary, married William Martin in Amesbury, MA,
 - (2) Jonathan, b. Oct. 25, 1673; married Sarah ----,
 - (3) Margaret, married Samuel Gould 20 APR 1697, daughter Sarah b. Feb. 25, 1697/8,
 - (4) Rachel, b. July 31, 1680; married bef. 1709 James Grant,
 - (5) Patience, b. Mar. 28, 1683; married Timothy Weymouth; d. Apr. 26, 1768,
 - (6) Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1686; married Dec. 20, 1707, Deacon Benjamin Libby,
 - (7) Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1689; married May 31, 1711, Sarah Jenkins; res. Scarborough, Maine, 1730,
 - (8) Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1691; married Nov. 26, 1712, William Goodwin, [1-4-3].
 - (9) Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1694; married Nathaniel Smith,
 - (10) Leah, b. Dec. 31, 1698; married (1) Richard Randall, (2) James Evans.
 - 7. Elizabeth, b. 1660; married Dec. 9, 1686 in York, Maine, Zachary Emery, s. of James Emery, (2) Dec. 22, 1692, Philip Hubbard.
- Children by 1st marriage:
- (1) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1687; married bef. 1709, Nathaniel Tarbox, res. Biddeford, Maine,
 - (2) Zachariah, b. Oct. 5, 1690; married (1) Sarah ----, who d. Oct. 8, 1732, (2) May 20, 1733, Rebecca Reddington, (3) June 26, 1744, Thankful Foster.

[Continued]

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (3) Philip, b. Nov. 9, 1693; married Elizabeth Roberts,
- (4) John, b. Aug. 25, 1696; d. unm. after 1735,
- (5) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1697; married Nov. 12, 1719, Jacob Reddington,
- (6) Moses, b. July 8, 1700; married Dec. 26, 1723, Abigail Heard,
- (7) Aaron, b. May 4, 1702; married in Topsfield June 1, 1733, Mary Curtis Howe; d. in Topsfield, MA, Sept. 7, 1751,
- (8) Patience, b. Mar. 20, 1702; married (1) Feb. 9, 1723, Ens. William Card of York, Maine,
- (9) Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1705; married Nov. 18, 1726, John Bane of York, Maine.

8. Sarah⁴, married Dec. 6, 1694, Isaac Barron, son of Moses⁵, who d. Sept. 16, 1739, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. (married in Berwick). Isaac res. Chelmsford, MA, and served on garrison duty in Berwick during King William's War. His gravestone is in Forefathers' Cemetery, Chelmsford, MA.

Children:

- (1) Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1695; married John Tyler of Tolland, Conn.,
- (2) Mary, b. Sept. 11 1698,
- (3) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1700; married John Stearns,
- (4) Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1703; married Thomas Proctor.

[9. NLD adds: Adam, absent from meeting, July 1675; not named in JHG ms.]

⁴ Possibly by Daniel's second wife, Sarah.

⁵ Chelmsford Deaths.

1-1

DANIEL² GOODWIN, (*Daniel*¹) b. 1656 [Noyes, Libby and Davis adds: + 30 Mar. 1686, ag. 70 Oct. 1725; +/- 37 Oct. 1700 obv. an error]. He married Oct. 17, 1682 [NLD says Dec. 17] Amy Thompson, daughter of Miles Thompson and Ann Tetherly⁶. They res. South Berwick, ME. In July 1694 he was presented at the county court for "being overtaken with drink." He made his will Apr. 12, 1726, which was probated May 13, 1726. (Sargent, William, ed., *Maine Wills*, pp. 279-280). [NLD gives May 12 as date of probating of will] NLD adds that on May 24, 1679, his father deeded him land and a small house then occupied by Daniel Stone, that he served often on the grand jury, was surveyor of highways, 1694-95, and selectman, 1695-98, also that his wife was received into the church, May 9, 1714. He died in April or May 1726.

Children:

1. Margaret, b. Aug. 23, 1683; married in 1699, Joseph, son of Benoi Hodsdon. Joseph's will was probated, Apr. 4, 1764.

Children:

- (1) Abigail, b. July 16, 1700; married Dec. 26, 1721, Abial Hambleton^{7,8}, whose will was probated in 1763⁹;
- (2) Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1702; married pub. Sept. 8, 1722, Mary Shorey (b. Sept. 23, 1702), dau. of Samuel Shorey; d. 1774;
- (3) Amy, married Mar. 15, 1725, Deacon John Shorey (son of Samuel) who, when he made his will in 1762, owned a pew in the North Parish Church in Berwick;
- (4) Joseph, bapt. Apr. 19, 1716;
- (5) Unknown Daughter married Gabriel Hamilton (bapt. Sept. 6, 1713; d. 1780) son of Gabriel Hamilton; will of husband, June 7, 1776-Nov. 6, 1783¹⁰;
- (6) Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1716; married (1) John Pierce, (2) Timothy Wentworth, Jr., who d. 1735;
- (7) Judith, bp. Apr. 19, 1716; married Mr. Lewis;
- (8) Possible additional child;
- (9) Prudence, bp. June 17, 1720; d. unm., 1774.

- +2. Daniel, b. June 13, 1685; Berwick, ME; married Abigail Roberts.

[Continued]

6 The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine by John Samuel Goodwin, Pg. 10.

7 Maine Marriage Records Abigail Hodsdon married Abial Hambleton on Dec 26, 1721.

8 However, the town records of Berwick at the Berwick Town Hall, near the end of volume 1, list the marriage of Abial Hambleton and Abigail Hodsdon on December 26, 1721; here also are listed the births of two children to Bial and Mary Hambleton: Keziah on 30 March, 1715, and Solomon on 6 June, 1716. (Stackpole also indicates that Abiel was first married in 1705, to Deborah, and that there is evidence they had some children.) So, it seems uncertain whether it was Bial or Abiel whose second wife was Abigail and who became Jonathan's grandfather, since it seems agreed that Abigail was Jonathan's grandmother. (Terry Heller)

9 Abial Hambleton selling land is recorded in York Deeds, Vol 7, Fol 190 (1711).

10 Possible Mr. Hamilton died June 7, 1776, and Will probated Nov. 6, 1783.

- +3. Miles, b. July 31, 1687, Berwick, ME; married Esther ----.
- +4. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1689, Berwick, ME; married Mary Tibbetts Giles.
- 5. Amy, b. Apr. 19, 1693 (bp. Apr. 9, 1727); married Nov. 6, 1712, Moses Goodwin, (son of William [1-4]).
- +6. Samuel, b. May 27, 1695, Berwick, ME; married (1) Sarah Davis, (2) Judith (Preble) Smith.
- +7. James, bp. 5 July, 1696/7; died abt. 1757, Newmarket, NH; married Susanna(h) Durgin.
- +8. Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1699, Berwick, ME; married (1) Dec. 15, 1722, Portsmouth, NH, Abigail Seward, (2) Jul. 18, 1729, Boston, MA, Hannah Wells.
- 9. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1701; marriage int. Dec. 5, 1729, Josiah Paul (b. Kittery, Apr. 28, 1708) son of Daniel Paul.
Children:
 - (1) Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1730;
 - (2) Moses, b. Mar. 17, 1731/2; married (1) Abigail Nason, (2) the widow of Samuel Dam, (3) Patience Mason, dau. Sergt. John Mason; d. Feb. 26, 1773;
 - (3) Anne, b. Feb. 25, 1733/4;
 - (4) Amy, bp. Feb. 25, 1736;
 - (5) Daniel, bp. Aug. 1739.
- 10. Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1703; d. Nov. 24, 1703
- 11. Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1705; d. Jan. 16, 1723, married William Moore.

1-2

JAMES² GOODWIN, (*Daniel*¹) married Dec. 9, 1686, in York, ME, by John Wincoll, Esq., J. P. (NEGR, 28:116; 49:46) Sarah Thompson (bp. Apr. 1703; d. Berwick, ME). He was killed by the Indians, July 31, 1697, and she married (2) Dec. 1703 (Pike's Journal) William Hearl. NLD adds that he was, with his brother Thomas, given land by his father, July 14, 1683, and that he served on a jury, 1696-97.

Children:

- +1. Richard, married (1) Sarah Hall, (2) Elizabeth Tibbetts (not assigned to James by NLD) b. bef. 1697.
- +2. John (not assigned to James by NLD) b. bef. 1697.
- +3. James (not assigned to James by NLD) b. bef. 1697.
- +4. Thomas (not assigned to James by NLD) b. bef. 1697, Berwick, ME; married Elizabeth Abbott.
- 5. Ham (not assigned to James by NLD) b. Apr. 12, 1687.
- 6. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1689; d. May 16, 1696.
- 7. Mary, b. May 23, 1691 (bp. Apr. 25, 1703); married (NEHGR, 25:395) John Davis.
- 8. Adam¹¹, b. Apr. 12, 1687 (in NLD, but not incl. by JEG).

11 Possible "Ham" and "Adam" are indeed the same person.

1-3

THOMAS² GOODWIN, (*Daniel*^d) married about 1685, Mehitable, dau. of Lieut. Roger Plaisted. She was captured by the Indians, Mar. 1689-90, went to Canada, but later returned. They res. in South Berwick, ME. Her grave stone may still be seen in the Old Fields Cemetery in South Berwick. He married (2) Sarah, ----, and he and his second wife deeded land to his son Thomas, in Dec. 1711. See Cotton Mather's *Magnalia*. (NLD note: no second marriage.) They add that Thomas, with his brother James, had land from their father, July 14, 1683, that Thomas was living in Mr. Love's house when Salmon Falls (NH) was sacked, Mar. 1689-90, that he was captured with his wife and infant son, that her brother James Plaisted, another captive, wrote that Thomas had killed one French man and wounded another in the attack and was to be tried by a council of war, but was free before his wife was redeemed in Oct. 1695, that Thomas Goodwin was an ensign, that his estate was taxed 20 Nov. 1713 and administration granted to his widow, Mar. 26, 1714, and that the widow was living in 1740.

Children:

1. Son, killed by the Indians, 1690.
- +2. Thomas, b. July 12, 1697; married Elizabeth Butler.
- +3. Capt. Ichabod, b. June 17, 1700; married Elizabeth Scammon.
4. Olive, bp. Mar. 14., 1707/08; married Timothy Davis.
5. Mary, bp. June 18, 1710; married (1), Portsmouth, NH, 1729, Richard Lord (b. Nov. 23, 1706), son of Capt. Richard Lord; married (2) John Cooper (b. Oct. 7, 1702), son of John Cooper.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Daniel, d. young;
- (2) Richard, d. young,
- (3) Olive, married Aug. 25, 1750, Jonathan Abbott, Jr.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (4) Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1742/3;
- (5) Alexander, b. Aug. 19, 1745; married Dec. 31, 1767, Patience Goodwin, d. of Joseph Goodwin [1-4-4-3];
- (6) Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1746/7; married Nov. 27, 1765, Moses, son of James Warren; his will was probated, 1802;
- (7) Daniel, bp. May 25, 1749; married Dec. 2, 1773, Mary Warren (bp. Oct. 13, 1756) daughter of William Warren;
- (8) John.
- +6. James, married Margaret Wallingford.
7. Bial, bp. May 26, 1716; married ---- Shapleigh. He owned the covenant, and was bp. 1715/6. (Not incl. in Thomas' children by NLD.)

1-4

WILLIAM² GOODWIN, (*Daniel*¹) b. Kittery, ME; married Deliverance, daughter of John Taylor. She was living, Apr. 4, 1763, aged 90 yrs. His will, made on Apr. 26, 1713, was probated Mar. 26, 1714. (Maine Wills, pp. 178-179). See refs. in Pike's Journal. He d. Kittery, ME, 1714. NLD adds that he married in Oct. 1687, and lived on the Taylor homestead, together with some further notes on his wife's age.

Children:

1. Margaret, b. Dec. 19, 1687; married Feb. 15, 1707/8, James, son of William Frost. He was a planter and owner of a mill. Both were members of the Congregational Church. His will was probated, July 4, 1748.

Children:

- (1) James, b. Nov. 5, 1707; married Dec. 25, 1729, Sarah Nason (b. Nov. 25, 1706) daughter of Jonathan Nason;
- (2) William, b. Feb. 15, 1710; married Love Butler (b. July 12, 1713) daughter of Thomas Butler;
- (3) Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1713; mar Elizabeth ----;
- (4) John, bp. Oct. 22, 1716; went to Nova Scotia;
- (5) Stephen, bp. Apr. 12, 1819 (obv. 1719 is intended); d. 1859 (1759) married Lucy ----, who married (2) Nov. 6, 1770¹², Thomas Jellison (bp. Aug. 25, 1745) s. of Thomas Jellison;
- (6) Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1723; married Maj. Charles Gerrish (bp. Apr. 21, 1717) s. of Capt. Nathaniel Gerrish (see History of Durham, ME);
- (7) Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 21, 1725; married Miriam Harding; went to Nova Scotia;
- (8) Jane, bp. May 10, 1728; married Mar. 10, 1747, Caleb Emery (b. Oct. 17, 1710), s. of Daniel Emery;
- (9) Margaret, b. July 13, 1730; married June 18, 1752, William Haskell (b. Portland, ME, June 15, 1728¹³ and d. Apr. 6, 1777) s. of Thomas Haskell; he married (2) Anna, d. of John Merrill, and (3) Feb. 11, 1773, Katharine (Mosher) Weston.
- +2. Moses, b. Nov. 18, 1689; married Amy Goodwin {dau. of Daniel [1-1]}.
- +3. William, b. May 6, 1692; married Abigail Stone.
- +4. John, b. Sept. 2, 1694; married Patience Willoughby.
- +5. James, married Elizabeth or Sarah ----; (note differences with NLD.)
6. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1699; married Oct. 29, 1725, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, Pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, William Libby (b. Portsmouth, c. 1702; d. 1763) son of Daniel Libby.

[Continued]

12 Maine Marriage Records, Maine Marriage Index and *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

13 Maine Birth Records.

Children:

- (1) Lydia, married (1) 1754, John Motley of Falmouth, ME, (2) in 1764, John Blake; d. June 1824, at a very advanced age;
 - (2) Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1729, in Scarborough, ME; married Aug. 1, 1754, William Wiswall;
 - (3) Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1732, in Scarborough, ME; married (1) Mary Huston, (2) Hannah Hanson;
 - (4) Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1736¹⁴, in Falmouth, ME; married (1) Mary Frost, (2) Jemima Leighton;
 - (5) Daniel, b. 1742; married Sarah Doughty.
7. Hannah, b. Aug. 21, 1707; bp. Aug. 2, 1724; married Feb. 18, 1733, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Etherington Hearl (b. Feb. 18, 1723; d. May 7, 1770) son of William Hearl. See Tate's Record.

Children:

- (1) William, bp. June 11, 1727;
 - (2) Patience, bp. July 4, 1727; married Mar. 17, 1757¹⁵, George Huntress,
 - (3) Mary, bp. July 27, 1729;
 - (4) Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 25, 1730;
 - (5) Love, bp. Apr. 13, 1725; married Dec. 6, 1751, Darling Huntress;
 - (6) Abigail, bp. Apr. 13, 1735; d. young;
 - (7) Joshua, bp. Aug. 10, 1740; married Apr. 17, 1766, Hannah Bradbury (bp. 1745) dau. of Jacob Bradbury.
- +8. Adam, married (1) Sarah ----, (2) Mehitabel Thompson.
- +9. Taylor, bp. Jan. 24, 1741; married Elizabeth Nason.
10. Mary, married June 15, 1728, Capt. John Libby (b. Apr. 16, 1660¹⁶; d. June 9, 1755) s. of Henry Libby. (Some obvious errors occur in the record of this family, prob. incl. the date of his death. See Genealogy of Maine States JHG v. 1, p. 308). His death was the result of an accident while fishing with two other persons in a small boat near the mouth of the Nonesuch River. The boat was upset and all were precipitated into the water. Capt. Libby, though an expert swimmer, never rose. The other two escaped, and the manner of his death gave rise to suspicion of foul play.

[Continued]

14 Maine Birth Records.

15 *New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

16 Other references indicate he was b. abt. 1699.

Children:

- (1) Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1729; d. young;
- (2) Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1731; married John Fogg;
- (3) Lucy, bp. June 1735; d. young;
- (4) Edward, bp. June 21, 1736; d. young;
- (5) (With 5 and continuing, the children are noted as born by a 2nd marriage to Fogg, but the above Mary Goodwin Libby was still living¹⁷) Rhoda, prob. d. young;
- (6) Abner, twin to Rhoda, b. July 4, 1739; married Nov. 29, 1762; Lucy Hunnewell; he went off and was never heard from; prob. his wid. married Dec. 1, 1767, Judge Berry of Georgetown, MA;
- (7) Olive, b. Feb. 6, 1741; d. young;
- (8) Stephen, b. Jan. 13, 1743; married Oct. 17, 1765, Margaret Miller (b. 1744; d. Dec. 31, 1794.), dau. of Moses Miller of Portsmouth; d. Aug. 24, 1820, in Limington, ME;
- (9) Moses, b. Mar. 18, 1745, in Scarborough, ME; d. young;
- (10) Aaron, b. Mar. 18, 1745¹⁸, in Scarborough, ME; married May 29, 1766, Elizabeth Weeman, who d. Mar. 19, 1798, dau. of Valentine Weeman of Cape Elizabeth, ME; res. Limington, ME; d. May 1799¹⁸;
- (11) Jesse, b. Mar 1747¹⁹, in Scarborough, ME; bp. Mar. 1757; married Dec. 6, 1769, Keziah March, who d. in New York City;
- (12) Philemon²⁰, b. May 29, 1749, in Scarborough, ME; married May 8, 1771, Martha Small (b. Nov. 28, 1752; d. Aug. 27, 1776) dau. of Dea. Samuel Small; d. Dec. 22, 1811, in Limerick, ME;
- (13) Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1752; married Feb. 28, 1769, Maj. Josiah Libby (b. Feb. 16, 1740, in Scarborough, ME; d. Mar. 1, 1827), s. of Josiah Libby; d. Mar. 23, 1776;
- (14) Seth, b. May 1, 1755, Scarborough, ME; married May 13, 1779, Lydia Jordan (b. Mar. 22, 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1852, aged 92) dau. of Dominicus Jordan; d. Dec. 9, 1836;
- (15) Nathan, b. Aug. 16, 1766, in Scarborough, ME; married Jan. 25, 1790. Abigail Davis, who d. Mar. 6, 1848²¹; d. Feb. 11, 1829.

17 Doubtful Mary Goodwin Libby was still living at that time. From *The Libby Family in America 1602-1881*: "Capt. John Libby, born probably soon after the year 1700; married first 15 June 1728, Mary Goodwin, daughter of William and Deliverance (Taylor) Goodwin, of Berwick; (died after a few years); second, 24 Aug. 1738, Anna Fogg, 9-5-2."

18 *History of Limington, Maine 1668-1900* by Robert L Taylor.

19 US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970. Membership #71013, application date Jan. 6, 1949.

20 Spelling change from Tyler Genealogy Descendants of Job Tyler.

21 Photo from Find-a-Grave.

1-5

MOSES² GOODWIN, (*Daniel*^l) married by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Sept. 7, 1694., Abigail, daughter of John Taylor. She was living, Oct. 29, 1790. They res. in South Berwick, ME. He died between April 26 and May 12, 1726. For his will, see Maine Wills, pp. 280-281. (See also NLD).

Children:

1. Martha, b. May 22, 1695; married (1) by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, to James Gray, who d. 1726, (2) Uriah Page. See NEHGR, 55:310. Children by 1st marriage: (1) Martha, bp. Sept. 17, 1727; (2) Francis, bp. Sept. 17, 1727; (3) Moses, bp. Sept. 17, 1727; (4) Taylor, bp. Sept. 17, 1727; (5) James, bp. Sept. 17, 1727; (6) Alexander, bp. Sept. 17, 1727; (7) Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1727.
2. Patience, b. Feb. 11, 1697; married Dec. 4, 1719, Thomas Bond of Portsmouth, NH. See NEHGR, 24:13
3. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1699²²; married James Warren (b. June 8, 1698), s. of James Warren.

Children:

- (1) Sarah, married Moses Stevens of Somersworth, NH;
- (2) Benjamin, b. July 27, 1723; married (1) Aug. 5, 1744, in Somersworth, NH, Mary Nock (b. Apr. 4, 1723; d. Mar. 17, 1758), (2) Nov. 25, 1760, Mehitable Smith; d. 1786;
- (3) Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1725; married (1) Joseph Goodwin [1-4-4-3] (bp June 1724) in Berwick, ME; d. Little Falls, Biddeford, ME, s. of John Goodwin [1-4-4], (2) Daniel Young; d. Aug. 14, 1796;
- (4) Moses, married Nov. 27, 1765, Mary Cooper (bp. Mar. 21, 1746/7) dau. of John Cooper;
- (5) James, married Aug. 6, 1756, Elizabeth Hasty;
- (6) Samuel, married int. June 29, 1765, Mary Andros; Folsom says he went to Biddeford, and married May 11, 1749, Sarah, dau. of Robert Gray;
- (7) Chadbourne, married Jane Nason (bp. July 16, 1721) dau. of Benjamin Nason; pub. to Mary Nason, Aug. 1, 1762;
- (8) William, married Esther Weymouth;
- (9) Martha, d. Oct. 27, 1771.
4. Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1700/1; married Dec. 29, 1727, in Portsmouth, NH, William Bennett. NEHGR 24:360) says: "William Bennett of Topsham in Great Britain and Abigail Goodwin of Berwick Maine married. Dec. 29, 1727".
5. Phoebe, married by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, Jan. 10, 1725, Job Emery (b. Jan. 24, 1696²³) s. of Job Emery. Child: (1) Eleanor, bp. July 8, 1744, an adult.

[Continued]

6. Elizabeth, married John Gray (b. July 29, 1708) s. of Alexander Gray. Children: (1) James, bp. May 19, 1717; (2) Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 2, 1733; (3) Dorcas, bp. Sept. 2, 1733; (4) John, bp. May 11, 1735; (5) Abigail, bp. Mar. 27, 1736/7; (6) Patience, bp. July 20, 1740.
7. Margaret, bp. Feb. 23, 1724/5; married Elias Grant (bp. June 8, 1713) s. of James Grant.
8. Moses, bp. Feb. 28, 1724/5; d. 1756, unm.
- +9. Aaron, b. 1702; married (1) Sarah Thompson, (2) Ruth Beal.

1-1-2

DANIEL³ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 13, 1685, in Berwick, ME; married Dec. 30, 1708, Abigail Roberts (bp. Dec. 3, 1735) of Dover, NH. (Note diff. in dating of bapt. with that next given. The First Congregational Church Record, South Berwick, ME says: "Daniel Goodwin Jr. and Abigail his wife owned the covenant and were baptized Dec. 3, 1725.") See NEHGR, 6:259, and Maine Genealogist and Biographer 2:64. He d. in 1737, in Somersworth, NH.

Children:

1. Lydia, b. Mar. 27, 1710, in Dover, NH; married 1731, Daniel Paul (b. Feb. 16, 1703, in Kittery, ME) s. of Daniel Paul. Children: (1) Susannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1733; (2) Daniel, bp. June 1, 1740; (3) Eunice, bp. Oct. 1, 1743
- +2. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1713; married ----.
3. Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1715; married ----.
4. Amy, b. Nov. 15, 1718.
5. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1720, bp. Oct. 18, 1721; marriage pub. Mar. 23, 1737/8, Thomas Kimball (b. Dec. 28, 1710²⁴, in York, ME) s. of Thomas Kimball. Thomas Kimball sold land he had inherited from his father in York, and res. in Wells, where his children were born. Mary, his wife, d. Feb. 20, 1801.

Children:

- (1) Thomas, bp. July 11, 1742; married Dec. 8, 1763, Mary Watson;
- (2) James, bp. Wells, ME, June 11, 1742; married (1) Dec. 15, 1762, Elizabeth Gilpatrick, (2) May 20, 1801, Eunice Stone;
- (3) Daniel, bp. Wells, ME, July 11, 1742; married (1) int. Sept. 11, 1765, Sarah Coburn, (2) Nov. 20, 1766, Mary Wakefield;
- (4) Abraham, bp. Sept. 1, 1744;
- (5) Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1750;
- (6) Abigail, b. 1751; married Seth Peabody of Kennebunk, ME, s. of Matthew Peabody; d. 1831²⁵.
6. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1722; bp. Oct. 18, 1722.
7. James, b. June 22, 1724; d. Sept. 22, 1724.
8. Ann, bp. Sept. 11, 1726; married 1740, Thomas Cousins (b. Sept. 26, 1717), s. of Ichabod Cousins.

24 *New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

25 Peabody Genealogy.

1-1-3

MILES³ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 31, 1687, Berwick, ME; bp. Aug. 12, 1736, Berwick, ME; married ---- (NLD notes wife's name as Esther); from the facts that neither the bapt. nor the name of his wife is given in connection with the bapt. of his children it would seem that he was a widower and had taken advantage of his visit to his birthplace to bapt. his children who must have been fully of age. (NLD notes also that he was a witness in 1711). J.S. Goodwin adds: "John, Samuel and Miles Goodwin were petitioners in 1752 at Penobscot and vicinity" (Bangor Hist. Mag., v. 111, p. 188) and adds that Sanford Goodwin was in Bagaduce (Castine), Jan. 3, 1785.

Children:

1. Mary, m. pub. July 15, 1731, John Ford (b. June 3, 1708), son of John Ford; settled, in Berwick, ME. Children: (1) John, (2) Robert, (3) Paul, m. 1783, Nabby ----, (4) Miles, settled, in Waterboro, ME, (5) Caleb.
- +2. Caleb, b.c. 1710; bp. Sept. 29, 1736, Berwick, ME; settled, in Bowdoinham, ME. His son, Caleb, Jr. lived in Castine and Bangor, ME. The descendants of Caleb, Sr. claim that he had a son Caleb and 3 daughters, and lived in Clinton and Fairfield, ME, and that Caleb, Jr. was taken by an uncle when he was seven years old from Bangor to Clinton, ME to prevent the English authorities from carrying him back to England.
3. Margaret, bp. Sept. 29, 1736; married Nathaniel Bartlett of Exeter, NH.
4. Daniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1736, Berwick, ME; married ----.
5. Stephen, bp. Sept. 29, 1736, Berwick, ME; married ----.

1-1-4

NATHANIEL³ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 29, 1689, Berwick, ME; married in 1712, Mary Gyles of Dover, NH. They resided in Berwick, ME, owned the covenant, and were baptized Jan. 3, 1719/20. (NLD adds that a court record notes the marriage in Oct. 1713 of Nathaniel Goodwin to Mrs. Mary Tibbetts Giles, wid. of John Giles).

Children:

1. Amy, bp. Jan. 16, 1724, Berwick, ME.
- +2. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 16, 1724, Berwick, ME; married Mary White.
- +3. Benjamin, bp. Berwick, Jan. 16, 1724; married Sarah Hearl(e).
4. Mary, bp. Berwick, Jan. 16, 1724.
- +5. Solomon, married Abigail Hooper.
- +6. John, b.c. 1719, South Berwick; married Martha Nason.

1-1-6

SAMUEL³ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 27, 1695, Berwick, ME; married (1) Sept. 13, 1719, Sarah Davis, (2) Nov. 7, 1734, at York, ME, Mrs. Judith (Preble) Smith, dau. of Benjamin Preble. He res. in South Berwick, but moved to York after his 1st wife's death.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1721.
- +2. George, bp. Aug 5, 1722; married (1) Abigail Ayres, (2) ----, (3) Miss Walker.
- +3. Bartholomew, bp. South Berwick, Aug. 9, 1724; married ----
4. Sarah, bp. May 4, 1729; married Moses Butler (bp. Feb. 1730/1 in South Berwick), son of Capt. Moses Butler. He was adm. to the 1st Congregational Ch., South Berwick, Jan. 26, 1752. Children: (1) Peter, bp. South Berwick, Mar. 8, 1752, (2) Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1754, (3) Moses, (4) Nathaniel, (5) George, (6) Sarah.
5. Davis, bp. May 4, 1729.
6. Keturah, bp. June 27, 1731.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +7. Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1735; married Sarah Carter.
- +8. Amaziah, b. Apr. 22, 1739; married (1) Mary Bracy, (2) Sarah Butler.

1-1-7

JAMES³ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jul 1697; bp. July 5, 1697²⁶, Kittery, ME; married bef. 1718, Susanna(h) Durgin. He settled in Newmarket, NH, and is mentioned in the town books of Newmarket, 1730-57, together with his wife, Susanna(h). His son James was his executor. NLD identifies him as James, son of William, and grandson of Daniel, emigrant, adds that he was living in Oyster River, 1719-25, and after that time in Newmarket, and dates his will, 1757.

Children:

1. Susanna(h), bp. Mar. 1719; married Mr. Palmer and married Richard York²⁷.
2. Zerviah.
- +3. James, b.c. 1725; married Mehitable Lawrence.

²⁶ New Market Historical Society (Goodwin Family by Fitts).

²⁷ Old Kittery mentions grandchildren John and Susanna York. They are from Susanna's marriage to Richard York.

1-1-8

THOMAS³ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 5, 1699, Berwick, ME; married (1) Dec. 20, 1722, Abigail Seward (b. 1700), dau. of Henry and Mary (Huntress) Seward of Portsmouth, NH (see New Hampshire Genealogical Record, 7:177, and Maine History and Genealogical Register, 9:155), (2) Elizabeth Abbott.²⁸ (NLD adds that he was married in Portsmouth, and that he d. Apr. 3, 1769). Children by 2nd marriage:²⁹

1. Henry, bp. Nov. 21, 1723, married Feb. 28, 1747 by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Elizabeth Weymouth.
2. Susannah, bp. May 23, 1725; married Mar. 13, 1784., in Saco, ME, Robert Patton. She d. Mar. 9, 1788³⁰, in Biddeford, ME.
- +3. Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1726; married Martha Pierce.
4. Gideon, bp. July 24, 1729; died young.
- +5. Gideon, bp. Oct. 5, 1732; married Elizabeth Jenkins.

1-2-1

RICHARD³ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Daniel*¹) married (1) Sarah Hall³¹ (b. 1685) dau. of John Hall. Descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, NH, 1633, states that he married Elizabeth Tibbetts Dam Downs, wid. of Pomfret Dam and Gersham Downs, that they res. in Dover, NH in 1730, quit claiming, May 11, 1730, all rights in the estate of her father, Joseph Tibbetts. In 1740 Richard Goodwin and Richard, Jr. are enumerated among the soldiers of Somersworth, NH. Richard Goodwin was also one of Capt. Roberts' Scouts at Rochester, NH. Children, not known by which wife:³²

1. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1721.
- +2. Richard, b. Apr. 19, 1724, Dover, NH; married Keziah Tibbetts.
3. Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1726.

1-2-2

JOHN³ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Daniel*¹) married ----. No further notes by JHG.

1-2-3

JAMES³ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Daniel*¹) married ----. No further notes by JHG.

28 Thomas possibly married (2) Hannah Wells in Boston, Massachusetts.

29 Possible these children belong to Thomas Goodwin, son of James and Sarah (Thompson) Goodwin, and Elizabeth Abbott.

30 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin says she died March 9, 1813, aged 88 years.

31 A Sarah Hall, daughter of John Hall apparently married Gersham Downs and a Sarah Hall also married Richard Goodwin, possibly the same Sarah. Evidence suggests Gersham Downs married Sarah Hall born in Medford, Massachusetts Mar. 31, 1678 daughter of John Hall and Elizabeth Green; Richard Goodwin married Sarah Hall born in Dover, NH July 25, 1696 daughter of John Hall Jr and Elizabeth.

32 Richard and Elizabeth Tibbetts didn't marry til 20 May 1752 according to *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

1-2-4

THOMAS³ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Daniel*¹) bp. Oct. 9, 1726; married bef. 1723, Hannah Wells, dau. of John and Mary (Peck) Wells. They res. in Wells, ME, 1730. A Thomas Goodwin married Hannah Wells and her father, John Wells in his will, May 10, 1748 - July 22, 1748, mentions his daughters and heirs and makes a special bequest to grandson Thomas Goodwin, mentioning deed to grandson Thomas, dated Jan. 27, 1743/4. The above named Thomas Goodwin, bapt. Oct. 9, 1726, is the only Thomas of sufficient years to have been the husband of Hannah and the father of Thomas Goodwin, Jr. in 1743/4.

Children³³:

- +1. Thomas, bp. Oct. 5, 1732; married Susannah Downing.
- +2. Samuel, b.c. 1738; married (1) Elizabeth Libby, (2) Margaret Haskell.
3. Mary, m. Joseph Haley.

33 Possible these are the children Hannah Wells had with Thomas Goodwin, son of Daniel and Amy Thompson Goodwin. Looking at Hannah's parents and siblings it's possible Hannah was born in Boston. Her brother John and Mary were. Thomas son of Daniel married Abigail Seward in Portsmouth. It's possible after she died, he went to Boston and then married Hannah July 18, 1729 in Boston.

1-3-2

THOMAS³ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *Daniel*¹) b. July 12, 1697; married Dec. 2, 1722³⁴, Elizabeth Butler (bp. Sept. 22, 1699, Berwick, ME), daughter of Thomas Butler. (See NSHGR, 55:310)

Children:

- +1. Elisha, bp. Oct. 9, 1726, South Berwick, ME; married Sarah "Sally" Lord.
- +2. Thomas, bp. Oct. 9, 1726; married (1) Mary Hicks³⁵, (2) Eunice Lord, (3) Mehitable Goodwin, dau. of Adam Goodwin [1-4-8].
- 3. Olive, bp. July 28, 1728; married Dec. 19, 1745, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Nathan Lord, Jr. (bp. Sept. 13, 1713).

Children:

- (1) Roger, bp. Jan. 11, 1746/7; married Nov. 17, 1771, Ruth Beal;
- (2) Caleb, b.c. Nov. 6, 1748; married Mar. 4, 1773, Hannah Weymouth;
- (3) Simon, bp. Aug. 19, 1750; (4) Olive, bp. Mar. or May 4, 1745 (year is prob. an error).
- 4. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1728; d. unm., 1766.
- 5. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1730 or Sept. 6, 1730; married Mar. 19, 1752, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Alexander Shapleigh, who d. 1762, having served as selectman and parish clerk. She married (2) Samuel Jenness of Rye, NH, where she and her children lived.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1753; d. young, bef. 1757;
- (2) Olive, bp. Apr. 13, 1754 married Simon Jenness of Rye, NH;
- (3) Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1757; married Elizabeth Yeaton;
- (4) Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1762; d. young.
- 6. Mary, bp. Apr. 15, 1733; d. July 18, 1736.³⁶
- 7. James, b. Mar. 17, 1735; d. July 21, 1736.³⁶
- 8. Reuben, bp. Oct. 29, 1736.

34 Maine Marriage Records and *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

35 There is evidence to suggest Mary Hicks married Thomas, the son of Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth Abbott.

36 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin and *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

9. Charity, bp. Oct. 29, 1736 (twin to above Reuben); married Dec. 18, 1750, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Thomas Abbott. She d. Mar. 27, 1805³⁷.
Children:
- (1) Elizabeth³⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1751³⁹; married William Vaughan on April 18, 1772 in Saco, York, ME.
 - (2) Hannah³⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1753; d. Jan. 7, 1757,
 - (3) Sarah³⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1756; married Col. Nathan Scammon,
 - (4) Hannah³⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1758⁴⁰; married (1) Capt. Solomon Coit, (2) James Perkins,
 - (5) Olive³⁸, b. June 24, 1760; married Capt. Seth Storer,
 - (6) Elizabeth "Betty/Betsey", b. June 15, 1762⁴¹,
 - (7) Thomas, b. July 13, 1765⁴¹; d. April 7, 1815⁴¹,
 - (8) Tristram³⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1768; married Sarah Scammon,
 - (9) Ichabod³⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1770; married Mary Coffin,
 - (10) Tilly, b. April 8, 1771⁴²; d. Dec. 1, 1775,
 - (11) Mary³⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1772; married Daniel Granger,
 - (12) Mehitable³⁸, b. July 2, 1775; d. Oct. 23, 1779.
- +10. Capt. James, bp. May 15, 1737; married Aug. 17, 1767⁴³, Sarah Griffith; d. Sept. 21, 1808⁴³.
11. Daniel, bp. Aug. 19, 1739.
12. Mollie, bp. Jan. 25, 1740; unm., 1766.

37 Maine Death Records.

38 These children were included in the original transcript; however, we've been able to prove they're the children of Tristram Jordan 1731-1821 and Hannah Goodwin 1730-1775. Sources: Find-a-Grave, NSDAR Lineage Book Volume 139:1918, *Genealogy of the Scammon Family* and *The Coit Family: The Descendants of John Coit*.

39 This birthdate is showing on Find-a-Grave as Elizabeth "Betsy" Jordan and she married William Vaughan -

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100300551/elizabeth-vaughan>. She is Hannah's sister; both are the daughters of Tristram Jordan 1731-1821 and Hannah Goodwin 1730-1775.

40 This birthdate is showing on Find-a-Grave as Hannah Jordan; she married (1) Samuel Coit and (2) James Perkins. See:

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23248451/hannah-perkins>. She is Elizabeth's sister; both are the daughters of Tristram Jordan 1731-1821 and Hannah Goodwin 1730-1775.

41 Maine Birth Records.

42 Maine Birth Records. The only children that can be proven are Charity Goodwin and Thomas Abbott's children: Elizabeth b. 1762, Thomas and Tilly. The rest appear to be Tristram Jordan and Hannah Goodwin's children.

43 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

1-3-3

CAPT. ICHABOD³ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *Daniel*¹) b. June 17, 1700; married Aug. 25, 1729, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Humphrey Scammon of Saco, ME. Early in life he was a blacksmith, later a farmer. In 1754, he was a member of the General Court of MA. During the French and Indian Wars, he was captain of a company that he raised in Berwick, and in 1758 was ordered to Lake George, taking with him his son. His will, made on Dec. 7, 1774, was proved Nov. 18, 1777.

Children:

1. Hannah, b. July 24, 1730; married Nov. 23, 1749, Tristram Jordan, who d. 1821, aged 90 yrs. She d. 1775.

Children:

- (1) Elizabeth, b. 1772, m. William Vaughan, d. 1811⁴⁴,
 - (2) Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1753, d. Jan. 7, 1757⁴⁵,
 - (3) Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1756, m. Jan. 19, 1775, Nathaniel Scammon, d. Aug. 29, 1838⁴⁶,
 - (4) Hannah, b. 1758, m. (a.) Solomon Coit, (b.) James Perkins, d. Sept. 1, 1839⁴⁷,
 - (5) Olive, m. Apr. 27, 1776, Seth Storer⁴⁸,
 - (6) Tristram, b. Aug. 1, 1768, m. (a.) Jan. 18, 1791, Sarah Scammon, (b.) 1821, Mercy Bodfish, d. Jan. 3, 1856⁴⁹,
 - (7) Ichabod, m. Mary Coffin⁴⁶,
 - (8) Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1772; married Daniel Granger,
 - (9) Mehitabel, b. July 2, 1775; d. Oct. 23, 1779.
2. Ichabod, b. Aug. 17, 1732; d. 1732.
 3. Humphrey, b. Dec. 24, 1735; d. Aug. 26, 1736.
 4. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1736/7; married (1) by the Rev. John Morse, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Mar. 17, 1756, Foxwell Curtis Cutts (b. Sept. 9, 1730; d. May 22, 1761), son of Richard Cutts, (2) by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, July 20, 1762, the Rev. John Fairfield (b. Saco, ME, Oct. 1737; d. Dec. 16, 1819), son of William Fairfield. She d. Apr. 16, 1774.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Richard Foxwell, b. June 3, 1757; married Jan. 9, 1785, Elizabeth Cutts,
- (2) Samuel, b. May 3, 1759; died young,
- (3) William, b. Apr. 26, 1761; d. 1780⁵⁰, unm.;

[Continued]

44 Lineage Book: NSDAR: Volume 139: 1918.

45 Most likely this is their child rather than a child of Charity Goodwin and Thomas Abbott's based on her birthdate.

46 *Genealogy of the Scammon Family*.

47 *The Coit family; or the descendants of John Coit*, who appears among the settlers of Salem, Massac and photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

48 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

49 *Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family* and Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 086.

50 Proof of death date was not found.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (4) Mary, m. Rev. Mr. Whitman, a Unitarian minister of Portland, ME and Lexington, MA.
- (5) Sally, m. Daniel Cleaves of Biddeford, ME.
- (6) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1765, married (1) James Scammon and (2) John Storer⁵¹.
- 5. Ichabod, b. Feb. 23, 1739; d. 1739.
- +6. Dominicus, b. Apr. 24, 1741; married (1) July 12, 1763⁵², Hannah Hill, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Littlefield) Perkins; d. Nov. 20, 1807⁵³.
- +7. Ichabod, b. May 14, 1743; married May 25, 1768⁵⁴, Mary Wallingford; d. May 25, 1829⁵⁵.
- 8. Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1745; unm.
- 9. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1748; unm.
- 10. Sally, b. Apr. 21, 1754; married (1) by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Apr. 24, 1772, Temple Hight (b. Dec. 5, 1747), son of William Hight, (2) Rishworth Jordan (b. 1754; d. Oct. 23, 1843), son of Judge Rishworth Jordan.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Maj. William, married Jan. 1, 1797, Abigail Goodwin, dau. of Gen. Ichabod Goodwin [1-3-3-7],
- (2) Betsey, married Jan. 31, 1802⁵⁶, Capt. Thomas Cutts of Saco, ME; d. Sept. 3, 1803;

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (3) Ichabod, married 1807 Elizabeth "Betsey"⁵⁷ Nason, d. Aug. 7, 1874⁵⁸,
- (4) Rishworth, married Miss Gilpatrick, and res. Biddeford, ME,
- (5) Sally, b. 1786; married William Hooper.

51 *The Scammon Family of Maine.*

52 Maine Marriage Index.

53 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection.*

54 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

55 Maine Death Records.

56 *Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family.*

57 Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 068.

58 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection.*

1-3-6

JAMES³ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME; married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wallingford.

Children:

1. Margaret, bp. Feb. 27, 1741/2, South Berwick, ME; married Oct. 30, 1763, Thomas Hodsdon, III (bp. June 10, 1739). His will was dated Apr. 1810. They res. at "Cranberry Meadow", South Berwick, ME.

Children:

- (1) Mary, bp. 1765; married Nov. 6, 1788, David Twombly⁵⁹;
 - (2) Thomas;
 - (3) Sarah, bp. 1769; married Oct. 15, 1789, Moses Ricker;
 - (4) Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 10, 1771; married Jan. 16, 1797, Sally Wentworth (b. Mar. 20, 1778;⁶⁰ d. May 26, 1847); res. Ossipee, NH;
 - (5) Ichabod, bp. 1773; married Aug. 9, 1791, Dorcas Woodsum;
 - (6) David, bp. 1774; married Feb. 16, 1804, Jane Fogg (b. May 10, 1776; d. Apr. 10, 1847);
 - (7) Elizabeth, bp. 1776;
 - (8) James, bp. 1779;
 - (9) Margaret, bp. 1780;
 - (10) Olive, bp. 1782; married Nov. 20, 1806, James Fogg (b. Aug. 10, 1781; d. Apr. 18, 1817⁶¹) s. of Joseph Fogg;
 - (11) Peggy; married July 4, 1799, Daniel Fogg (b. Aug. 29, 1778; d. Apr. 22, 1823⁶²), s. of Joseph Fogg.
2. Mehitabel, b. Apr. 24, 1744, South Berwick, ME; bp. Apr. 29, 1744; married Oct. 22, 1767, by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Thomas Chadbourn (b. Apr. 30, 1743) son of Joseph Chadbourn.
- Children:
- (1) John, m. Jan. 22, 1802, Shuah Clement, his cousin;
 - (2) Humphrey, b. Feb. 24, 1770;
 - (3) Joseph, b. Jun. 1, 1772;
 - (4) Mehetabel, b. Mar. 8, 1774;
 - (5) James, b. 1781; married Susan McIntire.
- +3. Maj. Jedediah, bp. May 18, 1746, South Berwick, ME; married Oct. 7, 1771, Hannah Emery.
 4. Olive, bp. May 28, 1749, South Berwick, ME; married Mar. 19, 1770, by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Nehemiah Gray.

[Continued]

59 Maine Marriages and *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

60 Maine Birth Records.

61 *History of the Fogg Family* and Maine Death Records.

62 *Genealogy of the Fogg Family, Descendants of Samuel Fogge* page 28 state Daniel Fogg was born Aug 29, 1778 and died Apr 22 1823.

5. Mary, bp. Feb. 4., 1753; married Dr. Ebenezer Hall.
- +6. Silas, bp. June 8, 1760; married (1) Isabella Bragdon, (2) Anna Clement.
- +7. Amos Wallingford, bp. Apr. 13, 1755; married Eunice Getchell.
- +8. Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1763; married Anna (Nancy) Goodwin, dau of Daniel [1-3-2-1-4].
9. James, taken prisoner in the Revolutionary War, and d. in a Halifax prison.
10. Samuel, like his brother James, taken prisoner in the Revolutionary War, and d. in a Halifax prison.

1-4-2

MOSES³ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 18, 1689; married Nov. 6, 1712, Amy Goodwin (b. Apr. 19, 1693; bp. Apr. 9, 1727), dau. of Daniel Goodwin [1-1]. His will, May 9, 1789, mentions wife Ann, either a mistake for Amy, or a second wife. He made his will, May 9, 1769, in which he speaks of his wife Ann and his children: Charles, Katherine, wid. of Benjamin Austin, Priscilla, wid. John Jones, gr. dau. Mary, wid. Jacob Lord, and dau. of his late dau. Ruth Clark, gr. ch., Sarah Gerrish and Eunice [??] Clark, children of his daughter Rachel Clark.

Children:

1. Rachel, bp. Dec. 14, 1724; married Elezer Clark (bp. Nov. 8, 1733) s. of William Clark.
Children:
 - (1) Stephen, bp. Mar. 30, 1741/2;
 - (2) Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1741/2;
 - (3) Elezer, bp. July 22, 1742;
 - (4) Rachel, bp. Apr. 17, 1745;
 - (5) Ann, bp. Dec. 30, 1746;
 - (6) Eunice, bp. May 17, 1751.
2. Charles, bp. Dec. 14, 1724.
3. Katherine, bp. Dec. 14, 1724; married Benjamin Austin.
4. Priscilla, bp. Dec. 14, 1724; married John Jones (bp. June 13, 1745)
5. Daughter, bp. July 24, 1729.
6. Amy, bp. May 27, 1730.
7. Moses, bp. May 10, 1733; not named in father's will (1769).
8. William, bp. May 10, 1753.
- +9. Reuben, bp. Apr. 27, 1734, Berwick, ME; married Sept. 2, 1756, Hannah Abbott.
10. Ann, bp. June 8, 1735.
11. Ruth, bp. May 2, 1737; married William Clark.

1-4-3

WILLIAM³ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *Daniel*¹) b. May 6, 1692⁶³; married Nov. 26, 1712, Abigail Stone (b. Nov. 29, 1691; bp. Dec. 27, 1741), daughter of Daniel Stone.

Children:

- +1. William, bp. Apr. 22, 1725; married (1) Mary Butler, (2) Sarah Stone.
 - 2. Patience, bp. Apr. 22, 1725.
 - +3. James, b. c. 1721, South Berwick, ME; bp. there, Apr. 22, 1725; married ----.
 - 4. Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1725; married Nov. 16, 1749, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, John Gubtail/Guptill (b. May 29, 1726), s. of Nathaniel Gubtail/Guptill⁶⁴.
- Children:
- (1) Abigail, bp. Sept. 29, 1751;
 - (2) "Susie" bp. Jan. 4, 1753;
 - (3) Nathaniel, bp. July 24, 1754; married Feb. 24, 1779, Mary Chadbourne, dau. of Joseph Chadbourne.
- 5. Deliverance, bp. Apr. 22, 1725.
 - +6. Elijah, bp. Mar. 23, 1726/7; married (1) Abigail Tarbox, (2) Mrs. Eunice (Foy) Hammon(d).
 - 7. Jeremiah, bp. June 4, 1732; died young.
 - +8. Shipway, bp. June 4, 1732; married (1) Lydia Lord, (2) Mrs. Catherine Abbott.
 - 9. Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1734.
 - +10. Jeremiah, bp. July 24, 1737, South Berwick, ME; married Dec. 8, 1760 Lydia Thompson. Child: William, bp. Nov. 15, 1761.

1-4-4

JOHN³ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 2, 1694; married June 12, 1715, in Berwick, ME, Patience Willoughby (bp. Jan. 31, 1741). See NEHGR, 55:310. Res. in South Berwick and removed to Hollis (now Dayton), ME.

Children:

- +1. John, m. Martha Nason.
- +2. Willoughby, bp. Apr. 16, 1745; married Lydia Knox.
- +3. Joseph, b. June 1724; married Elizabeth Warren.
- +4. Henry, married; settled in Argyle, NS.
- +5. Nathan, m. Margaret ----.
- 6. Martha, bp. Jan. 31, 1741.
- 7. William.
- +8. Noah, married Abigail⁶⁵.

⁶³ Ancestry Family Data collections indicate birthday as May 11, 1691.

⁶⁴ Death Record for Abigail and John's son Nathaniel shows Guptill. Marriage records for him shows Gubtail.

⁶⁵ *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

1-4-5

JAMES³ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *Daniel*¹) married Sarah or Elizabeth ----. Lived in Falmouth, ME.

Children:

1. Margaret, bp. June 13, 1733⁶⁶.
2. Sarah, b. Mar. 7, 1734; d. bef. 1737.
3. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1737.

1-4-8

ADAM³ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *Daniel*¹) married (1) Sarah ----, (2) Mehitable Thompson (b. Aug. 9, 1709), dau. of Thomas Thompson.

Children:⁶⁷

1. Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1729; d. bef. 1734.
2. Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1734.
3. Son, bp. Nov. 25, 1736.
4. Moses, bp. May 3, 1737.
5. Adam, bp. June 21, 1739.
6. Child, bp. Oct. 26, 1741.
7. Mehitable, b. 1727; bp. Jan. 12, 1743/4; married Aug. 2, 1769, Thomas Goodwin, [1-3-2-2].
8. Daughter, b. Aug. 26, 1746.
- +9. Ephraim, b. Apr. 9, 1749; married Jan. 24, 1779, Mirriam Libby⁶⁸.
10. Amy, b. Nov. 10, 1752.

66 Maine Birth Records; Margaret Goodwin was born June 13, 1733 to James Goodwin and Elizabeth in Falmouth.

67 Information concerning the mother of the first seven and last three is conflicting.

68 Photo of Headstone of Find-a-Grave.

1-4-9

TAYLOR³ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *Daniel*¹) bp. Jan. 24, 1741 (and taken into the church on the same date); married Elizabeth Nason (bp. Nov. 1, 1713) dau. of Benjamin Nason. His estate was administered in 1773⁶⁹ and his widow married (2) Sept. 10, 1778, by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church (Blackberry Hill), Berwick, ME, Peter Grant, whose first wife was Alice Guptail. Taylor Goodwin was a farmer, and res. at "Old Fields," South Berwick. His homestead consisted of eight acres of land bounded: beginning at Newichawannock River, next to William Warren's land, thence south seventeen poles, twelve feet, thence south 81-20 to the said river thence by said river to the beginning. Betty Nason lived at Pipe Stave Landing, South Berwick, ME, in 1693. It was the head of navigation at low tide on the Piscataqua River, and when "pipe staves" were the most common form of currency, must have been a very busy place.

Children:

1. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1732/3; died young.
2. Martha, bp. Mar. 30, 1735⁷⁰; died young.
3. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 21, 1734⁷⁰; died young.
4. Elisha, bp. May 14, 1738.
5. Moses, bp. Feb. 22, 1741⁷⁰.
6. Mollie, bp. Mar. 27, 1743⁷⁰, Berwick, ME; married Feb. 3, 1760, by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, John Abbott (b. June 15, 1741; d. Dec. 11, 1815). She d. May 26, 1833.

Children:

- (1) Elisha, married May 2, 1787, Mary "Polly"⁷¹ Nutter;
- (2) Tamson, d. unm.;
- (3) Samuel, married Dec. 14, 1789, Anna⁷² Varney;
- (4) Martha, married Moses Hanson;
- (5) Elizabeth, d. unm.;
- (6) Molly, married (1) William Taylor, (2) Mr. Kimball;
- (7) Taylor, married (1) Rachel Lear, (2) Oct. 1819⁷², Mary "Polly" Lear;
- (8) Hannah, married 1795⁷¹, Daniel Tibbetts;
- (9) Dorcas, b. Apr. 9, 1779; married Dec. 29, 1802⁷¹, William Guptail;
- (10) Esther, b. 1781; married John Gowell; d. 1856⁷³;
- (11) John, d. in infancy;
- (12) Dolly, married Aug. 1, 1817⁷¹, Samuel K. Roberts.

[Continued]

69 Find-A-Grave text; no photo of the headstone.

70 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

71 *New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

72 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

73 Maine Death Records.

- +7. William, bp. May 19, 1745 South Berwick; married Oct. 9, 1765⁷⁴, Rachel Abbott.
- 8. Hannah, bp. Mar. 27, 1747/8; South Berwick, ME; married Richard Whitehouse (b. 1743; d. July 18, 1818). She d. May 5, 1815. Children: (1) Andrew; (2) Ebenezer; (3) Elisha, m. Dec. 7, 1794, by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church (Blackberry Hill), South Berwick, Sarah Goodwin (b. Jan. 12, 1775, Berwick, ME; d. Apr. 30, 1847), dau. of Capt. James Goodwin [1-3-2-10].
- 9. Martha, bp. Mar. 8, 1752.
- +10. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 4, 1754, South Berwick; married (1) Mary Shackley, (2) Elizabeth Linscott, (3) Mrs. Sally (Newell) Bedel.
- +11. Joseph, b. 1754, South Berwick; married Sarah Pritchard.
- 12. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1755; bp. Jan. 30, 1757; married Sept. 19, 1773, by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Nathaniel Grant (b. Nov. 25, 1742).
Children:
 - (1) Alice, b. Mar. 1, 1774;
 - (2) James, b. Apr. 1, 1775;
 - (3) Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1776;
 - (4) Benjamin, b. May 16, 1779;
 - (5) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1780;
 - (6) Lydia, b. June 16, 1782;
 - (7) Moses, b. Apr. 29, 1785;
 - (8) Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1787;
 - (9) Andrew;
 - (10) Nathaniel, b. Sept. 12, 1791;
 - (11) Peter, b. Sept. 29, 1793;
 - (12) Sarah, b. July 31, 1796;
 - (13) Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1799.

1-5-9

AARON³ GOODWIN, (*Moses³, Daniel¹*) b. 1702; bp. Feb. 28, 1724/5; married (1) Sarah Thompson (b. June 5, 1715, d. bef. 1770), dau. of John Thompson, (2) May 24, 1770, Ruth Beal. He res. South Berwick, ME, and d. May 6, 1771.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1. Moses, b. May 8, 1737; died young.
- 2. Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1735; died bef. 1740.
- 3. Mary, b. May 25, 1740; married Nov. 15, 1763, by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Peltiah March.
- 4. Abigail, b. June 2, 1745; married Zachariah Beal.
- +5. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 9, 1747, South Berwick, ME; married Abigail Hubbard.
- +6. Aaron, b. Aug. 18, 1754; married Sarah Hubbard.

1-1-2-2

DANIEL⁴ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 29, 1713; bp. Oct. 18, 1722, Berwick, ME; d. in Somersworth, NH. He res. in Somersworth, NH, and on July 23, 1740 was one of the trained soldiers of Somersworth under the command of Capt. Thomas Wallingford. He was married.

1-1-3-2

CALEB⁴ GOODWIN, (*Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. c. 1710; bp. Sept. 28, 1736, Berwick, ME; married; settled in Bowdoinham, ME. His son lived in Castine and Bangor. See note on him, p. 10. [JSG adds: "A Caleb Goodwin had land granted to him in Arundel, ME, Jan. 14, 1754."]

Children:

- +1. Capt. Caleb, b. Bowdoinham, ME; married ----.
2. Abigail, bp. Sept. 28, 1763, Berwick, ME; married Fairfield, ME, Apr. 5, 1782, David Emery; d. 1838. See the Emery Genealogy for a record of their 10 children. Res. Fairfield, ME.
3. Daughter.
4. Daughter.

1-1-4-2

NATHANIEL⁴ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Jan. 16, 1724, Berwick, ME; marriage pub. Nov. 12, 1734, Mary White of York. They removed to Kennebunk, ME about 1745. He and his brother, Benjamin, built the Goodwin Mills at Lyman, Maine. He had land given to him in Arundel, Feb. 25, 1751, Oct. 1, 1752, and Jan. 23, 1753.

Children:

- +1. Nathaniel, m. (1) Abigail Wakefield, (2) Charity Drew.
2. Abigail, d. unm.
3. Elizabeth, m. Dec. 9, 1779, Kennebunkport, ME, John Jellison (bp. Nov. 2, 1721), s. of Nicholas Jellison.
4. Olive, m. Samuel Martin.
5. Mary, m. (1) Nathaniel Wakefield, (2) Daniel Kimball.

1-1-4-3

BENJAMIN⁴ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Jan. 16, 1724, Berwick, ME; married Aug. 27, 1747, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Sarah Hearl(e) (bp. July 19, 1725), dau. of William Hearle. Bradbury's history of Kennebunkport gives Benjamin's wife's name as Sarah Nason, but the South Berwick records reveal the above marriage. Benjamin Goodwin was a master carter, a term used for one who cut and hauled log masts. He followed the business for many years and employed many men.

Children:

- +1. Benjamin, m. (1) Olive Jellison, (2) Elizabeth Adams.
- 2. Hannah, m. Thomas Clough.
- 3. Sarah, m. Israel Wakefield.
- 4. Mary, married Noah Clough.
- +5. Daniel, b. Apr. 17, 1761, Kennebunkport, ME; married Lydia Adams.
- +6. William, b. 1772, Kennebunkport, ME; married Sarah Bickford.
- 7. Margaret, m. Benjamin Jellison, s. of Ichabod Jellison.
- 8. Child.
- +9. James, b. Kennebunkport, ME; married Ruth March.

1-1-4-5

SOLOMON⁴ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, June 5, 1747, Abigail Hooper (bp. July 13, 1729⁷⁵) daughter of John Hooper of Berwick, ME. John Hooper, a shoemaker, moved from Berwick, ME to Nason's Mills, and made a pair of shoes after he was 102 years old. Solomon Goodwin res. Arundel, ME, and d. Nov. 2, 1772⁷⁶.

Children:

- +1. John, m. Mary Plaisted.
- 2. Abigail, d. Kennebunkport, ME, unm.
- 3. Bartholomew, d. 1782 in the U. S. service, unm.
- +4. Abraham, b. 1769; married Abigail Kimball.

75 Hooper Genealogy.

76 Obituary published 12 Nov 1772; see US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930.

1-1-4-6

JOHN⁴ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, c. 1719; married Martha Nason (bp. Sept. 11, 1743) daughter of Benjamin Nason. Res. in South Berwick and Kennebunkport, ME. Martha Goodwin, the wife of John Goodwin, was dismissed and recommended to ye Second church in Wells, Nov. 14, 1754.

Children:

1. Simeon, bp. Sept. 11, 1743; d. bef. 1746.
- +2. Simeon, bp. May 24, 1746; married Dorcas Evans.
- +3. Andrew, b. Jan. 1, 1750; married (1) Hannah Stackpole, (2) Martha Estey.
- +4. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1750; married Sarah Hodgdon.
- +5. Capt. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 7, 1750; married Deborah Goodwin.
- +6. Mark, bp. Feb. 2, 1752; married (1) Sarah Goodwin, (2) Elizabeth Hutchins.
7. Martha, m. William Andros; res. Kennebunkport, ME.
8. Patience, m. 1774, Joseph Bradbury (bp. 1748; d. Sept. 20, 1819)⁷⁷, s. of Jacob Bradbury. Res. Buxton, ME.

Children:

- (1) John, b. July 5, 1776; married (1) Mary Taylor, (2) Elizabeth Lock; res. Hollis (now Dayton), ME;
- (2) Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1777; married Sept. 3, 1812, Ruth Libby (b. June 15, 1790; d. Oct. 15, 1862), dau. of Francis Libby; d. Mar. 5, 1863;
- (3) Winthrop, b. Feb. 22, 1781; married Lucy McKenney; d. Nov. 13, 1828;
- (4) Jacob, b. Mar. 8, 1783; married Mehitabel Marston; no children;
- (5) Martha, b. Dec. 21, 1786; married May 30, 1810, Elias Libby, who d. in Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Feb. 26, 1872, son of Elijah Libby; she d. Apr. 19, 1871;
- (6) Mary, b. June 24, 1788; married Amos Woodman;
- (7) Benjamin, b. Aug. 1, 1791; married Jane M. Plaisted;
- (8) Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1796; d. young;
- (9) Miriam, b. Sept. 26, 1798; married Edmund Dresser;
- (10) Brice, b. Jan. 29, 1800.
9. Mary, m. Jacob Bradbury, Jr. (bp. Apr. 22, 1744).

Children:

- (1) Moses, b. Apr. 12, 1767; married Mercy Garland;
- (2) Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1769;
- (3) Jacob, b. Jan. 6, 1771;
- (4) Edmund, b. Jan. 31, 1773;
- (5) Andrew, b. Dec. 17, 1778;
- (6) Simon G., b. Aug. 21, 1781;
- (7) Molly, b. July 27, 1782.
10. Elizabeth, married Saco, ME, Dec. 21, 1774, Robert Patterson, Jr. (b. Saco, 1742); see Ridlon, Saco Valley Settlements, p. 1009.

⁷⁷ Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-1-6-2

GEORGE⁴ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Aug. 5, 1722; married (1) pub. York, ME, Dec. 12, 1745, Abigail Ayres, dau. of Ephraim Ayres of York, (2) ----, (3) Miss Walker.

Children:

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1746.
2. George, b. Sept. 25, 1749.

1-1-6-3

BARTHOLOMEW⁴ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 9, 1724; married ----.

Child:

1. Sarah, bp. July 16, 1749, at the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick.

1-1-6-7

BENJAMIN⁴ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 6, 1735; marriage pub. Aug. 29, 1771, Sarah Carter of Kittery, ME. They res. in York, until after their children were born and then removed to Kittery. He enlisted or was drafted Aug. 14, 1777, and served as a private in Capt. E. Shapleigh's Co. of Col. Storer's Regiment of MA State Troops, was discharged at Queman's Heights, NY, Nov. 30, 1777, enlisted, Jan. 12, 1782, for 3 years and served as a private in Capt. Tisdale's Co. of 3rd MA Continental Regt. He was from Kittery, ME, 55 yrs. old, 8½ feet tall, dark complexion. Discharged Sept. 17, 1783 at West Point, NY from same regiment.

1-1-6-8

AMAZIAH⁴ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 22, 1739; married (1) Nov. 11, 1763, Mary Bracy of York, ME, (2) Nov. 21, 1778, Sarah Butler, dau. of Moses Butler. Res. York and Limington, ME. He fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill and was wounded in the neck; the ball was not extracted, and he suffered from it all his life. He d. Limington, 1798.

Children:

1. Mary, bp. June 19, 1777.
- +2. Samuel, bp. June 19, 1777; married Patty Rowe.
3. James, bp. June 19, 1777; married Elizabeth Bramhall (b. Nov. 4, 1771), dau. of Sylvanus Bramhall. No children.
- +4. George, bp. June 19, 1777; married (1) Mary Burnham, (2) Eunice Shackley, (3) Mrs. Huldah (Dorman) Merrill.
5. Son, bp. Feb. 7, 1778; died young.
6. Louisa, b. Jan. 22, 1780; married 1803, John Dearborn of Limerick, ME; d. Aug. 22, 1847.

[Continued]

7. Sarah, b. July 22, 1782; married Jan. 2, 1800, Joseph Mills (b. Biddeford, ME, Oct. 12, 1770; d. West Brookville, ME, May 14, 1836) s. of Elligood and Mary (Dyer) Mills. She d. Cape Elizabeth, ME, Nov. 18, 1828.
Children:
 - (1) Innocence, b. Jan. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 19, 1802;
 - (2) Preserved Brayton, b. Waterboro, Jan. 2, 1803; married (1) May 10, 1827, Jane Lunt of Bangor, ME, who d. Oct. 26, 1863, (2) Caroline M. Paine (b. 1819; d. Winslow, ME May 15, 1898); d. Bangor, ME, Mar. 22, 1872;
 - (3) Joseph, b. Portland, ME, Nov. 18, 1805; married Mar. 18, 1833, Lydia Eustis of Prospect, ME, who d. Aug. 3, 1869; d. East Eddington, ME, Mar. 8, 1882;
 - (4) Mary Dyer, b. Durham, ME Oct. 31, 1807;
 - (5) Lucy Garland, b. Cape Elizabeth, ME, Mar. 11, 1810; married (1) May 17, 1834, Richard Milliken, who was drowned Sept. 11, 1834, (2) Jan. 11, 1839, Edward Ellison (b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1866) of Bangor, ME; d. Bangor, ME, Mar. 31, 1887;
 - (6) George Vaughan, b. Cape Elizabeth, ME, Nov. 22, 1812; married (1) Apr. 6, 1835, Dorothy Farnham (b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. Mar. 10, 1855), (2) Mar. 18, 1857, Nancy L. Wessen; d. West Brooksville, ME, Apr. 1, 1894;
 - (7) Miriam Hannaford, b. Nov. 23, 1815; married Oct. 1, 1837, Capt. Nathaniel Perkins, who d. Oct. 1889;
 - (8) Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1818;
 - (9) Luke Samuel, b. Cape Elizabeth, ME, Nov. 23, 1830; married (1) June 1, 1846, Louisa Cummings of Eddington, ME, who d. Sept. 1852, (2) 1855, Mrs. Mary Douglass, who d. Lawrence, MA, Mar. 1892; d. Lawrence, MA, Jan. 30, 1895.
- +8. Amaziah, b. Feb. 22, 1784; married Fanny Bacon.
9. Bartholomew, d. Plattsburg, NY, Dec. 7, 1813; was a soldier in the War of 1812.
10. Jeremiah, went to England when a young man, and d. in Liverpool, England, in 1857.
11. William, d. in the War of 1812.

1-1-7-3

JAMES⁴ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. c. 1725; married as early as 1746, Mehitable Lawrence, dau. of Joseph Lawrence. He d. about 1780⁷⁸.

Children:

- +1. James, b. 1754; married Sarah Copp⁷⁹.
- +2. Robert, b. bef. 1757; married Mehitable Lawrence⁸⁰.
- 3. Katherine "Katie", b. Mar. 14, 1759; married June 13, 1776, by the Rev. Nathaniel Ewer of Newmarket, NH, Josiah Bennett, who d. May 20, 1832, aged 78. She d. Feb. 2, 1815⁸¹.

Children:

- (1) Robert Goodwin;
- (2) Arthur;
- (3) Cotton;
- (4) James.
- 4. Mehitable, m. (1), Jacob Ames on 1 Aug 1779 in Newmarket, NH, (2) Mar. 23, 1786, by the Rev. Nathaniel Ewer of Newmarket, NH, Walter Bryant.

⁸²

1-1-8-3

DANIEL⁴ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 25, 1726; married Sept. 14, 1747, Martha Pierce (b. Oct. 18, 1725), dau. of Benjamin Pierce.

Children:

- 1. Susie, bp. Oct. 16, 1748; married Joseph Whitehouse.
- 2. Eunice, bp. June 27, 1750; d. in infancy.
- +3. David, bp. July 1, 1753; married Mary Lord.
- +4. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1756; married Mehitable Abbott.
- 5. Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1757; married Oct. 16, 1791, James Patch⁸³.
- 6. Daniel, bp. Apr. 15, 1759; d. in infancy.
- 7. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 2, 1761; d. in infancy.
- +8. Lieut. Daniel, bp. May 20, 1764; married Jan. 7, 1777, Hannah Walker⁸³.
- 9. Benjamin.
- 10. Eunice.
- 11. Sarah, d. unm.

78 John Hayes Goodwin adds: "James Goodwin of Falmouth (now Portland) Maine was b. Oct. 6, 1722. He was the son of James. He married Hannah Sweetsir. They had a daughter Mehitable born Dec. 3, 1748. She married ---- Swett."

79 Possibly the son of Richard and Keziah (Tibbetts) Goodwin that married Sarah Copp.

80 Their son was Joseph Lawrence Goodwin 1771-1835.

81 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

82 Proof of second marriage not found.

83 Maine Marriage Records, 1713 - 1922.

1-1-8-5

GIDEON⁴ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Oct. 5, 1732; married Aug. 17, 1753⁸⁴ in South Parish Church, Portsmouth, NH, by the Rev. Samuel Haven, pastor, Elizabeth Jenkins, who d. of mortification, July 1791. See NEHGR, 18:48, and Putnam's Historical Magazine.

Children (bp. South Parish Church, Portsmouth):

1. Samuel, bp. June 13, 1756.
2. Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1759.
3. Gideon, bp. Jan. 18, 1761.
4. Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1763.
5. George Whitefield, bp. Nov. 4, 1770.

1-2-1-2

RICHARD⁴ GOODWIN, (*Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1724; bp. Dover, NH, Apr. 19, 1724; married Keziah Tibbetts of Somersworth, NH. They res. in Somersworth and Rochester, NH.

Children:

- +1. John, m. (1) Mehitable Locke, (2) Elizabeth Perkins.
- +2. Moses, m. (1) Abigail Blaisdell, (2) Nancy Tibbetts.
- +3. Daniel T., b. abt. 1762; married Mary Crafts, b. Sept. 3, 1779.
- +4. Aaron, m. ----.
5. Molly, m. (1) Dec. 1, 1785, by the Rev. Joseph Hayden, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Rochester, NH, Nehemiah Kimball, (2) Isaac Trickey.
6. Sally, m. ---- Moore.
- +7. Samuel, b. 1753; married Mar. 25, 1779, Sarah Hodsdon (d. July 25, 1850)⁸⁵; he d. Mar. 18, 1836⁸⁶.

84 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

85 They're buried at First Parish Cemetery in Lebanon, ME (Find-a-Grave).

86 Maine Death Records.

1-2-4-1

THOMAS⁴ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Oct. 5, 1732; married in Wells, ME, Oct. 25, 1753, Susannah Downing (b. Kennebunkport, ME, 1732; d. Wells, ME, Dec. 26, 1791), dau. of Benjamin Downing. He died in May 1799, aged 66.

Children:

1. Hannah, b. Wells, ME, Oct. 18, 1754; married Theophilus Waterhouse (b. Dec. 17, 1751), s. of Joseph Waterhouse, of Scarborough, ME.
2. Elizabeth, b. Wells, ME, Jan. 2, 1756; married Thomas Clark of Lyman, ME.
3. Thomas Wells, b. Wells, ME, Mar. 16, 1757; died young.
4. Alice, b. Wells, ME, May 14, 1759; married Stephen Ricker.
5. John Fabians, b. Wells, ME, Sept. 10, 1760; married Lucy Sto(r)ner⁸⁷. No children.
6. William, b. June 28, 1762.
- +7. Richard, b. July 20, 1763; married (1) ---- Clark, (2) Mrs. Salome Cousins.
8. Susannah, b. Wells, ME, Mar. 5, 1765; married Zebulon Larabee (b. Scarborough, ME, Mar. 11, 1757), s. of William Larabee of Scarborough, ME. Res. Baldwin, ME.

Children:

- (1) William, m. Lydia Holt;
 - (2) Benjamin, b. 1788; married Sarah T. Parker;
 - (3) Richard, b. July 4, 1790; married (1) Joanna Skillings, (2) Mrs. Clarinda (Buzzell) Fisher;
 - (4) Thomas, died young;
 - (5) Susan, b. May 15, 1794; married Lot Davis;
 - (6) Betsey, b. 1798; married William Pierce. For further data see Saco Valley Settlements, p. 864, and Davis Family, p. 611.
 9. Downing, b. Aug. 15, 1766; d. young.
- [Continued]

87 Correct spelling is unclear.

10. Sarah, b. Wells, ME, Dec. 3, 1767; married John Goodwin (b. Mar. 12, 1771; lost at sea, 1797) of Wells, ME. John Goodwin went to sea and was never heard from again. Sarah remained a widow all her life thinking her husband might be shipwrecked on some island. Children: (1) Jeremiah, b. June 22, 1795; (2) John, b. Mar. 27, 1797.
11. Lydia, b. Wells, ME, Mar. 3, 1769; married Thomas Clark, a farmer, lumberman, and manufacturer who d. in Lyman, ME.
Children:
 - (1) Thomas;
 - (2) Daniel, d. unm. in Topsham, ME;
 - (3) Benjamin;
 - (4) Ivory, b. Lyman, ME Nov. 5, 1807; married by Jeremiah Roberts, Esq., Waterboro, ME, Oct. 31, 1833, Betsey Maddox (b. June 5, 1809; d. Mar. 29, 1896), dau. of Jacob and Esther (Roberts) Maddox; d. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, June 15, 1885, 6 children;
 - [(5) unreadable];
 - (6) Lydia
 - (7) Sallie, m. ---- Manson;
 - (8) Susanna, m. ---- Littlefield;
 - (9) Alice, d. unm.
- +12. Downing, b. Nov. 18, 1770; married Mary Haley.
13. Thomas Wells, b. Wells, ME, Sept. 28, 1771; d. Wells, ME.
- +14. Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1773; married Susan Day.
15. Mehitable, b. Wells, ME, Mar. 10, 1777; married (1) 1796, Pike Gordon, who d. of yellow fever, July 28, 1802, s. of Amos Gordon of Biddeford, ME, (2) 1808, Dr. Samuel Marshall; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
Children by 1st marriage:
 - (1) Mehitable, b. Mar. 9, 1797; married Uriah Higgins; d. Jan. 29, 1859;
 - (2) Susannah Downing, b. Biddeford, ME, Jan 28, 1799; married Sept. 3, 1814, Jeremiah Edgecomb (b. Saco, ME, Apr. 3, 1792; d. Biddeford, ME, June 29, 1859), s. of Samuel Edgecomb; she d. Biddeford, ME, Sept. 27, 1840;
 - (3) Pike, b. Feb. 25, 1801; drowned in the Saco River, Aug. 7, 1823, unm.;
 Children by 2nd marriage:
 - (4) Samuel, b. June 21, 1809; married Amanda ----; he was captain of a steamer between Erefanila and Aphilla, Florida; d. Jan. 17, 1852, no children;
 - (5) Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1810; married a minister's daughter in New York; d. Mar. 27, 1853⁸⁸, no children;
 - (6) Isaac, b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. of consumption, Mar. 27, 1853⁸⁸, no children.

88 Possible John Hayes Goodwin error.

1-2-4-2

SAMUEL⁴ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. c 1738; married (1) Nov. 26, 1761, Elizabeth Libby, who d. in Scarborough, ME, (2) Apr. 13, 1791, Margaret Haskell. He was living on the country road, next to the Freeport line earlier than 1780. His name was on the alarm list in 1782. In his will he left his small farm to his six children after his wife Margaret died. Later, in 1821, the farm passed into the possession of Josiah Burnham. Samuel Goodwin died in 1806.

Children:

- +1. George, b. Apr. 12, 1762; married (1) Mary Davis, (2) Miss Jones.
- 2. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1765; married Nov. 30, 1786, John Vining, Jr., who d. Durham, ME, Oct. 27, 1837. He is said to have come from Pepperrellborough (now Saco), ME in 1787. She d. Nov. 14, 1839⁸⁹.

Children:

- (1) Susannah, b. Aug. 24, 1787; married (1) Apr. 21, 1811, Samuel Tracy, who was lost at sea, Feb. 1838, see Hist. of Durham, ME, (2) Dec. 24, 1818, James Newell;
- (2) John, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Mar. 24, 1791;
- (3) Molly, b. Aug. 20, 1791; d. Oct. 7, 1793;
- (4) Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1793; married Apr. 15, 1819, Hannah Merrill, she d. Sept. 9, 1833;
- (5) Samuel, b. May 26, 1795; married Mary "Polly" Smith of Lisbon, ME. He d. in Troy, ME, July 26, 1842;
- (6) John, b. Jan. 27, 1798; married 1825, Martha S. Ross of Brunswick, ME, see Hist. of Durham, ME;
- (7) Reuben, b. July 20, 1799; married Mary Lunt of Brunswick, ME;
- (8) David, b. Apr. 8, 1801; married June 1833, Betsey Smith of Lisbon, ME; he was a tinsmith and farmer;
- (9) Jonathan, b. 1801, d. unm., Dec. 12, 1820;
- (10) Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1803; d. Nov. 12, 1805;
- (11) Ammi, b. Sept. 4, 1806⁸⁹; married June 3, 1832, Susan Gerrish (b. Apr. 12, 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1896); d. 1866;
- (12) Sally, b. June 3, 1807; d. Dec. 1892.
- 3. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1768; d. perhaps at sea? He was on a training band, 1787; owned a farm, Durham, ME, 1820.
- 4. Betsey, m. Jan. 28, 1743⁹⁰, John Cushing, Jr., who d. Dec. 24, 1863⁹¹; she d. in Topsham, ME, May 26, 1791⁹¹, aged 76 yr.
- +5. Jonathan, m. Persis Smith.
- +6. Daniel Libby, b. Oct. 26, 1779; married Sarah Haskell.

89 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

90 Date is suspect.

91 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

1-3-2-1

ELISHA⁴ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 9, 1726; married Sarah ----. Tradition, says that her maiden name was Lord. They res. at Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME. He was killed when a log rolled over him, and his widow married Richard Shackley, July 12, 1762.

Children:

1. Roger, bp. Mar. 27, 1742.
2. Mehitabel, bp. Mar. 25, 1744; married (1) Aug, 17, 1769, Thomas Goodwin, (2) Sept. 12, 1781, Amos Gordon of Biddeford, ME.
- +3. Elisha, bp. June 23, 1745; married May 8, 1770, Hannah Shackley⁹².
- +4. Daniel, bp. Nov. 19, 1749; married Feb. 13, 1771, Sarah Hobbs⁹².
5. Martha "Patty", bp. Dec. 27, 1747.
- +6. Thomas, bp. Mar. 17, 1751; married July 22, 1773, Anna Hodsdon.
- +7. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 15, 1753; married May 9, 1775, Mary Remick.
8. Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1756; married Aug. 10, 1780, Noah Johnson (b. Mar. 15, 1757), s. of James Johnson. Child: (1) Sally, m. Feb. 7, 1805, James Libby (b. Jan. 31, 1774), s. of Daniel Libby.
9. Olive, m. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Nov. 2, 1777, Alexander McGooch/McGeoch.
Children: (1) Robert, b. Dec. 18, 1777; (2) John, b. July 3, 1779; (3) James, b. Apr. 21, 1781; (4) Alexander, b. Apr. 13, 1783; (5) George, b. Oct. 3, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1805; (6) Roxana Keey, b. Dec. 10, 1787; (7) Daniel G., b. Dec. 6, 1789; (8) Polly, b. Jan. 6, 1792; (9) Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1794; (10) Olive, b. Mar. 9, 1808.
10. Elizabeth, m. Aug. 1, 1769, William Chadwick (b. Sept. 25, 1745; d. Oct. 8, 1820).
Children: (1) James, m. Dorcas Ricker; (2) Paul, m. Tryphena Stiles; (3) Jacob, d. at sea, no children; (4) Molly, b. Nov. 23, 1769; married Moses Young of Wakefield, NH; (5) Betsey, b. Nov. 23, 1769; married Feb 19, 1797, Nathaniel S. Nason; d. Aug. 19, 1806; (6) Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1771; married (1) Thomas Abbott, (2) Thomas Goodwin; (7) Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1778; married Nov. 29, 1797, Elias Wentworth (b. May 22, 1774) s. of Jonathan Wentworth; res. Wakefield, NH; (8) Susan, married ----, no children; (9) Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1773, d. at sea; (10) Sarah, was blind, b. Nov. 23, 1769⁹³, d. unm.

92 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

93 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011; Sarah and Molly have the same birthdate. Maine birth and death records indicate Betsey also had the same birthdate. Triplets??

1-3-2-2

THOMAS⁴ "Tertius" GOODWIN⁹⁴, (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Oct. 9, 1726; married (1) by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, July 29, 1754, Mary Hicks, (2) by the Rev. John Morse, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, July 16, 1761, Eunice Lord (bp. South Berwick, ME, July 20, 1740), dau. of Benjamin Lord, (3) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Aug. 2, 1769, Mehitable Goodwin (b. 1727; bp. Jan. 12, 1743/4) dau. of Adam Goodwin [1-4-8]. Thomas Goodwin res. at the foot of Beech Ridge in North Berwick, ME, and moved to Lebanon, ME, where he died Oct. 12, 1806.

Children:⁹⁵

- +1. Elisha, b. 1763; married Sarah Lord.
- +2. Reuben, bp. Apr. 15, 1764; married Nov. 10, 1785, Ruth Lord⁹⁶.
- +3. Moses, m. (1) ----, (2) Eunice King (or Keene), (3) Susan Murray.
4. Eunice⁹⁷, bp. Apr. 6, 1773; married (1) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Berwick, ME, Jan. 31, 1791, Andrew Shepard, (2) ---- Boothy.
5. Unknown (JHG lists "Moses, bp. Apr. 6, 1773").
- +6. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1773; married Esther Carll.
7. Mehitable, bp. Apr. 6, 1773.
- +8. Ephraim, b. Oct. 18, 1777; married Polly Lord.
9. Gideon.

94 Evidence suggests that Thomas Goodwin (Thomas, Thomas, Daniel) bp 9 Oct 1726, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butler) Goodwin married 1) Eunice Lord and 2) Mehitable Goodwin.

95 Possibly child 3 and 5 are the same person.

96 Maine Marriage Records.

97 Evidence suggests Eunice, Thomas, Mehitable, Ephraim and Gideon are children of Thomas (Thomas, Thomas, Daniel) and Mehitable (Goodwin) Goodwin.

1-3-2-10

CAPT. JAMES⁴ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. May 15, 1737; married Aug. 17, 1767, Sarah Griffith (b. Hampton, NH, Sept. 13, 1746; d. Mar. 1, 1815), dau. of Gershom Griffith. Res. Berwick, ME. He died Sept. 21, 1808.

Children:

- +1. James, b. Aug. 16, 1768⁹⁸; married Aug. 17, 1788⁹⁹, Lovey Sherburn.
- +2. Thomas, b. July 22, 1770; married (1) Mary Butler, (2) Mary Butler¹⁰⁰.
- 3. Olive P., b. Aug. 9, 1772; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Berwick, ME, Dec. 24, 1794, Ebenezer Winn; she d. Feb. 7, 1800, and he married (2) Abigail Staples.
- 4. Sarah, b. Berwick, ME, Jan. 12, 1775; married (1) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Berwick, ME, Dec. 7, 1794, Elisha Whitehouse of Somersworth, NH, s. of Richard Whitehouse, (2) July 27, 1823, Moses Souther⁹⁸; she d. Apr. 30, 1849.
- 5. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. Aug. 21, 1777; married by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, June 23, 1799, Pelatiah Butler (b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 24, 1776), s. of Samuel Butler. She d. Feb. 19, 1852.

Children:

- (1) Nathaniel, b. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 17, 1799; married Dec. 1828, Lydia Bean (b. Sept. 28, 1796), dau. of Ebenezer Bean, see Genealogy of Maine, 1:445;
- (2) Olive, b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 12, 1801¹⁰¹; married (1) Oct. 15, 1823, Ebenezer Thompson, (2) July 24, 1842, Hiram Keay;
- (3) Mary, b. South Berwick, ME, May 16, 1804; married Isaac Smith;
- (4) Sarah "Sallie", b. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 10, 1806¹⁰²; married Benjamin Gilpatrick; she d. Jan. 14, 1892;
- (5) John, b. May 11, 1809; married Jan. 9, 1833, Mary Warren (b. Apr. 9, 1813);
- (6) Henry, b. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 12, 1811; d. June 12, 1815;
- (7) George W., b. Sept. 3, 1814; married Sept. 17, 1848, Martha Gowell, 7 children, and all but 2 died young;
- (8) Harriet, b. May 22, 1817; d. Sept. 17, 1821.
- +6. Samuel, b. May 23, 1780; married (1) Elizabeth Keay, (2) Susan Hanson.
- 7. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1784; d. Oct. 10, 1785.
- 8. Mary, b. June 27, 1787; d. Apr. 6, 1805.

98 Maine Birth Records.

99 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

100 Questionable.

101 Maine Birth Records.

102 *Descendants of Thomas Butler*.

1-3-3-6

DOMINICUS⁴ GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 24, 1741; married (1) July 12, 1763, Hannah Hill (b. Aug. 26, 1741; d. Mar. 10, 1772), dau. of Elisha Hill, (2) 1772, Mrs. Elizabeth (Littlefield) Perkins (b. Aug. 26, 1741; d. Aug. 18, 1827), dau. of Capt. John Littlefield. He died Nov. 20, 1807.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1764; married Anna "Annie" Thompson Gerrish.
- 2. Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1766; married (1) at the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Gen. William Frost, (2) Col. Nathaniel Hobbs of North Berwick, ME, (3) Col. ---- Paul of Dover, NH.
Children:(no indication which marriage) (1) John, (2) William, married Mary Cutts, (3) Ichabod, married Mary Wise of Kennebunkport, ME, (4) Betsy married Dr. Hall of Alfred, ME, (5) Mary, married Capt. Powers of Sanford, ME, (6) John (prob. indicating that the first John died young).
- +3. Dominicus, bp. Feb. 21, 1768; married June 11, 1795, Margaret "Peggy" Lord.
- +4. Jordan, bp. Mar. 25, 1770; married Dec. 1, 1793¹⁰³, Sarah "Sally" Hill.
- 5. Hannah, bp. Mar; 10, 1772; died young, a sick child.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +6. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1773; married Nov. 3, 1799, Agnes Rogers.
- 7. Hannah, bp. July 23, 1775; married Mar. 31, 1793, by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, William Thompson of Standish, ME Child: (1) John Goodwin, m. Mar. 12, 1827, Olive¹⁰⁴, dau. of Ichabod Goodwin [1-3-3-7-1].
- 8. Ichabod, bp. Aug. 16, 1777; died unm.
- +9. Daniel, bp. Aug. 28, 1779; married Mary Pray.
- 10. Sarah, bp. 1781; died unm.

103 New Hampshire Marriage records.

104 Maine Marriage records.

1-3-3-7

GENERAL ICHABOD⁴ GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) born South Berwick, ME, May 14, 1743, died May 25, 1829, aged 86; married May 25, 1768, Mary Wallingford, (b. Somersworth, NH, Dec. 18, 1752). In 1787, as a lad of fifteen, he accompanied his father, Captain Ichabod Goodwin on an expedition against Fort Ticonderoga. They crossed Lake George in boats on a Sabbath morning. The lad, being too young to continue on the march, was left with the guard to protect the boats. His father was severely wounded in the engagement, and they returned home together. The boy brought home his father's gun together with a lighter one furnished him for the expedition, and a pocket full of bullets picked up on the engagement field. He was a farmer, a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, a Lieutenant Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and in 1787 appointed Major General of the 6th Division, Massachusetts Militia. He was High Sheriff of York County. See New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 20, p. 335, and William Willis' Law Courts and Lawyers of Maine. His house, Old Fields, in South Berwick, ME, is now owned by a descendant of the Goodwin family, Burton W. F. Trafton, Jr. He died May 25, 1829, aged 86.

Children:

- +1. Ichabod, b. June 10, 1770; married Mar. 21, 1802, Anna Thompson.
2. Thomas Wallingford, b. May 10, 1772; d. Jan. 25, 1822, unm.
3. Betsy, b. July 26, 1774; d. 1790.
4. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1777; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, Jan. 1 1797, Maj. William Hight; d. Berwick, ME, 1849.
5. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1779; d. Mar. 28, 1831, unm.
6. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1781; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, May 29, 1809, Josiah W. Seaver¹⁰⁵, a preceptor of Berwick Academy; she d. Berwick, Oct. 14, 1820. Child: Abby, m. Robert Harding.
- +7. Andrew, b. May 7, 1784; married (1) Betsey Thompson, (2) Oct. 4, 1818, Elizabeth Wallingford.
8. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1786; d. May 14, 1869, unm.
9. Olive Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1789; d. 1791.
10. Dominicus, b. May 29, 1791; d. Sept. 21, 1814, unm.
- +11. Dr. James Scammon, b. Nov. 11, 1793; married Hannah Gookin; he d. Portland, ME, Mar. 14, 1884.

105 Hannah Goodwin Death Cert shows spouse was Josiah W. Seaver.

1-3-6-3

MAJ. JEDEDIAH⁴ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. South Berwick, ME, May 18, 1746, married Oct. 7, 1771, Hannah Emery (b. 1756), dau. of the Rev. Joshua Emery. He d. Witchtrot, South Berwick, ME, July 1, 1818.

Children:

1. Emery, b. Aug. 4, 1772; died young.
2. Hannah, b. Apr. 24, 1774; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Aug. 21, 1788, Joshua Emery, s. of John Emery.

Children:

- (1) Ada, b. Jan. 1789; married Stephen Chase of Portland, ME,
- (2) Tirzah, b. June 1791; married Feb. 3, 1811, Jonathan Chase of Portland, ME,
- (3) Keziah, b. Mar. 1793; married Mar. 16, 1820, Samuel Stone of York, ME,
- (4) Joshua, d. in infancy,
- (5) Sophia, b. 1796; married John Thurrell of Berwick, ME,
- (6) Hannah, b. Feb. 1798,
- (7) Clarissa, b. June 1800; married Feb. 16, 1819, Joshua Chase,
- (8) Serena [twin], b. June 1800; married Nov. 19, 1819, Thomas Hanscom (b. Jan. 1, 1795),
- (9) Mary, b. Sept. 1802; married John Bartlett of Portsmouth, NH,
- (10) John, b. Oct. 4, 1804; drowned Mar. 20, 1829,
- (11) Eliza J.¹⁰⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1809; married Apr 18, 1830, Joseph Emery.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1775.
4. James, b. Dec. 26, 1777.
- +5. Emery, b. Dec. 21, 1779; married Mary [Polly] Hamilton.
- +6. Eld. Jedediah, b. Jan. 17, 1782; married (1) Hannah Leavitt, (2) Isabella Goodwin, d. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6], (3) Lucy Sawyer.
7. Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1783; married 1798, Dr. Thomas Teal of York, ME.
8. John, b. Oct. 17, 1785.
- +9. Eld. Joshua, b. May 13, 1787¹⁰⁷; married 1810, Sarah Neal.
10. Samuel, b. June 10, 1789.
- +11. James, b. Aug. 8, 1791; married Mary Goodwin, d. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6].
12. Eunice, b. June 13, 1793; married Apr. 7, 1816¹⁰⁸, Benjamin Chase.
13. Betsey, b. Dec. 23, 1795.
14. Harriet, b. Apr. 12, 1800; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Aug. 31, 1817, Daniel Stone.

106 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

107 Maine Birth Records.

108 Maine Marriage Records.

1-3-6-6

SILAS⁴ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. June 8, 1760; married (1) Nov. 15, 1780, Isabella Bragdon of York, ME, (2) Sept. 1, 1800, by the Rev. Joseph Hayden, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Rochester, NH, Anna Clement of Dover, NH. Res. Witch Trot, South Berwick, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Samuel, m. Dec. 8, 1825, Mrs. Nancy (Harvey) Warren.
2. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1779; married Sept. 9, 1809, James Goodwin (b. 1791), s. of Maj. Jedediah Goodwin [1-3-6-3].
3. Sarah, d. unm.
4. Lydia, m. Oliver Moore.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +5. Amos, b. Feb. 12, 1802; married Mrs. Nancy (Perkins) Moulton.
6. Isabella, m. Sept. 29, 1815, Eld. Jedediah Goodwin, s. of Maj. Jedediah Goodwin [1-3-6-3]; d. July 8, 1844.

1-3-6-7

AMOS WALLINGFORD⁴ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Apr. 13, 1755; married 1786, Eunice Getchell, who d. May 2, 1845, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos., of Wells, ME. He was a Berwick soldier in the Revolutionary War, and came to Sanford, ME, about 1796. His widow drew a pension. See History of Sanford, ME, p. 76. He d. Mar. 20, 1838.

1-3-6-8

THOMAS⁴ GOODWIN, (*James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 14, 1763; bp. May 3, 1764; married Jan. 10, 1797, Anna (Nancy) Goodwin (b. Eliot, ME, Apr. 30, 1778; d. Apr. 9, 1863), dau. of Daniel [1-3-2-1-4] and Sarah (Hobbs) Goodwin of Eliot, ME. Res. Witchtrot, South Berwick, ME, where he was a farmer. He died Mar. 20, 1839¹⁰⁹.

Children:

- +1. Thomas, b. Mar. 10, 1799; married Catherine Simpson, (2) Mary E. (Young) Simpson.
- +2. Charles James, b. May 22, 1800; married Mahala Hodgdon.
- +3. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 4, 1802; married Elizabeth Bennett.
- +4. Capt. Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1804; married Eliza Jellison.
5. Sarah Ann, m. July 1, 1827, Oren Bennett.
6. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. June 8, 1810; married Nov. 5, 1830, Alpheus Goodwin [1-5-9-4-1]; d. Aug. 25, 1888.
- +7. Jeremiah, b. May 8, 1814; married (1) Jan. 13, 1834, Parthenia¹¹⁰ Grant, (2) Esther Cooper; d. June 14, 1893¹¹¹.
- +8. Augustus, m. Olive Grant.

109 Maine Death Records.

110 Proper name spelling from New Hampshire Marriage Records.

111 Maine Death Records.

1-4-2-9

REUBEN⁴ GOODWIN, (*Moses*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Berwick, ME, Apr. 27, 1734; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Sept. 2 1756, Hannah Abbott.

1-4-3-1

WILLIAM⁴ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Apr. 22, 1725; married (1) in South Berwick, ME, Apr 19, 1750, Mary Butler (bp. July 17, 1726; d. South Berwick, ME, bef. 1759), dau. of Thomas Butler, (2) Sarah Stone (bp. Sept. 23, 1754), dau. of Paul Stone. The Rev. George Lewis, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME. (1896) copying from the church records says: "*William Goodwin gave the minister a fee of 10 pounds 12 shillings. He must have been a man of means or else he esteemed Mary Butler very highly.*" The will of Thomas Butler, dated Feb. 12, 1759, leaves property to William Goodwin, son of daughter Mary, deceased. This would indicate that only the one child was born of this marriage, which is further borne out by the records that William's name only appears on the church records at the baptism of his son, William, Mar. 24, 1750/1, indicating that Mary Butler was then dead. On the church records William the father is described as William, Jr. William and Abigail (Stone) Goodwin baptized a son William Jr. Apr. 22, 1745, who afterwards married Sarah Stone and named his eighth child William. It would appear from this that William Jr. married (1) Mary Butler, who died before 1759, leaving a son, William, married (2) Sarah Stone, and that the son of the first marriage did not live to maturity and that after the death of this child William Jr. named his eighth child of his second marriage, William.

Children:

1. William, b. South Berwick, ME, Mar. 24, 1750/1; bp. Sept. 12, 1771, 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME; perhaps d. young.
2. Simon, bp. May 27, 1756, 2d Congre. Ch., Berwick.
3. Sarah, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick.
4. Sarah, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, Feb. 1, 1779, Simeon, s. of Richard Ricker.
5. Mollie, bp. May 23, 1762, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, June 9, 1785, Thomas Appleby.
6. Simon, bp. Feb. 26, 1764, 2d Congre. Ch., Berwick.
7. Dorcas, bp. Aug. 17, 1766, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, Jan. 2, 1787¹¹², Elisha Lord (bp. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 28, 1765) s. of Elisha Lord. He served in the Revolutionary War, and moved to Lebanon, ME. She was killed by lightning while returning from church, in June 1806.

[Continued]

Children:

- (1) Eunice, b. Feb. 26, 1788; married Lebanon, ME, 1808, Joseph Wentworth (b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 11, 1777), s. of Silas Wentworth; d. Mar. 12, 1845;
- (2) John, m. Susan Palmer;
- (3) Ivory, d. aged 15 yrs.;
- (4) Benjamin, b. 1795; married Keziah Lord, who d. June 15, 1856, aged 61 yrs., dau. of Noah Lord of Lebanon, ME;
- (5) Dorcas, d. unm.;
- (6) Eliza, d. unm.
- 8. Eunice, bp. Sept. 12, 1771; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Berwick, ME, Sept. 7, 1790, Levi Appleby.
- +9. William, m. (1) Mollie Yeaton, (2) Ann Cram.
- 10. Benjamin, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME.
- 11. Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1778, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME.

1-4-3-3

JAMES⁴ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. c 1721 in South Berwick, ME; bp. there, Apr. 22, 1725; married ----.

Child:

- +1. James, b. c. 1760; married ----.

1-4-3-6

ELIJAH⁴ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Mar. 23, 1776/7; married (1) Dec. 21, 1749, Abigail (Tarbox) Martin¹¹³, (2) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, Dec. 16, 1782, Mrs. Eunice (Foy) Hammon¹¹⁴. He was a farmer, and res. at Great Falls, NH, and later at Cranberry Meadow. South Berwick, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Abigail, bp. Dec. 8, 1751; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Jan. 4, 1773, Joseph Holmes (bp. Nov. 3, 1726) s. of John Holmes; res. Great Falls (now Somersworth) NH;
 - +2. Elijah, bp. Nov. 10, 1752; married Apr. 28, 1774, Lucy Avery.
 - +3. Daniel, bp. July 8, 1755; married Jan. 30, 1781, Mary Downs.
 4. Lydia, bp. Jan. 16, 1757, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME; married. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the same, Nov. 25, 1779, Simeon Spencer (bp. June 21, 1752), s. of Humphrey Spencer.
 - +5. Adam, b. Dec. 25, 1758; married Sept. 30, 1781, Sarah "Sally" Goodrich.
 6. Charity, bp. Jan. 5, 1761, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; married Joseph Curtis, s. of Isaac Curtis; res. Biddeford and Kennebunkport, ME.
 - +7. Simeon, bp. July 17, 1763; married Nov. 5, 1787, Mary Goodrich¹¹⁴.
 - +8. Reuben, bp. July 17, 1763; married Jan. 6, 1785, Phoebe Downs.
 9. Meribah, bp. Nov. 24, 1765, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME; married Klas S. Farnham.
 10. Martha, bp. July 24, 1768, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; married (1), by the Rev. Matthew Merriman, pastor there, David Varney of Somersworth, NH, (2) Dec. 1, 1803; Robert Nason (b. 1781), s. of Caleb Nason.
Children by 1st marriage: (1) Abigail, d. aged 6 yrs., (2) Margaret, b. Dec. 23, 1793; married Phineas Lord; (3) Joanna, m. William Wilkinson;
Children by 2nd marriage: (4) Daniel, b. July 1, 1804; married Mary Jellison; (5) Augustus, d. in infancy; (6) Gustavus, d. in infancy; (7) Isaiah, d. in infancy.
 11. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 12, 1771, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; d. unm.; had a grant of land in 1703 of 30 acres.
 - +12. Jacob, bp. Jan. 9, 1773; married Oct. 3, 1793, Joanna Stanton¹¹⁴.
 - +13. Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1771; married Oct. 11, 1801, Experience Fall¹¹⁵.
- Child by 2nd marriage:
14. Simeon, bp. May 26, 1787, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; d. in infancy.

113 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011 indicates Elijah Goodwin married Abigail Martin on Dec. 21, 1749.

114 Maine Marriage Records.

115 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

1-4-3-8

SHIPWAY⁴ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. June 4, 1732; married (1) by the Rev. John Morse, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, May 30, 1758, Lydia Lord (b. Aug. 18, 1740), dau. of James Lord, (2) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Jan. 6, 1789, Mrs. Catherine (Chadbourn)¹¹⁶ Abbott. He res. in Berwick, ME, and later moved to Moultonborough, NH.

Children:

1. Sarah, bp. May 4, 1760, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; unm.
2. Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1761, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; married Joseph Perkins.
3. Kezia(h), bp. Jan. 22, 1764, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Jan. 15, 1789, Benjamin Hodsdon III¹¹⁷.
4. Mary "Mollie", bp. Mar. 9, 1766, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Berwick, ME, Sept. 3, 1795, Henry Perkins of Sanford, ME.
- +5. Benjamin, b. May 3, 1768, bp. May 15, 1768; married Feb. 8, 1796, Olive Goodwin¹¹⁸.
6. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1773, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; d. unm.
7. Olive, bp. Aug. 10, 1773, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; perhaps married Nathaniel Hill.
8. James, bp. Sept. 28, 1779, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; d. unm.
9. Ichabod, bp. Sept. 28, 1779, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; went to sea and was never heard from.

1-4-3-10

JEREMIAH⁴ GOODWIN, (*William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. South Berwick, ME, July 24, 1737; married by the Rev. John Morse, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, Dec. 8, 1760, Lydia Thompson.

Children:

1. William, b. Nov. 15, 1761, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME.
2. Lydia, b. July 17, 1763, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME.
- +3. Jeremiah, b. July 17, 1763; married (1) Olive Wadleigh, (2) Nancy Davis.
4. John, b. Oct. 6, 1765, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick.

116 Berwick Maine Historical Society.

117 *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

118 Maiden name may have been "Goodrich".

1-4-4-1

JOHN⁴ GOODWIN, (*John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Martha Nason (bp. Apr. 15, 1716). They moved from South Berwick to Hollis (now Dayton), ME. See NEHGR, 55:310.

Children:

1. Edmund, bp. Oct. 26, 1741.
2. Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1741.
3. Willoughby, bp. Apr. 16, 1746.
- +4. Timothy, bp. Apr. 16, 1746; married Mehitable Goodwin.
5. Andrew, married Hannah Stackpole¹¹⁹. His son John, m. Remember Nye. His son Oliver married 1832, Eaura Bullen, and his dau. Frances E. res. unm. at the Franklin Square House, Boston (1916).

1-4-4-2

WILLOUGHBY⁴ GOODWIN, (*John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Apr. 16, 1745; married Lydia Knox (b. Mar. 9, 1737; d. Salmon Falls, NH, Jan. 22, 1815). He was a mason and res. in Somersworth, NH. He died of small pox at Lake Champlain during the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- +1. Noah, b. Aug. 14, 1754; married May 20, 1779, Salome Laverday.
2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1766 (or 1756?); married in Somersworth, NH, Aug. 3, 1779, Robert Cook.
3. Huldah, b. Aug. 10, 1765; married Simon Roberts.
4. Dorcas, m. in Berwick, ME, Feb. 23, 1797, James Purrington of Berwick, s. of Moses Purrington of Berwick. See NH Gen. Record, 1:127.
5. Judith, m. John Hamilton, Jr. (bp. May 13, 1746). He married (2) Sept. 27, 1792, Hannah Thurrell, and left 13 children, but by which wife is not known: John, Aaron, Moses, James, Hannah, Polly, Patty, Olive, Sally, Lydia, Betsey, Sukey, and Nancy.
6. Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1761; married James Roberts; she was blind the last 11 yrs. of her life. Child: Lydia Goodwin, b. Feb. 14, 1805; married Nov. 13, 1828, Benjamin G. Twombly.
- +7. Amaziah, b. Feb. 16, 1763; married Mary Bunker; d. June 22, 1863.

119 Maine, Compiled Marriages for Belfast, Hallowell and Pittsdon shows Andrew Goodwin and Hannah Stackpole married 14 Dec 1776. *History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family* shows Hannah born 19 Sep 1755 and died 7 Nov 1791, daughter of James Stackpole married Andrew Goodwin Dec. 1776.

1-4-4-3

JOSEPH⁴ GOODWIN, (*John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, June 1724; bp. Berwick, ME, Jan. 31, 1741; married May 30, 1741, Elizabeth Warren (b. May 30, 1725; d. May 14, 1796), dau. of James Warren. He died at Little Falls, Biddeford, ME, and his widow married (2) Aug. 5, 1761, Daniel Young, and settled in Limington, ME.

Children:

- +1. Nathan, b. May 3, 1746; married Sally Warren, (2) Mrs. Hulda (Frost) Estes.
2. Patience, b. Berwick, ME, Nov. 6, 1747; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Dec. 31, 1767, Alexander Cooper (b. Aug. 19, 1745; d. Mar. 6, 1831), s. of John Cooper. Patience, after the death of her father, lived with the family of her uncle, William Warren of Berwick, ME, until she married. She was bur. on the Cooper farm in South Berwick, aged 83 yrs.

Children:

- (1) Eleanor, m. William Spencer;
 - (2) Elizabeth, m. Apr. 19, 1792. Jacob Goodwin of Nova Scotia, s. of Nathan Goodwin [1-4-4-5];
 - (3) Alexander, m. Olive Davis;
 - (4) Joseph, d. unm. at Norfolk, VA of yellow fever, aged 23;
 - (5) Sarah, m. Benjamin Hodgdon;
 - (6) Mary, d. unm., Dover, NH, Jan. 1864;
 - (7) Mehitable, m. Charles Ricker;
 - (8) Nehemiah, m. ---- Knox;
 - (9) Moses, b. Sept. 27, 1787; married (1) Aug. 24, 1817, Frances H. Goodwin, d. of David Goodwin [1-1-8-3-3], (2) Mercy H. Knox;
 - (10) Andrew, m. Sep. 8, 1815, Mehitable B. White.
- +3. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1749; married Mary Haseltine.
 4. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 16, 1752; res. in Buxton, ME in 1775, when he entered the army and served until 1779, and perhaps longer; d. unm. Tradition says he was captured by the British and died of small pox in a prison at Halifax, NS.

1-4-4-4

HENRY⁴ GOODWIN, (*John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. in Berwick, ME; married Eliza Weymouth¹²⁰. He settled in Argyle, Nova Scotia.

Children:

1. Anna, married Sept. 15, 1779, Daniel Roberts¹²¹.

1-4-4-5

NATHAN⁴ GOODWIN, (*John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Margaret ----. They res. in Berwick, ME, removing to Argyle, Nova Scotia. The list of children is taken from the South Berwick baptismal records. Nathan Goodwin was in the French and Indian Wars as a drummer. He had his thumb shot off in battle. He served under Gen. Wolfe. Nathan and his wife are buried at Strawberry Point, Argyle, Nova Scotia. He died Dec. 15, 1831.

Children:

1. Margaret, bp. Oct. 8, 1752, in Berwick, ME; married Aaron Nason. They res. in South Berwick, removing with her parents to Argyle, Nova Scotia. She returned to South Berwick, where she married. She and her husband res. in the "Rocky Hill District" of South Berwick, where she died.

Children:

- (1) Pelatiah¹²², m. in Berwick, ME, Sept. 15, 1802, Eunice Goodwin (bp. June 19, 1778), dau. of Lieut. Daniel Goodwin [1-1-8-3-8];
- (2) Esther, m. Paul Redden;
- (3) Aaron, m. Mary Briant;
- (4) Hannah, m. Andrew Pierce;
- (5) Lois, m. Nathaniel Joy;
- (6) Sarah, d. unm. in Boston, MA; ;
- (7) Nathan, m. Mercy Bragdon ;
- (8) Eunice, m. Joseph Larkin.
2. Charles, bp. Oct. 27, 1754; last heard from in British Navy.
- +3. Nathan, bp. July 28, 1760; married Abigail "Nabby" Morton.
- +4. Jacob, bp. Apr. 4, 1762; married Elizabeth Cooper.
5. Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1763; d. in infancy.
6. Esther, bp. Jan. 18, 1767, Berwick, ME; married Daniel Kenney (b. Barrington, Nova Scotia, Dec. 13, 1771), s. of Herman and Nancy (Nickerson) Kenney of Chatham, MA and Barrington, Nova Scotia. Res. Argyle, Nova Scotia.
- +7. Robert, bp. May 27, 1770; married Elizabeth Knowles.

120 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia.*

121 Ref: *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*; Henry's will confirms this. Possible they only had 1 child or 1 living child at the time of his will.

122 Spelling as on Headstone.

1-4-4-8

NOAH⁴ GOODWIN, (*John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. in Berwick, ME; married Abigail _____¹²³. He settled in Argyle, Nova Scotia.

Children:¹²⁴

- +1. Jedediah, m. (1) ---- McKennan, (2) Lydia Frost¹²⁵.
- +2. Peletiah, m. Sarah "Sallie" Morton.
- +3. Nicholas¹²⁶, m. Elsie Pierce.
- 4. Kezia.
- 5. Olive.

1-4-8-9

EPHRAIM⁴ GOODWIN, (*Adam*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 9, 1749, in South Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Berwick, ME, Jan. 24, 1799, Mirriam Libby (1739-1823), dau. of Nathaniel Libby.

Children:

- 1. Ephraim, b. 1784, m. Olive McCausland
- +2. Marium, b. 1779, m. Apr. 30, 1801, Luke Grover¹²⁷.

1-4-9-7

WILLIAM⁴ GOODWIN, (*Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. May 19, 1745, in South Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Oct. 9, 1765, Rachel Abbott.

Children:

- +1. Moses, b. Sept. 23, 1768; married Eunice Warren; d. Sept. 23, 1831¹²⁸.
- +2. James, b. 1768; married 1801, Sarah Grant.
- 3. William, d. at sea, unm.
- 4. Elisha, d. unm.; sailed from Portsmouth, NH.
- 5. Hannah, d. unm.
- 6. Lydia, b. South Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Sept. 23, 1790, Thomas, s. of Joseph Hubbard. She d. Nov. 27, 1810.
Child: John.
- 7. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. South Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Feb. 28, 1793, John Warren (bp. Feb. 4, 1771), s. of William Warren.
- 8. Mary "Polly", d. unm.
- +9. John, b. 1765; married Feb. 7, 1788, Elizabeth "Betsey" Hubbard; d. July 22, 1830¹²⁸.

123 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

124 Noah and Henry's Last Wills confirm these are Noah's children.

125 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia* indicates Jedediah, son of Noah, married Lydia Frost 2nd after he first married Lydia Ricker.

126 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia* indicates this Nicholas was the son of Noah.

127 Maine Compiled Marriages for Belfast, Hallowell and Pittsdon 1748-1875.

128 Find-A-Grave headstone photo.

1-4-9-10

BENJAMIN⁴ GOODWIN, (*Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Nov. 4, 1754, in South Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, May 8, 1777, Mary Shackley (bp. Aug. 23, 1759; d. Apr. 24, 1787), dau. of Richard Shackley, (2) Nov. 2, 1787, Elizabeth (Betsey) Linscott, who died Aug. 16, 1819, aged 65 yrs., (3) Mrs. Sally (Newell) Bedel (b. 1771; d. Apr. 1, 1841, aged 70 yrs.), widow of John Bedel. He was a farmer, and res. on the Stanley Ridge Road, Shapleigh, ME, just north of the residence of Raymond Goodwin (1966), and is buried there with his three wives. He d. May 18, 1842, aged 87 yrs.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Hannah, married (1) William Emery, (2) Oct. 5, 1799, John Goodridge (b. Mar. 17, 1773), s. of Joshua and Alice (Stone) Goodridge¹²⁹. Res. Alfred and Shapleigh, ME, till 1800 when he moved to Industry, ME and a little later to New Portland, ME. He was a blacksmith.

Child by 1st marriage:

- (1) Elizabeth, m. James Patch.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (2) Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1800¹³⁰,
- (2) Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1802,
- (3) Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1804; married Oct. 9, 1823, Silas Williams,
- (4) Lois, b. Aug. 6, 1806,
- (5) John, b. Nov. 8, 1808.
2. Mary, b. abt. 1780¹³¹; married Nov. 3, 1796, Elias Littlefield of Sanford, ME.
3. Martha, m. July 3, 1800, Joshua Goodridge (b. Coxhall (Lyman) ME, Jan. 5, 1781), son of John and Esther (Quint) Goodridge. They moved to Naples, ME. He was in the War of 1812, and in 1834 Commanded the company of militia at Naples. She d. Feb. 3, 1827. He remarried, and d. Bridgton, ME, Aug. 5, 1857, aged 76 yrs.

Children:

- (1) Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1800; married Nov. 8, 1826, Hannah Gammon,
- (2) George,
- (3) Martha,
- (4) Abigail,
- (5) Joshua, b. Apr. 16, 1818; married Mary Paul.
4. Elizabeth, m. Solomon Morrison of Sanford, ME. Her son Isaiah, d. Mar. 16, 1838, aged 19 yrs. 10 mos.
5. Lois, m. Nathan Goodridge of Alfred, ME, s. of John and Esther (Quint) Goodridge. She was his first wife.

[Continued]

129 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

130 Maine Birth Records indicate their son Henry was born in Industry Maine.

131 US Federal Census Mortality Schedules 1850-1885.

Children by 2nd marriage:

6. Benjamin, d. New Orleans, LA.
7. Olive, m. John Patch of Shapleigh, ME, s. of James Patch.
8. Sarah, m. Otis Pugsley of Shapleigh, ME.
9. Eunice, b. Dec. 1790; d. unm. Her daughter Sabra, d. Jan. 30, 1833, aged 6 yrs. 8 mos.
10. Elisha, b. Shapleigh, ME, Apr. 1, 1792; married (1) Hepzibah Hooper b. 1799; d. June 28, 1816, aged 17 yrs., (2) Nov. 29, 1817, Mary¹³² Roberts, d. May 29, 1863, dau. of Moses Roberts, (3) Nancy Roberts, d. May 4, 1876, aged 77 yrs. 8 mos. Res. Shapleigh, ME. He d. May 29, 1865, aged 73 yrs. 1 mo. No children.
- +11. Moses, b. Apr. 1, 1792; married Mary Hooper (Hepzibah's sister).

1-4-9-11

JOSEPH⁴ GOODWIN, (*Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1754; bp. 1754, in South Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, July 29, 1773, Sarah Pritchard of Berwick, ME. They settled on "Hubbard's Ridge", Shapleigh, ME as early as 1778. He was boatswain's mate on the Ranger cruise, Oct. 1771 to May 1780. See Old Eliot, 7:128.

[The first Ranger was built at Portsmouth, NH in 1777. The 18-gun Continental frigate harassed the British from the day of her commissioning, under the heroic hand of Captain John Paul Jones.

On her maiden voyage, Ranger sailed for France with a 140-man crew, displacing 308 tons. On Valentine's Day, 1778, Ranger and the ensign of a newly formed Unites States of America received a formal salute at-sea from the French flotilla. This was the first official act of international recognition for our new flag and government.

Ranger successfully encountered the formidable British men-of-war HMS DRAKE, carrying 20 guns, and HMS HOLDERNESS with 22 guns. In head-to-head confrontations Ranger sank both vessels.]

Children:

1. Sarah.
2. Elizabeth "Betsey", m. in Shapleigh, ME, Dec. 29, 1799, Samuel Lock
3. Olive.
- +4. Ichabod, b. 1782; married Jan. 1, 1801, Mercy Willey; d. Jan. 19, 1864.

132 Possibly "Nancy" Roberts.

1-5-9-5

EBENEZER⁴ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 9, 1747, in South Berwick, ME; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Dec. 12, 1771, Abigail Hubbard (b. 1751¹³³; bp. Mar. 17, 1750; d. Oct. 25, 1828), dau. of Capt. Philip Hubbard. He died Oct. 20, 1802. Children:

- +1. Capt. Moses, b. Nov. 6, 1773; married Mar. 8, 1795, Sarah Lord; d. May 31, 1838.
- 2. Sarah "Sally", b. Nov. 20, 1774; married Feb. 18, 1802, Ephraim Lord (b. Jan. 1778, in South Berwick; bp. Apr. 3, 1779; d. July 18, 1815), s. of Jeremiah Lord; she was a member of the Baptist Church for 54 years; d. Somersworth, NH, June 4, 1858. Lived at Old Fields, South Berwick, ME. Children: (1) Sarah Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Somersworth, NH, July 1, 1872; (2) Ephraim Gustavus, b. Feb. 13, 1807; married Jan. 23, 1831, Elizabeth Woodworth¹³⁴ (b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. May 20, 1854); d. Somersworth, NH, Dec. 8, 1855; (3) Lucy Ann, b. July 13, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1824; (4) Oliver Hubbard, b. South Berwick, ME, Nov. 19, 1811; married Aug. 29, 1838, Mary Whiting Gibbs Stevens (b. Shapleigh, ME, Dec. 3, 1815; d. Worcester, MA, July 27, 1892); d. New London, NH, May 14, 1883; (5) Mary Frances, b. Mar. 12, 1814; d. Somersworth, NH, Aug. 27, 1897.
- +3. Aaron, b. Jan. 10, 1777; married Sarah Hurd.
- +4. Edmund, b. Aug. 27, 1779; married Apr. 29, 1804, Hannah Durrell.
- +5. Ebenezer "Eben", b. Dec. 30, 1781; married 1) Mary "Polly" Fernald, 2) Keziah Randall¹³⁵.
- +6. Ivory, b. July 1, 1784; married Mary Murphy.

1-5-9-6

AARON⁴ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 18, 1754; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, Mar. 21, 1787, Sarah Hubbard (bp. Feb. 15, 1736), dau. of Philip Hubbard. He d. Oct. 25, 1823.¹³⁶

133 Picture of headstone shows she died Oct. 25, 1828 Aged 77 yrs.

134 New Hampshire Marriage Records.

135 Photograph of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

136 From Boston Traveler, Mortuary Notice, Friday, November 23, 1827, Vol. III, Issue 52, Pg.3: "In Parsonfield, ME. Mr. Aaron Goodwin. He was born in 1754 at South Berwick NH. In 1777 he went on board of a privateer, and in 25 days was taken prisoner and sent to Mill Prison Eng.; about two years after, he was exchanged and sent to France; from thence went on board the Bonne Homme Richard, John Paul Jones commander; was in the battle with the Serapis, which was taken and carried to France. He was absent from home nearly seven years."

1-1-3-2-1

CAPT. CALEB⁵ GOODWIN, (*Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Bowdoinham, ME; married ----. Bangor Historical Magazine calls him a native of Bowdoinham. He d. Boston, MA of small pox during the Rev. War. Res. Castine, ME, with 8 children; moved to Bangor, 1770.

Children:

1. George.
- +2. Charles, m. (1) Martha Hubbard Haskell, (2) ----.
- +3. Randolph, b. 1802: married Olive Nelson.
4. Abijah.
5. John.
6. Elizabeth.
7. Lydia.
8. Olive.
9. Son, died young.

1-1-4-2-1

NATHANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married in Kennebunkport, ME, Oct. 27, 1778 (1) Abigail Wakefield, (2) Charity Drew. Res. Lyman, ME.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +1. Hezekiah, m. Mary Dow.
2. Nathaniel, died young.
3. Charity, b. Lyman, ME; married Willian Plaisted; res. Biddeford, ME; d. Biddeford, Apr. 14, 1860.
4. Olive, b. Lyman; married James Knox; res. & d. in Biddeford.
5. William, d. at sea, unm.
6. Hannah, b. Lyman; married Dr. Louis Bell, a physician; d. Biddeford, ME, June 1858. Child (b. bef. marriage):
James, b. Biddeford, July 26, 1819; married Olive Plaisted Goodwin (b. July 19, 1822), dau. Benjamin [1-1-4-2-1-8] and Elizabeth (Plaisted) Goodwin. He d. Jan. 17, 1867, and his wid. married Oct. 25, 1870, Alexander Cooper Goodwin [1-4-4-5-4-4] (b. Argyle, Nova Scotia, July 14, 1802), s. of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-4-5-4].

Children:

- (1) Ardelia Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1844; married (1) Joseph Lewis and (2) Andrew N. Littlefield,
- (2) Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1847; drowned Apr. 13, 1854,
- (3) Emma Charlotte, b. Apr. 7, 1849; married John G. Littlefield,
- (4) Charles Carlisle, b. Oct. 22, 1853; drowned in the Kennebec River,
- (5) Clara Amanda, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 1858,
- (6) Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. Mar. 12, 1864.
- +7. Nathaniel, m. Abigail Berry.
- +8. Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Plaisted.
- +9. Lemuel, b. Oct. 24, 1797; married Mary Wakefield.
10. Mary, d. Apr. 21, 1866, unm.
- +11. Stephen, m. Mary Davis.
- +12. William, bp Sept. 4, 1804; married Lucinda Tarbox.

1-1-4-3-1

BENJAMIN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b.----; married (1) by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Nov. 5, 1773, Olive Jellison, (2) Sept. 18, 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of John Adams. After his death, she married (2) David Rumery. Res. Kennebunkport.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1774; married Dennis Emery.
2. James, b. Mar. 26, 1775.
3. Margaret, b. June 15, 1777; married Ebenezer Jones.
4. Olive, b. July 11, 1779, in Lyman, ME; married Nov. 28, 1799, David Pendergrass, who d. 1812; she d. 1804. Children: (1) Abigail, d. aged 6 yrs., (2) Theodore, b. Aug. 10, 1804.
- +5. Benjamin, b. May 10, 1781; married Miriam Gilpatrick.

Child by 2nd marriage:

- +6. John, b. Apr. 6, 1784; married Elizabeth McCloud.

1-1-4-3-5

DANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 17, 1761, in Kennebunkport, ME; married in Kennebunkport, ME, June 26, 1787, Lydia Adams (b. May 1769; d. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Apr. 10, 1842), dau. of John and Sarah (Larrabee) Adams. See History of Kennebunkport, ME, p. 246. He d. in Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Nov. 1834.

Children (all born in Hollis):

1. Daniel, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, d. aged 4 yrs.
2. Sarah, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, d. aged 2 yrs.
3. Elizabeth, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME; d. aged 2 yrs.
4. Harriet, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, d. aged 1 yr.
- +5. James, married Mrs. Polly Burnham.
- +6. Theodore, married Mary Randall.
- +7. Ivory, b. Apr. 9, 1802; married Maria Walker Millet; d. July 15, 1875¹³⁷.
8. Daniel, d. aged 4 1/2 yrs.
9. Permelia, b. Oct. 1, 1807, Hollis (now Dayton), ME; married Jan. 8, 1831¹³⁸, Stephen Jellison of Hollis (now Dayton), ME (b. Aug. 21, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1848). She rem. from Hollis to 17 Jefferson St., Biddeford, ME in 1872. Children: (1) Lydia Ann, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, d. aged 9 mos., (2) Eliza Ann, (3) Cassandra, d. aged 16 yrs., (4) Albert, (5) Caroline, (6) Josephine, d. aged 2 wks.
- +10. Tristram, married Mary Waterhouse.
- +11. Benjamin Adams, b. Sept. 17, 1810; married Mary Jane Smith; d. Feb. 17, 1895¹³⁹.

137 Photo of headstone on Find-A-Grave.

138 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

139 Maine Death Records.

1-1-4-3-6

WILLIAM⁵ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1772, in Kennebunkport, ME; married July 23, 1790, Sarah "Sally" Bickford (b. abt. 1772; d. Waterbury, VT, Jan. 27, 1858¹⁴⁰), dau. of Thomas Bickford. He d. 1804 in Kennebunkport, ME [*sic*] and the family moved to Waterbury, VT, Oct. 1, 1807.

Children:

1. Hannah, left home and was never heard from.
2. Sarah, married Thomas Bickford; moved to the West.
- +3. George, married Lucy Parcher.
4. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Barnes.
- +5. William, b. May 1806; married Hepzibah Poland.
6. Olive, married June 25, 1826, Thomas Gubtail¹⁴⁰; a descendant was Mrs. James Sleeper of Waterbury, VT.
7. Susan, married Otis Bessey; a desc. was Orrin Bessey, North Duxbury, VT.
- +8. Jairus, married Philinda Hills.
- +9. Jotham, b. July 12, 1811; married Mrs. Rebecca (Langmaid) Knapp; d. Dec. 2, 1884¹⁴¹.
10. Caroline, married Jan. 29, 1831, Thomas Billings¹⁴¹, who d. Peacham, VT, 1884.

1-1-4-3-9

JAMES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunkport, ME; married Kennebunkport, Mar. 27, 1796, Ruth March. He d. Kennebunkport, 1804; she married (2) Jeremiah Dunham.

Children:

- +1. Oliver, b. Apr. 2, 1797; married Elizabeth "Betsey" Gilpatrick; d. Nov. 9, 1861¹⁴².
2. Ivory, b. 1800; lost at sea, unm.
3. Eliza, married int. Kennebunkport, Jan. 21, 1823, Enoch Reed; res. Range 14, no.4, Washburn, Aroostook Co., ME.
4. Unknown
5. James, d. at sea, 1821, unm.

140 Vermont Vital Records 1720-1908.

141 Vermont Vital Records.

142 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

1-1-4-5-1

JOHN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME; married Mary, dau. of John Plaisted. They res. in Arundel (now Kennebunkport, ME) and York, ME. He d. Bath, ME, 1801.

Children:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1784; married Jonathan Ross, Jr. (b. June 3, 1781) of Shapleigh and Harrison, ME; d. Sept. 17, 1864.

Children:

- (1) Joanne¹⁴³ Ricker, b. June 13, 1804; married Benjamin Holden;
- (2) Jonathan, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1829, unm.;
- (3) James, b. Oct. 13, 1807; married (1) Jane Larkin, (2) Mary A. Smith;
- (4) Elizabeth Stanley, b. June 28, 1809; married Jonathan Shaw;
- (5) Mary Goodwin, b. June 13, 1812; married Henry Bond Ruggles (b. Rutland, VT, July 9, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1897), s. of Maj. John Ruggles; she d. Oct. 11, 1894;
- (6) Samuel Goodwin, b. May 22, 1815; married Phoebe Clemens;
- (7) Joseph Phinney, b. Jan. 30, 1821; married Elvira Snow;
- (8) Sarah Phinney, b. Oct. 13, 1821; married Joel Mason.
2. Abraham, lost at sea, unm.
- +3. John, married Hannah Emery.
- +4. Francis, b. Dec. 10, 1793; married Dec. 11, 1814, Lucy Sherman.
5. Olive, b. York, ME; married Apr. 13, 1814, George Melcher¹⁴⁴.
6. Sarah, b. York, ME, abt. 1787; married July 1, 1805, Daniel Emery; d. Dec. 12, 1879¹⁴⁵.
7. Abigail, married Matthias Bragdon.

[Continued]

143 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave says "Joann".

144 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

145 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

8. Ann [Hannah], b. York, ME; married 1805, Daniel C. Emery (b. July 1, 1787¹⁴⁶), s. of Daniel Emery. She d. Great Falls, NH, Dec. 12, 1878.
Children:
(1) Son, b. Aug. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1805;
(2) Charles, b. July 26, 1806; married Mrs. Sally (Goodwin) Hurd, dau. of Moses Goodwin [1-4-9-7-1]; d. bef. Mar. 15, 1878;
(3) Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1809; d. Apr. 7, 1809;
(4) Sarah, b. May 8, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1818;
(5) John, b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. Jan. 14, 1814;
(6) Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1814; married Nov. 29, 1839, Mary P. Young;
(7) Timothy, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1817;
(8) Harriet, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1875;
(9) Rufus, b. Nov. 10, 1820; married Julia A. Fernald;
(10) Joel, b. Jan. 23, 1823; drowned July 26, 1854 in Portland Harbor, ME;
(11) Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1825; married Apr. 29, 1843, George W. Young;
(12) William, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Nov. 5, 1831;
(13) Sylvia, b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1834.
- +9. Samuel, married twice.
10. Nancy, married Joseph Furbish¹⁴⁷.

146 US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970.

147 Possibly "Furbush".

1-1-4-5-4

ABRAHAM⁵ GOODWIN, (*Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1769, in Kennebunkport, ME; married Abigail Kimball (b. Jan. 15, 1761; d. Jan. 7, 1850, aged 88 yrs.). He was a ship carpenter, and died June 8, 1803, aged 34 yrs.

Children:

1. Olive, b. Dec. 10, 1791.
2. Abraham, b. 1793; d. 1807, aged 14.
3. Joanna, b. Mar. 30, 1798; married Apr. 19, 1819, Stephen Cleaves (b. Apr. 22, 1800).

Children:

- (1) Mehitable Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1819; married Charles Webber; d. Dec. 21, 1897;
 - (2) Olive Goodwin, b. Nov. 19, 1821; married Alpheus Kimball; d. May 9, 1905;
 - (3) Nathaniel Goodwin, b. Feb. 10, 1824; married June 15, 1848, Margaret A. Hughes¹⁴⁸; d. Feb. 6, 1902;
 - (4) Clara, b. Mar. 3, 1825; married (1) Jonas Hatch, (2) Albra Garland; d. Mar. 15, 1885;
 - (5) William, b. Apr. 6, 1828; married Mar. 4, 1851, Ursula Walton; d. Jan. 2, 1894;
 - (6) Amanda Melvina, b. June 1830, d. Mar. 4, 1905;
 - (7) Joanna Abby, b. Aug. 16, 1833; married William Hatch, a cousin to Jonas Hatch; d. Oct. 4, 1910;
 - (8) Martha Hall, b. Feb. 14, 1835; married (1) Edward Richards, (2) Sept. 15, 1867, Albert F. Howard¹⁴⁹; d. Oct. 12, 1915.
- +4. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 28, 1802; married Mary Ann Kimball; d. Oct. 31, 1850.

148 Massachusetts Compiled Marriages 1633-1850.

149 Maine Marriage Records.

1-1-4-6-2

SIMEON⁵ GOODWIN, (*John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Kennebunkport, ME, May 24, 1746; married First Church, Pepperrellborough (Saco), ME, Jan. 25, 1778. Dorcas Evans (b. May 19, 1757; d. Aug. 24, 1815). See History of Litchfield, ME, p. 133. He came with his family to Gardiner, ME in 1783, and ran a saw mill at New Mills. In 1789, he became interested with Gen. Dearborn in milling at Purgatory, (Litchfield), and in Jan. 1793, with Seth Gay, Simeon Goodwin bought Gen. Dearborn's interests. He moved there in the summer of 1793 and operated a saw mill and a grist mill. He d. Litchfield, ME, May 20, 1816.

Children:

1. Mary, b. May 8, 1778; married (1) 1794, John, s. of John Clark, (2) John Weeks. Res. Gardiner, ME.
2. Peggy, b. Sept. 15, 1779; married Oct. 1795, John Butler.
- +3. Simeon, b. June 28, 1781; married Hannah Hutchinson; d. Sept. 18, 1868.
4. Sally, b. Jan. 10, 1782; married (1) Feb. 11, 1823, Phineas Thompson, (2) ---- ----; res. Bowdoin, ME.
5. Betsey, b. Jan. 5, 1784; married Apr. 6, 1808, Moses True; res. Industry, ME; d. Oct. 5, 1853¹⁵⁰.
- +6. Caleb, b. Sept. 15, 1788; married Margaret Henry.
- +7. John, b. May 4, 1790; married (1) Harriet Adams, (2) Martha Douglas.
- +8. Andrew, b. Oct. 14, 1792; married (1) Polly Bowman, (2) Margaret Clifford.
9. James, b. Dec. 11, 1794; settled in Natchez, MS; d. New Orleans, LA.
10. Dorcas, b. May 28, 1796; married Jan. 1817, Henry Bowman; res. Gardiner, ME.
11. Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1798; married Freeman Allen; res. Madison, ME; d. May 10, 1855¹⁵⁰.

150 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-1-4-6-3

ANDREW⁵ GOODWIN, (*John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Dec. 31, 1749; married (1) Dec. 14, 1776,¹⁵¹ in Gardiner, ME, Hannah Stackpole (b. Biddeford, ME, Sept. 19, 1755; d. Nov. 7, 1791), dau. of James Stackpole, (2) Dec. 11, 1796, Martha "Patty" Estey of Sharon, ME, who d. in Sharon. Res. Pittston, ME. He d. Dec. 27, 1821.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Martha, b. Apr. 18, 1777; married Feb. 19, 1794, Charles Cocks of Hallowell, ME.
2. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1778; married Moses¹⁵² Palmer (b. Deerfield, NH, May 22, 1773), son of William Palmer; res. Hallowell, ME. Children: (1) Mills, b. Oct. 29, 1797 (2) Louisa, b. Sept. 17, 1799; (3) Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1801; (4) Julia Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1803; (5) Moses Greenleaf, b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. Apr. 3, 1806; (6) Joseph Goodwin, b. Oct. 3, 1807; d. Oct. 20, 1807; (7) Alonzo F., b. July 12, 1810; (8) Amasa Davis, b. Sept. 24, 1812¹⁵³; (9) Hannah Louisa Stackpole, b. Jan. 9, 1819.
- +3. James, b. Feb. 22, 1780; married July 30, 1803, Remember¹⁵⁴ Nye.
4. Polly, b. Feb. 15, 1782; married Edward Warren; d. Jan. 10, 1863¹⁵⁵.
- +5. John, b. Jan. 25, 1784; married Dec. 28, 1814, Nancy Springer (b. Mar. 13, 1791; d. Sept. 14, 1851), dau. of William Springer; He d. Aug. 17, 1854.
6. Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1786; lost at sea.
7. Betsey (Elizabeth), b. Oct. 20, 1787; married Oct. 12, 1806, William Rollins (b. July 9, 1779; d. Aug. 19, 1846), s. of Moses Rollins. They came to Hallowell, ME in 1801. See Rollins Genealogy, p. 86. Children: (1) Sally Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1807; (2) Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1807 [1809?]; (3) Elizada, b. Aug. 18, 1811; (4) Hannah Stackpole, b. Aug. 3, 1814; (5) Alphonso, b. Nov. 13, 1816; (6) Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1819; (7) Andrew Jordan, b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. unm. in Sacramento, CA; (8) William Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1827.
8. Aaron, b. Apr. 4, 1790; d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd marriage:

9. Belinda, b. Sept. 5, 1797; married Capt. Isaac Pillsbury.
 - +10. Reuel, b. Jan. 29, 1799; married Harriet Goodwin, dau. of George and Relief (Foxwell)¹⁵⁶ Goodwin.
 11. Laurinda, b. Dec. 29, 1800; married Mark Means (b. Nov. 24, 1803).
 - +12. Levi, b. Oct. 7, 1802; married Nov. 26, 1829, Sarah P. Faden.
 13. Lucy F., b. May 14, 1805¹⁵⁷; married Nov. 10, 1825, Ezekial Hubbard.
 - +14. George, b. May 7, 1807; married (1) Mary Russell, (2) ---- ----, (3) ---- --
- [Continued]

151 Maine Compiled Marriages for Belfast, Hallowell and Pittsdon 1748-1875.

152 New Hampshire Birth Records.

153 Maine Birth Records.

154 Maine Compiled Marriages for Belfast, Hallowell and Pittsdon 1748-1875.

155 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930.

156 Find-A-Grave indicates "Farwell".

157 Conflicting Birth Record Dates; possibly March 14th.

- +15. Henry Martin, b. Jan. 17, 1810; married Sept. 1836¹⁵⁸, Lucy Jenkins; d. Feb. 17, 1895.
- +16. Orrin Greely, b. July 21, 1811; married May 24, 1857, Eliza Reed; d. Aug. 23, 1894.
- 17. William Harrison, b. Mar. 2, 1813; died 1838, unm.

1-1-4-6-4

JOHN⁵ GOODWIN, (*John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Nov. 7, 1740; married in Kennebunkport, ME, Dec. 11, 1777, Sarah, dau. of Timothy Hodgdon. Children:

- +1. Andrew, m. Esther Miller.
- 2. Mary, m. Kennebunkport, ME, June 19, 1808, Capt. Abraham Hill.
- +3. Simeon, m. Mrs. Ruth (Stevens) Towne.

1-1-4-6-5

CAPT. BENJAMIN⁵ GOODWIN, (*John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Feb. 2, 1752; married Deborah Goodwin. Res. Kennebunkport and Lyman, ME. Children:

- 1. Mary, b. Lyman, ME; married David Davis, who d. in Lyman.
- +2. Bartholomew, b. 1773; married Hannah Adams.
- +3. John, b. c. 1774; married Lydia Clough.
- 4. Andrew, d. unm.
- +5. Benjamin, m. Sally Benson.
- 6. Patience, d. unm.
- 7. Timothy, d. unm. in Washington, D.C
- 8. Sally, b. Aug. 2, 1795; married Mar. 15, 1816¹⁵⁹, William Wakefield.
- +9. Simon, b. Sept. 1797; married Oct. 13, 1821, Phebe Kimball.
- +10. William, m. Aug. 12, 1822, Hannah Kimball.

158 Multiple Massachusetts Town and Vital Records show Lucy Jenkins married Henry M. Goodwin Sept. 1, Sept. 15 and Sept. 25, 1836.

159 The New England Historical & Genealogical Register 1847-2011.

1-1-4-6-6

MARK⁵ GOODWIN, (*John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Feb. 2, 1752; married (1) Dec. 3, 1772, Sarah Goodwin, (2) Elizabeth Hutchins; res. Portsmouth, NH.

Children:

1. Jacob, died young.
- +2. Simeon, b. Aug. 2, 1772; married Mrs. Hannah (Dolloff) Kimball.
3. Mark, accidentally killed at Castine, ME by his own gun, while in the U. S. service; d. unm.
4. Martha, m. (1) Dec. 5, 1807, Rufus Ross, (2) Thomas Huff.
5. Sarah, m. Kennebunkport, ME, Feb. 12, 1807, Henry Gree:
6. Deborah, m. John Staples.
- +7. Edmund, b. Apr. 23, 1791; married (1) Sept. 2, 1815, Nancy Jellison¹⁵⁹, (2) Aug. 1822¹⁶⁰, Lydia S. Sargent.
8. Anna, m. (1) Asa Bridges, (2) Theodore Donnell.

1-1-6-8-2

SAMUEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. June 19, 1777; married Martha "Patty" Rowe, who was b. about 1772 in Limington, ME and d. Apr. 12, 1855.

Children:

1. James, d. unm. in Philadelphia, PA.
2. Polly, m. Stephen Manson.
3. Martha, b. July 30, 1797, m. William Gove, d. Jan. 29, 1861.¹⁶¹
4. Eliza, m. John Haley.
5. Samuel, d. unm.
6. John, d. unm.
7. Barbara, d. unm.
8. June, d. unm.
9. Belinda, b. July 5, 1813; married (1) James Watson of Limington, ME, (2) Aug. 7, 1859, Mark Staples¹⁶² of Biddeford, ME.
10. Sarah, d. aged 4 yrs.

160 Possibly August 17, 1822.

161 *The Gove Book: History and Genealogy of the American family of Gove and notes of European Goves.*

162 Maine Marriage Index 1670-1921.

1-1-6-8-4

GEORGE⁵ GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. June 19, 1777; married (1) Mary, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Merrill) Burnham, (2) s.p., Eunice Shackley, (3) Kennebunkport, ME, July 13, 1843, Mrs. Huldah (Dorman) Merrill. Res. Saco, ME and moved in 1797 to Kennebunkport. He fought in the War of 1812 on the Canadian frontier, near Lake Champlain.

Children:

- +1. Seth Burnham, b. Sept. 2, 1798; married (1) Eliza Ann Perkins, (2) Harriet Paine; d. Mar. 26, 1883¹⁶³.
- +2. Elisha Snow, b. Dec. 9, 1799; married Mehitable Elliott; d. Apr. 26, 1878¹⁶³.
3. Cyrus K. d. aged 21 at East Machias, ME, unm.
4. George, d. young.
- +5. George, m. Emily ----
6. Almira, b. Aug. 12, 1806; married Dec. 29, 1828, Sylvanus Perkins of Biddeford, ME.
- +7. Simon B., b. June 16, 1812; married Amelia M. Larthe.
8. Horace P., d. at sea, unm.
9. Leonard B., d. in a foreign port, unm.

1-1-6-8-8

AMAZIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. York, ME, Feb. 22, 1784; married in Gorham, ME, Oct. 5, 1820, Fanny Bacon (b. Gorham, ME, Apr. 2, 1794; d. Jan. 18, 1876), dau. of Josiah Bacon. They res. in Newburyport, MA, removing to Biddeford, ME. See History of Gorham, ME, p. 389. He was captured on a letter-of-marque schooner in the War of 1812, and confined in Dartmoor Prison till the war's close. He d. Newburyport, MA, Jan. 17, 1870.

Children:

- +1. Lewis B., b. Jan. 22, 1822; married Ann B. Lane; d. Oct. 1879¹⁶⁴.
2. Lucy H., b. Sept. 11, 1823; married Albion Emerson; d. Feb. 4, 1912¹⁶⁵.
3. Miriam B., b. Nov. 1825; married Nov. 21, 1845, James Lewis Barker.
4. Sarah Amelia Mills, b. Feb. 26, 1827; married June 1, 1851, Thomas Warren Goodwin [s. of Elisha S. Goodwin, 1-1-6-8-4-2].
5. Emma L., b. Mar. 20, 1829; married William Cummings.
6. Elizabeth H., b. 1831.

163 Massachusetts Death Records.

164 US Federal Census Mortality Schedules 1850-1885.

165 US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970. SAR Membership # 23393.

1-1-7-3-1

JAMES⁵ GOODWIN, (*James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)¹⁶⁶ b. 1754; married in Lebanon, ME, by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the First Settled Church in Lebanon, Feb. 1, 1781, Sarah Copp (bp. June 13, 1773), dau. of Tristram Copp. He was a private in a detachment of militia from York County, commanded by Daniel Littlefield. on an expedition to Penobscot, 1779. He enlisted July 10, travelled 210 miles, served one month and 12 days and was discharged at West Lebanon, ME. Later he removed to Berwick, ME and Somersworth, NH. James Goodwin was murdered at Milton, NH, his body being found in an old camp, with both his head and feet cut off.

Children:

- +1. Tristram C., b. June 14, 1781; married Sept. 9, 1802, Susanna Mitchell¹⁶⁷.
- +2. James, b. June 24, 1790; married Polly Wakeham.
- 3. Sarah, m. pub. Milton, NH, Nov. 14, 1813, Jonathan Ricker.
- 4. Lydia, m. pub. Milton, NH, Nov. 24, 1822, Charles Wakeham, (2) Ebenezer Jones.
- 5. Nancy, m. (1) Jonathan Wakeham, (2) James Fernald.
- 6. Mary "Polly", b. about 1798; married Ebenezer Wakeham (d. Oct. 22, 1860); d. Dec. 5, 1860. He was living with his wife Mary [Polly], in Milton, NH. Children: (1) Joseph B., b. Nov. 12, 18--; d. May 11, 1897¹⁶⁸; (2) Simeon S., b. Mar. 13, 1828; d. Mar 26, 1859.

166 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin shows this James was the son of Richard⁴, Richard³, James², Daniel¹.

167 New Hampshire Marriage Records.

168 US City Directories 1822-1995 – Dover New Hampshire City Directory 1900.

1-1-7-3-2

ROBERT⁵ GOODWIN, (*James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. prior to 1757; married Mehitable Lawrence .

Children:

- +1. Joseph Lawrence, m. (1) Martha Hilton, (2) Betsey Hilton.
- 2. Sarah.
- 3. Betsey.
- 4. Mary.

1-1-8-3-3

DAVID⁵ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. July 1, 1753; married Mary Lord. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He resided in Berwick, removing to Acton, ME.

Children:

- +1. Silas, m. Oct. 23, 1800, Margaret Wadleigh¹⁶⁹.
- 2. Martha, m. Jan. 16, 1876, Samuel, s. of Jacob Nason. 4 children.
- +3. Daniel, b. Nov. 1786; married Mary Folsom.
- 4. Sarah, m. pub. Oct. 26, 1805, David Goodwin, s. of Jeremiah Goodwin [1-4-3-10-3].
- +5. David, m. Lavina Earl (or Hearl).
- 6. Susan, d. May 1870, unm.
- 7. Frances H., married Aug. 24, 1817, Moses, son of Alexander and Patience (Goodwin) Cooper. 7 children.
- 8. Mary, b. Shapleigh, ME, Oct. 21, 1795; married in Shapleigh, ME, Dec. 25, 1822, Benjamin Nason (b. May 22, 1789). Children: (1) Calvin, b. Dec. 6, 1823; married May 9, 1852, Mary E. Grant; (2) Marcia, b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1832; (3) Marcia, b. June 24, 1832; married Jan. 1, 1867, Clark Nason.
- 9. Meribah, m. (1) ---- Goodwin, (2) Andrew Warren. Meribah Goodwin is said by her sister to have married Andrew Warren. She then resided in Berwick, ME and had no children. Perhaps she married (1) ---- Goodwin. A Meribah Goodwin was bapt. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 20, 1772.
- +10. Samuel, m. (1) Nancy Jellison, (2) Nancy Wentworth.

1-1-8-3-4

THOMAS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. South Berwick, ME, May 2, 1756; married June 15, 1778, Mehitable Abbott.

Children:

- +1. Benjamin, m. Phoebe Wilson.
2. Molly, d. unm.
3. Mehitable, m. David Giles of Shapleigh, ME.
- +4. Joshua, m. Mrs. Hulda (Trafton) Wakefield.
5. Thomas, choked to death as an infant, Aug. 19, 1789.
6. Eunice, m. Jan. 23, 1820¹⁷⁰, Phineas Stevens of Limerick, ME.
- +7. Henry, m. Polly Campbell.
- +8. Thomas, m. Nancy Ferguson.
9. Daniel, d. in infancy.
- +10. David, b. Jan. 28, 1797; married Sarah Tina.

1-1-8-3-8

LIEUT. DANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) bp. May 20, 1764; married by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Jan. 7, 1777, Hannah, dau. of Edward Walker. He was a private in Col. John Frost's company.

Children:

1. Eunice, bp. June 9, 1778; married in Berwick, ME, Sept. 26, 1802, Peletiah Nason. Children: (1) Oliver, b. Nov. 30, 1802; (2) Dudley, b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1804; (3) Eunice, b. Aug. 19, 1806; (4) Daniel E., b. Oct. 6, 1808; (5) Sally G.¹⁷¹, b. Mar. 4, 1811; (6) George; (7) Aaron, b. 1815; d. Apr. 4, 1881¹⁷²; (8) Hannah; (9) Frederick G., b. 1821¹⁷³; d. Mar. 1, 1885.¹⁷²
2. Sarah, b. July 25, 1780; d. unm.

170 Maine Marriage Records.

171 Maine Birth Records.

172 Massachusetts Death Records.

173 Calculated from headstone "aged 64 Years".

1-2-1-2-1

JOHN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Mehitabel Locke, who d. in Rochester, NH, dau. of James Locke, (2) Elizabeth Perkins. They res. at Little Falls on the Cochecho River in Rochester, NH, where he died. John Goodwin was a tavern keeper. Elizabeth Perkins was his mistress and lived with the family, not actually married to John Goodwin. See Locke Genealogy, p. 23. The proprietors of Lebanon, ME show that John Goodwin, on the first day of July 1771 bid on the privilege for pew No. 1 in the Meeting House in Lebanon for 6 pounds, 16. He was called Captain in 1780 when he was one of the selectmen. In 1775 he owned two houses lots, 19-20 in Lebanon. He was selectman again in 1776.

Children:

- +1. Benjamin, m. Hannah Richardson.
- 2. Joseph, m. at Denmark, ME.
- +3. John, b. 1789; married Lydia Bickford.
- 4. Infant.

1-2-1-2-2

MOSES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the first settled church in Lebanon, ME, Abigail Blaisdell, (2) Nancy Tibbetts (b. 1763¹⁷⁴; d. Rumney, NH, Mar. 6, 1864, aged 83 yrs.). He res. in Moultonborough, NH on the "Neck" and later in Warren, NH.

Children:

- 1. Sarah, m. Thomas Tennant; res. Warren, NH.
- +2. John, m. (1) Dec. 14, 1797, Jenny Brown¹⁷⁵, (2) Bethia Chandler.
- +3. Samuel, married-----.
- +4. James, m. in Benton (Coventry), NH, June 12, 1781, Hannah Lund; res. Warren, NH.
- 5. Keziah, d. unm.
- +6. Moses, m. Sally Barker¹⁷⁶.
- +7. Jeremiah, m. Ruth Ware.
- 8. Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1794; married July 8, 1816, Benjamin Palmer.
- 9. Nancy, m. Nehemiah Muchmore, who d. Sept. 1847¹⁷⁷; she d. Piermont, NH, Oct. 9, 1876.
- +10. Aaron, b. Sept. 19, 1798; married (1) Miriam Pillsbury, (2) Dec. 20, 1825, Nancy Copp.
- 11. Daniel.
- 12. Elizabeth, m. Ira Hodgdon.
- 13. Olive, b. Dec. 18, 1811; married William Miles.

174 Possibly 1781; birth information inconclusive.

175 NH Marriage Records.

176 This Moses Goodwin did not marry Sally Barker. Moses Goodwin 1773-1833, son of Samuel Goodwin 1749-1842 and Hannah Graves married Sally Barker 1779-1853. See Moses Goodwin's 1733-1833 Last Will.

177 NH Death and Disinterment Records and NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1-2-1-2-3

DANIEL⁵ T. GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 3, 1779; married in Middlesex, NY, June 9, 1799, Mary Crafts, dau. of Maj. Edward Crafts. They settled in Auburn, NY. Eleven children were born in New York state, and the family moved to Ohio where they lived in Auburn. and Pioneer.. See Crafts Genealogy, p. 205 and Wentworth Genealogy, v. 1, p. 673. He died Aug. 6, 1854.

Children:

1. Eliot, b. Oct. 3, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1800.¹⁷⁸
2. Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1801; married Oct. 26, 1817, Erastus Eggleston, who was born in Hebrew, NY.
3. Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1803, married Sarah Ann Rogers.
4. Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1806, married Margaret Morse.
5. Hannah, b. Apr. 4, 1809, married (1) Aug. 30, 1826, Darius Eggleston, (2) Apr. 19, 1835, Vivalda Keyes.
6. Sarah, b. Dec 4, 1811, married (1) Jesse Harris, (2) June 1841, Leonard Gilson.
7. John Crafts, b. Apr. 4, 1814, married May 9, 1838, Sarah Ann Hamblin.
8. Nancy, b. Apr 27, 1816, married June 1837, Elijah Hamblin.
9. Richard W., b. Sept. 12, 1818, married Mar. 1848, Mardana Elwood Seymour.
10. Betsey, d. in infancy.
11. James A., b. Oct. 16, 1825, married (1) Feb 5, 1846, Annie Elwood, (2) Fannie (Hicks) Smith¹⁷⁹.

1-2-1-2-4

AARON⁵ GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married ---- ----.

178 *The Crafts Family: A Genealogical and Biographical History of the Descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Massachusetts: 1630-1890.*

179 James A. Goodwin's 2nd marriage per IA Marriage Records.

1-2-1-2-7

SAMUEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1753; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Mar. 25, 1779, Sarah Hodsdon (b. 1756; d. July 25, 1850). He died Mar. 18, 1836, aged 83.

Children:

1. Tamson, b. Apr. 3, 1784; d. unm.
2. Samuel, b. 1788¹⁸⁰; married; d. Mar. 20, 1805.
3. John Drew, b. 1790; d. Feb. 1, 1805, unm.
- +4. Daniel, b. 1793; married Charlotte Wentworth; d. Aug. 2, 1833¹⁸⁰.
- +5. Ivory, m. Relief Jones.
- +6. Richard, b. Oct. 8, 1799; married Eliza Humphrey.
7. Polly, b. 1780; m. by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the 1st settled church, Lebanon, ME, May 28, 1799, Moses Legro; d. May 13, 1859.
8. Hannah, m. by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the first settled church, Lebanon, ME, June 29, 1806¹⁸¹, Benjamin Hayes Copps (b. Sept. 7, 1783¹⁸²), s. of Samuel Copps.

1-2-4-1-7

RICHARD⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 20, 1763; married (1) ---- Clark, (2) Mrs. Salome Cousins.

180 Maine Death Records.

181 Maine Marriage Records.

182 Maine Birth Records.

1-2-4-1-12

DOWNING⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. in Wells, ME, Mar. 3, 1770; married at Topsham, ME, Mary (Polly) Haley (b. Brunswick, ME, June 12, 1771; d. Albany, NH, Mar. 21, 1836, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos.), dau. of Joseph Haley. Downing res. in Freeport, ME, removing to Brunswick, then to Topsham, and in Feb. 1807 to Albany, NH. He died in Baldwin, ME, Mar. 1, 1841.

Children:

1. Susan, b. May 2, 1798; d. Sept. 21, 1800.
- +2. John, b. Aug. 31, 1794; married (1) Abigail Brown, (2) Sarah Cole Chase (3) Eliza Richardson, (4) Clarinda Buzzell.
- +3. Downing, b. Feb. 8, 1796; married Apr. 30, 1840, Hannah Warren Yeaton.
4. Sarah, b. Topsham, ME, Apr. 2, 1798; married (1) at Waterville, ME, Ephraim Stevens, who d. Sept. 2, 1847, (2) at Burnham, ME, William F. Hamilton (b. Palermo, ME, 1790; d. Burnham, ME, 1850): she d. Troy, ME, Aug. 16, 1856. No children. She res. in Burnham, ME after the death of her second husband, and then went to Palermo, ME to live with her brother John. William F. Hamilton was drafted in 1812; he was in Capt. Moses Burleigh's Co. of Militia, Col. John Cummings' Regt; he marched at Belfast with his co., Sept. 2, 1814, and was in service there, as a private, Sept. 3 - 14, 1814, when the British invaded Belfast.
5. Mary, b. Topsham, ME, Dec. 6, 1799; married Levi Whitten, who d. 1870 in Troy, ME; she d. in Troy, ME, Apr. 5, 1866. No children.
6. Susan Downing, b. May 19, 1801; married in East Baldwin, ME, John Clark (b. Limington, ME, June 24, 1791; killed "by the cars" at Baldwin, ME, Sept. 3, 1871), s. of Ephraim Clark. She d. May 15, 1878¹⁸³. No children.
7. Hannah, b. Topsham, ME, Jan. 25, 1803; married Conway, NH, Dec. 24, 1821, David L. Harriman (b. Conway, NH, Dec. 24, 1797; d. Brentwood, NH, June 7, 1882¹⁸³); she d. Fall River, MA, July 10, 1872.

[Continued]

Children:

- (1) Thomas O., b. Conway, NH, Aug. 23, 1823; d. unm.; he enlisted in the U. S. Army during the Mexican War, was taken prisoner at Mexico City, and is supposed to have been assassinated soon after his release;
- (2) Mary Ann, b. Conway, NH, June 8, 1825; married (1) June 1845, George W. Wilkins¹⁸⁴, (2) James Allen, (3) Aug. 11, 1863, Calvin Rogers¹⁸⁴;
- (3) Sarah W., b. Conway, NH, Apr. 24, 1827; married 1853, at Great Falls, NH, Rev. James Jeremiah Hill (b. Bath, ME, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1870), who was connected with the Home Missionary Society, one of the Iowa Band who went to the territory of Iowa in 1843 from Andover Seminary; he gave his first dollar to help found Iowa College; she d. Des Moines, Iowa, Apr. 10, 1896;
- (4) Martha H., b. Conway, NH, Apr. 18, 1829; married Feb. 7, 1855, Charles R. Miles (b. Mar. 22, 1825); res. Brentwood, NH; she d. Nov. 14, 1920¹⁸⁵;
- (5) Rachel M., b. Conway, NH, Jan. 30, 1831; married Conway, NH, Sept. 8, 1854, Levi F. Roberts (b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. July 7, 1885); she d. Jan. 2, 1911;
- (6) Darius G., b. Dec. 12, 1832; married (1) May 23, 1854¹⁸⁶, Irene D. Carpenter, (2) Nov. 24, 1860, Sabrina "Sarah" J. Penney, they divorced May 1868¹⁸⁷, (3) June 13, 1868, Sarah J. Sylvester; he d. Jan. 27, 1889;
- (7) David L., b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1836;
- (8) Hannah F., b. Conway, NH, Oct. 23, 1836¹⁸⁸; married (1) Apr. 10, 1858, John H. Haylock of Calais, ME, (2) Apr. 3, 1868, John H. Marden (b. May 4, 1842; d. Sept. 22, 1893); she d. Nov. 24, 1916;
- (9) Susan E., b. May 26, 1839; married Dec. 22, 1867, Daniel E. Smith (d. Dec. 27, 1883); she d. Feb. 14, 1902;
- (10) George Goodwin, b. Conway, NH, Jan. 2, 1842; married Great Falls, NH, Nov. 5, 1868, Susan Isabella Fielden, (b. Great Falls, NH, Dec. 13, 1842), dau. of Samuel Fielden;
- (11) Georgietta R., b. Sept. 18, 1848; married 1876, James Rogers¹⁸⁹; she d. Oct. 7, 1895.
8. Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1804; died young.
- +9. Aaron, b. Oct. 20, 1805; married Martha Hamblin.
- +10. Moses, b. Jan. 2, 1808; married Jane Rounds.
- +11. Joseph Haley, b. Jan. 21, 1811; married (1) Sarah Atkinson, (2) Lydia Pratt
- +12. Joshua, b. Sept. 1, 1812; married (1) Sophia M. Marden, (2) Hannah Jane Yates.

184 NH Marriage Records Index.

185 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

186 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

187 Maine Divorce Records.

188 Headstone Photo on Find-A-Grave.

189 Massachusetts Marriage records.

1-2-4-1-14

BENJAMIN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wells, ME, Sept. 10, 1773; married in Wells, ME, Nov. 2, 1797, Susan Day (b. Wells, ME, Feb. 16, 1776, d. Mar. 3, 1870¹⁹⁰), dau. of Robert Day. He d. in East Charleston, VT, Mar. 8, 1856.

Children:

1. Comfort Day, b. Dec. 18, 1798; married Eben Bean; she d. Dec. 31, 1863.
- +2. Rufus D., b. Oct. 6, 1800; married July 1, 1821¹⁹¹, Nancy Vittum; he d. Apr. 8, 1872¹⁹².
3. Lucy Stoner, b. July 4, 1803; married Jan. 18, 1835, Calvin Dunton; she d. Jan. 9, 1888¹⁹³.
4. Susan Day, b. Apr. 17, 1805; married Carver Cole.
- +5. Darius, b. May 15, 1807; married (1) May 1, 1837, Lucy Olds, (2) Dec. 29, 1844, Laurinda Shedd¹⁹⁴.
- +6. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 26, 1809; married (1) Hannah S. Damon, (2) July 20, 1847, Mrs. Eunice Damon¹⁹⁰.
- +7. Alfred, b. Aug. 19, 1811; married Rhoda Colby; he d. July 2, 1892.
- +8. Edward Dunton, b. Nov. 13, 1813; married Oct. 20, 1839, Sylvia Barber¹⁹⁵.
- +9. George Day, b. May 7, 1816; married Sept. 22, 1835, Sarah A. Johnson.
- +10. John Richard, b. Oct. 3, 1818; married Jan. 29, 1846, Hannah S. (Colby) Newell; he d. Nov. 28, 1884.
11. William Henry, b. May 3, 1825; d. unm., 1891, in Burke, VT.

1-2-4-2-1

GEORGE⁵ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Durham, ME, Apr. 12, 1762; married (1) in North Yarmouth, ME, Sept. 24, 1776, Mary Davis (b. Cape Ann, MA, Oct. 1760; d. Oct. 10, 1839), dau. of Andrew Davis, (2) ---- Jones. He was a soldier in the American Revolution, and d. at Avon, ME, July 7, 1855.

Children:

- +1. Samuel, b. 1790; married Jan. 20, 1812, Wealthy Jones; he d. Aug. 26, 1863.¹⁹⁶
2. Elizabeth, m. Reuben True
3. Daughter, married Daniel Miller.
4. Abigail, m. Daniel Roberts.
5. Hannah, m. Samuel Jacobs; she d. Oct. 28, 1873.
- +6. Andrew Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1800; married Jane Smith.

190 Vermont Vital Records.

191 NH Marriage Records Index.

192 Vermont VR indicates April 18 1872.

193 Vermont VR indicates January 11 1888.

194 *North America Family Histories 1500-2000*.

195 CT Town Marriage Records pre-1870 (Barbour Collection).

196 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave: death date is Aug 26, 1863; War of 1812 Pension Application Files indicate he died Aug 1864.

1-2-4-2-5

JONATHAN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married Apr. 26, 1793, Persis Smith (b. Feb. 9, 1778), dau. of Jeremiah Smith. He was taxed in Durham, ME, in 1794. She married (2) July 30, 1811, in Lisbon, ME, Russell Hinckley.

1-2-4-2-6

DANIEL⁵ LIBBY GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Harpswell, ME, Oct. 26, 1779; married Mar. 1, 1801, Sarah Haskell (b. Nov. 3, 1778; d. in St. Albans or Corinth, ME, Nov. 11, 1858). She was a Quakeress, and was put out of the meeting for marrying out of the fold. See History of Durham, ME, p. 193, and Boston Transcript Genealogical Page, Aug. 27, 1936. He died in St. Albans, ME, May 30, 1861.

Children:

1. Margaret Frost, b. Hallowell, ME, Oct. 3, 1802; married Dec. 3, 1823, Daniel Wadsworth¹⁹⁷ (b. May 15, 1799; d. Dec. 30, 1888). She d. May 13, 1889.

Children:

- (1) Emily N., b. Oct. 3, 1824, married (1) Oct. 13, 1843, Jehu Harlan¹⁹⁸, (2) Nov. 13, 1853, William Corzine;
 - (2) Moses Goodwin, b. Feb. 3, 1826¹⁹⁹, married (1) Sept. 23, 1847, Elizabeth Frances Wheeler²⁰⁰, (2) Nov. 16, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Day;
 - (3) Harriet C.;
 - (4) Edward K.;
 - (5) Sarah Annette, married Mar. 26, 1861, John Williams;
 - (6) Abby Josephine, married (1) Daniel W. Pinkham, (2) George C. Wooster, she d. July 19, 1922²⁰¹;
 - (7) Hannah Stevens, d. in infancy
2. Betsey Libby, b. May 27, 1803; married William Johnson (b. 1803; d. 1872). She d. July 23, 1851.

Children:

- (1) Adelia M., b. Sept. 19, 1837, married Apr. 12, 1855, John W. Scott, and had 10 children, she d. Oct. 12, 1928²⁰²;
 - (2) Miranda C., married John Christianson, 6 children;
 - (3) Prosper M., b. Dec. 16, 1838, married Mar. 9, 1856, Mary Weiss, he d. Feb. 24, 1927;
 - (4) William;
 - (5) Sumner.
3. Phoebe Haskell, b. Litchfield, ME, Jan. 29, 1805; married (1) in Hallowell, ME, Aug. 31, 1825, Benjamin Cramm, (2) Dec. 6, 1832, Otis Foster, Jr., a farmer in Auburn, Illinois.; she d. Oct. 13, 1892.

[Continued]

197 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

198 IL Compiled Marriages.

199 Maine Birth Records.

200 *The History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family*.

201 Washington Select Death Certificates 1907-1960.

202 IL Deaths and Stillbirths Index.

- +4. William H., b. Feb. 13, 1807; married Hannah Russell.
- +5. Samuel Fogg, b. July 22, 1809; married Caroline E. Welch.
- 6. Matilda S., b. Hallowell, ME, July 25, 1812; married Dec. 11, 1834, Heman Clark, Jr. (b. China, ME; d. Jan. 8, 1880); res. St. Albans, ME; she d. Sept. 18, 1906²⁰³. 10 children.
- 7. Sarah Haskell, b. Hallowell, ME, Oct. 30, 1814; married Benjamin D. Evans (b. Warner, NH, May 21, 1815); d. Nov. 30, 1863. See Perkins Genealogy.
- +8. John Cram, b. Apr. 14, 1818; married Philena Russell.
- 9. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. aged about 24.

1-3-2-1-3

ELISHA⁵ GOODWIN, Jr., (*Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. June 23, 1745; married May 8, 1770, Hannah Shackley (bp. Sept. 1748; d. Apr. 12, 1833), dau. of Richard Shackley, Jr. They res. in South Berwick, ME, and his nephew, Capt. Elisha Goodwin, recorded the death of the widow of his Uncle Elisha Goodwin of Crambury.

Children:

- +1. Elisha, b. 1770; married Polly Tracy.
- +2. Moses, m. Susan Jones, he d. Feb. 24, 1834²⁰⁴.
- 3. Richard, b. South Berwick, ME; dropped dead in his barn, Mar. 8, 1847.
- 4. Samuel, b. South Berwick, ME.
- 5. Hannah, b. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 17, 1778; d. Apr. 27, 1780.
- 6. Olive, b. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 17, 1785; d. Feb. 18, 1868, unm.
- 7. Hannah, b. Mar. 1855; d. unm. (obviously an error; prob. d. Mar. 1855, unm.)

203 Maine Death Records indicate Sept 18, 1904, headstone photo: Sept 18, 1906.

204 Birth info incorrectly shown on Find-A-Grave is for Moses, son of Samuel and Hannah (Graves) Goodwin, born in New Hampshire.

1-3-2-1-4

DANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1749; bp. Berwick, ME, Nov. 19, 1749; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Berwick, ME (Blackberry Hill), Feb. 13, 1771, Sarah Hobbs (b. Berwick, ME, 1749; d. Eliot, ME, Oct. 22, 1811, aged 63 yrs.), dau. of Capt. Maurice and Anne (Perkins) Hobbs of Rollinsford, NH. He moved to Eliot in 1771, and was a farmer and shipwright. Goodwin Road in Eliot was named after him. He lived on the site of the residence of the late Moses Goodwin, on Goodwin Road. A list of free holders in Eliot in 1798, published in Old Eliot, includes in his property holdings 363 acres of land in Eliot, three dwelling houses, barns and other property. Among the vessels he built were the ships Berwick, Hampton, and Farmer. When his first ship was completed, he gave the command of her to his son Thomas. During the Revolutionary War, Daniel Goodwin served as a private in Capt. Grant's Company in Rhode Island in 1777, and in Capt. John Goodwin's Company on the Penobscot Expedition in 1779. [Note: This service record is now reassigned to another Daniel Goodwin; Daniel of Kittery (i.e., Eliot) signed the Oath of Allegiance]. In 1797, Daniel Goodwin is listed as clerk of the Baptist Society in Kittery; among the members are Daniel Goodwin, Daniel Goodwin, Jr., and John Raitt. The building of the Methodist Church in East Eliot in 1826 would not have been possible had it not been for the children of Daniel Goodwin. Among those who bought pews in the building were: sons Elisha, Moses, Morris, James, sons-in-law John Russell and Nathaniel Knowlton, and grandsons Alexander, James and John Raitt. Daniel Goodwin died in Eliot, Dec. 13, 1811²⁰⁵.

[Continued]

205 Possibly Dec. 12, 1811.

Children:

- +1. Nathaniel, b. July 25, 1771; married Isabel Gordon.
2. Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1772; died young.
- +3. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1773; married John Raitt.
- +4. Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1775; married Mary "Polly" Ferguson.
- +5. Capt. Elisha, b. Aug. 22, 1776; married Anna Libby.
6. Anna (Nancy), b. Apr. 30, 1778; married Jan. 10, 1797, Thomas Goodwin [1-3-6-8] (b. Jan. 14, 1763; d. June 6, 1838), q.v.; d. Apr. 9, 1863; res. South Berwick, ME.
7. Capt. Thomas, b. Eliot, ME, Nov. 21, 1779; married South Berwick, ME, Feb. 14, 1804, Sarah Lord of Berwick, ME, who d. childless, Apr. 23, 1804. He commanded the ships Sydney and Hampton, making several successful voyages. In 1806, during his passage home, while in command of the Farmer of Portsmouth, he stopped at LaGuardia on the Spanish Main [now Venezuela] to take on a cargo. While the ship was being loaded, he accepted an invitation for a hunting expedition during which an explosion of the gun injured his hand. Mortification occurred in a few days, and he died Apr. 2, 1806.
- +8. Morris, b. Feb. 25, 1781; married Feb. 1, 1813, Dorcas Paul.
- +9. Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1781; married (1) Alice Fernald, (2) July 22, 1822, Alice Shapleigh²⁰⁶.
- +10. Olive, b. Dec. 30, 1782; married June 20, 1811, John Russell.
- +11. Jeremiah, b. July 1, 1785; married (1) Aug. 26, 1809²⁰⁷, Sarah A. Penhallow, (2) Apr. 16, 1843²⁰⁸, Martha G. Emery.
- +12. Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1787; married Theophilus Simpson.
- +13. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1788; married Richard Neal.
- +14. Rosanna, b. Dec. 15, 1789; married Jan. 1, 1817, Nathaniel Knowlton²⁰⁹.
- +15. Hon. James, b. Apr. 27, 1791; married Jan. 22, 1814²⁰⁶, Hannah Ferguson, he d. June 11, 1857.

206 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* 1847-2011.

207 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

208 *Parsons Family: Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons*.

209 *The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America Vol 1*.

1-3-2-1-6

THOMAS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Mar. 17, 1750/1; married July 22, 1773²¹⁰, Anna Hodsdon (bp. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 1753), dau. of Joshua Hodsdon of Lebanon.

Children:

1. Sarah, bp. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1785; married by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, first settled minister in Lebanon, Nov. 8, 1798, George Copp (bp. Lebanon, Sept. 28, 1780), s. of Samuel Copp.
2. Abigail, d. aged 9 yrs.
- +3. Joshua H., b. Oct. 13, 1785²¹¹; married Sarah Copp.
- +4. Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1785; married Nellie Burroughs (d. Feb. 19, 1871), he d. July 10, 1860.
5. Elisha, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1785; d. Nov. 24, 1805, aged 20 yrs., unm.
6. Anna, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 17, 1787; bp. Lebanon, July 9, 1821; married by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, first settled minister in Lebanon, June 14, 1810, Joseph Burroughs (b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 19, 1788), s. of Edward Burroughs. Capt. William Frederick Goodwin visited her Oct. 15, 1869, and found her at her loom weaving. She said: "I shall be eighty two years old the seventeenth day of next December. I can spin two skeins of yarn a day by the light of the sun. I am weaving six yards of cloth five quarters wide daily. When I was eighty years of age I spun in ten months four hundred and thirty three skeins of yarn and wove five hundred and twenty five yards of cloth." She d. Feb. 5, 1880.
- +7. Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1790; married Nov. 30, 1813, Mary Fall²¹².
8. Mehitable L., b. Mar. 6, 1793; bp. Lebanon, ME, July 9, 1801; married int. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 2, 1819, Hayes Nute (b. July 9, 1789) of Milton, NH; res. at Milton Three Ponds. Children: (1) Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1820; married Aug. 13, 1846, Richard R. Cotton. Mehitable d. May 2, 1881.
- +9. Benjamin, b. Sept. 6, 1795; married (1) Olive Moody, (2) Mrs. Amy (Horne) Shapleigh.
10. Abigail "Nabby", b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1785²¹³; married Lebanon, ME, Aug. 16, 1821, Jonathan Burroughs (bp. Oct. 4, 1795), s. of Jonathan Burroughs.

210 Maine Marriage Records

211 Maine Birth Records

212 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register 1847-2011*

213 Maine Birth Records indicate 4 children b. on Oct 13, 1785; suspect date is when children were all baptized.

1-3-2-1-7

JEREMIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Berwick, ME, Apr. 15, 1753; married in Portsmouth, NH, May 9, 1775²¹⁴, Mary Remick (b. Oct. 13, 1754; d. July 4, 1845), dau. of William Remick. He moved to Milton, NH in 1794. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. A. Moulton's or Capt. William Holbrook's company. He died in Milton, NH, Jan. 17, 1816.

Children:

- +1. Rev. William, b. Nov. 20, 1775; married Feb. 15, 1798, Elizabeth Chapman, he d. Sept. 12, 1817.
- +2. Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1777; married May 27, 1799, Lydia Chapman, he d. Nov. 5, 1837²¹⁵.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1779; married Mar. 28, 1798, William Leavitt of Wakefield, NH; d. Apr. 27, 1813.
4. Betsey, b. Dec. 24, 1781; married Mar. 13, 1803, Jedediah Roberts.
- +5. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 28, 1784; married Sept. 19, 1811, Bathsheba Weare Spinney, he d. Dec. 21, 1853²¹⁶.
6. Abigail W., b. Kittery, ME, June 3, 1788; married Mar. 10, 1808, David Goldsmith of Ossipee, NH.
- +7. Alpheus Spring, b. June 17, 1791; married (1) May 25, 1815, Abigail Thompson, (2) Elizabeth Thompson (b. 1802²¹⁷, d. Nov. 9, 1891) [sisters]. He d. before AUG 13, 1851.
8. Sally Spring, [twin] b. Kittery, ME, June 17, 1791; married pub. Milton, NH, Mar. 27, 1808, married Aug. 17, 1808, John Brown.
- +9. Elisha, b. Dec. 7, 1793; married Elizabeth Gilman, he d. Aug. 7, 1881.
10. Hannah, [twin] b. Kittery, ME, Dec. 7, 1793; married Jan. 1, 1811, Dr. Moses Colby.
11. Daniel, b. Rochester, NH, Sept. 21, 1795; d. Milton, NH, Mar. 12, 1815, unm.

214 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register 1847-2011.*

215 Family Bible Records.

216 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

217 Headstone in Newbury Massachusetts.

1-3-2-2-1

ELISHA⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1763; married Sarah Lord (b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 3, 1768; d. Jan. 7, 1837), dau. of Jeremiah Lord. Res. Lebanon, ME. He died Mar. 20, 1835.

Children:

- +1. John, b. 1787; married Amy Lord, he d. Nov. 18, 1856.²¹⁸
- +2. Wentworth, m. (1) Mar. 26, 1820²¹⁹, Sarah Gowell, (2) Elizabeth Gowell.
- 3. Eunice, b. Feb. 13, 1793; d. unm.
- +4. Nahum, b. Mar. 11, 1795; married (1) Mehitable Littlefield, (2) Mar. 3, 1825, Elizabeth Tibbetts²²⁰.
- +5. Elisha, m. Sarah Worcester.
- 6. Mary Ann, m. by the Rev. Zebulon Delano, in Lebanon, ME, Jan. 23, 1831, William Butler.
- 7. Nancy, m. (1) by Elder Thomas M. Preble, in Lebanon, ME, Mar. 3, 1839, Joseph Hersom (d. Jan. 21, 1862), (2) Dec. 2, 1866, Abraham "Abram" Hanscom (d. Jan. 7, 1885), she d. Apr. 9, 1874.
- 8. Sarah, [twin] m. Abraham "Abram" Hanscom (d. Jan. 7, 1885), she d. Nov. 8, 1865.
- +9. Amos, b. 1806; married Julian (Smith) Webber.
- 10. Olive, b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 28, 1811; married Aug. 29, 1829, Albion Lord.

Children:

- (1) Child;
- (2) Child;
- (3) Susan, m. (1) David Kincaid, who was drowned, (2) Lorenzo Harvey, she d. Oct. 29, 1911²²¹;
- (4) Sarah, m. John Fernald, res. Lebanon, ME;
- (5) Laura, m. June 18, 1875, True William Thompson (d. Feb. 14, 1914); res. Newmarket, NH;
- (6) Olive, m. Sept. 27, 1856, Thomas Marston of Great Falls, NH, she d. Oct. 30, 1919;
- (7) Elizabeth, m. Feb. 22, 1861, John Chick res. Great Falls, NH, she d. Sept. 3, 1915;
- (8) Joan "Jennie", b. Apr. 23, 1845, m. Oct. 17, 1867, Almon Howard Chick; res. Lebanon, ME, and her sister Elizabeth res. Great Falls, NH, Jennie d. Aug. 24, 1904;
- (9) Lyman W., m. (1) Sarah Roberts, (2) July 6, 1872, Lydia Maria Roberts²²²; res. Lebanon, ME;
- (10) Ransom D., m. (1) Olive Estes, they divorced Jan. 1881, (2) May 9, 1886, Bridget M. Cunningham²²³;
- (11) Julia, b. 1851, d. Feb. 24, 1877, unm.

218 Maine Death Records.

219 *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

220 Maine Marriage Records.

221 NH Death and Burial Records Index

222 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

223 Maine Divorce Records.

1-3-2-2-2

REUBEN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 15, 1764²²⁴; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Nov. 10, 1785²²⁵, Ruth Lord (b. Oct. 14, 1766, in Lebanon, ME; d. Dec. 13, 1855), dau. of Jacob Lord. See Boston Transcript: 5591. He enlisted as a private Apr. 26, 1781 for three years, and joined the army at West Point in June 1781. He was in Capt. Williams' Co. of the 5th Mass. Regt., Gen. Patterson's Brigade. He continued in service until Dec. 1783, when he was discharged. His discharge papers were signed by Gen. Henry Knox on Mar. 1, 1784. He received three payments due, Jan. 1, 1782, Jan. 1, 1783, and July 1, 1784. He died Feb. 14, 1827²²⁶, aged 63 yrs.

Children:

1. Eunice, b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 14, 1786; d. Jan. 29, 1797.
2. Mary, b. Lebanon, ME, July 4, 1788; d. Oct. 14, 1851; married Simon Ricker.
3. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 14, 1790; married int. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 5, 1810, Timothy Pray; she d. Oct. 24, 1837.
4. Hannah, b. Lebanon, ME, June 25, 1792; married (1) by Elder David Blaisdell of Lebanon, ME, Sept. 19, 1838, William Goodwin of Shapleigh, ME, [1-4-9-7-9-3], (2) pub. Nov. 24, 1847, Capt. Benjamin Lord, (3) Richard Cloutman of Horn's Mills, she d. Aug. 25, 1866.
5. Ruth, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 16, 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1859, unm.
- +6. Jacob, b. Oct. 4, 1795; married Ruth Blaisdell.
- +7. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1795; married Sept. 6, 1832, Elizabeth "Betsey" Glidden²²⁷, he d. May 9, 1856.
8. Eunice, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 3, 1798; married int. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 5, 1830, James Ricker; she d. Jan. 21, 1872.
9. Olive, b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 1, 1800; married by Elder Zebedee Delano, in Lebanon, ME, Mar. 2, 1823, David Hersom (b. Oct. 16, 1802, d. Sept. 15, 1887²²⁸), she d. Dec. 6, 1890.
10. Theodosia, b. Lebanon, ME, June 2, 1802; married int. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 28, 1835, Lucius Hersom (b. May 29, 1809, d. June 15, 1887), and they had a son Joel G., b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 22, 1840²²⁹, d. Jan. 18, 1900; Joel, married Oct. 24, 1863, Emily J. Prescott; Theodosia d. Apr. 25, 1841²³⁰.
11. Margaret, b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 20, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
12. Lucy, b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1877, unm.
13. Reuben, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1828, unm.

[Continued]

224 Maine Birth Records.

225 Maine Marriage Records.

226 Maine Death Records.

227 NH Marriage Records Index.

228 Maine Birth and Death Record indicate his name is David, however all census records show his name as Daniel.

229 Maine Birth Record indicates Jan 22, 1840, Maine Death Record says Jan 12, 1840 as his birth date.

230 Photo of headstone on Find-A-Grave. Maine Death Record shows her death date as Feb. 20, 1841.

- +14. Joel, b. Dec. 20, 1810; married Elizabeth L. Hanscom, he d. Aug. 24, 1839.
- 15. Experience, b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 13, 1814; d. Aug. 10, 1814.
- 16. Mercy (twin to Experience), b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 13, 1814, d. Aug. 10, 1814.
- +17. Newell²³¹, b. Dec. 18, 1835; married Nov. 26, 1857, Fidelia Blaisdell.

1-3-2-2-3

MOSES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Eunice King or Keene, (2) Susannah "Susan" Murray of Windsor, ME. Originally listed as married three times, but corrected in MS. Res. York ME. and Pittston, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1. Gideon, d. unm.
- 2. Benjamin.
- +3. Jonathan K., m. Rachel Towne.
- 4. Joseph.
- 5. Isaac.
- 6. Clarissa.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 7. Moses.
- 8. Elizabeth.
- 9. John, b. Apr. 4, 1805²³².
- 10. Jordan, b. June 13, 1806.
- 11. Eunice, b. Aug. 18, 1813.
- 12. Thomas, b. May 30, 1814.
- 13. Aaron.
- 14. Mary.
- 15. Phoebe.
- 16. Charity, b. Aug. 28, 1821.
- 17. Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
- 18. William H., b. Apr. 29, 1810.

1-3-2-2-6

THOMAS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Apr. 6, 1773; married Dec. 12, 1795, Esther Carll²³³ (b. Waterboro, ME, Mar. 19, 1779), dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Carll. They res. with his half-brother in Lebanon, ME, removed to Waterboro and Lisbon, ME, but afterwards returned to his former home in Lebanon, two miles above Shaker Hill.

Children:

- +1. Nathaniel Carll, b. 1802; married Mary Tripp.
- +2. Thomas, b. 1806; married Olive Carll.
- 3. Carll, died young.
- 4. Benjamin.
- 5. Eunice.

231 Newell is not Ruth and Reuben's son. Reuben died in 1827. Newell's birth and death records indicate his parents are Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth "Betsey" Glidden.

232 Maine Birth Records.

233 *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1847-2011*.

1-3-2-2-8

EPHRAIM⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 18, 1777; married by Elder Zebedee Delano of Lebanon, ME, June 23, 1802, Polly Lord (b. Oct. 23, 1783; d. Aug. 29, 1876²³⁴), dau. of Jacob Lord. They res. for some 12 years after their marriage on the farm of Ephraim's half-brother, Reuben, and then moved to the Baker grant in Lebanon where Ephraim died; after his death, the widow resided with her son Deacon William on the same farm until her death. He died Feb. 27, 1864.

Children:

- +1. Dea. William L., b. Aug. 8, 1803; married Lydia Jones, he d. June 27, 1875.
2. Mehitable, b. Lebanon, ME, July 19, 1803²³⁵; married in Somersworth, NH, Sept. 23, 1834²³⁶, James Porter of Berwick, ME.
3. Mary L., b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. unm.
4. Ephraim, died May 9, 1814.
5. Hannah, b. July 2, 1811; d. Apr. 10, 1857, unm.
6. Thomas, died Oct. 10, 1813.
- +7. Ephraim L., b. Oct. 21, 1816; married Elizabeth L. Goodwin, dau. of Nahum Goodwin [1-3-2-2-1-4], he d. Oct. 20, 1863²³⁷.
- +8. Thomas, married (2) Mary Worcester.
9. Margaret L., b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 23, 1821; married int. Mar. 18, 1848, in Somersworth, NH; married May 14, 1848, George W. Newell of Lawrence, MA, she d. Jan. 9, 1899.
10. Eunice T., b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 2, 1824; married in Lebanon, ME, June 4, 1853, Alonzo F. Clark (d. Feb. 16, 1897) of Alton, NH, she d. Mar. 11, 1901²³⁸.
11. Ruth L., b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 20, 1829; married Oct. 20, 1850, Henry M. Harmon, she d. June 21, 1895.
12. Martha J., b. Aug. 31, 1831; married Feb. 2, 1852, Rufus Goodwin (d. Sept. 18, 1893), she d. May 19, 1874.

234 Maine Death Records.

235 Birth date with respect to William seems unlikely; possibly twins.

236 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

237 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

238 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-3-2-10-1

JAMES⁵ GOODWIN, (*James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Aug. 16, 1768; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Aug. 17, 1788, Lovey Sherburne (b. Sept. 18, 1768; d. Rollinsford, NH, Sept. 3, 1857 at the home of her son-in-law, Maj. John B. Wentworth). James Goodwin died in Rollinsford, NH, Aug. 28, 1854.

Children:

1. Rebekah²³⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1788; married June 17, 1810²⁴⁰, Israel Chadbourn (b. North Berwick, ME, Nov. 1, 1788; d. June 5, 1865), s. of William Chadbourn. They lived in Alfred, ME, 1831-55. He was jailor for 60 yrs. and Sheriff of York County, ME for more than 20 yrs., a man of great respect and influence. She d. Nov. 6, 1883²⁴¹.

Children:

- (1) George, b. ----; married Nancy ----, who d. Oct. 18, 1861; he d. Feb. 13, 1863;
 - (2) Benjamin Franklin, b. Berwick, ME, Jan. 15, 1815; married Lydia Emerson Kendall (d. Mar. 3, 1907)²⁴²; he was a prominent business man in Portland, ME, where he d. Feb. 19, 1888;
 - (3) William Goodwin, b. Parsonsfield, ME, Apr. 25, 1817²⁴³; married Dec. 9, 1845, Caroline Chadbourne²⁴⁴ (b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. 1897), dau. of Simeon Chadbourne; d. Alfred, ME, Jun. 21, 1903²⁴⁵; adm. to the York Co. Bar in 1841, and was prominent in the legal circles of ME and MA; for many years he was Judge of the Portland Municipal Court and an officer in the Portland Custom House; res. Westbrook, Portland, and Alfred, ME, and afterward in Boston;
 - (4) Harriett, b. Dec. 20, 1820; married Forrest Eaton (d. July 19, 1880); d. Mar. 5, 1880;
 - (5) Everline, died Nov. 7, 1882;
 - (6) Greenleaf;
 - (7) Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1831, married Mr. Wadsworth, she d. July 8, 1912²⁴⁶.
2. Ellanor, b. June 30, 1794; married Apr. 1, 1813, Aaron C. Waldron (d. Aug. 26, 1878), she d. June 28, 1863.

[Continued]

239 Exact spelling from Find-A-Grave headstone photo.

240 Maine Marriage Index.

241 Headstone photo.

242 Maine Death Records.

243 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

244 *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

245 Death Record says Jun 21, 1904; headstone says 1903.

246 Headstone photo: "Sarah J. Wadsworth Dau of Israel and Rebekah Chadbourne died July 8, 1912" from Find-A-Grave.

- +3. Capt. James, b. May 1, 1797; married (1) Mary Clement, (2) Elizabeth Ann Savory.
- 4. Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1799; married Feb. 4, 1827²⁴⁷, Simon Hartford (b. 1804, d. 1857), she d. Oct. 4, 1885²⁴⁸.
- 5. Sarah G., b. Mar. 29, 1802; d. July 25, 1870, unm.
- 6. Statira, b. Mar. 22, 1804; married in Durham, NH, by the Rev. F. Burt, Nov. 28, 1824, John B. Wentworth (b. Rollinsford, NH, Feb. 27, 1794; d. Nov. 3, 1869) s. of Andrew Wentworth. See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 2, pp. 471-472.
Children:
 - (1) Abra Durrell, b. May 28, 1826; married Sept. 24, 1848, Ebenezer S. Nowell;
 - (2) Elizabeth D., b. Nov. 1, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1847;
 - (3) Mary L., b. June 4, 1830; married Mar. 16, 1855, Isaac D. Blodgett, a merchant of Boston, MA; she d. Apr. 1, 1907²⁴⁹;
 - (4) John Andrew, b. Aug. 1, 1832; married Boston, MA, Mar. 1, 1858, Rachel A. Griffis of Fredericton, New Brunswick;
 - (5) James E., b. Aug. 24, 1834; res. Rollinsford, NH; d. Sept. 7, 1924²⁵⁰;
 - (6) Charles H., b. July 10, 1836; married June 1855, Sarah Griffis; moved to Wentworth, Mitchell Co., Iowa;
 - (7) Statira E., b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1856;
 - (8) Ann S., b. July 2, 1842; married Jan. 24, 1863, Edward Griffith of Rollinsford, NH.
- 7. Lovey A., b. Aug. 12, 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1886, unm.

247 NH Marriage Records.

248 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

249 Massachusetts Death Records.

250 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-3-2-10-2

THOMAS⁵ GOODWIN, (*James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, July 22, 1770; married (1) by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Apr. 23, 1797²⁵¹, Mary Butler, (b. July 25, 1771; d. June 1, 1829), d. of Samuel Butler, (2) in South Berwick, ME, Dec. 12, 1830, Mary Butler (b. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 12, 1784), d. of Samuel Butler. Thomas Goodwin d. in Lynn, MA, Sept. 14, 1862.

Children:

1. Fannie, b. South Berwick, ME, July 4, 1798; married Oct. 14, 1828, Alexander Stowell. Children: (1) Mary, b. 1833, d. Nov. 6, 1905²⁵²; married Francis Henry Pike (b. July 7, 1829, d. June 12, 1916)²⁵³; (2) Abel Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1836, d. Dec. 13, 1878; married Ella Ludlow (b. Nov. 16, 1843, d. Aug. 22, 1910). Fannie, d. Apr. 26, 1884.
 2. Mary, b. South Berwick, ME, c. Feb. 21, 1800; married Andrew Reynolds; d. Feb. 13, 1858. Children: (1) Samuel; married Lizzie Mills²⁵⁴. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Frank; (3) Louisa; (4) Mary Ann; (5) Andrew.
 3. Eliza, b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 8, 1802²⁵⁵; married by the Rev. Joseph Hiliard, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Oct. 26, 1823, Daniel Andrews (b. Apr. 12, 1801). Children: (1) George W., b. Feb. 13, 1824; married (1) Hannah Butler, (2) Elizabeth Jane Hall; (2) Rev. Thomas J., b. Feb. 12, 1826; married Harriet Eaton; no children; (3) Mary E., b. Oct. 1, 1827; married Moses William Butler; (4) James W., b. May 8, 1829; married Caroline Hill; (5) Edmund G., b. Apr. 10, 1832; married (1) Mary Seavey, (2) Vinnie Gibson; (6) Andrew J., b. Sept. 15, 1833; married Sarah Seavey; (7) Daniel G., b. Jan. 29, 1835; married Maria Tucker; (8) William B., b. Jan. 15, 1837; married Miranda Wakefield.
 4. Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1803; married George Jackson (b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857. Note: this should prob. read d. on this date), s. of Charles Jackson; she d. Sept. 9, 1857. Children: (1) Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1825; married Charles Warren Chase, and had Ella Nora, Daniel and Charles; (2) Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1837; married Kate Smith; (3) Lydia Maria, b. July 11, 1842; married (1) Lewis G. Swett²⁵⁶, and had Girdler Jackson, who married Alice Poor, (2) James Houghton.
 - +5. Samuel J., b. July 7, 1805; married Hannah Williams.
 6. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1807; married Oct. 17, 1841²⁵⁷, Edmund R. Griffith.
- [Continued]

251 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

252 Massachusetts Death Records.

253 Photo of headstone on Find-A-Grave.

254 From *Thomas Butler and his Descendants*, Mary and Andrew had Samuel and he married Lizzie Mills. They had five children.

255 From *Thomas Butler and his Descendants*.

256 Maine Marriage Records.

257 Massachusetts Town & Vital Records.

7. Sabina²⁵⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1809; married Jan. 21, 1833, Edmund R. Griffith; d. Sept. 17, 1839²⁵⁹. Children: (1) Mary E., b. 1834; (2) Edmund, b. 1838.
- +8. Albert T., b. Apr. 3, 1812; married Lydia Maria Richards.²⁶⁰
9. Armine, died aged 6 yrs.

1-3-2-10-6

SAMUEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, May 23, 1780; married (1) by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Jan. 22, 1804, Elizabeth [Betsey] Keays (b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 20, 1779; d. Feb. 14, 1826), (2) by the Rev. Isaac Willey of Rochester, NH, June 18, 1826, Susan Hanson (b. Aug. 9, 1788; d. Apr. 11, 1874), dau. of Benjamin Hanson of Somersworth, NH. Samuel Goodwin, d. Jan. 23, 1851.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Almira, b. Aug. 17, 1804; d. Nov. 22, 1823/4.²⁶¹
2. John, b. Apr. 22, 1806; d. Jan. 29, 1826.
3. Mary, b. May 22, 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1824.
4. Olive, b. May 28, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1825.
- +5. James Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1812; married May 20, 1835, Sophia S. Hanson²⁶².
6. Sarah [Sally] E., b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. June 28, 1815.
7. Elizabeth W., b. Berwick, ME, June 22, 1816; d. Apr. 4, 1888; married July 23, 1848²⁶³, Jacob Chaney, by whom she had: (1) Jacob, (2) Elizabeth, (3) Olive, (4) James Samuel Goodwin²⁶⁴, a carpenter, b. Oct. 1849, d. 1874.
8. Sarah G., b. July 7, 1820; d. of a shock, Feb. 12, 1862.
9. Lucy Ann, b. May 23, 1822; d. Jan. 3, 1826.

Children by 2nd marriage:

10. Almira, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. June 27, 1828.
11. Susan H., b. Mar. 5, 1830; d. June 18, 1831.

258 From *Thomas Butler and his Descendants* and Massachusetts Town & Vital Records.

259 Find-a-Grave headstone photo.

260 SAR Membership Applications 1889-1970.

261 Two Maine Death Records found; one says 1823 and the other says 1824.

262 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

263 Maine marriage records.

264 1850 and 1860 US Federal Census Records.

1-3-3-6-1

SAMUEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 5, 1764; married Nov. 12, 1791, Anna Thompson Gerrish (b. Gerrish Island, Kittery Point, ME, May 6, 1769; d. Sept. 18, 1856), d. of Col. Joseph Gerrish. Though his nearest neighbor in childhood lived almost a mile away, and the schoolhouse, open less than ten weeks a year, was even further off, Samuel acquired a good education. He was a farmer at the old Goodwin place at Goodwin's Bridge, North Berwick, ME. He d. Jan. 27, 1855.

Children:

1. Anne Thompson²⁶⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1792; d. Apr. 14, 1871, unm.
- +2. Gov. Ichabod, b. Oct. 8, 1794, d. July 4, 1882; married Sarah P. Rice.
- +3. Joseph Gerrish, b. Jan. 31, 1797, d. June 12, 1889; married May 18, 1820, Frances Hobbs.
4. Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1799; d. Greenville, PA, Sept. 26, 1876.
5. Hannah Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1802; married Sept. 1, 1835, Col. Love Keays, who d. May 21, 1853. She d. Berwick, ME, Oct. 18, 1889²⁶⁵.

Children:

- (1) Abby, d. unm.
- (2) Lucy, b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 25, 1839; married Dec. 17, 1891, Rev. Sylvanus Hayward (b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. 1908), s. of Amherst and Sarah (Fish) Hayward; she d. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 25, 1917. He grad. Dartmouth College, 1853, served as principal of the Francestown Academy, 1853-56, of the Doe Falls (Vt.) Academy, 1856-58, Pembroke Academy, 1858-59, assistant at the Kimball Union Academy, 1859-60, and the New Ipswich Academy, 1860-61. He studied for the ministry privately, and was licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, May 1860. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Dunbarton, NH, 1861-66, South Berwick, ME, 1866-73; professor of mathematics, Fiske University, 1873-75; pastor at Southbridge, MA, from 1880, serving for eighteen years on the School Board there, most of the time as chairman.
- (3) Daniel, married Mar. 8, 1871, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lord²⁶⁶, and had Frederick Love who married Ellen M. Emery.
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1867, unm.
7. Sarah Elliot, b. Mar. 5, 1805; married by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, June 14, 1827, Wilson Hobbs (b. Apr. 11, 1804; d. May 25, 1846), son of Col. Nathaniel Hobbs; d. Feb. 6, 1890. Wilson Hobbs was the first representative of Berwick to the Maine State Legislature, in 1837.

[Continued]

265 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

266 Maine Marriage Records and Find-A-Grave photograph.

Children:

- (1) Samuel G., b. Nov. 21, 1827²⁶⁷; d. Marysville, CA, Nov. 17, 1852,
- (2) John Edward, b. North Berwick, ME, Sept. 1, 1829; d. North Berwick, ME, Mar. 12, 1919; married Elizabeth T. Kittredge (b. Nov. 17, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1913); he lived as a gentleman of the old school on the family property in North Berwick, deeply interested in agricultural improvements, forestry, local history, and the church. Though never engaging in politics, he was deeply respected as a community leader.
- (3) (possibly) Sarah Frances.
- (4) Ann Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1837; married Nathan Weston Blanchard²⁶⁸.
- (5) Hannah Hill, b. June 17, 1839; married Charles Fernald²⁶⁹.
- (6) George Wilson, b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 24, 1842.
- (7) Ichabod Goodwin, d. Newport, RI, Dec. 2, 1913, aged about 75 yrs.; married Helen Hazard of Newport, RI, and left 3 sons, Goodwin, an ensign, U.S.N., Louis, an ensign, U.S.N., Eliot W., a gunner's mate, U.S.N.R., and a dau., Mrs. Ezra Gould of Washington, DC. He grad. Dartmouth College, 1864, and became a paymaster, U.S.N. In 1898, he was fleet paymaster serving under Commodore Schley aboard the Brooklyn. He continued in service until his retirement around 1908, with the rank of Rear Admiral. For almost 40 yrs. he made his home in Newport, RI.
8. Olive Jordan, b. Sept. 1, 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1897, unm.
- +9. Rev. Daniel Raynes, b. Apr. 12, 1811; married Mary Randall Merrick.

1-3-3-6-3

DOMINICUS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 21, 1768; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, June 11, 1795, Peggy (Margaret) Lord²⁷⁰ (b. June 24, 1768; d. Feb. 16, 1851), d. of David Lord. He died Nov. 12, 1845, and was bur. in North Berwick, ME.

Children:

- +1. John, b. Feb. 29, 1796; married Mary Noble.
2. James, went to CA in 1848; d. unm. c. 1885.
- +3. William, b. Nov. 2, 1811; married Susan Linscott.
4. Dominicus, d. Feb. 11, 1815, aged 10 yrs.

267 Maine Birth Records and photo of headstone on Find a Grave.

268 DAR Lineage Books (152 Vols.).

269 From SAR application; 1889 – 1970.

270 Maine Marriage Records.

1-3-3-6-4

JORDAN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Mar. 25, 1770: bp. Mar. 25, 1770: married Dec. 1, 1793, Sarah "Sally" Hill²⁷¹ (b. Dec. 21, 1769²⁷²; d. Feb. 25, 1848, aged 72) of Portsmouth, NH. He was a blacksmith in South Berwick, ME. He died Oct. 9, 1842, aged 79 yrs. 7 mos.

Children:

1. Eliza, b. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 22, 1794; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Nov. 24, 1811, Timothy Ferguson; d. Biddeford, ME, Feb. 24, 1849.
2. George, b. July 9, 1796; d. Sept. 7, 1861, unm.
- +3. Elisha Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1799; married May 12, 1834, Emily Ver Planck Nichols²⁷³; d. Dec. 23, 1842²⁷⁴.
4. Trustan²⁷⁵ J., b. Mar. 27, 1801; d. Nov. 11, 1821.
- +5. Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1808; married Aug. 15, 1831, Nancy Noble (b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1895); d. Oct. 10, 1848²⁷⁶.
6. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. July 17, 1811.
- +7. Rev. Frederick Jordan, b. Apr. 30, 1812; married Catherine Tom Bloodgood.

271 NH Birth and Christenings Index.

272 *Colonial Families of the USA 1607-1775*.

273 PA and NJ, Church and Town Records 1669-1999.

274 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930.

275 Maine Birth Records.

276 Birth and death dates from Find-A-Grave photograph.

1-3-3-6-6

JOHN⁵ GOODWIN, b. 1772; (*Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Sept. 12, 1773; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Nov. 3, 1799, Agnes Rogers (b. June 17, 1777; d. Oct. 14, 1841), dau. of Robert Rogers. He d. May 1805, aged 33 yrs.

Children:

1. John Rogers, b. July 9, 1800; d. May 12, 1845, unm.
2. Edward Hayman, b. July 23, 1802²⁷⁷; lost at sea, Nov. 1823, unm.
3. Harriet Byron (twin), b. July 23, 1802; married July 14, 1830, Francis Raynes (b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. July 1, 1898), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Simpson) Raynes of York, ME. He was a shoe manufacturer in South Berwick, where he res. on Portland St. She d. Jan. 14, 1894.

Children:

- (1) Mary Esther, b. May 14, 1831; married John Cushing; d. s. p.; taught in private school in South Berwick,
- (2) Olive, b. July 6, 1833; ed. Berwick Academy, where she taught until 1853, when she opened with her sister the Miss Raynes' School in South Berwick, a coeducational preparatory school on Portland Street. In 1903 a 50 year anniversary celebration of the school's founding was held. In 1900, she was one of the founders of the Berwick Woman's Club. Sarah Orne Jewett was one of her pupils. She d. at 99 Claremont Avenue, Arlington, MA, Feb. 22, 1923, unm.
- (3) Edward Goodwin, b. Oct. 4, 1835²⁷⁸.
- (4) Charles Nathaniel, b. Aug. 14, 1846²⁷⁹; married (1) 1868, Ida N. Chaplin, (2) Mary R. Felt; res. 3 Chester Road, Belmont, MA (1922).

277 Maine Birth Records.

278 Civil War Draft Registration; he was unm in 1863.

279 *The Felt Genealogy: A Record of the Descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay.*

1-3-3-6-9

DANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Aug. 28, 1779; married Mary Pray of New York.

Child:

1. Jane Elizabeth, married the Rev. Charles Breck²⁸⁰, an Episcopal minister.

1-3-3-7-1

ICHABOD⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, June 10, 1770; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Mar. 21, 1802, Anna Thompson. He died in South Berwick, ME, June 23, 1811.

Children:

1. Olive Elizabeth²⁸¹, married John Goodwin Thompson, s. of William Thompson and Hannah Goodwin [1-3-3-6-7]. Children: (1) William, b. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 23, 1830; married Martha M. Sanborn (b. Sept. 9, 1837; d. May 9, 1---), dau. of John Sanborn; d. Oct. 19, 1914; see History of Gorham, ME, p. 755; (2) Charles, (3) John; (4) Mary; (5) Annie; (6) Maria.
2. John, d. at sea.
3. Sarah "Sally" Thompson²⁸², married Prof. Stephen Chase (b. Chester, NH, Aug. 30, 1813; d. Jan. 7, 1851), of Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH, s. of Benjamin Chase. Children: (1) Frederick; married Mary Fuller Pomeroy, (2) Walter Wells b. May 28, 1844; married Oct. 2, 1867, Marie Louise Pearson.

1-3-3-7-7

MAJ. ANDREW⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, May 7, 1784; married (1) by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, Dec. 18, 1814, Elizabeth "Betsey" Thompson²⁸¹, (2) by the Rev. Joseph Hiliard, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Oct. 4, 1818, Elizabeth "Betsey" Wallingford. No children by 1st marriage. He res. Old Fields, South Berwick, ME and d. in South Berwick, Nov. 14, 1843.

Children:

- +1. Ichabod, b. July 10, 1819; married Sept. 16, 1850²⁸³, Sophia Elizabeth Hayes.
- +2. John Wallingford, b. Apr. 17, 1825; married June 17, 1862²⁸⁴, Georgia Smith.
3. Andrew, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. unm. in Chicago, Illinois., He went south, became a civil engineer, and finally settled in Chicago.

280 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930.

281 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

282 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

283 Maine Marriage Records.

284 Alabama Select Marriages.

1-3-3-7-11

DR. JAMES SCAMMON⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Nov. 11, 1793; married Dec. 16, 1816, Hannah Gookin (b. Portsmouth, NH, Mar. 9, 1794; d. Lexington, MA, Mar. 5, 1874) of Saco, ME. He grad. from Dartmouth College, 1811, practiced medicine in Saco, ME through the remainder of his life. He was skillful as a physician, well read, discriminating, and successfully enjoyed the confidence of his professional brethren and of the community in which he lived. During the active years of his life, he was devoted to the duties of his profession which he practiced with enthusiasm. He often rode miles into the country in severest cold weather, by night as well as by day, to alleviate the distress of those from whom he looked for no pecuniary reward. He d. in Portland, ME, Mar. 14, 1884.

Children:

1. James S., b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. Oct. 16, 1818.
2. James Dominicus, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Feb. 2, 1851, unm.
- +3. William Augustus, b. July 27, 1822; married (1) Belinda Shaw, (2) May 12, 1863, Mrs. Anna G. Ward²⁸⁵,
- +4. George Ichabod, b. Apr. 12, 1825; married June 11, 1856, Harriet Judith Evans²⁸⁵; d. Sept. 9, 1907²⁸⁶.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. in infancy.
6. Eliza Hannah, b. June 22, 1829; married (1) May 19, 1849²⁸⁷, Henry McCobb, (2) Oct. 23, 1862, Joseph Nathaniel Brewer, and left children.
7. Ellen, b. Aug. 3, 1832; married (1) Sept. 19, 1854, George H. Starr (d. Sept. 19, 1895), (2) H. B. M. Vincound. She was the grandmother of Marion Goodwin Starr, who married in 1911, John A. Webber, who was b. in Gardiner, ME, studied at Westbrook Seminary, served for several years in Boston with the Boston & Maine R.R. and later with the Maine Central Railroad in Portland, where he was for 13 years chief clerk to the terminal chief of the Portland Terminal. Res. 19 Exeter St., Portland, and died leaving a son, John Starr Webber.

285 Maine Marriage Records.

286 Massachusetts Death Records.

287 Maine Marriage Index.

1-3-6-3-5

EMERY⁵ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 27, 1779; married 1798, Mary [Polly] Hamilton (bp. Aug. 5, 1783; d. Nov. 17, 1865), dau. of Col. Jonathan Hamilton of Hamilton House, South Berwick, ME.

Children:

- +1. George W., b. Feb. 12, 1799; married July 1, 1824, Cyrene Hodsdon²⁸⁸.
- 2. Frances "Fanny", b. Jun. 24, 1800; married Aug. 11, 1822, Samuel Guptill²⁸⁹ (b. Sept. 16, 1794; d. May 12, 1868).
- +3. Ivory, b. Dec. 28, 1803; married Jan. 18, 1824, Jerusha Taunt.
- +4. John Wallingford, b. July 15, 1804; married Dec. 2, 1826, Sarah "Sally" Junkins²⁹⁰.

1-3-6-3-6

ELD. JEDEDIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 17, 1782; married (1) Feb. 7, 1803, Hannah Leavitt (b. Jan. 25, 1770; d. Sept. 14, 1814) of York, ME, (2) Sept. 29, 1815, Isabella Goodwin (b. ----, d. July 8, 1844), dau. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6], (3) Jan. 2, 1845, Lucy Sawyer. Elder Mark Fernald in his journal, p. 149, says, June 1, returned home and on the 24th of June preached at South Berwick, Maine, at the ordination of brother Jedediah Goodwin, which took place at his own house. The First Baptist Church in Berwick, called the Berwick Church at "Great Hill," was the church Elder Jedediah Goodwin was given license to preach in. The Christian Church, South Berwick, was organized in June 1818, by seven members dismissed from the Free Will Baptist Church. Elder Jedediah Goodwin was the first pastor. In 1834, under the care of Joshua Goodwin, a meeting house was erected at Emery's Bridge. Eld. Jedediah died Nov. 1, 1848 of palsy.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1. Alphia, b. July 16, 1803; d. Jan. 2, 1807.
- 2. Agneria, b. July 17, 1805; d. Apr. 1806.
- 3. John, b. Oct. 13, 1807; killed by a cart wheel running over his head, aged 30, unm.
- +4. Jedediah, b. Nov. 19, 1810; married Elizabeth Wadleigh (b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. May 27, 1890). He d. Mar. 25, 1890²⁸⁹.

288 Maine Marriage Records.

289 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

290 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +5. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1816; married (1) Jan. 9, 1838²⁹¹, Paulina Augusta Cooper, (2) Mrs. Stevens Emery.
- +6. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 31, 1817; married Mary Wallace. He d. Dec. 29, 1891²⁹².
- 7. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1820; married Apr. 26, 1840, John B. Neal (b. 1813, d. 1855²⁹³). Children: (1) Ann²⁹⁴; (2) Horace F., b. 1848, d. 1931; (3) James B., d. Apr. 1, 18-- , aged 78/8/7; married Dec. 12, 1877, Julia F. Stone; (4) Almira H. b. 1845, d. 1861; (5) Marchena "Cena", b. 1856, married 1895, Nathaniel Hurd, she d. Apr. 8, 1929²⁹⁵. She d. Feb. 13, 1897.
- 8. Maria Alphidia Almira, b. Mar. 14, 1822; married Silas Philbrick; she d. Dec. 17, 1890²⁹⁵.
- 9. Charles H., b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1835.
- 10. Clarinda, b. July 25, 1833; killed by lightning at Wheeling, West Virginia.
- +11. Charles H., b. Sept. 20, 1837; married July 23, 1870, Mrs. Fidelia Scott (Murphy) Shores²⁹⁶.

1-3-6-3-9

ELD. JOSHUA⁵ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, May 13, 1787; married Jan. 18, 1810, Sarah Neal (b. Aug. 7, 1787; d. York, ME, Dec. 8, 1870). The Emery's Bridge Church in South Berwick, ME was erected in 1834 under the care of Elder Joshua Goodwin. He died Dec. 18, 1870.

Children:

- 1. Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1809; married June 27, 1827, Ebenezer Blaisdell; d. 1891.
- 2. Eunice, b. Sept. 6, 1811; married May 30, 1832²⁹⁷, Edward Teal Goodwin who changed his name from Edward Teal to Edward Teal Goodwin²⁹⁸; d. Feb. 15, 1898.
- 3. Isaiah, b. Nov. 30, 1815; d. Mar. 19, 1816.
- 4. Sarah, b. Apr. 12, 1818; married Joel Bragdon; d. June 6, 1897. Child: (1) Annie, b. 1845; married Dec. 3, 1868²⁹⁹, John H. Norton.
- +5. Rev. Joshua, b. July 10, 1821; married Mar. 26, 1843³⁰⁰, Harriet E. Mead. She married (2) Nov. 1, 1857, Freeman Silas Stowell.
- +6. Edmund N., b. May 26, 1825; married Sophronia Main.

291 Maine Marriage Index.

292 Maine Death Records.

293 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

294 1850 Census.

295 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

296 Conflicting records: Maine Marriage Index indicates Charles H. Goodwin married July 23, 1870, Fidelia S. Shorey; NH Marriage Records indicates Fidelia S. Murphy married Feb. 1, 1862, Franklin Shores. *History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family* does not mention Fidelia S. Murphy was married prior to her marriage to Charles H. Goodwin.

297 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

298 A Maine Marriage Record indicates Edward T. Goodwin married to Eunice Goodwin March 19, 1835.

299 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

300 *The Descendants of Nicholas Parlin of Cambridge, Massachusetts*.

1-3-6-3-11

JAMES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 8, 1791; married Sept. 9, 1809, Mary Goodwin (b. Aug. 8, 1779) dau. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6].

Children:

1. Mary A., b. Feb. 5, 1812³⁰¹; married May 24, 1840, Joseph Spencer³⁰².
- +2. Silas, b. Feb. 8, 1814; married May 12, 1844, Elizabeth "Betsy" Shorey.
- +3. Capt. Andrew, b. Aug. 8, 1817; married May 7, 1846, Nancy Warren.
4. Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1820³⁰¹.
5. Nancy, b. Feb. 14, 1823; married John Mitchell; d. Aug. 4, 1875³⁰³.
6. James, b. Dec. 10, 1824.
7. Lydia Jane, b. Jan. 23, 1828³⁰¹; married (1) Nov. 12, 1848, Rufus Goodwin (b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. Apr. 30, 1852), s. of Samuel Goodwin [1-3-6-6-1], (2) Dec. 30, 1867, Greenleaf F. Goodwin (b. Jan. 11, 1827 in South Berwick, ME; d. May 5, 1881), s. of Samuel Goodwin [1-3-6-6-1]; d. Feb. 20, 1899.

1-3-6-6-1

SAMUEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Silas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) marriage pub. Oct. 8, 1825, Mrs. Nancy (Harvey) Warren, who d. Apr. 18, 1852, aged 63. He died May 26, 1857, aged 64.

Children:

- +1. Greenleaf F., b. 1827; married Dec. 30, 1867, Lydia Jane Goodwin, dau. of James Goodwin [1-3-6-3-11]; d. May 9, 1881.
- +2. Rufus, b. Apr. 4, 1827³⁰⁴; married Nov. 12, 1848, Lydia Jane Goodwin dau. of James Goodwin [1-3-6-3-11]; d. Apr. 30, 1852.
3. Sally, b. May 8, 1829.

1-3-6-6-5

AMOS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Silas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 12, 1802; married Mrs. Nancy (Perkins) Moulton.

Child:

1. Jane Elizabeth, d. aged 17 yrs.

301 Maine Birth Records.

302 Maine Marriage Records.

303 Massachusetts Death Records.

304 Possible twin to Greenleaf.

1-3-6-8-1

THOMAS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Mar. 10, 1799; married (1) Apr. 15, 1832³⁰⁵, Catherine Simpson (b. York, ME, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1844, aged 32), dau. of Edward Simpson, (2) Sept. 12, 1844, Mary (Young) Simpson (b. 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1876, aged 69 yrs.). He d. in South Berwick, ME, June 9, 1858, aged 59.

Children:

1. Emily, b. May 24, 1833; d. Oct. 16, 1835.
2. Emilie C., b. July 11, 1836; married Feb. 22, 1858, Charles H. Simpson³⁰⁶.
3. Marcia, b. Oct. 23, 1838; d. Oct. 28, 1914; married May 20, 1863, Henry Augustus Stone, (b. Union, ME, Mar. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1915, aged 74/11/19), s. of Henry Stone. He was Selectman of South Berwick, 1875-76, 1880-84, and a mem. of the Olive Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F. He owned a grocery business in Great Works, South Berwick, for about 16 years, and sold it to John Lynch in 1880. For a number of years afterward, he was employed in the grocery business of Dea. William N. Littlefield, and later in the hardware store of Daniel McIntire. Children: (1) Emmaline Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. Mar. 13, 1910³⁰⁷, (2) Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. June 26, 1868, (3) Ralph Goodwin, b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1871, (4) Henry Malcolm, b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. Jan. 23, 1918³⁰⁸.
- +4. Edward Simpson, b. Dec. 16, 1839; married Belle Sarah Clement; He d. May 15, 1908.
5. Harmon Wallingford, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Mar. 17, 1844.

1-3-6-8-2

CHARLES JAMES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 22, 1800; married Oct. 1838, Mahala Hodgdon. Res. South Berwick, ME. He d. Jan. 1881, aged 81 yrs.

Children:

- +1. Horace J., b. Aug. 16, 1838; married Mar. 17, 1869, Electra J. Bragdon³⁰⁹.
2. Mahala Frances, married May 5, 1869, John Charles Preston³¹⁰, a baker, who lived near Portland, ME.

Children:

- (1) Bernice M., b. Mar. 20, 1873³¹¹,
- (2) Edna F. , b. Nov. 6, 1876.

305 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

306 Massachusetts Marriage Records. This record shows her name is Emilie C Goodwin.

307 Massachusetts Death Records.

308 US City Directories 1821-1989.

309 NH Marriage Records.

310 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

311 Social Security Applications and Claims.

1-3-6-8-3

NATHANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 4, 1802; married May 10, 1835³¹², Elizabeth Bennett (b. Aug. 19, 1814³¹³; d. Feb. 19, 1879³¹⁴). Res. South Berwick, ME. He died Dec. 25, 1863.

Children:

- +1. George W., b. June 4, 1837; married (1) Apr. 23, 1861³¹⁵, Charlotte Luke, (2) Mary M. Doe (d. Dec. 30, 1907).
- +2. Jefferson, b. May 8, 1847; married Mary Abby Neal.
3. Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1842³¹⁶; married John Henry Young (b. May 10, 1841); d. Aug. 27, 1919, aged 77/7/23. No children.
- +4. Orrin, b. Sept. 4, 1852; married Hannah Eliza Neal.
5. Almira Armine, b. 1845; d. 1930; married (1) Mar. 4, 1867, John Edward Kershaw³¹⁷ (b. 1842; d. 1916), (2) John H. Hassett (b. 1846; d. 1925). Children by 1st marriage: (1) Mary Etta, married (1) Apr. 21, 1888, Fred Hanscom³¹², (2) Sept. 23, 1912, George Wicks; (2) Bessie, married Sept. 6, 1919, William Morse³¹⁵.
6. Annette, married at Portsmouth, NH, by the Rev. Joseph White, an Adventist minister, June 19, 1871, Sewall Shorey, son of Stephen F. and Louisa (Corson) Shorey of East Rochester, NH. He was a carpenter and farmer, and owned stores at East Rochester, NH and York Beach, ME. On June 19th, 1921, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. She d. in Rochester, NH, Jan. 26, 1933³¹⁸. Children: (1) Rev. George C., clergyman in Berwick, ME; married (1) Jan. 8, 1896, Annie L. McDuffee³¹⁷, (2) Nov. 18, 1925, Minnie G. (Nelson) Churchill, (2) Wilbur S., b. Aug. 5, 1873³¹⁹, in business in Boston; married Oct. 29, 1908, Matilda V. (Siemers) Salmon; d. He Dec. 2, 1939³²⁰, (3) Harry, formerly (1921) of Boston; (4) Arthur Chester, b. Sept. 30, 1876³²¹; res. Lebanon, ME; married Apr. 27, 1904, Edith E. Hayes³¹⁵.
7. Sarah.

312 Maine Marriage Records.

313 *The Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost indicates DOB is 31 Aug 1813.

314 NH Death and Disinterment Records; death record indicates "abt 1814" DOB.

315 NH Marriage Records Index.

316 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

317 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

318 Annette's name and death date are from the NH Death and Disinterment Records.

319 NH Birth Records.

320 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

321 WWI Draft Registration Card.

1-3-6-8-4

CAPT. DANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 11, 1804; married Apr. 23, 1831, Eliza Jellison (b. Emery's Bridge, South Berwick, ME, Mar. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1898), dau. of Nathan Jellison of South Berwick. He was a successful builder of gundalows, vessels used in river traffic on the Piscataqua. He lived in Witchtrot, South Berwick, ME. He died July 18, 1883.

Children:

1. Andrew Jackson, b. June 15, 1832; studied at Dartmouth College; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
- +2. Thomas Jackson, b. June 1, 1834; married May 6, 1869³²², Augusta Amanda Clark (b. 1846; d. 1932³²³); d. Nov. 15, 1912.
3. Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Dec. 31, 1844³²⁴.
- +4. Edwin Rothwin, b. July 4, 1838; married Helen Watt (b. 1842; d. 1926); He d. 1894³²³.
- +5. Flavel H., b. Aug. 29, 1841; married July 30, 1868, Fanny Doherty³²⁵; He d. May 21, 1924³²⁶.
6. Sarah Elizabeth, b. South Berwick, ME, June 23, 1845; d. Dover, NH, Oct. 15, 1915, unm.

1-3-6-8-7

JEREMIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 8, 1814; married (1) Parthenia Grant³²⁵ (b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1858), of York, ME, (2) Esther Cooper (b. May 27, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1858). He died June 14, 1893.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1834.
2. Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1836.
3. Pauline, b. Jan. 4, 1838; married Jan. 13, 1865, Simon J. Clifford³²⁵.
4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1840.
5. Henry, b. July 17, 1842; married Feb. 2, 1883, Sarah Isaac.
6. Sylvester, b. Mar. 26, 1844.
7. Harmon, b. Aug. 19, 1847.
8. Jackson A., b. Jan. 13, 1851; married May 25, 1878, Olive L. Farnham.
9. Cynthia, b. Jan. 26, 1853; married Oct. 31, 1874, Patrick Grant³²⁵.
10. Sylvia E., b. Jan. 26, 1853 (twin to above); married Aug 8, 1880, James McOrmond.
11. Mandana, b. May 16, 1855; married Jeremiah Quimby (b. 1851; d. 1927³²³).

Children by 2nd marriage:

12. Herbert P., b. June 18, 1865; married Jan. 28, 1902, Annie Draddy.

322 Maine Marriage Records.

323 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

324 *Maine Cemetery Inscriptions, York County. Maine Old Cemetery Association, Special Publication 1.* Picton Press, Camden, Maine.

325 NH Marriage Records Index.

326 US Civil War Soldiers Records and Profiles.

1-3-6-8-8

AUGUSTUS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. about 1824³²⁷; married Olive Grant (b. Sept. 18, 1823; d. May 20, 1909³²⁸). He died before 1880. Sept. 13, 1917, aged 57/10/19. Res. South Berwick, ME.

Children:

1. Morrill, b. Nov. 28, 1849³²⁸, married Sept. 2, 1872, Annie S. Warren³²⁹; d. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 24, 1913³²⁸, aged 64/4/28. No children.
2. Aaron, b. about 1850³³⁰.
- +3. Augustus, married (1) July 10, 1875, Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Otis, (2) Aug. 19, 1899, Mary (Gibbs) Adams³³¹.
4. Katherine Frances, b. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 23, 1855; employed by the Newichawannock Co. for over 50 yrs.; d. Feb. 25, 1940, unm.
- +5. Jacob, married Dec. 1, 1877, Sarah J. Watts³³².
6. Stephen D., b. Apr. 3, 1861³³³; d. unm.
7. Phenie, married Aug. 26, 1900, Daniel McDonald, who d. Charlestown, MA.
- +8. Levi B., married (1) Margaret McIsaac, (2) Aug. 5, 1907, Elsie Sheffield³³⁴.

327 Recorded in the 1850 and 1860 census.

328 Headstone photo from Find-A-Grave.

329 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

330 Recorded in the 1860 census.

331 Maine Marriage Index; Mary Gibbs first married Charles W Adams then Augustus Goodwin. Augustus first married Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Otis on July 10, 1875.

332 Maine Marriage Index.

333 Maine Birth Records.

334 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-4-3-1-9

WILLIAM⁵ GOODWIN, (*William*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1769; married (1) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Feb. 18, 1796, Mollie Yeaton, (2) Aug. 1, 1820, Anna Cram (b. Sanford, ME, 1798; d. 1878³³⁵). He d. 1835.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Phineas, married May 20, 1827, Hannah Marble,
- +2. Benjamin, married Nov. 28, 1822, Adah Stone.
3. Dorcas, b. Apr. 20, 1801; married in Lebanon, ME, Mar. 29, 1823, Thomas Legro (b. July 24, 1800), son of Thomas Legro; d. May 6, 1849.
4. William.
5. Isaac, d. Aug. 18, 1825, aged 19 yrs.
6. Rufus.
7. Sarah J., b. South Berwick, ME, July 12, 1808; married May 8, 1832, Waldron Goodwin (b. May 30, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1869), son of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-3-6-12]; d. Oct. 28, 1893³³⁶.
- +8. Richard, married Jan. 20, 1842, Elizabeth Willey.

Children by 2nd marriage:

9. Mary Ann, b. 1821; d. 1847³³⁵, unm.
- +10. Simon, b. Feb. 24, 1824; married Lucy Ann Johnson.
11. Peace, b. 1827; married May 18, 1862, William T. Demeritt; d. Dec. 8, 1914.
12. Eunice A., b. 1833; married Nov. 1863, George King Drew (b. 1841; d. 1904); d. 1896³³⁷.

1-4-3-3-1

JAMES⁵ GOODWIN, (*James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1760; married ----.

Children:

- +1. Eliphalet, b. c. 1785; married (1) Ruth Page, (2) Sarah Fifield.
2. James.

335 Headstone photo from Find-A-Grave.

336 Birth and Death for Sarah and Waldron's death date from Find-A-Grave headstone photo.

337 Birth and death dates for Eunice and George from Find-A-Grave headstone photo.

1-4-3-6-2

ELIJAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Berwick, ME, Nov. 10, 1752; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Apr. 28, 1774, Lucy Avery (b. York, ME; d. Palmyra, ME, Feb. 15, 1842, aged 96³³⁸), He died in Oct. 1815³³⁹.

Children:

- +1. Jonathan, b. Jan. 13, 1775; married Elizabeth Andrews.
- 2. Isaac, b. Dec. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 25, 1777.
- +3. Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1778³⁴⁰; married Mary Moulton.

1-4-3-6-3

DANIEL⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Berwick, ME, June 8, 1755; married in Lebanon, ME, by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Jan. 30, 1781, Mary Downs³⁴¹ (b. Lebanon, ME, July 27, 1750; d. Middleton, NH, Aug. 21, 1833), dau. of Joseph Downs. He died in Lebanon, ME, Nov. 11, 1790³⁴².

Children:

- +1. Dea. Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1782; married Anna Hanson.
- 2. Abigail, died in infancy.
- 3. Simeon Buzzell, b. 1783; d. 1785.
- +4. Elijah, b. 1784; married Polly Colbeth.
- +5. Daniel, b. 1786; married Elizabeth Carl.
- 6. Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, ME; married Bethuel Ellis; d. Lebanon, ME after 1853.
- 7. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1790; d. unm.

338 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

339 A record for a Elijah Goodwin indicates he died Oct 26, 1816.

340 Maine Birth records.

341 Maine Marriage Records and *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

342 Maine Death Records.

1-4-3-6-5

ADAM⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 25, 1758; bp. Berwick, ME, Jan. 24, 1759; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Berwick, ME, Sept. 30, 1781, Sarah "Sally" Goodrich³⁴⁷ (b. 1760; d. Apr. 11, 1834, aged 74 yrs.). He died on Dec. 23, 1836, and was buried on his birthday. They res. in Great Falls, NH, and on "Tear Shirt" Hill in Berwick, ME. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- +1. James, married Nov. 4, 1802, Elizabeth "Betsy" Rick³⁴³.
- +2. Ebenezer, married Jan. 20, 1814, Abigail Fitts³⁴⁴.
- +3. Jedediah, married Mercy Wing (d. Mar. 23, 1873), d. Apr. 17, 1870³⁴⁵.
- 4. Edmund, d. unm.
- 5. Mary [Polly], married ---- [Eastman?]; her child Thomas Eastman was adopted by his grandfather, Adam Goodwin. [listed as #9, below]
- 6. Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1794; d. unm.
- 7. Mark, d. aged 3 yrs.
- +8. Reuben, married Mar. 26, 1837, Mary Goodridge³⁴⁶.
- +9. Thomas Eastman (see Polly, above)

1-4-3-6-7

SIMEON⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, c. 1762; bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, July 17, 1763; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Nov. 5, 1787, Mary Goodrich (b. 1755; d. May 15, 1842). He enlisted in January or March 1783, for three years as a private in Capt. John Mills Co. of Col. Joseph Voes's Regt. of Mass. He was transferred to Col. Hull's Regt. about six months before his discharge, which occurred in June 1784, at West Point. His troop was among the last to be discharged. He moved from Berwick to Lebanon, ME, in 1792, and resided in the easterly part of the town til his death. His widow, Mary, was living in Lebanon, June 1, 1840. He died Apr. 21, 1836.

Children:

- 1. Lemuel, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 24, 1787; d. Belgrade, ME, unm.
- 2. Asa, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 24, 1789; d. Bath, ME, unm.
- +3. Hiram, b. Jan. 19, 1791³⁴⁷; married Sept. 6, 1818, Draxsy Gowell³⁴³.
- +4. Urban, b. Jan. 1, 1793; married Jan. 10, 1822³⁵⁹, Peazy Ann Horn (b. Apr. 12, 1799³⁴⁷, d. Dec. 1, 1884³⁴⁸); d. Jan. 11, 1884³⁴⁸.
- 5. Dorothy, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 1, 1795³⁴⁷; d. unm.
- 6. Ada³⁴⁵, b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 28, 1797; married int. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 19, 1831, Noah Pierce of Lebanon, ME. Children: (1) Andrew; (2) Charles Freeman³⁴⁵.

343 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

344 Maine Compiled Marriages for Belfast, Hallowell and Pittsdon.

345 Headstone photo from Find-A-Grave.

346 Maine Marriage Records.

347 Maine Birth Records.

348 Maine Death Records.

7. Narressa, b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 3, 1800; married by David Jones, J.P., Lebanon, ME, Feb. 26, 1824, Jacob Wentworth (b. July 14, 1796; d. Sept. 3, 1876³⁵²), s. of Benjamin Wentworth. She d. Apr. 23, 1849³⁵². See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 2, pp. 66, 68-69, 760.
Children:
- (1) Asa C., b. June 24, 1825; served in Co. K, 19th Me. Vol.; d. Washington, DC, Dec. 29, 1863³⁴⁹, and was bur. in military cemetery there;
 - (2) Luther G., b. May 18, 1827; married Nov. 30, 1853, Rosanna V. Wheeler; res. Winthrop, ME;
 - (3) Atsy, b. July 19, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1896³⁵⁰;
 - (4) Gustavus, b. Apr. 26, 1832; d. June 22, 1854;
 - (5) Josiah P., b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. June 10, 1909³⁵⁰;
 - (6) David H., b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1910;
 - (7) Elizabeth R., b. Jan. 23, 1842; married Nov. 29, 1893, John E. Farnham³⁵¹; d. May 19, 1920³⁵²;
 - (8) Jacob, b. Oct. 19, 1844; d. Jan. 28, 1915³⁵².
- +8. Mark, b. Feb. 16, 1804; married Lydia Wentworth.
9. Horace, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 6, 1806; d. July 15, 1831, unm.
+10. Capt. Luther, b. Dec. 6, 1808; married Ruth Ricker; d. Apr. 17, 1880³⁵⁰.

1-4-3-6-8

REUBEN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, July 17, 1763; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, Jan. 6, 1785, Phoebe Downs, dau. of Daniel Downs. He enlisted in Capt. John Goodwin's Co., in a detachment of militia from York County under the command of Maj. Daniel Littlefield, in an expedition to Penobscot in compliance with a reprisal of the Honorable the council of the state of Massachusetts passed June 29, 1779. He travelled 200 miles, served two months, and was detached July 10, 1779. See Mass. Archives, v. 6, p. 74, and v. 37, p. 108. He enlisted as a private, Apr. 10, 1782, for three years, and was in Capt. Abbott's Co. of Col. Topper's 10th Mass. Cont. Army, and was transferred to Capt. Trother's Co. See Soldiers of the American Revolution, by George Walter Chamberlain, p. 22.

Children:

- 1. Abigail, married int. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 5, 1810, James Libbey³⁵² (b. Dec. 8, 1787; d. Ossipee, NH, Jan. 1, 1850), s. of James Libby. See Libby Genealogy; she d. May 19, 1826³⁵², aged 38 years.
- 2. Judith, married Ichabod Worcester.

349 US Veterans Gravesites.

350 Maine Death Records.

351 Maine Marriage Records.

352 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

1-4-3-6-12

JACOB⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, Jan. 9, 1773; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Oct. 9, 1793, Johanna Stanton (b. Apr. 15, 1772; d. Apr. 5, 1856). He died Sept. 3, 1841³⁵³.

Children:

- +1. Daniel, b. Mar. 7, 1793; married Feb. 25, 1815, Kezia Hodgdon³⁵⁴.
 - 2. Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 7, 1796; married by Elder Zebedee Delano, Lebanon, ME, Nov. 5, 1825, Joseph Wiles; d. Nov. 14, 1857.
 - 3. Sophia, b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 12, 1799; married James Gerrish (b. 1786, d. 1852); res. Lebanon, ME.
- Children: ³⁵⁵
- (1) Mark, b. Sept. 7, 1818, d. 1900;
 - (2) Joan, b. Oct. 30, 1820, d. 1843;
 - (3) Sulvina, b. Jan. 10, 1822, d. 1859;
 - (4) Jacob G. Goodwin, b. Apr. 24, 1825, d. 1906;
 - (5) Judith, b. May 8, 1828, d. 1904;
 - (6) James M., b. July 10, 1830, d. 1897;
 - (7) Sophia, b. 1832³⁵⁶;
 - (8) Eunice M., b. Feb. 9, 1835, d. 1907;
 - (9) Calvin, b. June 15, 1837, d. 1839;
 - (10) Susan E., b. Oct. 14, 1841, d. 1842.
- 4. George, b. Mar. 7, 1802; d. Apr. 6, 1804.
 - 5. Jona, b. Apr. 2, 1804; d. Apr. 2, 1806.
 - +6. Waldron, b. May 31, 1806; married Sarah J. Goodwin (b. July 12, 1808, d. Oct. 28, 1893)³⁵⁷ dau. of William Goodwin [1-4-3-1-9]. He d. Feb. 3, 1869.
 - 7. Joan, b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 30, 1808; d. Mar. 18, 1839³⁵⁸, unm.
 - 8. Jacob, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 28, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1812³⁵⁹.
 - 9. Phebe, died Feb. 28, 1811.

[Continued]

353 Death Records give Sept 3, 1841 as his death date. Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave shows 1840.

354 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

355 Find-A-Grave headstone shows all of their children.

356 Headstone and birth records only indicate 1832.

357 His death date and Sarah's birth and death dates from photo on Find-A-Grave.

358 Find-A-Grave headstone photo.

359 Death record says "abt 1808 - age 4".

10. Martha, b. 1815; married int. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 22, 1833, married Mar. 6, 1834, Ezekiel Wentworth (b. May 15, 1804), s. of Noah Wentworth.
Children:
- (1) Betsey, b. Sept. 11, 1834; married Archibald Loudon of Boston, MA; d. Oct. 26, 1908³⁶⁰;
 - (2) Marium³⁶¹, b. Sept. 20, 1836; married Jul 1858, Frank Jolley³⁶² of Boston, MA, who d. Charlestown, MA, July 5, 1872;
 - (3) Abigail "Abby"³⁶¹, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. 1859;
 - (4) Sarah Augusta, b. Apr. 14, 1843; married Mar. 2, 1864, Daniel B. Blaisdell³⁶³; res. North Easton, MA;
 - (5) Hiram, b. Mar. 17, 1847; married Oct. 4, 1870, Clara E., dau. of Andrew Tuttle of Dover, NH; she married (2) Feb. 1, 1873, Duncan N. Taylor of Dover, NH;
 - (6) Emily Louisa, b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1857; (7) William Harvey, b. May 18, 1853.
11. Phebe, married June 24, 1837, Jacob G. Wentworth (b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 1, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1872); she d. Feb. 20, 1845³⁶⁴.
Children:
- (1) Andrew J., b. Oct. 24, 1837; married July 3, 1857, Mary F. Harriman; res. Great Falls, NH;
 - (2) Sarah F., b. Sept. 1840;
 - (3) Eliza, b. Dec. 1843; d. Apr. 1846;
- Jacob's children with 2nd wife Jane³⁶⁵:
- (4) Nahum, b. June 15, 1849;
 - (5) Phoebe J., b. June 21, 1852; married Richard W. Goodwin³⁶⁶ (1-4-3-6-12-6-9) (d. Nov. 17, 1914); she d. June 3, 1913;
 - (6) Georgianna, b. Mar. 27, 1859³⁶⁷.
12. Abigail, b. 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1841.

360 Massachusetts Death Records.

361 Headstone photo on Find-A-grave.

362 NH Marriage Records Index.

363 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

364 Maine Death Records.

365 A woman named Jane is on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census with Jacob.

366 The son of Waldron Goodwin (1806-1869) and Sarah J Goodwin (1808-1893).

367 NH Birth and Christenings Index.

1-4-3-6-13

CHARLES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 17, 1777; married by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard 1778, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Oct. 11, 1801, Experience Fall (b. Oct. 17, 1778; d. Jersey Isle, England, Dec. 1876). He settled on the homestead at Cranberry Meadows in Berwick, ME, where he literally wore himself out with hard work, and where he died and was buried. He d. Jan. 13, 1817³⁶⁸.

Children:

- +1. Tristram, b. Nov. 23, 1802; married Miriam B. Wood; d. Nov. 19, 1874.
- 2. Simon, [Twin] b. Nov. 23, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1802.
- +3. Eld. Lemuel, b. Apr. 7, 1804; married (1) Mary Jones, died Oct. 1, 1839, Age 42yrs., Child: Charles H., d. July 8, 1849 age 19y, 5m, 6da., (2) July 13, 1841, Ann Downs³⁶⁹.
- +4. Otis F., b. Jan. 4, 1806; married (1) Charlotte Nesbit, (2) Joanna Hoyt³⁷⁰.
- 5. Syrena, b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 8, 1808; married Sept. 28, 1834, Reuben Wentworth, (b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 13, 1806), s. of Benjamin Wentworth.

³⁷¹Children:

- (1) Tristram G., b. Nov. 29, 1835; married Jan. 7, 1856, Abbie V. Mosher³⁷²; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. B, 21st ME Vol. for 9 mos. and then in the U. S. Sharpshooters serving till the end of the War;
- (2) Mercy, b. Rome, ME, Jan. 12, 1837; married July 20, 1863, Noah Hersum; res. New Sharon, ME;
- (3) Cinthrilla, b. Feb. 14, 1838; married William H. Hersum;
- (4) Experience "Excey" C., b. May 22, 1839; married Sept. 24, 1863, Joseph Hersom (b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. May 27, 1889); d. June 17, 1910;³⁷³
- (5) Reuben, b. Aug. 5, 1840; married Mar. 22, 1863, Emma Knight;
- (6) John, b. Feb. 4, 1842; married Dec. 24, 1870, Augusta (I or J) Morse³⁷⁴, who was bur. in Smithfield, ME; enlisted in Co. C, 9th ME Vols.; served 3 yrs. in the Civil War;
- (7) Charles G., b. June 8, 1843; married Oct. 20, 1866, Lucy Knight; d. Apr. 13, 1902;
- (8) Syrena G., b. Apr. 14, 1846; married May 8, 1869, Martin V. B. Higgins;
- (9) Benjamin F., b. Oct. 6, 1847.
- 6. Abigail A., b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 10, 1809; married int. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 13, 1838, James C. Delano (d. Jan. 4, 1875), a harness maker, and res. Great Falls, NH.
- 7. Charles, b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1815.

[Continued]

368 Maine Death Records.

369 NH Marriage Records Index.

370 From her sons MI Marriage Record and her parents headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

371 Maine Marriage Record for her daughter Syrena.

372 Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

373 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

374 Conflicting information concerning middle initial either "I" or "J".

8. Martha G., b. Lebanon, ME, June 12, 1814; married int. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 10, 1838, John Jones.
- +9. Eld. Charles E., b. May 25, 1816; married (1) Dorcas P. Libbey (b. Apr. 24, 1817, d. Aug. 12, 1856³⁷⁵), (2) Oct. 16, 1857³⁷⁶, Charlotte Moulton; he d. Aug. 6, 1900³⁷⁷.

1-4-3-8-5

BENJAMIN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Shipway*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 3, 1768; bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, ME, May 15, 1768; married Feb. 8, 1796³⁷⁶, Olive Goodrich (b. Dec. 19, 1773; d. Dec. 8, 1866). He d. Dec. 10, 1812. Bur. in Evergreen Cem., Berwick, ME.

Children:

1. Lydia, b. May 29, 1798; married Dec. 28, 1826, William Goodrich, who d. Dec. 31, 1850.
2. Dorothy, b. Berwick, ME, May 10, 1800; married Nov. 25, 1820, Reuben Goodrich (b. Apr. 15, 1799).
3. Olive, b. Berwick, ME, May 5, 1802; married Dec. 15, 1831, John Folsom (b. Dec. 24, 1805), s. of John Folsom . Child: (1) John Albion, b. Somersworth, NH, Feb. 14, 1834.
- +4. James, b. June 8, 1804; married Apr. 22, 1830, Sarah Hurd³⁷⁸.
5. Martha, b. Berwick, ME, Aug. 3, 1806; married Uriah Copp.
6. Elizabeth, b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 2, 1808; d. unm., aged 18 yrs.
7. Ann, b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 24, 1810; married Samuel Pray, who d. Oct. 1, 1850; she d. Feb. 20, 1846.

375 Maine Death Records.

376 *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

377 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

378 Maine Marriage Records.

1-4-3-10-3

JEREMIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, July 17, 1763; married (1) Olive or Alice Wadleigh³⁷⁸, (2) Nancy or Anna Davis³⁷⁹. No children by 2nd marriage
Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. David, married (1) Mar. 31, 1796, Elizabeth Ford, (2) Oct. 26, 1805, Sarah Goodwin dau. of David Goodwin [1-1-8-3-3].
- +2. Daniel (twin to above), married Apr. 13, 1800, Molly Ford³⁷⁸.
- +3. William, married Olive Wadleigh.
- 4. Abigail, married William Ford.
- +5. Jeremiah, married May 7, 1787, Hepzibah Grant³⁸⁰.
- 6. Lydia, married int. pub. Berwick, ME, Sept. 27, 1790, Ichabod Wentworth (b. Oct. 16, 1767; d. Alfred, ME, Jan. 1854), s. of Joseph Wentworth. She d. Alfred, ME, 1825. Children: (1) Jeremiah, b. 1792; married Sept. 1, 1828³⁸⁰, Lydia F. Goodwin dau. of Jeremiah Goodwin [1-4-3-10-3-5]; d. Lyman, ME, Jan. 25, 1875; (2) Sally, married Jan. 9, 1822, Levi Abbott; (3) John, died young; (4) William, d. at sea; (5) James, d. at Alfred, ME, unm.
- 7. Susan, married Thomas Abbott.
- +8. James, married Aug. 17, 1795, Lydia James.

1-4-4-1-4

TIMOTHY⁵ GOODWIN, (*John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Apr. 16, 1746; married at Portsmouth, NH, Apr. 25, 1760³⁸⁰, Mehitable Goodwin.

Children:

- 1. Susannah³⁸¹, married Robert Patten; d. Biddeford, ME.
- +2. Roger, b. 1771; married (1) Elizabeth Cushman, (2) 18 Feb 1800, Betsy Lane³⁸².
- +3. Moses, bp. Aug. 1, 1776; married Sarah Hooper.
- +4. Eld. Humphrey, b. Jan. 1774; married Hannah Long.
- 5. Sarah, married Benjamin Cole.
- 6. Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1778;³⁸³ m. Benjamin Gordon; res. Biddeford, ME.
- +7. Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1775; married Mary Stevens.

379 ME marriage record for Jeremiah Goodwin and an Anna Davis Apr. 2, 1799; unproven.

380 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

381 There is evidence to suggest that Susannah is Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth Abbott's daughter.

382 Maine Marriage Index.

383 Find-a-Grave text.

1-4-4-2-1

NOAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 14, 1754; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, May 20, 1779, Mrs. Salome (Hewett) Laverdy of Berwick, ME. She was dau. of Mr. Hewett of Portsmouth and widow of Mr. Laverdy³⁸⁴, who went to sea and was never heard from. Res. Somersworth, NH, and on "The Plains" in Rollinsford, NH, opposite the residence of Richard and Hannah (Goodwin) Whitehouse. Noah was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was with his father at the time of the latter's death at Lake Champlain. After crossing Lake George, Noah was captured by the Indians, and remained for several months in captivity. He was a man full of fun, and his life was spared by the Indians on that account. Upon his return from the War, he was married. Children:

- +1. Amaziah, b. Feb. 18, 1780; married ---- ----.
2. Willoughby, b. Oct. 23, 1782; d. aged 22, unm.
3. Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1784; married Theophilus Hardy; d. Aug. 14, 1808³⁸⁵.
- +4. Hosea, b. Feb. 17, 1789; married ----.
5. Salome, b. July 28, 1786; married James Kimball.
6. Abigail, b. July 11, 1790; d. aged 14 yrs.

1-4-4-2-7

AMAZIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Somersworth, NH, Feb. 16, 1763; married at Waterboro, ME, 1785, Mary Bunker (b. Durham, NH, Mar. 18, 1767; d. Dover, NH, Sept. 12, 1860)). He died in Dover, NH, June 22, 1863, aged 100 yrs. 4 mos. 6 da. He attained the age of 100 years on the 16th day of February 1863. At 11 o'clock on that day about forty of his descendants and a large company of citizens of all ages assembled at the Town Hall in Alfred, ME, to celebrate the occasion. The following were the exercises of the anniversary over which J. B. Herrick Esquire presided with his accustomed urbanity.

Invocation by Rev. Mr. Lewis of Lyman, Maine; reading of the scriptures by Rev. Mr. Thompson of Alfred, ME; Rev. Mr. Orr of Alfred read a hymn which was sung; Prayer was made by Rev. Mr. Moore of Alfred.

The following hymn, composed for the occasion, was then sung:

*My journey now so very long,
The lord with good hath crowned;
To Him be paid my thankful song,
For many mercies found.*

*Tis said the term of mortal life
Is three score years and ten;
But I've passed through a longer strife
Than millions do of men.*

One hundred years ago today,

384 Maine Marriage Records.

385 SAR Membership Applications.

*I first beheld the light,
The stars did shed a friendly ray,
With promise fair and bright.*

*But few as I, have fully shared
The joys of health and strength,
With sense and reason kindly spared,
A hundred years at length.*

*The many friends whom I have known
In "days of Auld Lang Syne"
Like a sweet vision, all have flown
And left me to repine.*

*My aged wife, with whom in love,
So long I had one home,
She too at last has gone above,
And soon my change will come.*

*I am left alone like some old tree,
The woods around all gone,
An oak that stands a century,
Now falling, and alone.*

*Yet, not alone, for children dear
Are shared with me to stay,
And come to bid my heart good cheer
This wonderful birthday.*

*Alone I'm not, for Thou, my God,
Art ever with me still,
Thy mercies crowned the path I've trod
And waits me at Thy hill.*

*A hundred years, not many see;
And yet how short and few,
Compared with long eternity
Which may be kept in view.*

Addresses were made by Rev. Mr. Lewis and Judge Goodnow. The friends present made generous donation to Mr. Goodwin, after which the company numbering 200 were invited to partake of refreshments, provided for the occasion. Two youthful grandsons, John and Amajiah Goodwin Shackford, merchants of Boston, whose heads were silvered over with gray hairs, waited upon their grandsire at the table. The members of the Alfred Band offered their services which were gratefully accepted and they enlivened the scene with excellent music.

Amaziah [Amajiah] Goodwin was in the Revolutionary War three months, and was sentinel over the boat that conveyed Major Andre to West Point, after he was taken. He enlisted on the Sabbath morning, between the morning and evening services, and received one thousand dollars bounty, out of which he paid five hundred dollars for a gun. This gun is now owned in Kennebunk, ME. All the vegetables that he ate during those three months consisted of one potato; he lived principally upon broth. At the end of his three months service, he received for pay one pair of leather breeches. He voted for George Washington when he was first elected President of the United States, and voted at every election afterward. The above information is from his reminiscences.

Mr. Goodwin, at the beginning of June following the Anniversary, while on his way to attend the celebration of the battle of Bunker Hill, at Charlestown, MA, was taken sick, and died at Dover, NH, after a brief illness.

Children:

1. Lydia, b. Lyman, ME, Nov. 7, 1786; married (1) May 1806, Benjamin Whitten, (2) Mar. 1821, Samuel Estes; d. Alfred, ME, Sept. 2, 1864.
2. Judith, b. Lyman, ME, Dec. 14, 1788³⁸⁶; married Nov. 1817, Jacob Downs; d. Alfred, ME, July 16, 1838.
3. Mary, b. Lyman, ME, July 6, 1790³⁸⁶; married (1) Feb. 1810, Issachar Knox, (2) Feb. 1813, Amos Shackford; d. Alfred, ME, 1842.
- +4. Noah, b. June 2, 1794; married (1) Mary Holmes, (2) Hannah C. Cummings.
5. Sarah, b. Lyman, ME, Oct. 20, 1796; married Apr. 1818, William S. Wormwood.
- +6. James, b. June 26, 1799; married Alice Goodridge.
7. Lovey, b. Lyman, ME, Mar. 13, 1802; married Mar. 1823, James Huston; d. Sanford, ME, July 25, 1840³⁸⁷.
8. Betsey Smith, b. Lyman, ME, Oct. 25, 1804; married Feb. 16, 1826, Samuel G. Goodrich; res. North Alfred, ME; d. Dec. 19, 1889³⁸⁷.
- +9. Willoughby, b. June 5, 1807; married Mary W. Stoddard; d. Feb. 15, 1891³⁸⁸.
10. Christopher Madison, b. Nov. 8, 1808.
11. Elijah Bunker, b. Lyman, ME, May 9, 1811; married July 1838, Joanna Hubbard; d. Beverly, MA, Feb. 1839.

386 New England Historical & Genealogical Register

387 Headstone photo on Find-A-Grave.

388 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-4-4-3-1

NATHAN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, May 3, 1746; married Sally Warren (b. Berwick, ME, May 23, 1754; bp. Nov. 11, 1755; d. July 31, 1795), dau. of William Warren, (2) Nov. 19, 1801, Mrs. Hulda (Frost) Estes (b. 1758; d. Dec. 16, 1832). He died Dec. 15, 1831. Nathan shipped on board the schooner "Barbados", Henry Anderson, commander, at Portsmouth, NH, July 13, 1772 to go to the Barbados and thence to Philadelphia and then back to Portsmouth. He was discharged Dec. 3, 1772. He served in the War of the Revolution, sailing from Charleston, SC Mar. 1778 on the "Randolph," commanded by Nicholas Biddle. He says also in his journal, Feb. 5, 1778: "Sailed on a cruise the eighth of March, arrived at Rhode Island, April 15. Sailed from England May 13, arrived at Spithead in said Kingdom, then was put on board of a ninety gun ship, Sept. 23 was com't to prison, called Fort Prison. July 4, 1779 broke prison the eighth. Got to France by crossing the Channel in a small boat, the whole number in the said boat was nine." He learned the shoemaker's trade with William Warren of Berwick, ME. He moved from Berwick to Shapleigh, ME, Jan. 19, 1785, and settled on Hubbard's Ridge. He was treasurer of the town five years and one of the selectmen for fifteen years.

Children:

1. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. Berwick, ME, Aug. 8, 1772³⁸⁹; married by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, ME, July 22, 1792, Tobias Barnes; d. Aug. 9, 1848. Children: (1) Oliver, b. Jan. 22, 1793; killed at sea, Aug. 3, 1813, on the privateer "Fox." (2) Olive, b. Apr. 2, 1795; (3) William, b. Feb. 15, 1797; (4) Thomas, b. Apr. 15, 1799; (5) Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1801; (6) Naomi, b. Nov. 28, 1803; d. July 2, 1811; (7) Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1807; (8) Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1809.
2. Hannah, b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 19, 1775; married Simeon Brackett (b. Berwick, ME, Mar. 3, 1765; bp. Apr. 28, 1765), s. of Joshua Brackett; she d. Acton, ME, Mar. 27, 1861. Removed to Shapleigh, ME, where he was a farmer and blacksmith; 11 children. See Brackett Genealogy, pp. 348-9.
3. Esther, b. Berwick, ME, Mar. 21, 1777; married Nathaniel Hurd, who d. Sept. 15, 1827³⁹⁰, aged 61 yrs.; she d. Oct. 29, 1842.
- +4. Nehemiah, b. Aug. 2, 1780³⁸⁹; married Elizabeth Wheeler.
5. Sarah, b. Sept. 9, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1830, unm.
6. Benjamin, b. July 16, 1785; d. Dec. 7, 1820, unm.
- +7. Capt. Nathan³⁸⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1788; married Anna "Annie" Butler, Apr. 9, 1818³⁹¹.
- +8. Edmund, b. Aug. 17, 1790³⁸⁹; married Priscilla Cheney.
9. Hiram, b. Shapleigh, ME, May 12, 1792³⁸⁹; d. in the Army, unm., Oct. 9, 1815.
- +10. William, b. July 21, 1795; married Abigail Carroll.

389 Maine Birth records.

390 Photo of headstone on find-a-Grave.

391 Maine Marriage Records.

1-4-4-3-3

JOSEPH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Dec. 19, 1749³⁹²; married in Buxton, ME, Dec. 8, 1779, Mary Haseltine (b. Buxton, ME, Aug. 7, 1758³⁹³; d. May 8, 1844), dau. of Timothy Haseltine. He d. in Buxton, ME, July 3, 1817. Joseph, after the death of his father, lived in Berwick, ME, in the family of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin (his grandfather's cousin). On Mar. 16, 1774, he purchased fifty acres of land in Buxton, ME, and built a log cabin, and Feb. 5, 1777, thirty more acres adjacent, on letter A, Second Division. He was in the Army in 1775, and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware River. The gun he used in the Army is still in the family.

Children:

1. Joseph, b. June 1, 1780; d. June 3, 1798; drowned
2. Anna, b. Buxton, ME, Oct. 11, 1782; married Dec. 14, 1800, Samuel Elliott.
- +3. Timothy, b. Buxton, ME, Apr. 19, 1785; married 1812, Sarah Davis.
4. Ruth, b. Buxton, ME, Apr. 1, 1788; married (1) May 13, 1806, Dearborn F. Blake, who was killed in the War of 1812, (2) Maj. Nicholas Davis; d. Sept. 1. 1852.
- +5. Samuel, b. Apr. 6, 1791; married (1) Mary Emery, (2) Lucy Alden.
- +6. Nathan, b. Feb. 19, 1794; married Joannah Bradbury³⁹² (b. July 16, 1795, d. Jan. 17, 1872).
- +7. William, b. Feb. 19, 1797; married Elizabeth Knight.
8. Eliza, b. 1799, in Buxton, ME; married Joseph Bradbury; d. Buxton, ME, July 29, 1833.

392 Headstone photo on find-a-Grave.

393 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-4-4-5-3

NATHAN⁵ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Berwick, ME, July 28, 1760; married Dec. 6, 1781³⁹⁴, Abigail "Nabby" Morton³⁹⁵. Res. Argyle, NS.

Children:

- +1. David, married Elizabeth Dixon.
2. Esther, b. Feb. 4, 1787³⁹⁴; married Charles Pickering.
- +3. Dominicus, married Ruth Knowles.
4. Dorcas, married (1) Nicholas Goodwin, son of Nicholas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-3] (2) Daniel Wood.
5. Martha, b. Apr. 4, 1792; married Hanson Hamilton³⁹⁴; d. Apr. 4, 1876.
- +6. Charles, married (1) Rebecca Hipson, (2) Mehitable Goodwin, dau of Thomas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3].
- +7. Joshua, married Charlotte Frost.
8. Nathan, b. Nov. 15, 1804; married Mary Andrews. No children.
- +9. Aaron, b. July 17, 1807³⁹⁴; married Peggy [Margaret] Goodwin dau. of Jedediah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-4].
- +10. Amos, married Rebecca Thompson.
11. Willoughby John, b. Nov. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 3, 1815³⁹⁴, drowned.
12. Keziah, b. June 3, 1802³⁹⁴; married William Hipson.

1-4-4-5-4

JACOB⁵ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Berwick, ME, Apr. 4, 1762; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Apr. 19, 1792, Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Alexander Cooper.

Children:

1. Rosanna, b. Aug. 10, ---- in Argyle, NS; married (1) Thomas Murphy, (2) Thomas Daley.
2. Patience, b. Sept. 8, 1796 in Argyle, NS; married Martin Nevis³⁹⁴.
3. Jacob, b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. 1821³⁹⁴, unm., aged 21.
- +4. Alexander Cooper, b. July 14, 1802; married (1) Frances Cooper, (2) Mrs. Olive Plaisted (Goodwin) Goodwin dau. of Benjamin Goodwin [1-1-4-2-1-8].
- +5. Joseph, b. June 14, 1805; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Coleman, (2) Ruth Pierce, (3) July 6, 1865, Zipporah³⁹⁶ Baker.
- +6. David, b. Aug. 15, 1808; married (1) Zylpah (Thompson) Goodwin, previously married to Jeremiah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3-7], (2) Mrs. Mehitable (Goodwin) Goodwin dau. of Thomas Goodwin, [1-4-4-4-2-3].

394 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia.*

395 From *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

396 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-4-4-5-7

ROBERT⁵ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. May 27, 1770; married Elizabeth Knowles (b. Barrington, NS, Feb. 25, 1774), dau. of Nathaniel and Lois (Holmes) Knowles. Her father came from Eastham, MA, and was one of the grantees of Barrington. Res. Argyle, NS.

Children:

1. Margaret, b. May 13, 1795; married Apr. 29, 1819, Moses Ephraim Larkin; d. Apr. 2, 1872³⁹⁷.
- +2. John, married (1) Anna Nickerson, (2) Mrs. Dorothy (Nickerson) Goodwin.
3. Sarah, b. July 28, 1798³⁹⁷ married John Pierce.
4. Lois, b. June 17, 1800³⁹⁷; married Edward Larkin.
- +5. Ephraim, married Nancy Thompson.
6. Robert, b. Sept. 13, 1802³⁹⁷; d. s. p.
- +7. Heman / Henon, b. July 12, 1812³⁹⁷; married Mary [Polly] Nickerson.
- +8. Edward, b. Nov. 20, 1815³⁹⁷; married Zylpah Nickerson.
9. Huldah, b. June 29, 1810³⁹⁷; d. unm.
10. Hannah, married Joshua Nickerson.
- +11. Nehemiah, married Abigail "Nabby" Goodwin, dau of David Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-1].

1-4-4-8-1

JEDEDIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME; married (1) ---- McKennan, (2) Lydia Ricker (3) Mar. 8, 1793, Lydia Frost³⁹⁸ (b. Newmarket, NH, Sept. 23, 1772), dau. of Joshua Frost.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Henry, married ----.
2. Warren, married ----.
3. Nelson.
4. Nathan.

Children by 2nd marriage:³⁹⁷

5. John.
6. Sylvanus, b. Oct. 18, 1773.
7. Daniel, b. July 27, 1775; d. May 28, 1782.
8. Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1777.
9. Lydia, b. Oct. 20, 1777.
10. Henry.
11. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1784; married Eaton Crowell; d. abt. 1807.
12. Marcy, b. July 10, 1786; married Benjamin Adams.

[Continued]

397 From *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

398 From *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*, the Jedediah that married Lydia Frost was the son of Noah Goodwin not Henry Goodwin.

Children by 3rd marriage:³⁹⁹

13. Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1795.
14. Naomi, b. Sept. 23, 1796.
15. Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1798.
16. Jedediah, b. Dec. 12, 1800.
17. Harriet, b. Dec. 1, 1802.
18. Azubah, b. July 4, 1805.
19. Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1807.
20. Mary, b. June 10, 1811.
21. Joshua, b. June 10, 1811.

1-4-4-8-2

PELATIAH⁵ GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Sarah "Sallie" Morton or Seeley.

Children⁴⁰⁰:

- +1. Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1774; married Jan. 4, 1798⁴⁰¹, Phoebe Adams.
- +2. William, b. Nov. 27, 1775; married June 17, 1798, Joanna Roberts.
- +3. Thomas, married Susan Gray / Cray⁴⁰².
- +4. Jediah / Jedediah (Jeremiah), b. Nov. 13, 1778; married Bridget Welch; d. 1867⁴⁰³.
5. Remembrance "Member", married Benjamin Seeley.
6. Abigail "Nabby", b. Sept. 6, 1781; married Dec. 15, 1803; Josiah Seeley.
7. Olivia / Olive, b. Feb. 1, 1789; married Oct. 30, 1810, Joshua Morton.
8. Susannah, married Jan. 10, 1804, John Owen.

1-4-4-8-3

NICHOLAS⁵ GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Elsie Pierce.

Children:

1. James.
2. Thomas.
- +3. George, married (1) Margaret Dickson, (2) Mary⁴⁰¹ (Polly) Rankin.
- +4. Nicholas, married Dorcas Goodwin, dau. of Nathan Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3]. She married second Daniel Wood⁴⁰¹.
5. Noah.
6. Clarissa, married ---- McLean.
7. Polly, married James Clark.
8. Zylpah.

399 *The Frost Genealogy: Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York*, doesn't mention Jedediah's parents.

400 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia* lists these children belonging to Peletiah Goodwin, son of Noah and Sarah Seeley's.

401 From *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

402 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia* records surname as "Gray".

403 Nova Scotia Canada Deaths.

1-4-8-9-2

EPHRAIM⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁴, *Adam*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) d. June 7, 1861⁴⁰⁴, married, Olive McCausland, dau. of James McCausland.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, married William Eddy.
2. Mary, d. unm.
3. Son
4. Almira, b. Mar. 6, 1808, married Sylvester Eddy, Jan. 6, 1836⁴⁰⁵, d. Dec. 11, 1869⁴⁰⁶.
- +5. William H., married Huldah K. Wing.
6. Ephraim, killed by lightning.
- +7. Hiram, b. July 8, 1815, married Abigail E. Wing.
8. Sarah, b. 1818, married Holman Johnson; res. Wayne, ME, d. 1894⁴⁰⁶.
- +9. Charles Sumner, married Eliza Johnson.
10. Olive Jane, married John Burnham, d. Nov. 6, 1893⁴⁰⁷.
11. Josephine, d. July 30, 1881⁴⁰⁷.
12. Caroline Matilda, married Elias B. Chandler.
- +13. John Gilman, married Lucinda P. Joy.

404 His father Ephraim was born in 1749. The headstone pic on Find-a-Grave indicates he died June 7, 1861 aged 82 years.

405 Marriage info from *Genealogy of the Eddy Family*.

406 Birth and death dates from photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

407 Maine Death records.

1-4-9-7-1

MOSES⁵ GOODWIN, (*William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 23, 1768; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, July 16, 1789, Eunice Warren (b. 1770; bp. July 3, 1774; d. Feb. 8, 1845), dau. of William Warren. Res. Sanford, ME, where he d. Sept. 23, 1831.

Children:

1. Sarah (Sally), b. Aug. 27, 1791⁴⁰⁸; married (1) May 12, 1822, Jethro Hurd, (2) Aug. 2, 1830, Charles Emery; d. Mar. 15, 1878. Res. Shapleigh, ME.
Children by 1st marriage: (1) Washington, (2) Nathaniel, (3) Andrew;
Children by 2nd marriage: (4) Louisa, b. Oct. 10, 1832; married Charles Coggsell (or Caswell) of Kittery, ME, (5) Sarah, b. 1834; married William K. Bragdon of Lynn, MA, (6) Sylvia, b. 1836; married (1) Ezra Rogers, (2) Jackson Rogers, (3) Densmore A. Bodwell, she d. Jan. 27, 1895⁴⁰⁹, (7) Jethro, b. Sept. 21, 1839; d. Jan. 1840, (8) Charles W., b. Sept. 21, 1839 (twin to Jethro); d. Feb. 1840.
2. Susan, married Hiram Murray.
3. Matilda, b. Aug. 29, 1796; married (1) Sept. 29, 1820, John Welch, (2) Hiram Murray, and res. Shapleigh, ME. He married (2) her sister, Susan Goodwin.
Children by 1st marriage: (1) Esther, (2) James, (3) Moses, (4) William, (5) James;
Children by 2nd marriage: (6) Theodosia, (7) Horace, (8) Sarah, (9) Esther, (10) Susan, (11) Eunice, (12) Andrew, (13) Reuben, (14) Francis.
- +4. James, b. Aug. 1797; married Lovina⁴¹⁰ Heard (1804-1845).
- +5. William, b. Apr. 17, 1801; married Louisa A. Littlefield.
6. Andrew, d. aged 14.
7. Rachel, b. Sanford, ME, abt. 1808⁴¹¹; married May 14, 1832, Ebenezer Thompson, res. Sanford and Shapleigh, ME.
Children:
(1) Horace, (2) Moses, (3) Warren, G.A.R.; unm., (4) Stephen Augustus⁴¹¹, (5) John, (6) Ebenezer Frank⁴¹¹, (7) Joseph, (8) Oliver, (9) Sarah.
- +8. Capt. Moses, b. Dec. 18, 1809; married (1) Susan Morrison, (2) Lucinda Hatch.
9. Louisa, married Charles Emery, who married (2) Sarah Goodwin, sister of Louisa (above), and wid. of Jethro Hurd.
10. Esther, d. unm.
11. Warren, d. unm., aged 21.
12. Jane, married John E. Bodwell of Acton, ME.

408 1850 census shows her birth as "Abt 1796".

409 Maine Death Records.

410 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

411 1850 Census.

1-4-9-7-2

JAMES⁵ GOODWIN, (*William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. abt. 1768; married Sarah Grant.

Children:

1. Hannah, b. Apr. 12, 1802; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Mar. 7, 1822, Nathaniel Grant.
2. Olive, b. Mar. 3, 1804; married William Warren.
- +3. William, b. June 30, 1807; married Mary Eliza Dore.
- +4. Elisha, b. Feb. 18, 1812; married Mary Hodsdon⁴¹².

1-4-9-7-9

JOHN⁵ GOODWIN, (*William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, 1765; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Feb. 7, 1788⁴¹², Elizabeth Hubbard (b. 1765; bp. June 8, 1766; d. Nov. 3, 1841, aged 76 yrs.), dau. of Joseph Hubbard. Res. Shapleigh, ME. He d. July 22, 1830, "suddenly in a field," aged 65 yrs.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1788; married 1812/3, James Joy (b. 1789), s. of James Joy. Children: (1) Mary, b. 1813, (2) Sarah, b. 1814, (3) Clarissa, b. 1817, (4) Naomi, d. 1820, (5) Nancy, b. 1822, (6) James, b. 1824, (7) Enoch, b. 1825, (8) William, b. 1827, (9) Elisha, b. 1829, (10) Isaac, b. 1831.
2. Fanny, b. Jan. 12, 1790; married Reuben Murray.
- +3. William, b. Nov. 7, 1792; m (1) Lucy Ham, (2) Martha Ham, (3) Hannah Goodwin, dau. of Reuben Goodwin [1-3-2-2-2].
4. Abigail, b. June 30, 1795; d. June 30, 1850, unm.
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1797; married (1) William Horn, who d. May 5, 1829, aged 26, (2) Hiram Lord; she d. Apr. 22, 1889, and was bur. in Shapleigh, ME. Her son John G. Lord, d. Apr. 20, 1857, aged 18/4/21.
- +6. Elisha, b. Jan. 16, 1800; married Jan. 19, 1823⁴¹³, (1) Sarah Joy, (2) Mrs. Hannah (Murray) Garey.
7. Hubbard, b. Feb. 7, 1803; died young.
- +8. Col. John, b. Oct. 4, 1808; married (1) Perthena Ricker (d. Mar. 25, 1858⁴¹⁴), (2) Mrs. Mary (Carroll) Ricker.

412 Maine Marriage Records.

413 Maine Marriage Index.

414 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-9-10-9

MOSES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Apr. 1, 1792; bp. May 29, 1792; married Mary Hooper (b. May 31, 1798; d. Shapleigh, ME, June 13, 1869). He died in Shapleigh, ME, Nov. 11, 1869, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 11 da.

Children:

1. Hepzibah, b. Shapleigh, ME, Nov. 17, 1816; married in Shapleigh, ME, July 10, 1841, Levi Weeks, Jr. (b. Apr. 4, 1812; d. July 14, 1883⁴¹⁵). At the time of their marriage they res. at Water Village, Ossipee, NH. Children: (1) Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1841⁴¹⁵; d. unm., (2) George Marcellus, b. Mar. 26, 1844; married Agnes Burnfield, (3) Jeremiah Burns, b. Oct. 22, 1844⁴¹⁶; married Lizzie M. Randall, (4) Mary Ellen, b. June 26, 1847; married Peter B. Hersey⁴¹⁷, (5) Laura Etta, b. Feb. 22, 1850; married John W. Farrar⁴¹⁵. She died Dec. 28, 1896⁴¹⁸.
2. Nancy, b. Apr. 22, 1821; married Daniel Morrison of Haverhill, MA; d. Jan. 16, 1905⁴¹⁹.
3. Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1825; married Horace Welch of Danvers, MA; d. May 14, 1904⁴²⁰.
- +4. Elisha H., b. Nov. 28, 1829; married Sarah Ann Morrison; d. Jan. 10, 1897⁴²¹.
- +5. Moses H., b. Oct. 27, 1831; married Feb. 24, 1856⁴²², Mary Elizabeth Hood.
6. Electa F., b. Shapleigh, ME, July 29, 1840; married Albert N. Boston (b. Dec. 30, 1841; d. Jan. 5, 1929); d. Nov. 12, 1932⁴¹⁵.

415 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

416 Cook County Illinois Deaths Index.

417 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

418 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

419 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

420 Massachusetts Death Records.

421 Maine Death Records.

422 Massachusetts Marriage Records indicates Moses' middle initial is "H" and they were married Feb 24, 1856.

1-4-9-11-4

ICHABOD⁵ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, 1732; married in Shapleigh, ME, Jan. 1, 1801, Mercy Willey, dau. of Dea. Samuel Willey. This family moved to the eastern part of the state of Maine. He died in Stetson, ME, Jan. 19, 1864.

Children:

1. Rebecca, b. Nov. 13, 1801; married Joseph Welch.
2. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1803; married John Moses.
3. Dollie, b. Sept. 29, 1805; married William Furbush⁴²³.
- +4. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1807; married Eliza Weeks.
5. Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. 1846 in Stetson, ME.
6. John L.⁴²⁴, b. June 10, 1811; d. 1872, in Garland, ME.
7. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1813; married John Knowles.
3. Calvin, b. Apr. 1, 1815; d. Apr. 10, 1876, unm.
9. Darius, b. May 15, 1817; d. 1880. No children.
10. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1819; married Isaac Witham⁴²⁴; d. Dec. 14, 1911⁴²⁵.

423 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin indicates her name was Dollie and she married William Furbush.

424 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

425 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-5-9-4-1

CAPT. MOSES⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 6, 1773; married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congre. Church, South Berwick, ME, Mar. 8, 1795⁴²⁶ Sarah Lord (b. Feb. 7, 1775; bp. Feb. 13, 1775; d. Apr. 11, 1861) dau. of David Lord. He died May 31, 1838.

Children:

1. Dr. George W., b. abt. 1796; married (1) ---- Smith, (2) July 16, 1846, Sarah A. Ingalls⁴²⁷. He lived in Newburyport, MA, where he d. Sept. 29, 1848. No children.
2. Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1798⁴²⁸; married Jan. 5, 1817⁴²⁶, Oliver Lord (b. Apr. 23, 1792⁴²⁹; d. Dec. 9, 1863), s. of Capt. Simeon Lord. She d. Oct. 15, 1863. Children: (1) Emeline Goodwin, b. May 16, 1817; d. May 15, 1893, in Springvale, ME, (2) Clementine, d. 1821, (3) Bowen Green, b. Aug. 8, 1820; married Charlotte Cram⁴³⁰ of NY, (4) Olive Goodwin, b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1889⁴³¹; married Oct. 1844, Solon Woodward of Lowell, MA, (5) George Washington, b. Sept. 1, 1825; married (1) Sept. 18, 1849, Caroline Lunt of Falmouth, ME; d. in Falmouth, ME, (6) Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1827; married Sept. 15, 1853⁴²⁶, Alanson Albert Hatch (b. Sept. 10, 1823; d. Aug. 23, 1899) of Wells, ME; d. Nov. 12, 1896, in Somersworth, NH, (7) Oliver, b. Mar. 1830; married 1861, Kate Jane Tilton of Tamworth, NH; d. July 1, 1886, (8) Susan A., b. Aug. 1838; married John F. Raitt; d. Nov. 21, 1926⁴³², (9) Sewall Frank, b. Mar. 18, 1841; married Mary J. Goodwin; d. Nov. 6, 1877⁴³³.
3. Sally, b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 12, 1830⁴³⁴.
- +4. Alpheus, b. May 10, 1803; married Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of Thomas Goodwin [1-3-6-8]; d. June 1, 1875⁴³⁴.
- +5. Augustus, b. July 23, 1804; married (1) Mercy Preble, (2) Dec. 20, 1852⁴²⁶, Mrs. Mary S. (Williams) Bodwell; d. Nov. 26, 1885⁴³⁴.
- +6. Neb, b. 1808; married July 4, 1834, Mary Ham (b. 1811; d. 1877); d. 1873⁴³⁵.
7. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1808; d. Nov. 7, 1830⁴³⁴, unm.
8. Olive, b. Jan. 30, 1811; d. Aug. 15, 1818.
9. Susan, b. Dec. 13, 1811⁴³⁴; married Alvan White (b. Feb. 7, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1861); d. May 25, 1883. Children: (1) Almira, b. abt. 1840, (2) Helen S., b. abt. 1844⁴³⁶.

[Continued]

426 Maine Marriage Records.

427 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

428 Find-A-Grave indicates 12 Dec 1797, but birth info not on headstone.

429 Maine Birth Records.

430 Find-a-Grave photo shows her maiden name is Cram.

431 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

432 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

433 From *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

434 Find-a-Grave headstone photo.

435 Headstone shows 1808-1873 for Neb and 1811-1877 for Mary.

436 According to the 1850 census Susan and Alvan had Almira and Helen S.

10. David L., b. May 11, 1816; married by the Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Pastor of the 1st Congre. Church, South Berwick, ME, June 18, 1843, Abigail Earl (b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Apr. 29, 1903). He d. Sept. 21, 1880. No children.
11. Zachariah, b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1822.
12. Olive.

1-5-9-4-3

AARON⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Jan. 10, 1777⁴³⁷; married Sarah "Sally"⁴³⁸ Hurd (b. Aug. 29, 1785), dau. of Capt. Jethro Hurd. He d. Oct. 29, 1850.

Children:

1. Ebenezer, b. 1806; d. May 4, 1826⁴³⁸, unm.
- +2. Jethro, married Hannah Brackett.
3. Aaron, b. Mar. 7, 1810; d. June 21, 1848, unm.
- +4. Moses, married Eunice or Armine Jellison.
- +5. Nathaniel, married (1) Lydia P. Jordan Chapman.
- +6. Edmund, b. Sept. 3, 1818; married Mar. 27, 1842⁴³⁹, Hannah P. Webber (b. May 6, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1903); d. Mar. 19, 1890⁴³⁸.
- +7. Ivory, b. Feb. 20, 1821; married Laura G. Young (b. July 11, 1823; d. Feb. 16, 1888); d. Sept. 25, 1894⁴³⁸⁴³⁸.
- +8. Samuel, married Sarah Smith.
9. Sarah, b. July 9, 1824; married Oct. 22, 1844, Justin Jellison. Children: (1) Frank, (2) Fred, (3) Alberta, (4) Boardman, (5) Curtis, (6) Justin.

1-5-9-4-4

EDMUND⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. in Kennebunkport, ME, Aug. 29, 1779; married in Kennebunkport, Apr. 29, 1803, Hannah Durrell.

Children:

- +1. Charles, b. July 11, 1804; married (1) Mary Pope, (2) Mrs. Mary A. (Smithen) Foss.
2. Abigail A., married Parks L. Pope of Kennebunkport; d. Sept. 6, 1853, aged 46.
3. Eliza Ann, married int. Kennebunkport, Aug. 2, 1834, Samuel Pope, Jr. of Kennebunkport.

437 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

438 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

439 Maine Marriage Records.

1-5-9-4-5

EBENEZER⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 30, 1781; married Feb. 17, 1807 in Kittery, ME, Mary Fernald (b. Kittery, Sept. 11, 1780; d. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 9, 1832), dau. of Capt. Mark and Mary (Shapleigh) Fernald of Kittery, (2) South Berwick, Oct. 30, 1833, Keziah Randall⁴⁴⁰ of Berwick, who d. Mar. 8, 1877, aged 87 yrs. He was a farmer, and res. on Goodwin Lane off Old Fields Road in South Berwick. Data on his descendants was largely added by Mrs. Mary P. Vinton, 4718 Cumberland Ave., Chevy Chase, MD, 20015, and amplified by J.F. Ebenezer; d. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 12, 1864.

Children, b. South Berwick, ME:

1. Ivory, b. 1808; married Elizabeth Rawson Hill.
2. Mary A., b. Nov. 4, 1810; married Oct. 5, 1835⁴⁴¹, Dr. Hiram A. Emery (b. South Berwick, Apr. 12, 1812; d. Brooklyn, NY, Apr. 27, 1893), early a dentist in Boston, who later engaged successfully in oil exploration and development in Virginia and retired to Brooklyn, NY, son of Andrew and Shuah (Bartlett) Emery of South Berwick; she d. Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1891. See the Emery genealogy (1890), p. 444 for their descendants. The eldest son, Charles Goodwin Emery (New Portland, ME, July 20, 1836 - NYC, Jan. 15, 1915) was a founder of Goodwin and Co., tobacco merchants, first treasurer of the American Tobacco Company, a bank director, club man, and well known art collector, who res. 1 West 72nd St., NYC with a summer estate at Thousand Islands, NY.
- +3. Eben, b. 1815; married Maria Louisa Gould.
- +4. Hon. Mark Fernald, b. Aug. 1, 1817; married Dorcas Bartlett Frost.
- +5. Charles Trafton, b. 1821; married Oct. 30, 1847⁴⁴², Emily G. Wyckoff.
- +6. William Hayes, b. June 6, 1824; married Aug. 22, 1849⁴⁴³, Addraetta Wynant.

1-5-9-4-6

IVORY⁵ GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, July 1, 1784⁴⁴⁴; married Kennebunkport, ME, Jan. 21, 1808, Mary Murphy (b. Kennebunkport, May 4, 1784; d. Sept. 14, 1859). He was a carpenter, and moved to Kennebunk in 1799. He died Dec. 18, 1851⁴⁴⁰.

Children:

1. Hepzibah B., b. Sept. 6, 1808⁴⁴⁴; married int. Kennebunkport, Dec. 15, 1833, Capt. John Murphy; d. July 4, 1894.
2. Sarah T., b. Kennebunkport, Aug. 25, 1810; married Kennebunkport, Sept. 30, 1832, Myris New of Tisbury, MA, who d. Nov. 14, 1851⁴⁴⁵; d. Apr. 7, 1843.
- +3. Henry C., b. July 29, 1812; married Mrs. Anna (Rushton⁴⁴⁴) Bragdon.
- +4. Capt. Ivory, b. Aug. 1, 1814; married (1) Elizabeth W. Roberts⁴⁴⁰, (2) Clara Helen Dudley. [Continued]

440 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

441 Maine Marriage Records.

442 NYC Marriage Records.

443 US Newspaper Extractions from The Northeast 1704-1930.

444 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

445 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

- +5. Woodbury, b. Nov. 7, 1816; married (1) Mary W. Hinckley, (2) Caroline Whitten; d. Nov. 1, 1899⁴⁴⁶.
- 6. Susan G., b. Kennebunkport, Mar. 18, 1818; married July 30, 1843⁴⁴⁷, George W. Gale.
- +7. Francis W., b. Apr. 23, 1820⁴⁴⁸; married Lucy E. Bickford.
- 8. Phoebe⁴⁴⁸ L., b. Kennebunkport, ME, Dec. 14, 1823; married (1) Kennebunkport, Dec. 2, 1845, John Curtis, Jr., (2) Mr. Feeley; d. Apr. 23, 1870.

1-1-3-2-1-2

CHARLES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Clinton or Fairfield, ME; married (1) Martha Hubbard Haskell of Bangor, who d. Belfast, ME, (2) in 1834, Belfast, ME, ---- ----. He was a merchant, and res. Belfast until after the death of his first wife when he moved to Portland where he died.

Child:

- +1. Charles E., b. 1830; married Nov. 30, 1853, Susan C. Lane⁴⁴⁷.

1-1-3-2-1-3

RANDOLPH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Clinton., ME, 1802; married Olive Nelson.

Children:

- +1. Henry C., b. Aug. 25, 1831; married Clara M. Brown; d. Mar. 14, 1922⁴⁴⁹.
- +2. Alfred, b. Dec. 25, 1832; married Ellen Sweet.
- 3. Granville A., b. Nov. 16, 1834; married Martha J. Hunter (b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. May 2, 1918⁴⁴⁹); d. Sept. 10, 1904⁴⁴⁶.
- 4. Caroline, b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. Apr. 22, 1902.
- 5. Alonzo N., b. Feb. 11, 1846; married (1) Helen Brown⁴⁵⁰, (2) Apr. 23, 1894, Mrs. Ola C. (Bartlett) Lamson⁴⁵⁰.
- 6. John R., b. Mar. 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1918.

1-1-4-2-1-1

HEZEKIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME; married Mary Dow, and died in South Berwick, ME. Res. in Hollis (now Dayton), ME.

446 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

447 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

448 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

449 Maine Death Records.

450 Maine Marriage Records.

1-1-4-2-1-7

NATHANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Abigail Berry. He died in Biddeford, ME.

Children:

- +1. Luther, married Mary Long.
- +2. Amaziah, married Lydia Sessions.
- 3. Mary, married (1) Nathaniel Whittier, (2) Lorenzo Stone.
- 4. Clarissa, died young.
- 5. Charles, died young.

1-1-4-2-1-8

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Elizabeth Plaisted (b. York, ME, Apr. 17, 1792). He died Apr. 16, 1846.

Children:

- 1. Olive Plaisted, b. July 19, 1822; married (1) James Goodwin Bell, s. of Hannah Goodwin [1-1-4-2-1] and Louis Bell, (2) Oct. 25, 1870, Alexander Cooper Goodwin s. of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-4-5-4].
- +2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 1826; married (1) Nancy Redlon, (2) ---- ----.
- +3. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 30, 1830; married Mary Jane Smith.
- 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1837; married (1) John Tucker, (2) July 24, 1893, Charles S. Watson⁴⁵¹; d. Aug. 18, 1922⁴⁵².

1-1-4-2-1-9

LEMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME. (Goodwin's Mills), Oct. 24, 1797; married Nov. 29, 1827, Mary Wakefield (b. July 14, 1803). Res. in Biddeford, ME and at Goodwin Hill near Tea Kettle Corner, Lyman.

Children:

- 1. Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. Sept. 27, 1828.
- 2. Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1829; d. May 23, 1849.
- +3. Lorenzo, b. July 3, 1831; married Mary Black; d. July 20, 1901⁴⁵³.
- +4. Greenleaf, b. Apr. 29, 1833; married Apr. 17, 1869⁴⁵¹, Mrs. Mandane (Hamilton) Trask.
- 5. Charles Nathaniel, b. Aug. 15, 1837; served in Co. C, 9th NH, during the Civil War; d. in Biddeford, ME, July 7, 1863, unm.
- 6. Daniel, b. Jan. 1840; d. aged 3 weeks.
- 7. Mary Olive, b. Biddeford, ME, Feb. 28, 1843; married June 6, 1868, John M. C. Batchelder; res. in Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, ME.

451 Maine Marriage Records.

452 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

453 Maine Death Records.

1-1-4-2-1-11

STEPHEN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary Davis. Res. in Surry, ME.

Children:

1. Hannah.
2. Olive.
3. Charity.
4. William.
5. Stephen.

1-1-4-2-1-12

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME, Sept. 4, 1804; married Oct. 6, 1832, Lucinda Tarbox (b. Feb. 9, 1807). Res. Biddeford, ME. He died Dec. 11, 1857.

Children:

- +1. Charles A., b. Sept. 15, 1834; married Charlotte Clark.
- +2. William Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1836; married Elizabeth Ward.
- +3. Everett Leroy, b. Jan. 3, 1837; married Gertrude B. Le----; d. July 5, 1900⁴⁵⁴.
4. Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1840.
5. Josephine, b. Nov. 13, 1843; married Dec. 5, 1867⁴⁵⁵, John A. Staples; d. Oct. 19, 1898⁴⁵⁶.
6. Chase, b. Feb. 22, 1848.

454 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

455 Maine Marriage Records.

456 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-1-4-3-1-5

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nathaniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Kennebunk, ME, May 10, 1781; married in Lyman, ME, Dec. 1, 1804, Miriam Gilpatrick (b. Lyman, ME, July 25, 1783; d. Lyman, ME, Nov. 30, 1860). He d. in Lyman, ME, Mar. 18, 1860.

Children:

- +1. Joshua Gilpatrick, b. Nov. 28, 1805; married Aug. 10, 1828, Mrs. Sarah (Nichols) Nichols⁴⁵⁷.
2. Luke, b. Apr. 16, 1809; d. June 8, 1842.
3. Olive, b. Lyman, ME, June 18, 1812; married in Lyman, ME, Apr. 26, 1832, Joshua Davis (b. Jan. 22, 1811); d. Lyman, ME, Sept. 26, 1866⁴⁵⁸. Children: (1) Luke G., b. Feb. 28, 1832; (2) Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1837; married Joseph Evans; (3) Nathan W., b. Apr. 6, 1839; married Louisa ----; (4) Betsey, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
4. Sarah, b. May 6, 1815; married Samuel Cousens.
- +5. Jacob, b. Jan. 4, 1820; married (1) Jan. 22, 1841, Emily Murphy⁴⁵⁹, (2) Rhoda G. Smith.
- +6. Israel W., b. May 31, 1822; married Sarah Joy; d. Feb. 28, 1905⁴⁵⁶.

1-1-4-3-1-6

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nathaniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Apr. 6, 1784; married Elizabeth McCloud, who married (2) Kennebunkport, July 7, 1842, Theodore Stover. Res. at Kennebunkport, where all of their children were born.

Children:

1. Elizabeth.
2. Caroline, married Thomas Loud; d. July 7, 1883⁴⁶⁰.
3. Sarah Ann.
4. Mary.
5. Harriet.
6. Cynthia P., married Sept. 15, 1844⁴⁶¹, Lyman Hanaford of Jamaica Plain, MA; d. Feb. 15, 1896⁴⁶².

457 Documentation for this marriage was not found.

458 Date of death is questionable.

459 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

460 Massachusetts Death Records.

461 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

462 New York City Death Index.

1-1-4-3-5-5

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME; marriage pub. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Oct. 3, 1819, Mrs. Mary "Polly" Burnham. He died in Lyman, ME.

Children:

1. Tristram, died young.
- +2. Benjamin, married (1) Elizabeth Sayward, (2) ---- ----.
- +3. Ivory, married Elizabeth Smart.

1-1-4-3-5-6

THEODORE⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME; married in Hollis (now Dayton), ME., July 21, 1821⁴⁶³, Mary Randall of Lyman, ME. Res. Hollis (now Dayton), ME.

Children:

1. Caroline, d. aged 4 yrs.
- +2. Charles C., married Caroline Watson.
3. Maria M., married Samuel Haines; d. Dec. 23, 1900⁴⁶⁴.

1-1-4-3-5-7

IVORY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Apr. 9, 1802; married Kennebunkport, ME, June 12, 1828, Maria Walker Millett (b. Kennebunkport, ME, Aug. 4, 1804; d. Jan. 8, 1889⁴⁶⁵). He d. July 15, 1875⁴⁶⁵. Res. Kennebunkport.

Children:

- +1. Tristram, b. July 25, 1830; married Martha E. Littlefield (d. Mar. 15, 1909⁴⁶⁵); d. Nov. 27, 1907⁴⁶⁵.
2. Ann Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. Mar. 8, 1849⁴⁶⁵.
3. Susan Curtis, b. July 25, 1834; d. Feb. 3, 1892⁴⁶⁵.
4. Lizzie, b. June 25, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1838.
5. Elizabeth Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1839; married Dec. 25, 1863⁴⁶⁶, William F. Merrill; d. May 7, 1868.
6. John M., b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1871⁴⁶⁵.
7. Mary J., b. Sept. 29, 1847; married Mr. Conant; d. May 15, 1894⁴⁶⁷.

463 New England Historical & Genealogical Register.

464 Maine Death Records.

465 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

466 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

467 Maine Death Records.

1-1-4-3-5-10

TRISTRAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary Waterhouse of Lyman, ME, who died Apr. 16, 1862. He died in Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, ME, Nov. 25, 1857.

Children:

1. Josephine, died aged 21 mos.
2. Sophia Waterhouse, b. June 19, 1840.
3. Albra "Abby" Gould, b. Mar. 27, 1850⁴⁶⁸.

1-1-4-3-5-11

BENJAMIN⁶ ADAMS GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Sept. 17, 1810; married in Lyman, ME, Aug. 1818 [1838?], Mary Jane Smith (b. Lyman; d. Sept. 1853). Res. in Dayton, ME, in house built by his father. He d. Feb. 17, 1895⁴⁶⁷.

Children:

- +1. B. Frank, married (1) Laura J. McGrath, (2) Mrs. Sarah Staples.
- +2. Albra, married (1) July 3, 1864, Mary Jane Buzzell⁴⁶⁹ (d. Nov. 13, 1866⁴⁶⁵), (2) Jan. 26, 1867⁴⁷⁰, Mrs. Roancy French "Fanny" (Blodgett) Green (d. Jan. 28, 1872⁴⁶⁵), (3) Apr. 2, 1872, Harriet A. Richards⁴⁷¹.
3. Hannah.
- +4. Henry, married Amanda Melvina Clark.
5. Owen.

468 Located Abby Gould with Tristram, Mary and Sophia on the 1850 census dated Sept. 18, 1850.

469 Maine Marriage Records.

470 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

471 NH Marriage Records Index.

1-1-4-3-6-3

GEORGE⁶ GOODWIN, (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Lucy Parcher, and moved to the West.

1-1-4-3-6-5

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 1806; married in Stowe, VT, Sept. 9, 1827⁴⁷², Hepzibah Poland (b. Waterbury, VT, May 25, 1808; d. Bolton, VT, 1889, aged 81), dau. of Asa Poland. Res. New York State and Vermont. He was drowned in Lake Champlain, in Dec. 1842. A second account states that he d. Nov. 1843, Willsboro, Essex Co., NY, aged 37.

Children:

1. Jackson, b. Oct. 1823; drowned 1843.
- +2. William, b. Dec. 1829; married in Burlington, VT, Feb. 11, 1863, Elizabeth Fay⁴⁷².
- +3. Marcus, b. Sept. 22, 1831; married (1) Miss Hubbell, (2) Anna Corlins Kendall⁴⁷³; d. in Jackson, MI, Oct. 10, 1911⁴⁷⁴.
- +4. James, b. Apr. 20, 1833; married Ann O'Leary; d. in Moretown, VT Sept. 17, 1901⁴⁷².
5. Eureka, b. Apr. 20, 1835; married Holden Rhodes; her son William, res. New Almaden, CA.
- +6. Franklin, b. Jan. 20, 1840; married in Bolton, VT, Mar. 10, 1874⁴⁷² Ida Sabin.
- +7. Asa Poland, b. Oct. 1, 1842; married in Lansing, MI, Dec. 31, 1881, Amanda Pyle; d. in Pottersville, MI, Jan. 10, 1919⁴⁷⁴.
8. Abbie, b. Mar. 31, 1844⁴⁷⁵; married Samuel B. Ashley (b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Apr. 23, 1918⁴⁷⁵); her dau. Mrs. (Rettie) John C. Sabens⁴⁷², res. Richmond, VT; d. Sept. 1, 1913⁴⁷⁵.

1-1-4-3-6-8

JAIRUS⁶ GOODWIN, (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Philinda Hills of Waterbury, VT, and moved to the West.

472 Vermont Vital Records.

473 Find-a-Grave indicates he married Ann Collicott.

474 Michigan Death Records.

475 Find-a-Grave headstone photo.

1-1-4-3-6-9

JOTHAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 12, 1811; married in Peecham, VT, Feb. 17, 1841, Mrs. Rebecca (Langmaid) Knapp (b. Danville, VT, June 12, 1817; d. Peecham, VT), dau. of Capt. Solomon and Hannah (Towle) Langmaid. They res. in Waterbury, VT where he d. in 1884. He was a drummer in a martial band that served at state musters.

Child:

1. Abbie Jane⁴⁷⁶, b. Waterbury, VT, Oct. 31, 1841⁴⁷⁷; married Lowell, VT, July 2, 1865, Emerald E. Yaw (b. Hinesburg, VT, Oct. 15, 1839) son of Sardi and Clarissa Yaw. Res. Plainfield, VT, 1879-96, and later in Marshfield, VT. He was a carpenter. She d. May 15, 1913⁴⁷⁶.

Child:

Cora Bell, b. July 8, 1869; married (1) Jan. 25, 1885⁴⁷⁸, Clarence E. Glidden, (2) Apr. 15, 1919, Mial Davis Warren; d. Nov. 13, 1923⁴⁷⁶.

1-1-4-3-9-1

OLIVER⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 2, 1797; married (pub. Nov. 20, 1822⁴⁷⁹), Elizabeth Gilpatrick (b. Sept. 12, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1878). Res. Kennebunkport, ME, where he d. Nov. 9, 1861.

Children:

1. Mary F., b. Feb. 6, 1823; married Kennebunkport, June 4, 1848, Oliver Bartlett of Kennebunkport; d. Dec. 24, 1891⁴⁸⁰.
2. Olive, b. July 3, 1824; married Feb. 20, 1849, George J. Cooper (b. 1817; d. 1890) of Kennebunkport; d. 1892.
3. Susan A., b. Kennebunkport, Oct. 2, 1827; married Kennebunkport, Oct. 16, 1851, Thomas Washburn of Kennebunk, who d. May 6, 1872, aged 47 yrs.; res. Kennebunkport; d. May 10, 1891.
4. Harriet N., b. June 24, 1829; married June 24, 1853, Ira A. Dutton (b. Sept. 21, 1829; d. Oct. 15, 1890) of Sudbury, MA; d. July 28, 1898⁴⁸¹.
5. Elizabeth H., b. Jan. 20, 1832; married Oct. 23, 1851, James L. Bodge.
6. Caroline H., b. June 24, 1835; married July 13, 1853⁴⁸², James K. Emery; d. Oct. 15, 1899⁴⁸³.
8. Emily⁴⁸¹ V., b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1859, unm.
7. Sarah A., b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1857.
9. Asenath M., b. July 19, 1844; married Oct. 2, 1869, Joseph N. Currier (b. 1842; d. 1921) of Kennebunkport; d. Oct. 28, 1922⁴⁸³.

476 Vermont Death Records.

477 From The Yaw-Yeaw Family in America.

478 Vermont Vital records.

479 Per US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930. Newspaper: Columbian Centinel. Published in Massachusetts.

480 Massachusetts Death Records.

481 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

482 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

483 From Maine Death Records.

1-1-4-5-1-3

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Hannah Emery, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Crosby) Emery. He res. in Lynn, MA. and d. in York, ME. Children:

1. Francis.
2. John.
3. Mary Jane.

1-1-4-5-1-4

FRANCIS⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. York, ME, Dec. 10, 1793; married Dec. 11, 1814, Lucy Sherman. Res. York, ME. Children:

- +1. John A., married Nov. 10, 1838, Hannah Austin⁴⁸⁴.
2. Mary A., married William H. Reddin.
3. Lucy M., married (1) Benjamin Grant, (2) Edward Grant; d. July 14, 1899⁴⁸⁵.
- +4. Jotham Y., married (1) Elizabeth Stanley, (2) Maria Austin.
- +5. Francis, married Mary F. Adams.
6. Ebenezer, res. Upper Stillwater, ME.
7. Lydia, d. unm.
- +8. Benjamin F., married (1) Olive Ropes, (2) Mrs. Maria (Austin) Goodwin.

1-1-4-5-1-9

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married twice. Res. Searsmont, ME.

1-1-4-5-4-4

NATHANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Abraham*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. in Kennebunkport, ME, Feb. 28, 1802; married July 6, 1826, Mary Ann Kimball (b. 1804; d. Boston, MA, Dec. 27, 1883)⁴⁸⁶, dau. of Jacob Kimball of Wells, ME. He died in Boston, MA, Oct. 31, 1850.

Children:

- +1. Horace; married Oct. 26, 1850⁴⁸⁷, Catherine Roberts.
2. Abraham.
3. Charles.

484 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

485 Maine Death Records.

486 Massachusetts Death Records.

487 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-1-4-6-2-3

SIMEON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 28, 1781; married Apr. 24, 1802, Hannah Hutchinson (b. Oct. 25, 1786; d. Feb. 21, 1877), dau. of Sumner Hutchinson. He lived on the farm now occupied by his son Simeon Goodwin on the Woodberry Road in Litchfield, ME. He died Sept. 18, 1868.

Children:

1. Dorcas, b. Aug. 2, 1803; married in Hallowell, ME July 13, 1830⁴⁸⁸, Isaiah Getchell; res. West Acton, ME; d. in Stoneham, MA, July 1, 1898⁴⁸⁹.
2. Mary "Polly", b. Nov. 3, 1804; married William T. Richardson.
3. Hannah, b. May 25, 1866; died aged 8 mos.
4. Son.
- +5. William, b. Litchfield, ME, Sept. 22, 1808; married Fanny Fales.
6. Hannah, b. June 8, 1810; res. West Gardiner, ME; d. Sept. 19, 1900⁴⁹⁰.
7. Sally, b. May 10, 1812; died in infancy.
- +8. Simeon, b. Apr. 17, 1814; married May 29, 1842⁴⁹¹, Druzilla Baker (d. Nov. 8, 1917); d. July 12, 1912⁴⁹².
9. Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1815; died aged 3 yrs.
10. Elmira, b. Aug. 28, 1817⁴⁹²; married Cyrus Howard; res. West Gardiner, ME; d. Oct. 22, 1909⁴⁹⁰.
- +11. Caleb, b. Aug. 31, 1819; married Mary Ware; d. in Boston, MA, Feb. 7, 1851⁴⁹³.
- +12. Nehemiah, b. June 9, 1821; married Philena Springer; d. in Chelsea, MA, Feb. 2, 1902⁴⁸⁹.
- +13. Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1823; married in Natick, MA, Nov. 6, 1848, Susan H. Eldridge⁴⁹⁴.
- +14. John H., b. July 14, 1825; married Clara Choate; d. in West Gardiner, ME, Feb. 27, 1901⁴⁹⁰.
15. James Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1831; res. West Gardiner, ME; d. in West Gardiner, ME, Feb. 7, 1912⁴⁹⁰.

1-1-4-6-2-6

CALEB⁶ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 15, 1788; married Margaret Henry. Lived in Illinois.

488 Maine Marriage Index.

489 Massachusetts Death Records.

490 Maine Death Records.

491 Maine Marriage Records.

492 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

493 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

494 Massachusetts Marriage records indicate he married Susan H Eldridge not *Mary Jane Eldridge*.

1-1-4-6-2-7

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 4, 1790; married (1) July 1808, Harriet Adams, (2) Betsey Douglas, dau. of James Douglas. His widow married (2) Joshua Howard. Res. Gardiner, ME.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +1. John David Neal, b. Aug. 27, 1814⁴⁹⁵; married (1) Sophia Avery, (2) Lucy C. Davis, (3) Mary Jane Jewett, (4) Celia H. Robinson⁴⁹⁶.

1-1-4-6-2-8

ANDREW⁶ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Pittston, ME, Oct. 14, 1792; married (1) Nov. 30, 1815, Mary "Polly" Bowman, (2) Oct. 13, 1816, Margaret Clifford (b. May 26, 1794; d. Feb. 7, 1877), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Prince) Clifford of Minot, ME. He served as a private in the War of 1812, and later assisted his father in business. Res. Litchfield, ME. He died in Litchfield, Jan. 30, 1872, much respected.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Mary Bowman, b. Sept. 21, 1819; married in Boston, MA, Sept. 16, 1841⁴⁹⁷, Charles F. Dunn (b. Dec. 4, 1810; d. Apr. 20, 1883), son of Dr. William Dunn. He grad. A.B., Harvard College, 1832. See History of Litchfield, ME. She d. Litchfield, Mar. 2, 1867.
2. James, b. Aug. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 11, 1825.
- +3. Andrew James, b. Nov. 14, 1826; married (1) Lydia W. True, (2) Sarah B. McKenney.
- +4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1829; married David B. Allen.
5. Margaret Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1832; married Charles H. Waldron⁴⁹⁸ (b. Feb. 13, 1841; d. June 21, 1917⁴⁹⁹) son of Charles D. and Julia (Allen) Waldron. Res. Litchfield, ME. He was employed by E. Plimpton & Sons. She d. Mar. 13, 1905.
Child: Chester, b. Mar. 19, 1871; d. June 6, 1882.
6. Martha Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1834; married Oct. 9, 1858, David G. Wilson (b. Sept. 3, 1826⁴⁹⁸; d. Dec. 29, 1903) son of Nehemiah and Alice (Davis) Wilson. No children.

495 Maine Birth Records.

496 From Death record, her father's name was Levi Robinson.

497 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

498 From headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

499 Maine Death Records.

1-1-4-6-3-3

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hallowell, ME, Feb. 22, 1780; married July 30, 1803⁵⁰⁰, Remember Nye of Sandwich (b. Hallowell, ME). His death was caused by the limb of a tree falling on his head; he died on the following day, Feb. 17, 1821.

Children:

1. Sophronia, b. July 31, 1804; married Alexander Troop.
- +2. Oliver, b. Mar. 9, 1807; married Laura B. Allen.
3. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 1809; married Nov. 13, 1830⁵⁰¹, Samuel Freeman.
4. Julia Octavia, b. Feb. 1813; married Henry Bullen; d. Mar. 14, 1868⁵⁰².
- +5. James, b. Dec. 20, 1820; married Miss Williams.

1-1-4-6-3-5

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 25, 1784; married Nancy Springer (b. Hallowell, ME, Mar. 13, 1791; d. Sept. 14, 1851⁵⁰³), dau. of William Springer. He died Aug. 17, 1854⁵⁰³.

Children:

- +1. John Andrew, b. Dec. 17, 1815; married Sarah Kean.
2. Mary Springer, b. July 2, 1817⁵⁰⁴; d. Oct. 4, 1843⁵⁰³.
3. James Oscar, b. Dec. 2, 1818.
4. Greenlief, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. in New Orleans, LA, Jan. 15, 1848⁵⁰³.
5. Hannah Springer, b. Aug. 21, 1821.
6. Edwin Springer, b. Aug. 21, 1821 (twin to above)
7. Charles Frederick, b. June 8, 1822.
8. George Franklin, b. June 8, 1822 (twin to above)
9. William Henry, b. June 17, 1823.
10. Eugene Augustus, b. Apr. 10, 1833.
11. Thomas Philbrook, b. Feb. 3, 1835⁵⁰⁴.

500 Maine Marriages to 1875.

501 Maine Marriage Index.

502 Massachusetts Death Records.

503 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

504 Maine Birth Records.

1-1-4-6-3-10

REUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hallowell, ME, Jan. 29, 1799; married Aug. 26, 1824, Harriet Goodwin (b. Apr. 28, 1801⁵⁰⁵; d. Aug. 19, 1887, in Vassalboro, ME), dau. of George and Relief (Farwell⁵⁰⁶) Goodwin. See History of Industry, ME (Franklin Co.), p. 626. In 1840, he came to Industry and purchased the Capt. J. Butler farm on which he lived for twenty years, then sold to Daniel Gilman and moved to Farmington, ME, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died in Farmington Falls, ME, Oct. 29, 1891⁵⁰⁵.

Children:

1. Martha Louisa, b. Hallowell, ME, Sept. 15, 1825; married (pub. Mar. 28, 1845), John Claghorn Manter, son of Zebulon Manter; d. May 14, 1872.
- +2. John Henry, b. Apr. 8, 1827; married Feb. 22, 1852⁵⁰⁷, Caroline Augusta Luce; d. Aug. 8, 1911⁵⁰⁸.
3. Hannah Palmer, b. Hallowell, ME, Nov. 19, 1828; married Nov. 10, 1849, Cyrus Nelson Hutchins, son of James Hutchins; d. Oct. 11, 1856.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Hallowell, ME, Aug. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1833,
5. Harriet, b. Hallowell, ME, Aug. 11, 1832; married June 27, 1854, Warren Willis, son of Peter Willis; d. Apr. 7, 1857.
- +6. Alonzo, b. June 22, 1834; married Lydia S. Rice (b. Dec. 10, 1835; d. May 8, 1916); d. Apr. 15, 1891⁵⁰⁵.
- +7. Charles Browning, b. Feb. 19, 1836; married Ellen Marion Luce.
- +8. George Reuel, b. Apr. 21, 1848; married Ella Knowlton.

1-1-4-6-3-12

LEVI⁶ GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 7, 1802; married Nov. 26, 1829, Sarah P. Faden⁵⁰⁷. Res. in California.

1-1-4-6-3-14

GEORGE⁶ GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 7, 1807; married (1) Mary Russell, and was married twice afterwards.

1-1-4-6-3-15

HENRY⁶ MARTIN GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 17, 1810; married Sep. 1836, Lucy Jenkins⁵⁰⁹; d. Feb. 17, 1895⁵¹⁰.

505 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

506 History of Industry, Maine.

507 Maine Marriage Records.

508 Maine Death Records.

509 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

510 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-1-4-6-3-16

ORRIN⁶ GREELEY GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)
b. July 21, 1811; married (1) Jun. 18, 1840, Eleanor Peters⁵¹¹, (2) May 24,
1857, Eliza Reed⁵¹² (b. 1835; d. 1907⁵¹³).

1-1-4-6-4-1

ANDREW⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married
Feb. 19, 1809, Esther Miller. Res. in Great Falls, NH.

Children:

1. Arabelle, b. Nov. 14, 1809⁵¹⁴, married bef. July 3, 1827, in
Kennebunkport, ME, John Bodwell Wood (b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 8, 1802),
son of Daniel Wood; d. Mar. 18, 1882⁵¹⁵.
2. John W.
3. Sophia M.
4. Mary Walker.
- +5. Daniel Miller, b. June 5, 1820; married Jan. 1, 1849⁵¹⁶, Ruth Hussey; d.
Oct. 9, 1877⁵¹⁷.

1-1-4-6-4-3

SIMEON⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married
Mrs. Ruth (Stevens) Towne.

Children:

- +1. George F., b. Sept. 16, 1838; married Mary A. Wilson (b. Mar. 4, 1840; d.
July 31, 1926); d. May 3, 1904⁵¹⁸.
- +2. William C., b. July 14, 1844; married (1) Alice Day (d. Feb. 28, 1885⁵¹⁹),
(2) Dec. 18, 1909 Mary Cassidy⁵²⁰; d. Dec. 1, 1916⁵²¹.
3. Edward, b. Aug. 6, 1847; res. Haverhill, MA (1870); unm.

511 Massachusetts Compiled Records.

512 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

513 Headstone photo posted by Andrew Beliveau on Ancestry.

514 Maine Birth Records.

515 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

516 NH Marriage Records Index.

517 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

518 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

519 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

520 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

521 Maine Death Records.

1-1-4-6-5-2

BARTHOLOMEW⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME, 1773; married in Lyman, ME, Oct. 1800, Hannah Adams, who d. Nov. 25, 1846 [or Nov. 26, 1849], aged 74, dau. of John Adams. He d. Nov. 10, 1842, aged 69⁵²², and was bur. in Biddeford.

Children:

1. Oliver.
2. John Adams, b. July 7, 1803; d. Sept. 12, 1870.
3. Samuel, drowned at South Berwick, ME, aged 23.
- +4. Benjamin Adams, b. Apr. 22, 1808; married Eliza Nowell.
5. Patience, married Jacob Bridges.
6. Joseph A., b. 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1840⁵²².
7. Sarah A., married Joshua Brackett; d. Jan. 29, 1870, aged 64 yrs. Bur. in Biddeford, ME.

1-1-4-6-5-3

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. c. 1744; married Lydia Clough. He died in Biddeford or Wells, ME, and she married (2) Mr. Witham.

Children:

- +1. Daniel, b. 1769; married Eleanor Littlefield; d. May 16, 1856⁵²².
2. Mary, married Simon Burnham.
3. Hannah, married ---- Haines.
- +4. John, married Ann Randall.

1-1-4-6-5-5

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married in Lyman, ME, Nov. 14, 1807, Sally Benson. He died in Biddeford, ME.

Children:

1. Dolly, married ---- Barstow.
2. Deborah, married ---- Brown, (2) ----.
- +3. Oliver, married Abigail Emerson.

1-1-4-6-5-9

SIMON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME, Sept. 1797; married in Lyman, ME, Oct. 13, 1821, Phebe Kimball⁵²² (b. 1794; d. Feb. 5, 1858, aged 64), dau. of Abraham Kimball of Lyman, ME. He died May 3, 1870.

Children:

- +1. Jacob Kimball, married (1) Laura Jane Gould, (2) Mrs. Helen (Withe) Harmon.
- 2. Caroline, died aged 9 yrs.
- 3. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1832; married John Cleaves Kimball (b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. June 14, 1901); d. Mar. 10, 1905⁵²³.

1-1-4-6-5-10

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME; married in Lyman, ME, Aug. 12, 1822⁵²⁴, Hannah Kimball, dau. of Benjamin Kimball. Res. Biddeford, ME.

Children:

- + 1. Joseph, married Margaret ----.
- +2. John, married Susan Davis.
- 3. William, d. unm.
- 4. Cyrus, d. unm.
- 5. Nelson.
- 6. Ann, d. unm.
- 7. Pauline, married ---- Mitchell.
- 8. Mary, married Harry Brown.

1-1-4-6-6-2

SIMEON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Mark*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 2, 1772; married in Lyman, ME, Feb. 7, 1818, Mrs. Hannah (Dolloff) Kimball⁵²⁵ (b. June 3, 1772; d. Jan. 3, 1860). Res. Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, ME. He died June 19, 1856.

Children:

- 1. Simeon, d. aged 4 yrs.
- 2. Hannah Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1832.

523 Maine Death Records indicates she died Mar. 8, 1905, however headstone photo on Find-a-Grave indicates Mar. 10, 1905.

524 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

525 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* indicates Miss Hannah Kimball.

1-1-4-6-6-7

EDMUND⁶ GOODWIN, (*Mark*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 23, 1791; married (1) Sept. 2, 1815⁵²⁴, Nancy Jellison, (2) Aug. 18, 1822, Lydia S. Sargent (b. Nov. 17, 1792).

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. William, married Mrs. Ellen (Ash) Mayfield.
- 2. Mark, d. Old Town, ME, aged 21, unm.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 3. Edmund, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. aged 1 yr.
- +4. Jonathan, b. Sept. 11, 1829; married Susan Alden.

1-1-6-8-4-1

SETH⁶ BURNHAM GOODWIN, (*George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Saco, ME, Sept. 2, 1798; married (1) in Limerick, ME, Oct. 22, 1828, Eliza Ann Perkins (b. Limerick, ME, July 1804; d. Augusta, ME, Apr. 10, 1845), (2) in Augusta, ME, Nov. 5, 1846, Harriet Paine (b. Augusta, ME, Sept. 1812; d. Augusta, ME, Mar. 23, 1865). He was a housewright, and res. East Machias and Columbia, ME, until about 1833 when he settled in Augusta. He d. in Boston, MA, Mar. 26, 1883⁵²⁶.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1. Alonzo Quintanelle, b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. Nov. 24, 1829.
- 2. Alonzo Quintanelle, b. Apr. 26, 1831.
- 3. James Perkins, b. Apr. 23, 1833; sailor; unm.
- 4. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 27, 1834; married Horatio Stone.
- 5. George Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1836; sailor; d. Kamensk, Russia, July 25, 1855.
- 6. Joseph Perkins, b. Aug. 16, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
- 7. Charles Freeman, b. July 7, 1842; d. bef. 1850⁵²⁷.
- 8. Seth Burnham, b. Mar. 31, 1845.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 9. Elmira Ann, b. June 1, 1848; d. July 29, 1848.
- 10. Horace Porter, b. June 1, 1848; d. Apr. 11, 1854 (twin above).
- 11. William Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1850.
- 12. Annie Arabella, b. Apr. 15, 1852.

526 Massachusetts Death records.

527 Not listed on 1850 Census.

1-1-6-8-4-2

ELISHA⁶ SNOW GOODWIN, (*George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunkport, ME, Dec. 9, 1799; married in Kennebunkport, ME, Mehitable Elliott (b. Kennebunkport, ME, Dec. 8, 1805; d. Salisbury, MA, 1884⁵²⁸). He died in Salisbury, MA, Apr. 26, 1878⁵²⁶. They res. in Kennebunkport, ME, removing to Saco, and returning to Kennebunkport, and afterwards settling in Newburyport, MA. Elisha was a farmer and shoemaker.

Children:

- +1. Thomas Warren, b. Feb. 19, 1826; married Sarah Amelia Mills Goodwin dau of Amaziah Goodwin [1-1-6-8-8].
2. Mary Augusta, b. May 6, 1828; d. May 12, 1830.
- +3. Augustus Cyrus, b. Feb. 18, 1831⁵²⁹; married Jun. 17, 1858, Mary E. Williams⁵²⁸; d. Aug. 9, 1892⁵³⁰.
- +4. Charles Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1834; married Mrs. Hannah (Smith) Davis⁵³¹; d. Dec. 12, 1911⁵²⁶.
5. Mary Augusta, b. Dec. 20, 1835; married Nov. 27, 1862⁵²⁸, George Henry Stickney, res. Newburyport, MA; d. Mar. 11, 1900⁵²⁸.
- +6. Sumner Leonard, b. Jan. 25, 1837; married Oct. 5, 1858⁵³², Caroline "Carrie" August Pitcher; d. Aug. 25, 1869⁵³³.

1-1-6-8-4-5

GEORGE⁶ GOODWIN, (*George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Emily ----.

1-1-6-8-4-7

SIMON⁶ B. GOODWIN, (*George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 16, 1812⁵³⁴; married Dec. 22, 1844⁵²⁸, Amelia M. Lath⁵²⁸ (d. Apr. 29, 1895); d. Feb. 11, 1854⁵³⁵.

1-1-6-8-8-1

LEWIS⁶ B. GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 22, 1822; married Oct. 15, 1850, Ann B. Lane (b. May 8, 1824), dau. of Capt. Stephen W. Lane and Mary Alcestis (Lane)⁵³⁶; He d. in Buxton, ME, Oct. 14, 1879.

528 Massachusetts Town & Vital Records.

529 Maine Birth Records.

530 Massachusetts Death records: Birth record shows Cyrus Augustus Goodwin and death record shows Augustus C Goodwin.

531 Possible her name was Hannah Smith Davis (middle name Smith and surname Davis).

532 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

533 Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans.

534 1850 Census indicates he was born in England.

535 Shared headstone; photo on Find-a-Grave.

536 Possible *Alcestis* is her first name not her maiden name. No records were found indicating Mary as her first name.

1-1-7-3-1-1

TRISTRAM⁶ C. GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)⁵³⁷ b. Lebanon, ME, June 14, 1781; married Sept. 9, 1802⁵³⁸, Susanna Mitchell (b. Nov. 11, 1783). She married (2) Joseph Drew of Brookfield, NH.

Children:

1. John M., b. Nov. 24, 1802; d. Apr. 10, 1860, unm.
- +2. Daniel S., b. Mar. 6, 1804⁵³⁹; married Orinda Dean; d. Jun. 1, 1867⁵⁴⁰.
3. Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1808; married Franklin Somes; d. July 6, 1836.
- +4. James M., b. Apr. 6, 1810⁵³⁹; married Oct. 12, 1835⁵⁴¹, Sarah F. Marsh.
5. Sarah P., b. Feb. 10, 1812; married Sept. 8, 1834⁵⁴¹, Albon Glines (b. Oct. 25, 1811⁵³⁹; d. Jun. 15, 1887⁵⁴⁰); d. Sept. 24, 1878⁵⁴⁰.

1-1-7-3-1-2

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)⁵³⁷ b. June 24, 1790; married in Milton, NH, Oct. 25, 1812, Mary "Polly" Wakeham (b. Mar. 31, 1788; d. Newmarket, NH, Dec. 17, 1854). He died June 23, 1869.

Children:

1. Huldah F., b. Aug. 6, 1813; married Ivory Hanscomb; d. Jan. 8, 1833.
2. Mary W., b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1830.
3. Joseph B., b. May 2, 1817; d. Dec. 9, 1819.
4. Sarah E., b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1820.
5. Olive E., b. Nov. 2, 1821; married Oren E. Peabody; d. July 4, 1847.
6. Hapley Meserve, b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. Newmarket, NH, Jan. 10, 1847.
- +7. John R., b. Dec. 11, 1826; married Nov. 26, 1846, Sarah P. Peabody⁵⁴².
- +8. Joseph B., b. Nov. 16, 1831; married May 5, 1859⁵⁴¹, Annie E. Kennard.
- +9. James Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1834; married Jan. 1, 1856⁵⁴³, Lucinda Furness.

1-1-7-3-2-1

JOSEPH⁶ LAWRENCE GOODWIN, (*Robert*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Nov. 15, 1792⁵³⁸, Martha Hilton, (2) Oct. 13, 1794, Betsey Hilton.

537 There are indications this ancestry is different than shown.

538 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

539 NH Birth Records.

540 Massachusetts death Records.

541 NH Marriage Record Index.

542 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

543 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-1-8-3-3-1

SILAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME; married Margaret Wadleigh, who died in Ipswich, MA. He died in Acton, ME. Children:

1. Moses.
2. Meribah, b. abt. 1801; married by Oliver Hanscom, Esq. of Lebanon, ME, Apr. 1, 1840, William Clark; d. Sep. 28, 1879⁵⁴⁴.
3. Sarah, d. unm.
4. Mary, b. Acton, ME, Apr. 7, 1807; married (1) at Berwick, ME, July 15, 1825, Gersham Goodwin, (2) at Sanford or Springvale, ME, John Kelly.
Children by 1st marriage:
 - (1) Jordan, b. July 9, 1829; d. in infancy,
 - (2) Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1833; married (1) Luther Clark, (2) Charles Gubtail,
 - (3) Elizabeth Olivia, b. Apr. 30, 1836,
 - (4) John, b. Apr. 8, 1839; was a mem. of Co. F, 8th Maine; d. in service, Jan. 15, 1866,
 - (5) Olive, b. June 8, 1845; married Edward Taylor,
 - (6) Harriet, b. Apr. 9, 1847; married Benjamin Floyd,
 - (7) Jordan, married Clarissa Coleman,
 Children by 2nd marriage:
 - (8) Eldridge.
- +5. Moses, married Catherine Clark.
- +6. Sylvester, married Lucy Haskell.
 7. Aaron, married Clarissa Coleman.
 8. Olivia, d. unm.
 9. Andrew, d. unm.
10. David, d. in infancy.
11. Lydia, married (1) (pub. Shapleigh, ME, Aug. 24, 1846), George F. Wentworth (b. Lee, NH, Nov. 19, 1824; d. in Lyman, ME), son of Luke Wentworth, (2) ---- Brown. Children by 1st married: (1) Lydia, (2) Sylvester, (3) Ella.
- +12. David, married Susan Varnum/Farnham.

544 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-1-8-3-3-3

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Nov. 1786; married (pub. Oct. 26, 1805), Mary Folsom (b. Acton, ME, Jan. 16, 1786; d. Shapleigh, ME, Nov. 29, 1867⁵⁴⁵). He died Aug. 28, 1843⁵⁴⁵

Children:

1. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1807; d. unm.
2. Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1809; married Levi D. Hannaford; d. Dec. 30, 1896⁵⁴⁶.
4. Asa, b. May 21, 1813; d. Acton, ME, aged 43; he was deaf and dumb.
5. Otis, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. aged 22, unm.
6. Cynthia, b. Aug. 27, 1818.
- +7. William A., b. May 15, 1820; married (1) Sarah Richardson, (2) Caroline Richardson.
8. Roxanna, b. Nov. 8, 1823; married Daniel Gowen of Sanford, ME; d. Dec. 21, 1907⁵⁴⁷.
- +9. Freeman, b. Jan. 16, 1826; married (1) Lusana F. Shackford (b. 1821; d. 1870), (2) Emma Farnham (b. 1840; d. 1905); d. Nov. 25, 1912⁵⁴⁸.
- +10. Calvin, b. June 16, 1829; married May 2, 1849⁵⁴⁹, Elizabeth Hall.
- +11. Horace, b. Aug. 8, 1833; married Mar. 5, 1854, Sarah Jerusha Wilson⁵⁵⁰.

1-1-8-3-3-5

DAVID⁶ GOODWIN, (*David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Lavina Earl (Hearl).

1-1-8-3-3-10

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Nancy Jellison, (2) Oct. 12, 1823⁵⁵¹, Nancy Wentworth (b. June 19, 1803), dau. of Elisha Wentworth. See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 2, p. 185. Res. Great Falls, NH in 1871.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +1. Wentworth, b. Feb. 11, 1824; married Jan. 20, 1847, Amanda L. Perry⁵⁵².
2. Martha Wentworth, b. July 1826; res. Great Falls, NH.
- +3. David, b. Oct. 1828; married Louisa Thompson.
4. Ann, b. Oct. 1830; married Leander Earl; moved to California.
5. Mary, b. May 15, 1832; married ---- Pillsbury of Newfield, ME.
- +6. Cyrus, b. May 4, 1837; married----

545 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

546 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

547 Maine Death Records.

548 Headstone pic on find a grave; they all share the same headstone.

549 Massachusetts Compiled Marriages.

550 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

551 Maine Marriage Index.

552 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-1-8-3-4-1

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. abt. 1778; married Phoebe Wilson of Shapleigh, ME. Lived in Groton, VT; d. Dec. 16, 1864⁵⁵³.

Children:

- +1. Rufus, married Eunice Darling 1827 in Groton, VT.⁵⁵⁴
- 2. Reuben, b. 1805 in Shapleigh Maine, married Rachel Page and later moved to NH; d. 1871⁵⁵⁵ in Concord NH.
- +3. Thomas, b. 1812, d. 1888 in Groton, VT.⁵⁵³

1-1-8-3-4-4

JOSHUA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Mrs. Hulda (Trafton) Wakefield of Alfred, ME. Res. in Sanford, ME.

1-1-8-3-4-7

HENRY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary "Polly" Campbell of Newfields, NH. Res. in Great Falls, NH.

1-1-8-3-4-8

THOMAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Nancy Ferguson of Shapleigh, ME. Res. Hiram, ME.

1-1-8-3-4-10

DAVID⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Jan. 28, 1797; married Dec. 6, 1819, Sarah Tinan⁵⁵⁶ (b. Apr. 1, 1793), dau. of Daniel Tinan.

Children:

- 1. Lucy, b. Apr. 13, 1820, married Nov. 15, 1841⁵⁵⁷, Stephen D. Edmonds⁵⁵⁸ of Wolfeboro, NH, d. Mar. 6, 1899⁵⁵⁸.
- 2. Elmira, married (1) Benjamin Chandler of Canaan, VT, (2) Elbridge Chelos of Newfield, ME, (prob. Chellis), (3) Samuel Goodwin of Newfield, ME.
- +3. Albion K., married Hannah H. Sanborn.
- 4. Mary Elizabeth, d. unm.

553 Vermont Vital Records.

554 *MORSE Genealogy*.

555 Text page on Find-a-Grave. No photo available.

556 Maine Marriage Records.

557 NH Marriage Records Index.

558 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-2-1-2-1-1

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married by the Rev. Joseph Haven, Rochester, NH, June 20, 1811, Hannah Richardson. Children:

1. Joseph.
- +2. Samuel, married Mary Downes.

1-2-1-2-1-3

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1789; married Lydia Bickford of Somersworth, NH (b. abt. 1790; d. Sandwich, NH, Jan. 13, 1870⁵⁵⁹). He died Mar. 29, 1862, aged 73.

Children:

1. Mehitable, b. Rochester, NH, Dec. 7, 1813; married (1) George Wiggins⁵⁶⁰ of Sandwich, NH, (2) Jan. 1, 1849, Samuel Davis; d. Feb. 14, 1907⁵⁶¹.
2. Rebecca, b. Rochester, NH, Jan. 10, 1815; married Charles Willand of Rochester, NH; d. May 19, 1905⁵⁶², aged 90.
- +3. James B., b. Oct. 4, 1818; married (1) Jun. 6, 1842, Elizabeth H. Stephens⁵⁶³, (2) unknown, (3) Mrs. Lucinda B. (Mudgett) Goodwin⁵⁶⁴; d. Feb. 9, 1902⁵⁶².
4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1821; married (1) Ocenus Straw of Sandwich, NH, (2) George Lawrence; d. Aug. 5, 1907⁵⁶⁵, age 86.
5. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1824; married Lewis B. Ethridge (b. Dec. 21, 1819; d. Jun. 6, 1902⁵⁵⁸) of Sandwich, NH; d. Jun. 29, 1904⁵⁶², aged 80.
- +6. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1826; married Lucy Kimball.
7. Rhoda, b. Rochester, NH; married Russell Cook of Sandwich, NH; d. aged 80.
- +8. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 6, 1830; married Lucinda B. Mudgett (she married Charles' brother James B. above after Charles' death); d. May 8, 1877⁵⁶².
9. Noah, d. Rochester, NH, aged 9.

559 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

560 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

561 NH Death and Burial Records.

562 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

563 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

564 NH Marriage and Divorce Records indicate this was James' 3rd marriage and Lucinda's 2nd.

565 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-2-1-2-2-2

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Dec. 14, 1797⁵⁶⁶, Jane "Jenny" Brown⁵⁶⁶, who d. May 10, 1823, dau. of John Brown of Moultonborough, NH, (2) Mrs. Bethia (Chandler⁵⁶⁷) Wallace. He d. July 23, 1848.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Rhoda, b. June 28, 1798; married Nov. 1826, William R. Morrill⁵⁶⁸; d. Apr. 8, 1885⁵⁶⁹.
- +2. Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1800; married Apr. 22, 1820, Elsie Copp⁵⁶⁸.
- +3. David, b. Mar. 20, 1802; married Mary Eaton.
4. Ann W.⁵⁷⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1804; married Nov. 4, 1823⁵⁶⁸, Richard S. Kelley; res. Moultonborough, NH; d. Jun. 28, 1890⁵⁶⁹.
- +5. Josiah, b. Sept. 15, 1806; married (1) Oct. 11, 1825, Elizabeth Allard⁵⁶³, (2) Jun. 27, 1845⁵⁶⁸, Julia Elliott.
6. Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1808; married Josiah Fogg; res. Moultonborough, NH.
7. Lovina⁵⁶⁹, b. May 6, 1810; married (1) Aug. 21, 1827⁵⁶⁸, Sewell G. Morrill, who d. Aug. 1, 1848, (2) Oliver P. Copp; d. Mar. 31, 1871⁵⁶⁹.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Lewis J. married Sarah E. Dexter,
- (2) Alonzo, married Mar. 5, 1853⁵⁷¹, Mary Goodwin [1-2-1-2-2-2-5-4],
- (3) Jacob, married Emily Swain,
- (4) William, married Emily Ely,
- (5) Mary J., married Reuben Dunn, d. Feb. 16, 1884⁵⁶⁹,
- (6) James Edward, married Apr. 1, 1874, Carrie H. Willey, d. Feb. 14, 1901⁵⁷²,
- (7) Sarah Ann, b. July 8, 1843; married Aug. 17, 1862, Charles H. Horne, d. Sept. 14, 1890⁵⁷³,
- (8) Rachel, b. May 29, 1845; married (1) May 6, 1871, Arnold G. Rolo⁵⁶⁸, (2) Mr. Morrison⁵⁷⁴, d. Feb. 7, 1925.

Child by 2nd marriage:

- (9) Charles Gilbert, b. June 16, 1850⁵⁷⁵; married Oct. 8, 1872, Mary J. Hadley⁵⁷⁶.
 - +8. John, b. Feb. 16, 1811; d. aged 3 yrs.
- [Continued]

566 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

567 *The Chandler Family, the Descendants of William and Annis Chandler who Settled in Roxbury, MA.*

568 NH Marriage Records Index.

569 NH Death and Burial Records.

570 Photo on Find-a-Grave.

571 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

572 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

573 NH Death and Burial Records Index indicates married last name is spelled Horin. Horne based on their son, Charles Henry's headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

574 NH Death and Disinterment Records indicates her last name was Morrison.

575 NH Births and Christenings Index.

576 *The Huckins Family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and Some of His Descendants.*

- +9. George W., b. July 4, 1812; married July 17, 1842⁵⁶⁸, Mrs. Caroline (Hanson) Green.
- +10. Charles G., b. Dec. 21, 1813; married (1) 1836⁵⁷⁷, Elizabeth Nutter, (2) Aug. 9, 1863⁵⁷⁷, Hannah F. Leavitt; d. Sept. 4, 1902⁵⁷⁸.
- 11. Sarah, b. May 11, 1815; married, (1) Nov. 30, 1836, Henry Smith⁵⁷⁹, (2) Nov. 13, 1855⁵⁸⁰, Nathaniel Blake; d. Aug. 22, 1911⁵⁸¹.
- +12. John, b. May 8, 1817; married Dec. 6, 1837⁵⁷⁹, Mary Smith; d. Apr. 3, 1898⁵⁸¹
- 13. Eliza, b. July 18, 1819; married (1) Mar. 7, 1840⁵⁷⁹, Ezekiel Day; res. Stewartstown, NH, 1871; (2) W. E. Robie⁵⁸²; d. July 13, 1891⁵⁸³.
- 14. Melissa⁵⁸⁴, b. Apr. 5, 1823; married Ezekiel Hoyt Flanders; res. Concord, NH, 1871.

1-2-1-2-2-3

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married - ---. Res. Tuftonboro, NH.
Child: Ivory.

1-2-1-2-2-4

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married in Benton, (Coventry) NH, Oct. 17, 1808⁵⁸⁵, Hannah Lund (b. abt. 1783; d. Mar. 31, 1879⁵⁸¹). Res. Warren, NH.
Children:

- +1. Ira, b. May 22, 1809; married Oct. 26, 1830⁵⁸⁵, Nancy Emery.
- +2. Wesley⁵⁷⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1811; married (1) Sarah Davis (2) July 27, 1854⁵⁸⁵, Mary Hodgman.
- 3. Emily, married Thomas McAndrew.
- 4. Ason (prob. should read "son").
- +5. Azel, b. Oct. 28, 1819; married Mercy Lund Davis; d. Nov. 19, 1892⁵⁸¹.
- 6. Mahala.
- 7. Daniel.
- 8. Hannah.

577 NH Marriage Records Index.

578 NH Death and Burial Records.

579 NH Marriage Records Index.

580 NH Marriage Records Index indicates Nathaniel married Sarah Smith in 1855. On the 1860 census Nathaniel and Sarah are living together with Smith children.

581 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

582 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.com.

583 Text on Find-a-Grave says she was born 6 Sep 1819, but this info is not on the headstone.

584 A Melissa B Smith married Ezekiel H Flanders Oct. 5, 1842. Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave indicates she was born April 5, 1823 and is next to Ezekiel's. Melissa's death record lists Thomas Smith and Kate Meloon as her parents.

585 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-2-1-2-2-6

MOSES⁶ GOODWIN⁵⁸⁶, (*Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married Sally Barker; res. Warren, NH.

1-2-1-2-2-7

JEREMIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married Jun. 29, 1820⁵⁸⁷, Ruth Wise.

1-2-1-2-2-10

AARON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Moultonborough, NH, Sept. 19, 1798; married (1) Miriam⁵⁸⁸ Pillsbury, who d. May 1825, (2) Warren, NH, Dec. 20, 1825, Nancy W. Copp (b. Warren, NH, Aug. 30, 1806; d. 1872), dau. of George W. Copp. Res. Warren, Haverhill, and Rumney, NH. He kept a tavern for many years at Rumney, NH, and served for a term in the State Legislature. In 1850, he removed to New York State, then to Penn., later to Cattaraugus Co., NY, and d. Hinsdale, NY, Apr. 13, 1870.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Miriam, b. Apr. 7, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1827.
2. Miriam A., b. Warren, NH, Feb. 25, 1829; married July 2, 1847, Asa B. Nelson; d. Nov. 9, 1905⁵⁸⁹.
- +3. William C., b. Sept. 2, 1831; married Anna S. Morse.
- +4. George W., b. Mar. 1, 1833; married Catherine Rabb.
- +5. Augustus "August" Copp, b. Mar. 19, 1834; married Susan A. Lewis (b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1901⁵⁹⁰); d. Apr. 15, 1907⁵⁹¹.
6. Joshua C., b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. July 19, 1897⁵⁹².
- +7. Nelson, b. Jan. 7, 1840; married Agnes Gardner⁵⁹³.
8. Ella F., b. Rumney, NH, Jan. 24, 1843; married Mar. 4, 1864, John Conrad (b. 1840; d. 1905); d. 1894⁵⁹⁰.

586 Possibly Moses 1773-1833 son of Samuel Goodwin 1749-1842 and Hannah Graves married to Sally Barker 1779-1853.

587 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

588 Both of his daughters with Nancy were named after Miriam so it appears the correct spelling is Miriam.

589 Vermont vital Records.

590 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

591 PA Death Certificates.

592 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave; same cemetery as his parents.

593 From Obituary posted on Find-a-Grave.

1-2-1-2-7-4

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1794; married by Nathaniel Chamberlain, J. P., Dec. 12, 1821, Charlotte Wentworth (b. Lebanon, ME, May 15, 1798⁵⁹⁴; d. Aug. 29, 1844⁵⁹⁵), dau. of Jonathan Wentworth. He was called Daniel the 3rd, in Lebanon, ME records. See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 2, p. 223. He died Aug. 2, 1833⁵⁹⁵. Res. Reading, MA. Children:

1. Sarah, b. 1822; in Lebanon, ME; married Oct. 7, 1847⁵⁹⁶, William Dame; d. Nov. 18, 1848⁵⁹⁷.
- +2. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1823; married Mary P. Cook; d. Sept. 2, 1904⁵⁹⁷.
3. Harriet, b. Lebanon, Nov. 30, 1825; married Lebanon, Apr. 28, 1842⁵⁹⁸, Alvin Eaton⁵⁹⁸; res. Reading, MA.
4. Ruth H., b. Lebanon, May 1828; married May 2, 1847⁵⁹⁶, Washington Buxton; d. May 16, 1866.
5. John Drew, d. at sea.

1-2-1-2-7-5

IVORY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married (int. Nov. 13, 1819, Lebanon, ME) Relief Jones. He died at sea. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, married in Reading, MA, Mar. 20, 1842⁵⁹⁹, Thomas Eaton.
2. Jonathan.

1-2-1-2-7-6

RICHARD⁶ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 8, 1799; married June 13, 1836, Eliza Humphrey of Winchester, MA (b. May 17, 1803). Res. Lebanon, ME. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 10, 1837.
2. Willard A., b. May 10, 1839; d. Nov. 4, 1914⁵⁹⁷.
3. Asahel J., d. June 12, 1902⁵⁹⁷.

594 Maine Birth Records.

595 Maine Death Records.

596 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

597 Massachusetts Death Records.

598 Maine Marriage records.

599 Massachusetts Compiled Marriages.

1-2-4-1-12-2

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Topsham, ME, Aug. 31, 1794; married (1) by Lot Davis, Esq., July 1, 1819, Abigail Brown (b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. Dec. 14, 1833), dau. of Ephraim Brown, (2) by the Rev. John Seavey, Limington, ME, 1835, Sarah Cole Chase b. Aug. 25, 1798; d. July 11, 1840), (3) by the Rev. John Corman, Limington, ME, Eliza Richardson (b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. Apr. 6, 1867), dau. of Elisha Richardson, (4) Clarinda Buzzell (b. Parsonsfield, ME, May 4, 1809; d. South Gorham, ME, Apr. 1, 1898), dau. of the Rev. John Buzzell.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Emeline⁶⁰⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1862⁶⁰¹, unm.
- +2. John Munroe, b. Sept. 3, 1822; married July 16, 1850, Harriet Proctor Herrick⁶⁰².
3. George Peabody, b. Baldwin, ME, Apr. 21, 1825; grad. A. M., Bowdoin College, 1850; married Lucia (Williams) Atherton; d. June 12, 1878. No children. After some years as a private tutor in Woodsville, MA, he read law, settled in Chicago, and was adm. to the bar in Chicago, practicing there until 1859, and afterward in Dixon, IL, until he became land commissioner of the Chicago and North Western Railroad, residing in Evanston, IL.
4. Hannah Brown, b. Mar. 15, 1827; d. June 26, 1827⁶⁰¹.
- +5. Ephraim Henry, b. Mar. 31, 1829; married Nov. 7, 1859⁶⁰³, Matilda Ashton.
6. Abigail Brown, b. Baldwin, ME, July 25, 1831; married in Boston, MA, Apr. 3, 1867, Lauriston W. Small (b. Cornish, ME, June 5, 1832; d. Sept. 14, 1920⁶⁰⁴), son of Humphrey Small; d. Aug. 19, 1903⁶⁰⁴.

Child by 2nd marriage:

7. Olivia Maria, b. Baldwin, ME, Aug. 16, 1836; married by the Rev. Albert Cole, in Cornish, ME, June 7, 1860, James K. Emery (b. Feb. 25, 1832), son of James Emery. Res. Standish, ME. Child: (1) Alice Chase, b. Apr. 9, 1862; married Oct. 17, 1883⁶⁰⁵, George C. Bearse.

[Continued]

600 See *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

601 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

602 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin indicates Proctor is her middle name.

603 Cuyahoga County, Ohio Marriage Records and Indexes.

604 Maine Death Records.

605 Maine Marriage Records.

Children by 3rd marriage:

- +8. Eugene, b. Aug. 21, 1848; married Nov. 19, 1874⁶⁰⁶, Clara Eastman; d. Aug. 5, 1911⁶⁰⁴.
- 9. Mary Eliza⁶⁰¹, b. Baldwin, ME, Sept. 30, 1849; married (1) George B. Shermorhorn, (2) Onville Sawyer, son of Benjamin Sawyer. Children: (1) Everett, (2) George.
- +10. Newton, b. Sept. 30, 1852; married Nellie Burling⁶⁰⁷.

1-2-4-1-12-3

DOWNING⁶ GOODWIN, (*Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Topsham, ME, Feb. 8, 1796; married Hannah Warren Yeaton, who d. in Salmon Falls, NH, July 22, 1847. He died in Dexter, ME, Mar. 1, 1866.

1-2-4-1-12-9

AARON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Baldwin, ME, Oct. 20, 1805; married by Noah Emerson, to Martha Hamblin (b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. Jan. 1, 1852), dau. of Enoch Hamblin of Baldwin, ME. He was the first man in Litchfield, ME to raise a barn without the use of liquor. He died Aug. 15, 1850.

Children:

- 1. Mary Caroline, b. Jan. 7, 1831; married by the Rev. Samuel Gould, in Biddeford, ME, Dec. 25, 1853⁶⁰⁸, Joseph A. Philbrick (b. Hampton, NH, May 2, 1827), son of Joseph Philbrick. Children: (1) John A., b. Aug. 3, 1857⁶⁰⁹; d. Aug. 1874, (2) Clara E., b. Hampton, NH, Feb. 23, 1860; married by the Rev. J. J. Rose, Hampton, NH, Oct. 9, 1888⁶¹⁰, Robert O. Patten (b. Amesbury, MA, 1843) son of Orlando Patten, (3) Joseph H., b. Hampton, NH, Jan. 14, 1865; married by the Rev. F. V. Haines, North Hampton, NH, Mary A. Blake, dau. of Arthur Blake. She d. Feb. 21, 1912⁶¹¹.
- 2. Martha A., b. Jan. 4, 1833; d. unm., Oct. 10, 1918⁶¹².
- +3. Thaddeus Pomeroy⁶¹³, b. Nov. 18, 1834; married (1) Rosina Berry, (2) Nancy Redlan.
- 4. Noah Emerson, b. Aug. 25, 1837; lived in Texas.
- +5. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 25, 1839; married May 9, 1865, Maria Lancaster⁶¹⁴.
- 6. Esther E., b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. Mar. 23, 1844.
- 7. Enoch D., b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. Sept. 13, 1847.

606 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

607 Possible he married Helen E. Burling in Chicago, IL. Find-a-Grave for Newton Goodwin married to Helen E. Burling indicates he was born in Chicago, IL; possible it's the same couple.

608 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

609 NH Birth Records.

610 NH Marriage records Index.

611 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

612 NH Death and Disinterment Records

613 Sacramento, CA Biographical Great Books.

614 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-2-4-1-12-10

MOSES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Baldwin, ME, Jan. 2, 1808; married by the Rev. John Seavey, at Limington, ME, May 5, 1839, Jane Rounds (b. May 27, 1818) dau. of Daniel Rounds. They res. in Baldwin, removing to Limington, and returning in 1846 to Baldwin where they lived until 1870 when they moved to Gorham. He was a farmer. He d. in Gorham, ME, Aug. 31, 1872.

Children:

- +1. Almon, b. Mar. 18, 1840; married (1) Mary Marvin Wilder, (2) Maud Wilder.
- 2. Philena, b. Baldwin, ME, July 27, 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1863.
- 3. Charlotte Rounds, b. Limington, ME, June 18, 1844; d. unm.
- 4. Mary Abby, b. Baldwin, ME, Oct. 15, 1846; d. Nov. 1, 1851.
- 5. Alice Louisa, b. Baldwin, ME, Oct. 30, 1848; d. unm.
- +6. Millard F., b. Apr. 17, 1851; married July 22, 1889⁶¹⁵, Carrie J. Patten; d. May 26, 1932⁶¹⁶.
- +7. Myron Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1860; married Aug. 9, 1892⁶¹⁷, Sarah Peabody George; d. Jan. 18, 1906⁶¹⁸.

1-2-4-1-12-11

JOSEPH⁶ HALEY GOODWIN, (*Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Burton (Albany), NH, Jan. 21, 1811; married (1) Mountville, ME, Sarah Atkinson (b. Mountville, ME, Jan. 1806; d. Mar. 5, 1846⁶¹⁹), daughter of James Atkinson, (2) Lydia Pratt, who d. Corinth, ME, Mar. 16, 1875, dau. of Othniel Pratt. He d. in Corinth, ME, Sept. 3, 1865.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1. Margaret J., b. May 23, 1840; d. 1857.
- +2. James Atkinson, b. July 23, 1843; married Ann Maria Grover.
- 3. Sarah E., b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1849.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +4. Othniel Pratt, b. Oct. 2, 1851; married Eliza A. Duran⁶²⁰.
- 5. Bertha J., b. Mar. 17, 1879⁶²¹.
- 6. Frank H., b. Dec. 23, 1881⁶²¹.
- 7. John D., b. Aug. 6, 1885⁶²¹.
- 8. Lillias B., b. Mar. 10, 1893⁶²¹.
- 9. Jason S., b. Oct. 18, 1896⁶²¹.

615 CA Marriage Records from Select Counties.

616 CA Death Index.

617 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

618 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

619 Maine Death Records.

620 Sarah died in 1846 therefore Othniel must be Lydia's child; Lydia's father was Othniel Pratt. Clearly they named him after her father.

621 These are definitely not Joseph and Lydia's children. They were all born after both of them died.

1-2-4-1-12-12

JOSHUA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Burton (Albany), NH, Sept. 1, 1812; married (1) by Elder Jewett White, in Palermo, ME, Aug. 23, 1840, Sophia B. Marden, dau. of Dea. John Marden, (2) by Elder William Clifford, in Palermo, ME, May 21, 1884, Hannah Jane Yates (b. Freedom, NH), dau. of Thomas Yates. He died Mar. 9, 1884.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Philena Marden, b. Troy, ME, June 9, 1841; married by the Rev. Oliver Whitcomb, Monroe, ME, Feb. 8, 1865, John H. Wentworth (b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Mar. 15, 1836), son of Deacon Samuel J. Wentworth. He enl., Dec. 18, 1861, in the 2nd ME Vols. and served 3 yrs. She d. in Veazie, ME, May 14, 1868. Child: (1) Idella F., b. Veazie, ME, May 4, 1868; married by the Rev. William Heath, in Smith's Ferry, MA, Mar. 4, 1890, Fred T. Harwood (b. CT, Mar. 4, 1860), son of Ebenezer Harwood.
2. Ann Maria "Anmarah", b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Nov. 20, 1865⁶²².
3. John Downing, b. Apr. 17, 1845; d. Nov. 25, 1865.
4. Maria Ellen, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
5. Allen Marden, b. Jan. 7, 1850; d. June 10, 1850.
- +6. Allen, b. Apr. 12, 1851; married May 7, 1876⁶²³, Cora A. Hatch; d. Apr. 2, 1917⁶²⁴.
7. Eva Elizade, b. May 6, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
8. Milton Freeman, b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1865.
9. Wellington, b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 27, 1865⁶²⁵.

1-2-4-1-14-2

RUFUS⁶ DWINALES GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 6, 1800; married July 1, 1821, Nancy Vittum⁶²⁶; d. Apr. 8, 1872⁶²⁷.

1-2-4-1-14-5

DARIUS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 15, 1807; married (1) May 1, 1837⁶²⁸, Lucy Olds (b. Dec. 15, 1812; d. Apr. 14, 1844⁶²⁹), (2) Dec. 29, 1844, Laurinda Shedd⁶³⁰ (b. Oct. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 3, 1910⁶³¹); d. Nov. 3, 1879⁶³².

622 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave indicates she died Nov. 20, 1865. Headstone spells name "Anmarah".

623 Maine Marriage Records.

624 Maine Death Records.

625 The modern plague began in the 1860's so that's definitely a possible cause of all their deaths.

626 NH Marriage Records Index and The New England Historical & Genealogical Register.

627 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

628 Massachusetts Marriages.

629 Birth and death dates from The Olds Family in England and America.

630 Birth and marriage dates per Daniel Shed Genealogy, Ancestry and Descendants of Daniel Shed of Braintree, MA.

631 CA Death Index.

632 Headstone photo posted on ancestry by "barberracing" (profile name). Laurinda is next to Darius with her own headstone.

1-2-4-1-14-6

BENJAMIN⁶ FRANKLIN GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 26, 1809; married (1) Sarah S. Damon⁶³³, (2) July 20, 1847⁶³⁴ Mrs. Eunice Damon; d. Sept. 5, 1869⁶³⁵.

1-2-4-1-14-7

ALFRED⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 19, 1811; married Rhoda Colby; d. July 2, 1892⁶³⁴.

1-2-4-1-14-8

EDWARD⁶ DUNTON GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 13, 1813; married Oct. 20, 1839⁶³⁶, Sylvia Barber; d. May 20, 1879⁶³⁴.

1-2-4-1-14-9

GEORGE⁶ DAY GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 7, 1816; married Sept. 22, 1835⁶³⁷, Sarah A. Johnson.

1-2-4-1-14-10

JOHN⁶ RICHARD GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 3, 1818; married Jan. 29, 1846⁶³⁷, Mrs. Hannah S. (Colby) Newell; d. Nov. 28, 1884⁶³⁸.

1-2-4-2-1-1

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*George*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1790; married Jan. 20, 1812, Wealthy Jones; d. Aug. 1864⁶³⁹.

1-2-4-2-1-6

ANDREW⁶ DAVIS GOODWIN, (*George*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 2, 1800; married Jane Smith.

1-2-4-2-6-4

WILLIAM⁶ H. GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Litchfield, ME, Feb. 13, 1807; married Hannah Russell (b. 1809; d. 1885). He died in St. Albans, ME, Mar. 12, 1883⁶⁴⁰.

633 Possibly Hannah Sarah Damon.

634 Vermont Vital Records.

635 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

636 CT Marriage Index.

637 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

638 Massachusetts Death Records.

639 Marriage and death dates for Samuel per War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index.

640 Find-a-Grave text indicates he died Mar. 21, 1885. Photo of broken headstone shows '78 yrs', which is 1807-1885.

1-2-4-2-6-5

SAMUEL⁶ FOGG GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 22, 1809; married Caroline E. Welch. He died June 20, 1891.

1-2-4-2-6-8

JOHN⁶ CRAM GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 14, 1818; married Philena Russell. He died Dec. 26, 1876, in St. Albans, ME.

1-3-2-1-3-1

ELISHA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, 1770; married Oct. 31, 1798, Mary "Polly" Tracy, who died in North Mariaville, ME, Jan. 13, 1840, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Tracy. He bought land in North Mariaville, ME, in 1796, of Jesse Perry, and sold land in Gouldsboro, ME to John Tyler in 1807. He died in 1854.

Children:

1. Olive, b. July 15, 1799; married Stephen B. Foster, who d. Mar. 15, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1865.
- +2. Moses, b. Apr. 1, 1802; married (1) Sarah Silsby, (2) Mary Carr.
- +3. Elisha, b. May 23, 1804; married Sarah Garland.
- +4. Richard, b. July 26, 1807; married Mary Ann Foster.
5. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Oct. 25, 1839, unm.
- +6. Jonathan Tracy, b. Dec. 1, 1813; married Susan Silsby (d. July 26, 1894⁶⁴¹); d. Dec. 2, 1896⁶⁴¹.
7. Dorcas, b. Feb. 4, 1816; d. 1832, unm.
8. Nancy, b. Jun. 19, 1818; married Abraham Morrison. Children: (1) Annie (1853-1918), married G. Millard Jellison⁶⁴² (1850-1937), (2) Emery, (3) Emily, twin to Emery, res. Mariaville, ME; d. June 20, 1899⁶⁴³.
- +9. Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1820; married Roxanna Hodgkins (b. Mar. 15, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1899); d. July 11, 1877⁶⁴².
10. John, b. Jan. 11, 1823; d. 1824.

641 Maine Death Records.

642 Photo on Find-a-Grave; headstone shared with his wife.

643 Photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-3-2

MOSES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME; married Susan Jones (d. Feb. 3, 1857), dau. of Col. Nathan Jones., See History of Gouldsboro, Maine. He d. Feb. 24, 1834.

Children:

- +1. Nathan Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1806⁶⁴⁴, married Nov. 6, 1840, Hannah S. Bunker⁶⁴⁵.
2. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1808⁶⁴⁴, married Elbridge Holt of Belfast, ME; res. West Gouldsboro, ME. Children: (1) Charles, (2) George, (3) Fred.
3. Louise / Louisa Holden, b. June 11, 1810⁶⁴⁶, married Harrison "Harris"⁶⁴⁷ Dyer of Addison Point, ME and died there. Child: (1) Anna.

1-3-2-1-4-1

NATHANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, July 25, 1771; married Feb. 8, 1793, Isabel Gordon of Biddeford, who d. Nov. 14, 1853. Res. in Biddeford, ME, where he was a merchant, and was extensively engaged in ship building for several years. He d. in Dec. 1843.

Children:

1. Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1795; d. unm. He was supposed to have been murdered in Biddeford, ME, Dec. 24, 1826.
- +2. Amos Gordon, b. Aug. 17, 1797; married (1) June 25, 1827⁶⁴⁸, Elizabeth Marble, (2) Gratia Marble; d. Jan. 22, 1840⁶⁴⁹.
- +3. Capt. Nathaniel H., b. Oct. 23, 1801; married Abigail Ann Raitt.
4. Isabella Sarah, b. Biddeford, ME, Aug. 26, 1804; d. July 26, 1806.
- +5. Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 9, 1807; married (1) Sarah Gordon, (2) Sarah Mills.
6. James Madison⁶⁵⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1807 [twin to above]: d. Sept. 30, 1846, unm.
7. Elisha, b. Biddeford, ME, Dec. 3, 1809; d. Jan. 31, 1876, unm.

644 Maine Birth Records.

645 Maine Marriage Index.

646 Maine birth records indicate Louise; headstone photo on Find-a-Grave appears to say Louisa.

647 All census records say Harris, no birth or death records found.

648 NH Marriage Records Index.

649 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

650 John Eldridge Frost indicates his name is James Madison Goodwin and was a lawyer.

1-3-2-1-4-3

SARAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 9, 1773; married Nov. 17, 1791, John Raitt (b. Feb. 20, 1755; d. Oct. 6, 1830), son of Capt. Alexander and Miriam (Frost) Raitt of Eliot, ME. He was a farmer and res. on Goodwin Road in Eliot, where Mrs. Raitt died Oct. 19, 1852.

Children:

1. Alexander, b. Jan. 24, 1793; married Sarah A. Hill; d. Sept. 7, 1847⁶⁵¹.
2. Daniel Goodwin, b. Nov. 19, 1794; married Elizabeth Nestle; d. May 20, 1874⁶⁵¹.
3. Sally Hobbs, b. Aug. 23, 1796; married Francis Frost; d. Sept. 25, 1876.
4. James, b. Nov. 28, 1798; married Oct. 11, 1821⁶⁵², Betsey F. Tobey; d. July 11, 1869⁶⁵³.
5. John, b. Feb. 22, 1801; married Betsey Ferguson; d. Apr. 29, 1863⁶⁵¹.
6. Mariam, b. Jan. 20, 1803; married John Field⁶⁵⁴.
7. Thomas Jefferson, b. June 10, 1805; d. June 20, 1810⁶⁵⁵.
8. Abigail Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1807; married Capt. Nathaniel H. Goodwin, q. v. [1-3-2-1-4-1-3]
9. Jeremiah⁶⁵⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1810; d. May 10, 1824.
10. Thomas Goodwin, b. Mar. 22, 1811; d. Norwalk, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1847, unm.
11. Betsey Goodwin, b. June 3, 1817; married Joshua Frost; d. Nov. 7, 1856⁶⁵¹.

1-3-2-1-4-4

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, Jr., (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Feb. 27, 1775; married Nov. 3, 1803, Mary "Polly" Ferguson⁶⁵⁷ (b. July 16, 1781; d. Newburyport, MA, Apr. 25, 1872), dau. of Reuben and Mary (Raitt)⁶⁵⁸ Ferguson of Eliot. He was a farmer, and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot. He was elected a selectman of Eliot upon the incorporation of the town in 1810, and served 1810-11 and 1820. He d. in Eliot, June 14, 1820.

Children:

- +1. John, b. May 26, 1804; married Mary E. Hill; d. Sep. 14, 1832⁶⁵⁹.
2. Rosanna, b. July 23, 1808; married Apr. 13, 1825, Thomas Hammond; d. July 22, 1843. 8 ch.
3. Mary "Polly", b. Sept. 4, 1811; married Dec. 18, 1828, William Tobey; d. Dec. 4, 1887. 8 ch.

651 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

652 Maine Marriage Records.

653 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

654 Census Record indicates "Field" as does photo on find-a-Grave.

655 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

656 John Eldridge Frost indicates his name is "Jefferson".

657 Per Massachusetts Death Records; her parents were Alexander and Molly Ferguson.

658 Evidence suggests Alexander and Mary.

659 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-4-5

CAPT. ELISHA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Aug. 22, 1776; married in Eliot, May 15, 1797, Anna Libby⁶⁶⁰ (b. Eliot, Feb. 21, 1774; d. Eliot, Oct. 27, 1840), dau. of Nathan and Jemima (Littlefield) Libby of Eliot. He was a farmer and ship builder, and was elected surveyor of highways at the first town meeting in Eliot in 1810. On Sept. 17, 1814, he was chosen for the Committee of Defense and Safety. He was a selectman of Eliot 1813-17 and 1828, and town treasurer, 1818. His record book of deaths in Eliot and nearby towns was published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 97 (1943), pp. 141-146, 265-274. Res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, where he died Aug. 27, 1842.

Children:

1. Anna, b. Feb. 19, 1798; married June 29, 1817, Nathan Ferguson; d. Apr. 11, 1881.⁶⁶¹ 12 ch.
2. Jemima Libby, b. Dec. 3, 1799; married Feb. 17, 1822, Dependence Frost; d. Jan. 24, 1872. 7 ch.
3. Elisha, Jr., b. Eliot, ME, Feb. 11, 1802; married July 7, 1849, Abigail (Card) Hanscom (b. Dover, NH, Sept. 9, 1800; d. Eliot, ME, Jan. 26, 1887), dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Trefethern) Card of Dover Point, NH and wid. of Thomas Hanscom of Eliot; res. Eliot, ME, where he d. June 1, 1855. No children.
- +4. Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1804; married (1) Hannah Junkins⁶⁶², (2) Mary Nason.
- +5. Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1806; married Sarah "Sally" Paul.
- +6. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 15, 1809; married Olive Russell.
- +7. Nathan Libby, b. Sept. 19, 1811; married Betsey Ferguson

660 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

661 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

662 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

1-3-2-1-4-8

MORRIS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Feb. 25, 1781; married in Eliot, Feb. 1, 1813⁶⁶³, Dorcas Paul (b. Eliot, July 30, 1780; d. Eliot, Sept. 26, 1862), dau. of Moses and Jane (Tucker) Paul of Eliot. He was a farmer, and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot. He d. July 11, 1861.

Children:

1. Sarah Jane, b. Eliot, Aug. 22, 1813; d. Eliot, Sept. 14, 1816.
2. Dorcas, b. Eliot, Dec. 24, 1814; d. Eliot, Mar. 16, 1894, unm.
3. Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1817; married Dec. 31, 1835, Dependence Shapleigh; d. Oct. 13, 1875. 11 ch.
4. Mary "Polly", b. Eliot, Feb. 16, 1820; d. Eliot, May 30, 1907, unm.
5. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. Eliot, Sept. 18, 1821; d. Eliot, Aug. 2, 1892, unm.

1-3-2-1-4-9

MOSES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 25, 1781 in Eliot, ME; married (1) Apr. 19, 1809, Alice Fernald (b. Eliot, Apr. 12, 1785; d. Eliot, Oct. 27, 1821), dau. of Capt. Mark and Mary (Shapleigh) Fernald of Eliot, ME, (2) in Eliot, July 22, 1822⁶⁶⁴, Alice Shapleigh (b. Eliot, Feb. 25, 1785; d. Eliot, Aug. 23, 1867), dau. of Capt. Dependence and Katherine (Leighton) Shapleigh of Eliot. He was a farmer and res. Goodwin Road, East Eliot. He died Feb. 9, 1855.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Mary Ann, b. Eliot, Aug. 17, 1809; married Eliot, Nov. 1, 1845, Daniel Bartlett (b. Eliot, Dec. 8, 1791⁶⁶⁵; d. Eliot, Mar. 27, 1872), son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts) Bartlett of Eliot. Res. Brixham Road, Eliot where he had a grist mill on Stony Brook. He was a selectman of Eliot in 1837. She d. Eliot, May 7, 1876. No children.
- +2. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1811; married (1) Jane Hammond Libbey (d. Nov. 30, 1865⁶⁶⁵), (2) Jan. 10, 1867, Mrs. Mary Ann Stone (Pickering⁶⁶⁶) Clarke; d. Feb. 28, 1888⁶⁶⁷.
3. Eliza, d. Sept. 14, 1819, aged 8 weeks.
- +4. Capt. Moses, b. Jan. 29, 1815⁶⁶⁸; married Margaret L. Kennard; d. Mar. 7, 1893⁶⁶⁹.
5. Sarah Hobbs, b. July 8, 1817; married Oct. 28, 1843⁶⁶⁵, Eben Griffin; d. Apr. 15, 1897. 1 ch.
- +6. Morris, b. Oct. 14, 1821; married Sarah Jane Grover; d. Dec. 19, 1892⁶⁶⁹.

Children by 2nd marriage:

7. Alice S., b. Eliot, Dec. 26, 1829⁶⁶⁸; d. Eliot, June 21, 1902⁶⁶⁹, unm.

663 Maine Marriage Records.

664 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

665 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

666 NH Marriage and Divorce Records indicates this is Daniel's 2nd marriage and Mary's 3rd marriage.

667 Massachusetts Death Records.

668 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

669 Maine Death Records.

1-3-2-1-4-10

OLIVE⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Dec. 30, 1782; married in Eliot, Jan. 28, 1811, John Russell (b. Falkirk, Scotland, Apr. 12, 1782; d. Eliot, Dec. 10, 1867) son of John and Elizabeth (Melvine⁶⁷⁰) Russell of Falkirk. He was a mariner in his youth, came to Charleston, SC in 1799, and later moved to Eliot where he was a farmer on Goodwin Road. She d. Eliot, Nov. 2, 1841, and he married (2) Eliot, Nov. 23, 1842, Mary Kennison, who d. in Eliot, Nov. 27, 1869, without children.

Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1811; married June 19, 1834, Isaac Libbey; d. Apr. 21, 1883. 2 ch.
2. Olive Goodwin, b. Aug. 22, 1815; married Nathaniel Goodwin, q. v. [1-3-2-1-4-5-6]; d. 1884⁶⁷¹.
3. Son, b. Eliot, Nov. 26, 1818; d. Eliot, Nov. 28, 1818⁶⁷².
4. John, b. Eliot, June 11, 1820; d. Eliot, Mar. 27, 1821⁶⁷³.
5. James, b. Eliot, Nov. 15, 1823; d. Eliot, Apr. 15, 1830.

1-3-2-1-4-11

JEREMIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, July 1, 1785; married (1) Aug. 26, 1809, Sarah Ann Penhallow (b. Dec. 14, 1784; d. Great Falls, NH, July 29, 1842), dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Bunbury) Penhallow of Portsmouth, NH, (2) Apr. 16, 1843, Martha G. Emery (b. May 27, 1827; d. Great Falls, NH, Aug. 29, 1855) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery of Sanford, ME. He was a paymaster in the Army during the War of 1812, and was postmaster of Alfred, ME. 1816-36 and Register of Deeds for York County 1816-36. He d. at Great Falls, NH, July 31, 1857⁶⁷⁴.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Mary Eliza Rice, b. July 8, 1810; married Sept. 2, 1827, Hon. John Treat Paine; d. June 4, 1893. 8 ch.
2. Sarah Lord, b. Mar. 23, 1814; married June 3, 1833, Ichabod Goodwin Jordan; d. Apr. 21, 1886⁶⁷⁵. 5 ch.
3. Isabella Sewall, b. Alfred, ME, June 18, 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1820.

Children by 2nd marriage:

4. Isabel Sewall⁶⁷¹, b. July 30, 1844; married Nov. 1, 1866⁶⁷⁶, Hon. Alonzo Bond Newton Wentworth; d. June 27, 1922. 9 ch.
- +5. Jeremiah Jordan, b. July 30, 1846; married Jun. 28, 1876⁶⁷⁷, Jennie Marden; d. Apr. 13, 1914⁶⁷⁸.

670 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost indicates "Melville".

671 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

672 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost indicates "Nov. 26".

673 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

674 *Parsons Family: Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons* indicates he died July 29, 1857, but Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards indicates he died July 31, 1857.

675 Massachusetts Death Records.

676 Maine Marriage Records.

677 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

678 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-3-2-1-4-12

ABIGAIL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Jan. 7, 1787⁶⁷⁹; married in Eliot, ME, Oct. 21, 1813, Theophilus Simpson (b. Eliot, ME, Sept. 24, 1786; d. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 10, 1874), son of Zebadiah⁶⁸⁰ and Lucy (Jacobs) Simpson of Eliot, ME. He moved around 1820 to South Berwick where he was a farmer on the Old Fields Road. She d. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 9, 1869.

Children:

1. Betsey, b. Mar. 26, 1814; married Apr. 15, 1837, John Hubbard Emery; d. June 19, 1902. 9 ch.
2. Rosann, b. Eliot, Aug. 22, 1815; d. Eliot, Dec. 30, 1816⁶⁸¹.
3. Daniel G⁶⁸², b. Eliot, Apr. 20, 1817; d. July 27, 1890, unm.
4. Sarah, b. Eliot, Apr. 14, 1818; married Dec. 4, 1851⁶⁸³, William F. Stanley; d. May 29, 1891⁶⁸². No children.
5. John, b. Feb. 11, 1820; married Apr. 10, 1851⁶⁸⁴, Mary Elizabeth Hubbard; d. Mar. 28, 1897⁶⁸¹. 9 ch.
6. Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1821; married July 25, 1839, Job Emery; d. July 27, 1896. 9 ch.
7. Nancy G., b. Sept. 11, 1822; married Aug. 7, 1845⁶⁸⁴, Timothy F. Goodwin, q. v. [1-3-2-1-4-15-4]; d. Nov. 17, 1849⁶⁸².
8. Olive, b. South Berwick, Nov. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1849, unm.
9. Isabella, b. Apr. 13, 1827; married Apr. 21, 1892⁶⁸⁵, John Emerson; d. Jan. 18, 1902. No children.
10. Jackson, b. South Berwick, Jan. 2, 1829; d. Jun. 25, 1834⁶⁸¹.
11. James, b. Jan. 7, 1831; married Oct. 8, 1855⁶⁸³, Ellen Porter Emery; d. May 15, 1868. 4 ch.
12. Eva L., adopted daughter, d. Apr. 26, 1869, aged 16 yrs. 6 mos⁶⁸².

679 *The Goodwins of Eliot, Maine.*

680 A Record of the Services of the Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men of Kittery and Eliot, Maine (Indexed).

681 Maine Death Records.

682 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

683 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

684 Maine Marriage Records.

685 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-3-2-1-4-13

ELIZABETH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Apr. 11, 1788; married in Eliot, Mar. 21, 1819, Richard Neal (b. Eliot, Apr. 4, 1790; d. May 6, 1857), son of John and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Neal of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived at the Neal Garrison, Goodwin Road in Eliot, where she d. Oct. 4, 1825.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Eliot, Feb. 14, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1901⁶⁸⁶, unm.
2. John, b. Aug. 6, 1821; married Aug. 17, 1849, Elizabeth Raitt; d. Feb. 6, 1858. 5 ch.
3. Daniel, b. Eliot; d. Apr. 1852, unm.
4. Sarah, b. Eliot, Nov. 11, 1824; d. Lynn, MA, Feb. 26, 1908⁶⁸⁷, unm.

1-3-2-1-4-14

ROSANNA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Dec. 15, 1789; married in Eliot, ME, Jan. 1, 1817⁶⁸⁸, Nathaniel Knowlton (b. Eliot, ME, May 26, 1790⁶⁸⁸; d. Eliot, ME, Mar. 17, 1864), son of John and Dorcas (Shapleigh) Knowlton of Eliot, ME. He was a cabinet maker, and res. Brixham Road in Eliot, where she d. Mar. 24, 1874.

Children:

1. Sarah "Sally"⁶⁸⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1817; married Jan. 1, 1845, George Washington Emery; d. Dec. 21, 1900. 2 ch.
2. James, b. Sept. 2, 1819; married 1826, Harriet N. Hanscom; d. 1890. 5 ch.
3. John, b. Dec. 18, 1820; married Sept. 4, 1845, Elizabeth Caroline Ham; d. Feb. 1, 1890. 5 ch.
4. Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1822⁶⁹⁰; married Jan. 26, 1851, Eliza F. Goodwin, dau of Hon. James Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-15]; d. Jan. 18, 1890⁶⁹¹. 1 ch.
5. Hannah, b. Eliot, Dec. 24, 1824; married Oct. 11, 1865, Hon. Horton D. Walker, mem. of the NH State Legislature; d. June 26, 1913. No children.
6. Caroline M., b. Eliot, Aug. 20, 1826; married Feb. 2, 1880⁶⁹², Isaac Pray Yeaton, Jr., mill owner in South Berwick; d. Oct. 11, 1912⁶⁸⁹. No children.
7. Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1831; married Sept. 30, 1884⁶⁹², Addraetta W. Goodwin, dau. of the Hon. Mark Fernald and Dorcas Bartlett (Frost) Goodwin [1-5-9-4-5-4]; selectman and Representative to the Maine Legislature; d. Feb. 12, 1900. No children.

686 Maine Death Records.

687 Massachusetts Death Records.

688 *The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America Volume 1.*

689 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

690 *The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America.*

691 NH Death and Disinterment Records indicates a Jeremiah Knowlton died Jun 19, 1890 in Rollinsford, NH, but no parents or spouse listed.

692 Maine Marriage Records.

1-3-2-1-4-15

HON. JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Apr. 27, 1791; married in South Berwick, ME, Jan. 23, 1814, Hannah Ferguson (b. July 16, 1792; d. Eliot, July 31, 1873⁶⁹³), dau. of Dennis and Elizabeth (Weymouth) Ferguson of Eliot, ME. He was a farmer, and res. at the corner of Brixham and Goodwin Roads in Eliot. He was selectman of Eliot 1821-27, 1829-36, 1838-39, 1841-46, and 1849-50, and was postmaster of East Eliot for many years. While still a young man he became a Justice of the Peace. He was Representative to the Maine State Legislature 1828, 1829, and 1844, and a member of the Maine State Senate 1831-32. He was County Commissioner of York County 1850-56. He died in Eliot, June 11, 1857.

Children:

1. Son, b. Eliot, Dec. 5, 1815; d. Eliot, Dec. 7, 1815.
2. Sylvester, b. Eliot, Nov. 1, 1816; d. Eliot, Aug. 20, 1826.
- +3. James, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1819; married Abigail T. Paul.
- +4. Timothy F., b. Dec. 16, 1820; married Nancy G. Simpson.
- +5. Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1823; married Eveline S. Pickering.
6. Eliza F., b. May 17, 1825; married Jan. 26, 1851, Jeremiah Knowlton; d. Feb. 17, 1906. 1 child.
- +7. Sylvester, b. Sept. 22, 1827; married (1) Ruth A. Foster, (2) Judith M. Foster.
8. Hannah, b. Eliot, Mar. 5, 1830; d. Eliot, June 27, 1831.
9. Hannah Hobbs, b. Eliot, Mar. 15, 1832; d. May 3, 1878, unm.
10. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1835; married Sewall Frank Lord; d. Apr. 24, 1929. 1 ch.

1-3-2-1-6-3

JOSHUA⁶ HODGDON GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1785; married by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, Lebanon, Dec. 31, 1801, Sarah Copp (bp. Lebanon, Sept. 28, 1780), dau. of Samuel Copp.

Children:

1. Millet, b. July 5, 1802; d. Feb. 9, 1816.
2. Louisa, b. May 23, 1806; married by Elisha Hayes, Esq., Mar. 29, 1829⁶⁹⁴, Samuel Randall. Children: (1) David Legro, died young, (2) Sarah Elizabeth, married John Rand of Dover, NH.
- +3. Elisha, b. Oct. 15, 1808⁶⁹⁵; married Lydia Robbins Tucker.
- +4. Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1811; married (1) Ellen Bickford, (2) Mary Tibbetts.
- +5. Wentworth, b. Mar. 2, 1813; married Mary J. Hayes.
6. Reuben H., b. Apr. 3, 1815; drowned in Boston, MA, unm.
7. Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1820; married John Burroughs.

693 Find-a-Grave text indicates this date, however an SAR application via Ancestry states 1865.

694 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

695 Maine Birth Records.

1-3-2-1-6-4

THOMAS⁶ GOODWIN, JR., (*Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 13, 1785⁶⁹⁶; bp. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1785; married by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, Lebanon, Nov. 22, 1804, Nellie Burroughs⁶⁹⁷ (bp. Lebanon, Sept. 26, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1871⁶⁹⁷), dau. of Jonathan Burroughs. He died July 10, 1860⁶⁹⁷.

Children:

1. Son.
2. Rhoda, b. Jan. 3, 1807; married Nov. 22, 1827, James B. Downs⁶⁹⁸.
3. Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1809.
4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1827.
- +5. George Sewell, b. Feb. 11, 1816; married (1) July 4, 1844, Susan Goodall⁶⁹⁹, (2) Mary Ann Gould.
- +6. Jonathan B., b. Aug. 23, 1818; married July 11, 1841⁶⁹⁹, Emily Piper.
7. Asenath Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1821; res. West Lebanon, ME.
8. Giles W., b. June 20, 1823; d. June 20, 1826.
9. James W., b. May 15, 1826; d. July 31, 1829.

1-3-2-1-6-7

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 13, 1790; bp. Lebanon, July 9, 1791; married by Elisha Hayes, J.P., Lebanon, Nov. 30, 1813, Mary (Polly) Fall, dau. of George Fall. Res. Lebanon, ME. He died Dec. 8, 1854⁶⁹⁷.

Children:

1. Sewall, b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 12, 1814; d. Mar. 14, 1816.
2. Sewall, b. Lebanon, Sept. 12, 1816; d. Mar. 5, 1817.
3. J. Alva, b. Lebanon, Feb. 19, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1838.
4. Abra, b. Lebanon, May 29, 1820; married (1) by Nathaniel Lord, Esq. of Rochester, NH, Sept. 20, 1844, Asa Jackson, (2) Avatus Morrison.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) George Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1848,
- (2) Charles Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1848 (twin to above).

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (3) Olive Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1865,
- (4) Clara Ellen, b. Dec. 12, 1856.
5. Mary J., b. Lebanon, Apr. 9, 1822; married Apr. 14, 1845⁷⁰⁰, James S. Child.
6. Sarah Ann P., b. Lebanon, Apr. 14, 1825; married Levi Deunck.
7. Elizabeth E., b. Lebanon, May 11, 1828⁶⁹⁶; married Aaron Wright.
8. Amanda F., b. Lebanon, Oct. 17, 1830; married Dec. 28, 1861⁷⁰¹, Mark Trafton; d. Oct. 9, 1895⁷⁰².

[Continued]

696 Maine Birth Records.

697 Maine Death Records.

698 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

699 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

700 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

701 NH Marriage Records Record Index.

702 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

9. Dorcas Kenney, b. Lebanon, Oct. 12, 1833; married Lebanon, Nov. 9, 1856, Noah Emery Lord (b. Lebanon, Sept. 28, 1833; d. July 30, 1906), son of Nathaniel Lord. She d. July 27, 1904. Children: (1) Luella L., b. Aug. 22, 1857; married Oct. 2, 1879, Samuel Shapleigh, (2) Hattie F., b. May 1, 1860, (3) Fannie A., b. Mar. 6, 1862; married Nov. 28, 1894, Rev. John S. Curtis, (4) Katie May, b. Oct. 2, 1870⁷⁰³, (5) Edgar Brackett, b. Aug. 11, 1872⁷⁰⁴.
10. Capt. George F., b. Lebanon, Mar. 1, 1836; killed at Cold Harbor, Jan. 3, 1864; U.S. Army, unm.

1-3-2-1-6-9

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 6, 1795; bp. Lebanon, ME Congregational Church, July 9, 1801; married (1) (int. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 8, 1821), Olive Moody (bp. June 22, 1800), dau. of John Moody, (2) (int. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 21, 1828), by the Rev. James Weston, Mrs. Amy (Horne) Shapleigh (b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 1, 1800).

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Olive M., b. Aug. 9, 1822; married by the Rev. Joseph Loring, Dec. 5, 1844, George O. Danforth⁷⁰⁵ of Cambridge, MA.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +2. Samuel Shapleigh, b. Sept. 12, 1832; married Sarah E. Lord.
3. Susan C., b. Lebanon, Feb. 4, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1836.
- +4. Richard Horne, b. Apr. 12, 1838; married Susan Jane Nowell.

703 Maine Birth Records.

704 US Social Security Applications and Claims Index.

705 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-3-2-1-7-1

REV. WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Kittery, ME, Nov. 20, 1775⁷⁰⁶; married Feb. 25, 1798⁷⁰⁷, Elizabeth Chapman
(b. Greenland, NH, Apr. 25, 1772⁷⁰⁸; d. Sept. 18, 1859), daughter of Samuel
Chapman. He died in Milton, NH, Sept. 12, 1817⁷⁰⁹.

Children:

1. Elly, b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. May 14, 1799.
2. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 25, 1800.
3. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. Oct. 2, 1801; married Matthew Gannett (he married
2nd Mary Ann Goodwin, Betsey's sister below).
- +4. Nathan, b. Mar. 29, 1803; married Sarah Williams.
- +5. William, b. Oct. 10, 1804; married (1) Polly M. Folsom, (2) Oct. 1, 1837,
Belinda Hall⁷⁰⁷; d. Feb. 24, 1888⁷⁰⁸.
6. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1807; married Feb. 20, 1850, Matthew Gannett.
- +7. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1808; married (1) Harriet Frost, (2) Sally Hobbs, (3)
Mrs. Elvira (Goodwin) Chellis.
8. Lydia, b. July 6, 1811⁷¹⁰.
- +9. George Washington, b. July 4, 1813⁷¹⁰; married Julia Moulton.

706 Find-a-Grave text indicates he was born Oct 20, 1775, but no date on headstone.

707 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

708 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

709 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

710 NH Births and Christenings Index.

1-3-2-1-7-2

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kittery, ME, Aug. 13, 1777; married Lydia Chapman (b. Greenland, NH, May 17, 1776; d. Stetson, ME, Dec. 1, 1861). He died in Kenduskeag, ME, Nov. 5, 1837. Children:

- +1. Chapman, b. Dec. 23, 1799; married Jan. 3, 1822, Susan Bean⁷¹¹.
- +2. Samuel, b. June 15, 1801; married June 20, 1822, Eleanor P. Watson⁷¹².
- 3. Lydia, b. Wakefield, NH, Nov. 29, 1802; married James Tibbetts.
- 4. Elizabeth M.⁷¹³, b. Wakefield, NH, Aug. 22, 1804; d. Stetson, ME, Aug. 6, 1883, unm.
- +5. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 16, 1806; married (1) Christina Procter, (2) Sept. 27, 1862⁷¹², Mrs. Sarah (Bowen) Tucker⁷¹⁴.
- +6. Josiah Woodbury, b. June 3, 1809; married Abigail Herrick Allen.
- 7. Mary Remick, b. Shapleigh, ME, Feb. 14, 1811; married Greenlief C. Demeritt; d. Nov. 11, 1836.

Children:

- (1) Charles F., b. Feb. 24, 1832; married Roseltha Herrick Allen; d. Sept. 8, 1916⁷¹⁵; She d. Stetson, ME, Nov. 5, 1921.

Children:

- (a) Mary R., b. 1864,
- (b) Greenlief C., b. 1865; d. 1934,
- (c) William W., b. Stetson, ME, Mar. 26, 1871; married Levant, ME, Nov. 4, 1894, Helen S. Goodwin, who d. Jan. 27, 1920, dau. of Charles H. and Clarinda "Clara" B. (West) Goodwin⁷¹⁶ of Carmel, ME, and had (1) Nettie Alice, b. North Carmel, Jan. 23, 1896; married Hermon, ME, Apr. 24, 1920, Willard P. Gordon; res. Hermon, ME, and had Arlene Helen, b. May 15, 1921, (2) Myrtle Roseltha, b. N. Carmel, ME, Sept. 20, 1901⁷¹⁷; married Bangor, ME, Apr. 6, 1921, William T. Thompson, (3) Clara Goodwin, b. Hermon, ME, May 20, 1903; res. Kenduskeag, ME, unm.,
- (d) Horace G., b. June 3, 1874; married Nov. 9, 1907, Eva E. Emerson; d. Apr. 8, 1958⁷¹³.
- 8. Olive Marston, b. Shapleigh, ME, Nov. 27, 1812; married Daniel Merrill; res. Stetson, ME; d. Oct. 30, 1896.
- +9. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 9, 1815; married Mary Ann Coburn.
- +10. Daniel, b. Aug. 15, 1817; married Hannah Neal Fuller.
- +11. William, b. Feb. 11, 1819; married (1) Mary Jane Ireland, (2) Abbie Jones.
- 12. Sarah Brown, b. Shapleigh, ME, June 18, 1821; married Thomas Trickey; res. Bangor, ME.

711 Maine Marriage Index.

712 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

713 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

714 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

715 Birth and death dates are given on his Maine Death Record.

716 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave says "Clarinda B. wife of Charles H. Goodwin Apr 29 1841 - Nov 8, 1900".

717 Maine Birth Records.

1-3-2-1-7-5

JEREMIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kittery, ME, Nov. 23, 1784; married Sept. 19, 1811⁷¹⁸, Bathsheba Weare Spinney (b. Wakefield, NH, May 31, 1794; d. Milton, NH, May 4, 1878), dau. of Capt. David Spinney. He died in Milton, NH, Dec. 21, 1853.

Children:

1. Lydia Paul, b. Aug. 30, 1813; married July 18, 1838⁷¹⁸, Jonathan Hodsdon⁷¹⁹; d. Mar. 17, 1863.
2. Mary, b. June 27, 1816; married Nov. 25, 1841⁷²⁰, Franklin Garland; d. July 9, 1915.
3. Bathsheba Weare, b. Milton, NH, Sept. 13, 1820; married Dec. 21, 1857, Edward Remick Hussey; d. Nov. 30, 1889⁷²¹.
4. David Parker, b. Apr. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1899, unm.
5. Phebe Spinney⁷²², b. Milton, NH, Oct. 26, 1824⁷²³; married Dec. 28, 1842⁷²⁴, Josiah Hussey; d. Feb. 18, 1902⁷²⁵.

1-3-2-1-7-7

ALPHEUS⁶ SPRING GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kittery, ME, June 17, 1791; He "published for marriage" on Apr. 16, 1815 in Milton, Strafford County, NH. He married (1) in Shapleigh, York County, ME, on May 25, 1815 to Abigail Thompson (born in 1796 in Sanford, York County, ME; died on Apr. 15, 1834 in Milton Mills, Strafford County, NH, and was buried in Milton Mills), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson. He married (2) in Milton on Nov. 23, 1834 to Elizabeth Thompson (born circa Dec. 11, 1803 in Sanford; died on Nov. 9, 1891 in Newburyport, Essex County, MA, aged 88 years 11 months 0 days, and was buried in Plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery, Newbury, Essex County, MA), sister to his first wife and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson. His will was written on Oct. 8, 1850; he died in Milton Mills on Oct. 10, 1850 and was buried in Milton Mills. His will was probated on Nov. 5, 1850. In 1858, she resided at 10 Milk Street in Newburyport. She is shown with some children in the 1860 Census for Newburyport and as living alone there in the 1870 Census.

In this family group, the mother is assigned according to birth date or to estimated birth date. More information may require revision of order of birth and/or assignment of mother.

[Continued]

718 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

719 Lydia's headstone on Find-a-Grave.

720 NH Marriage Records Index.

721 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

722 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

723 Possibly October 27, 1824.

724 NH Marriage Records Index.

725 Per NH Death and Burial Records Index.

Children of Alpheus and Abigail:

- +1. Daniel C. Goodwin, born circa 1813 in NH. He died on Dec. 11, 1882 in Peabody, Essex County, MA.
2. Eliza J. Goodwin. Date and place of birth are undetermined. She was buried in Milton Mills.
3. Caroline M. Goodwin. Date and place of birth are undetermined. She died on Mar. 15, 1832 in Milton Mills and was buried in Milton Mills.
4. Mary A. Goodwin. Date and place of birth are undetermined. She married (1) ---- Wentworth. She married (2) Thomas Wentworth on Oct. 28, 1844 in Milton.
5. Morris F. Goodwin, born circa 1824. On Mar. 8, 1853, he married to Harriet J. Chapman in Haverhill, MA, daughter of Hale and Elvira (Colby). In 1860, he resided in Ossipee, Carroll County, NH.

Children of Alpheus and Elizabeth:

6. Eliza Jane Goodwin, born circa Apr. 5, 1838 in an undetermined place. She died on Feb. 3, 1865, aged 26 years 10 months – days, in Newburyport and was buried in plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery in Newbury.
- +7. Abby Thompson Goodwin, born in Apr. 1838⁷²⁶ in Milton. She died circa 1915 in Newburyport.
- +8. Samuel Thompson Goodwin, born May 4, 1842 in Milton Mills. He died on Aug. 29, 1937 at 48 Purchase Street in Newburyport.
- +9. Benjamin⁷²⁷ (Ruben) H. Goodwin, born Sept. 2, 1844 in Milton⁷²⁸. He died on Jan. 8, 1912 in Worcester, Worcester County, MA. He married Gertrude Van Orman.

726 The available data indicates that Eliza Jane Goodwin and Abby Thompson Goodwin were twins.

727 Ruben is listed in the 1850 and 1860 Census (Newburyport, Massachusetts) and in Alpheus Goodwin's Last Will. The reason for his name change is unknown.

728 *Samuel Goodwin diary*, page 11.

1-3-2-1-7-9

ELISHA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kittery, ME, Dec. 7, 1793; married by Elder William Buzzell of New Durham, NH, May 21, 1814, Elizabeth Gilman (b. Milton, NH, Oct. 3, 1796; d. Wolfeboro, NH, July 12, 1877), daughter of Zebulon Gilman. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died in Wolfeboro, NH, Aug. 12, 1881.

Children:

1. John Remick, b. Oct. 1, 1815; d. Mar. 10, 1832.
2. Sarah Leavitt, b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1839.
- +3. Elisha, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1819; married Martha A. Smith; d. Jan. 26, 1877⁷²⁹.
4. Hannah Colby, b. New Durham, NH, May 29, 1822; married Aug. 17, 1847⁷³⁰, Capt. Silas May; d. Dec. 26, 1864⁷³¹.
5. Jeremiah Fogg, b. July 16, 1823; d. Mar. 11, 1832.
6. James William, b. May 9, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1832.
7. Augustus Decatur⁷³⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1827; d. Mar. 9, 1855.
8. Maria Pauline, b. Dec. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1846.
9. John Wesley, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. July 15, 1857.
10. James Franklin, b. June 5, 1834; d. Sept. 14, 1869.
11. Arvilla Jane, b. Apr. 21, 1836; married Oct. 14, 1857, Roscoe G. Holmes.
- +12. Joseph William⁷³², b. May 13, 1838; married June 19, 1867⁷³³, Ellen "Nellie" A. Furber.
13. Sarah Ellen, b. Wolfeboro, NH, Mar. 23, 1841, married Dec. 14, 1864, William Wallace Page.

729 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

730 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

731 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

732 NH Birth Records.

733 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-3-2-2-1-1

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, abt. 1787⁷³⁴; married by Daniel J. Wood, J. P., Sept. 22, 1811, Amy Lord (b. abt. 1789⁷³⁵), daughter of Jacob Lord. She was sister to Mary ("Polly") Lord, wife of Ephraim Goodwin [1-3-2-2-8] and Ruth Lord, wife of Reuben Goodwin [1-3-2-2-2]. He died Nov. 18, 1856.

Children:

1. Joseph, died in infancy.
- +2. John, b. June 10, 1813; married Amy Smith.
3. Sarah, b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 8, 1815; married Peter Nason.
- +4. Elisha, b. Dec. 30, 1817; married Julia Ann Hanscom.
- +5. Amaziah, b. Mar. 18, 1819; married Hannah Pierce Drew.
6. Mary Ann, b. Lebanon, ME, May 30, 1821; married by Oliver Hanscom, Esq. of Lebanon, ME, Apr. 15, 1843, Thomas H. Libby.
7. Moses, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1824.
8. Lydia Jane, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 2, 1826; married (1) John Drew, (2) Stephen Moose.
- +9. Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1829; married (1) Harriet N. Hersom, (2) Catherine Mary Trafton⁷³⁶.
10. Amy, b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 20, 1832; married Alexander Worster.
11. Nancy, b. July 30, 1836; married Dec. 8, 1861⁷³⁷, John Wentworth (b. Mar. 28, 1821), son of Noah Wentworth; res. Lebanon, ME. No children.

734 Calculated date.

735 1850 census.

736 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows Catherine M.

737 NH Marriage Records Index.

1-3-2-2-1-2

WENTWORTH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME; married (1) by Elisha Hayes, J. P., Mar. 26, 1820, Sarah Gowell, dau. of Benjamin Gowell, (2) Elizabeth Gowell.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Elbridge.
- +2. Nahum G., b. Feb. 13, 1823; married Melissa Jane Glidden; d. Dec. 4, 1888⁷³⁸.
3. Amos, d. Mar. 15, 1848⁷³⁹.
4. Edward, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. Elbridge, d. unm.
6. Sewell, b. abt. 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1901⁷⁴⁰.
- +7. Wentworth, b. abt. 1838; married, (1) Oct. 3, 1860⁷³⁷, Elizabeth Prescott, (2) Oct. 14, 1871, Georgie A. Bartlett; d. Dec. 25, 1900⁷⁴¹.
8. Sarah, married Charles Snow.
9. Olive, married, (1) May 5, 1855, Calvin Brown⁷⁴², (2) May 31, 1862⁷⁴², Eben H. Symmes.

738 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

739 Maine Death Records.

740 Massachusetts Death Records.

741 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

742 Maine Marriage Index.

1-3-2-2-1-4

NAHUM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 11, 1795; married (1) by the Rev. Daniel Wood, Lebanon, ME, Aug. 9, 1818, Mehitable Littlefield (b. Wells, ME, Apr. 1, 1795; d. Dec. 25 1824⁷⁴³), dau. of Ebenezer Littlefield, (2) by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, South Berwick, Mar. 3, 1825, Elizabeth Tibbetts (b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 20, 1800; d. May 15, 1860⁷⁴³), dau. of Ebenezer Tibbetts. He died Aug. 21, 1870.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Elizabeth L., b. Mar. 28, 1819; married Aug. 28, 1842, by the Rev. Theodore Stevens, of Lebanon, ME, Ephraim L. Goodwin, [1-3-2-2-8-7] q. v. d. Dec. 8, 1875⁷⁴⁴.
2. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1820; married Ivory W. Lord (b. Mar. 27, 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1862⁷⁴³), son of Benjamin Lord; d. Mar. 18, 1885⁷⁴⁴.
3. Lydia Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1820⁷⁴⁵; d. Aug. 24, 1841, unm.
4. Mehitable, b. Dec. 23, 1824; married Jun. 28, 1846⁷⁴⁴, Benjamin Gowell; d. Oct. 8, 1864.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +5. Hiram H., b. Apr. 3, 1827; married Jan. 1, 1850, Dorcas Butler.
6. Arabella, b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 4, 1829; married in Lebanon, ME, by the Rev. John Hubbard, Oct. 1, 1850, Lewis Murray (d. Sept. 4, 1905⁷⁴³); d. Aug. 17, 1910⁷⁴³.
7. Harriet M., b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 5, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1863⁷⁴⁴, John France; d. Jun. 17, 1878⁷⁴⁴.
8. Mary F., b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 9, 1833⁷⁴³; d. Feb. 1, 1835.
9. Mary F., b. Lebanon, ME, July 1, 1835; married Lebanon, ME, July 5, 1860, Holland Payson of Lawrence, MA.
10. Elisha, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 1, 1837; married Jun. 17, 1860⁷⁴⁶, Caroline F. Richards. No children.
11. Emily M., b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 13, 1839; d. May 13, 1840.
- +12. Nahum Fairfield, b. Mar. 3, 1841; married Oct. 25, 1862⁷⁴⁷, Amanda F. Hall.
13. Albert, b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 24, 1844; d. May 23, 1845⁷⁴³.

1-3-2-2-1-5

ELISHA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME; married by Daniel Wood, J. P. of Lebanon, ME, June 10, 1821, Sarah Worcester; d. Oct. 14, 1873⁷⁴³. They res. in Eastport, ME, and left several sons in Detroit, ME.

743 Maine Death Records.

744 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

745 Twin to Sarah Ann? Maine Death Records.

746 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

747 Maine Marriage Records.

1-3-2-2-1-9

AMOS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, 1806; marriage int. Lebanon, ME, June 8, 1833, Juliann E. (Smith) Webber (b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 21, 1810⁷⁴⁸), dau. of Tobias Smith. He d. in Lebanon, ME, Sept. 7, 1834.

1-3-2-2-2-6

JACOB⁶ GOODWIN, (*Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 4, 1795; married by Elder John Blaisdell of Lebanon, ME, Oct. 24, 1819, Ruth Blaisdell (b. Apr. 23, 1797; d. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 7, 1867), dau. of the Rev. John Blaisdell. He died in Lebanon, ME, Oct. 4, 1865.

Children:

- +1. Blaisdell J., b. July 20, 1823⁷⁴⁸; married (1) Ora B. Cheney, (2) Julia Ann Worster⁷⁴⁸ (b. Sept. 25, 1823).
2. Abigail L., b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 1, 1820; married by the Rev. William H. Littlefield of Lebanon, ME, Mar. 19, 1848, Paul Smith, son of Tobias Smith; res. Lebanon, ME, where she d. Feb. 7, 1887.
3. Reuben, b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. Lebanon, Jan. 9, 1830.
4. Viana, b. Oct. 16, 1831; married Lebanon, Mar. 30, 1856, Thomas J. Fernald, and res. Lebanon; d. 1923.

1-3-2-2-2-7

THOMAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 11, 1797; married in Dover, NH, Sept. 6, 1832, Elizabeth Glidden of Madison, NH (b. Madison, 1809; d. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 18, 1894). He was the author of several books of prose and poetry. He died May 9, 1856⁷⁴⁹. Children:

- +1. Reuben, b. June 30, 1833; married (1) Jan. 12, 1862, Lucinda T. Monroe⁷⁵⁰, (2) Dec. 17, 1891, Annie B. Stetson⁷⁵¹.
- +2. Newell, b. Dec. 18, 1835⁷⁵²; married Nov. 26, 1857, Fidelia E. Blaisdell⁷⁵³; d. May 20, 1905⁷⁵⁴.
- +3. Anthony, b. June 29, 1837; married May 11, 1867, Louise J. Hinkel⁷⁵⁰; d. Aug. 2, 1874⁷⁵⁴.
4. Emily A., b. May 17, 1838; married Somersworth, NH, Oct. 16, 1859, Chesley Blaisdell⁷⁵⁵ (b. June 30, 1833; d. July 20, 1904⁷⁵⁶); d. May 17, 1838⁷⁵⁷.
5. Susan E., b. Dec. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 20, 1893, unm.
6. Theodotia, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Dec. 15, 1843⁷⁴⁹.
7. Marvin Thomas, b. 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1864⁷⁴⁹; he was a mem. of Co. H, 8th ME Vols., and d. in Andersonville Prison.
8. Theodotia, b. Mar. 14, 1845⁷⁵⁶; married Dec. 22, 1866⁷⁵³, James B. Fall; d. Jan. 20, 1876⁷⁴⁹.
9. Jacob A., b. Nov. 16, 1847; married July 19, 1899, Mrs. Annie M. (Jones) Shapleigh⁷⁵⁸.
10. Van Buren, b. Feb. 8, 1850⁷⁵⁶; married Dec. 4, 1886, Mrs. Ida A. (Roscoe) Gage⁷⁵⁹; d. Mar. 11, 1928⁷⁶⁰.
11. Angie Hannah⁷⁴⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1876⁷⁶¹.

749 Maine Death Records.

750 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

751 New England Select United Methodist Church Records 1787-1922.

752 Maine Birth Records.

753 NH Marriage Records Index.

754 Massachusetts Death Records.

755 Maine Marriage Records.

756 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

757 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

758 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

759 Vermont Vital Records.

760 North Carolina Death Certificates.

761 Massachusetts Death Records, Massachusetts Town and Vital Records and photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-2-2-14

JOEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 20, 1810⁷⁶²; married in Lebanon, (int. Nov. 11, 1837), Elizabeth L. Hanscom (b. Apr. 15, 1812⁷⁶³), dau. of Isaac Hanscom. He d. Aug. 24, 1839⁷⁶⁴, and she married (2) by Oliver Hanscom, J.P., Lebanon, Lyman Walker Lord (b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 11, 1818; d. Dedham, MA, Oct. 26, 1893⁷⁶⁵). Children by 1st marriage:

1. Joel Fairfield, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1839⁷⁶⁴.
2. Joel Fairfield, b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1890⁷⁶⁵.

Children by Elizabeth's 2nd marriage:

3. Charles Hanscom Lord, b. 1844⁷⁶⁶; d. Oct. 31, 1864⁷⁶⁴.
4. Orlando Marcellus Lord, b. July 21, 1846⁷⁶⁷; married Mar. 23, 1864⁷⁶⁸, Isabella McLaughlin.

1-3-2-2-3-3

JONATHAN⁶ K. GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. York, ME; married Apr. 30, 1816, Rachel Towne, who d. Aug. 17, 1856. He was a shoemaker, and res. South Gardiner and Dixmont, ME. He d. in Gardiner. Children:

1. Mary E., b. Jan. 8, 1817; married William F. Abbott.
2. Sarah A., b. May 19, 1818; married Nov. 13, 1843, James M. Robinson.
3. Rachel T., b. May 12, 1822 in Gardiner, ME⁷⁶²; married Sept. 6, 1846, Uriah Briery; d. Dec. 27, 1894⁷⁶⁴; her daughter, Jennie, res. unm. in South Gardiner, ME.
4. Benjamin S. K., b. Dixmont, ME; d. unm,
5. Charity P., b. Aug. 7, 1829, Dixmont, ME; married Gardiner, ME, Mar. 14, 1885, Richard Eldridge; d. Oct. 2, 1901⁷⁶⁶.

1-3-2-2-6-1

NATHANIEL⁶ CARLL GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1802; married Mary Tripp (b. Waterboro, ME, 1800). Children:

1. Caroline E., b. 1828; married William Laskey.
- +2. Nathaniel Carll, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1833; married Sept. 11, 1856⁷⁶⁸, Caroline Rebecca Hinkel.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1836; d. unm.

762 Maine Birth Records.

763 1880 and 1910 Census indicates birth is abt 1817/1818.

764 Maine Death Records.

765 Massachusetts Death records.

766 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

767 Find-a-Grave text indicates July 17; no photo available.

768 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-3-2-2-6-2

THOMAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hiram, ME, 1806; married Hiram, Sept. 20, 1827⁷⁶⁹, Olive Carll (b. Waterboro, ME, Mar. 27, 1805; d. Hiram, ME, Apr. 26, 1889⁷⁷⁰), dau. of Capt. Samuel Carll. He died in Hiram, ME, Dec. 17, 1869⁷⁷⁰.

Children (all born in Hiram, ME):

1. Cyrus Hampton, b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. Sept. 3, 1877⁷⁷¹.
2. Benjamin Hamilton, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1907⁷⁷².
- +3. Samuel Carll, b. Aug. 30, 1831; married (1) Mary Jane Thomas, (2) Sarah Jane Randolph; d. Feb. 7, 1908⁷⁷³.
- +4. Ivory Flanders, b. Oct. 29, 1833; married (1) Nancy Smith, (2) Alice Heath; d. Jun. 30, 1895⁷⁷⁴.
5. Emily Olive, married Edward Clemons; d. Oct. 5, 1863. Child: Frankie H. Clemons⁷⁷⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1859; drowned, June 12, 1870.
- +6. Charles Carroll⁷⁷⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1838; married Annette Lowell⁷⁷⁶.
7. Julia Ellen, b. Apr. 23, 1841; married July 28, 1863, Lemuel Cotton, a merchant, of Hiram, ME; d. Apr. 18, 1912⁷⁷⁷.
8. Joanna, b. Hiram, Aug. 10, 1843; married Hiram, June 18, 1864, James H. Ridlon⁷⁶⁹ of Hiram, who d. Feb. 23, 1911; d. July 7, 1880.
9. Almeda, b. Hiram, abt. 1845; married George W. Babb of Hiram, who d. Feb. 8, 1905⁷⁷⁷; d. Mar. 7, 1894⁷⁷⁷.
10. Ruth Victoria, b. Hiram, Feb. 2, 1849; d. Hiram, Apr. 9, 1863.

1-3-2-2-8-1

DEA. WILLIAM⁶ L. GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 8, 1803; married Nov. 30, 1838, Lydia Jones, who d. Lebanon, Aug. 14, 1880, aged 75 yrs. 10 mos. He d. Lebanon, June 27, 1875.

Child:

- +1. James Munroe, b. Sept. 3, 1840; married Mary Ellen Carroll (d. Feb. 23, 1888⁷⁷⁰); d. Dec. 7, 1908⁷⁷⁷.

1-3-2-2-8-7

EPHRAIM⁶ L. GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 21, 1816; married by the Rev. Theodore Stevens, Lebanon, ME, Aug. 28, 1842, Elizabeth L. Goodwin (b. Mar. 28, 1819), dau. of Nahum Goodwin [1-3-2-2-1-4]. He d. Oct. 1863.

769 Maine Marriage Records.

770 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

771 Headstone on Find-a-Grave lists both birth and death dates; middle name from CA Voter Registers.

772 CA Death Index.

773 PA Death Certificates.

774 Maine Death Records. It's hard to tell if it's "Jan" or "Jun" on the record.

775 Possibly "Carll" (Mother's Maiden Name).

776 From Maine Marriage Record for son Charles.

777 Maine Death Records.

1-3-2-2-8-8

THOMAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) ----, (2) Mary Worcester.

Children:

1. Ernest S.
2. Isaac N.
3. Pearl.
4. Minnie, married Fred Spencer.

1-3-2-10-1-3

CAPT. JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, May 1, 1797; married (1) Sept. 1830, Mary Clement(s)⁷⁷⁸ of Somersworth, NH, dau. of Abner Clement(s), (2) Jan. 29, 1835, Elizabeth Ann Savory (b. May 1, 1807; d. Nov. 20, 1879). Res. Rollinsford, NH. He d. Nov. 1, 1874⁷⁷⁹, aged 77 yrs. 6 mos.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Edmund C., b. Dec. 26, 1831; married (1) Fannie A. Sawyer, (2) Aug. 9, 1917⁷⁸⁰, Louise Von Heimburg; d. July 6, 1920⁷⁷⁹.
2. Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. Mar. 6, 1834.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Mary Abby, b. Apr. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1863, unm.
4. Lydia E., b. Apr. 26, 1840; married Dec. 29, 1862⁷⁸⁰, Michael John Connor (d. Nov. 16, 1919⁷⁸¹); d. May 12, 1917⁷⁸¹.
5. Hattie S., b. July 19, 1843; married July 29, 1865⁷⁸⁰, Charles E. Hartford.
6. Ida Belle⁷⁸², b. Rollinsford, NH, Oct. 4, 1844; married June 12, 1869, Franklin H. Riker⁷⁸³.
- +7. James, b. Dec. 27, 1848; married (1) ----, (2) 1886⁷⁸⁴, Mrs. Armine A. (Cater)⁷⁷⁹ Foss, (3) Dec. 31, 1913⁷⁸⁵, Lottie M. French; d. Jan. 1, 1930⁷⁷⁹.
8. Annie R., b. May 22, 1847⁷⁸⁶; married Oct. 6, 1866, Charles C. Abbott.
9. Lovey, b. July 19, 1851; d. June 30, 1868, unm.
10. Richard H., b. Oct. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 25, 1853.

778 Edmund's death records says her maiden name was Clements.

779 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

780 NH Marriage Records Index.

781 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

782 1850 and 1860 census indicates Isabella. Marriage record to Franklin H Riker indicates Ida B Goodwin. There is also a marriage record showing *Isabella* Goodwin married Benjamin L. Lord Sep 29, 1879. Isabella Lord died Dec 3, 1918 according to Find-a-Grave text.

783 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records indicate *Ida B Goodwin* married Franklin H Riker on June 12, 1869.

784 1900 Census.

785 NH Marriage and Divorce Records indicate it's the grooms 3rd marriage.

786 1850 Census shows abt 1847. 1860 Census shows abt 1848.

1-3-2-10-2-5

SAMUEL⁶ J. GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 7, 1805; married Sept. 22, 1830⁷⁸⁷, Hannah M. Williams (b. 1800, d. 1881). He died Mar. 9, 1858 and is bur. in Lynn, MA with Hannah, Sara and Rev. Bailey⁷⁸⁸.

Child:

1. Sarah, b. 1836, d. 1913; married June 4, 1863, Rev. J. M. Bailey (b. 1826, d. 1878).

Children:

- (1) Edwin M.⁷⁸⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. Jan. 4, 1948⁷⁹⁰,
- (2) Charles G., b. Aug. 5, 1868⁷⁹⁰; d. July 24, 1907⁷⁹¹,
- (3) Sarah Grace, b. Nov. 1873⁷⁹²; married May 23, 1894, Daniel P. Greene⁷⁹³.

1-3-2-10-2-8

ALBERT⁶ T. GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 3, 1812; married Oct. 13, 1832 Lydia Maria Richards. (b. 1818, bur. June 27, 1873 in Lynn, MA. He d. in Lynn, bur. June 29, 1896.

Children:⁷⁹⁴

1. Joseph Warren, b. 1834, bur. Jan. 7, 1915, Lynn, MA, possibly married to Mary D. Goodwin,⁷⁹⁴ b. Nova Scotia abt. 1834.
2. Susan M., b. abt. 1835.
3. Richard D., b. abt. 1838.
4. Lyman T., b. 1839.
5. Sabina, b. 1842, bur. Jan. 22, 1896, Lynn, MA.
6. Charles Albert, b. 1844, bur. Sept. 30, 1909, Lynn, MA.

1-3-2-10-6-5

JAMES⁶ SAMUEL GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 3, 1812; married Mar. 30, 1835, Sophia S. Hanson (b. Somersworth, NH, Apr. 12, 1814; d. Berwick, ME, Sept. 26, 1894), dau. of John Twombly Hanson.

Children:

1. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Mar. 28, 1858, unm.
2. John Hanson, b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 4, 1838; married Dec. 31, 1863, Eugenia Frances Pike (b. 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1875⁷⁹⁵), dau. of John S. Pike. He d. Apr. 7, 1866. No children.
- +3. George Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1843; married Dec. 31, 1867⁷⁸⁷, Abbie Ellen Staples (d. Jan. 28, 1908)⁷⁹⁶.
4. James Albert, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Apr. 7, 1858.

787 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

788 Photo of shared headstone with Sarah and Rev. Bailey in Lynn MA on Find-a-Grave.

789 1870 and 1880 census.

790 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

791 Massachusetts Death Records.

792 1900 Census.

793 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

794 1850 and 1860 Census, Lynn Massachusetts.

795 Find-a-Grave text indicates Mar. 5, 1875; no photo.

796 Maine Death Records.

1-3-3-6-1-2

GOV. ICHABOD⁶ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Oct. 8, 1794; married by the Rev. Israel Putnam, Portsmouth, NH, Sept. 3, 1827, Sarah Parker Rice (b. Portsmouth, NH, May 15, 1805; d. Oct. 12, 1896), dau. of Capt. William and Abigail (Parker) Rice of Portsmouth, NH. He engaged in seafaring for several years, being a captain and part-owner of several vessels [*1812 - Hitty - 337 tons; length, 101.5 feet; beam, 27.45 feet; depth 13.7 feet. Nathan Nason, builder, Berwick. John Lord, Samuel Lord and William Haven, and later Ichabod Goodwin, owners. Sailed under Nathan Lord. Traded in the South and Europe*] before he became a Portsmouth merchant engaged in foreign trade. [*1824 - Marion - 330 tons; length, 99.4 feet; beam, 27.5 feet; depth, 13.75 feet. William Hanscom, builder, Berwick. Ichabod Goodwin, Samuel Coues, Timothy Ferguson and Theodore Jewett, owners. Triangular trade, Europe, West Indies and the South. Wrecked off Key West in 1843.*] He invested heavily in local manufacturing enterprises, then served for a quarter of a century as president of the Eastern Railroad, and from 1847 to 1871 as president of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad. He served six terms in the NH. Legislature, representing Portsmouth, and was Governor of NH. upon the outbreak of the Civil War, earning the name of "Fighting Ichabod," largely because of his payment of the NH troops prior to government reimbursement and his vigorous prosecution of the state's war efforts. See the DAB, v. 7, pp. 408-409, and Ichabod Goodwin, by Charles Penrose (NY, Newcomen Society, 1956). He died in Portsmouth, July 4, 1882. His home in Portsmouth has recently been restored by Strawberry Banke, and is open to the public.

[The life of Ichabod Goodwin is significant for the way it illustrates the progress of the nineteenth century in Portsmouth. He began his career at sea, a tradition as old as the town itself. He left the maritime life, however, at the same time it became apparent that seaborne trade, Portsmouth's lifeblood, was in a permanent decline. Goodwin saw that transportation and trade in this small city would increasingly come to depend on a new technological development, the railroad. In the 1830s he was appointed a director of the Eastern Railway of Massachusetts and, when the line was extended north, he became president of the Eastern Railroad of New Hampshire. From 1841 to 1876 Goodwin served at the head of the Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, later to become a substantial part of the Boston and Maine. (From www.strawberrybanke.org)]

Children:

1. Abbie Rice⁷⁹⁷, b. Portsmouth, Feb. 19, 1829; married by the Rev. A. P. Peabody, Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 1850⁷⁹⁸, Capt. William A. Winder (b. Sept. 1823), son of John Winder. Child: (1) William, Lieut., U.S.N., b. Sept. 18, 1851.
2. Hope, b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. 1909, unm.

[Continued]

797 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

798 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3. Sarah Parker Rice, b. Portsmouth, July 1, 1832⁷⁹⁹; married by the Rev. Daniel Austin, Portsmouth, June 16, 1859⁸⁰⁰, Samuel Storer (b. Portsmouth, Oct. 17, 1820⁸⁰¹; d. Sept. 15, 1898), son of Rear Admiral George Washington Storer, U.S.N. She died in Portsmouth, Dec. 20, 1867.
 Child:
 (1) Mabel, b. Sept. 24, 1861; married Dec. 30, 1884, Lieut. Stephen Decatur (b. Boston, May 15, 1855), son of Commodore Stephen and Anna Rowell (Philbrick) Decatur of Boston. He was appointed Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy, June 8, 1870, and resigned June 15, 1872. He served in the Spanish-American War, 1898-99, with the rank of Lieut., (J.G.). Res. Kittery Point, ME.
 Children:
 (a) Lieut. Stephen, Jr., U.S.N.R., b. Apr. 10, 1886; married New York, Apr. 26, 1919, Winifred M. Rogers (b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. Oct. 26, 1969⁸⁰²), dau. of Rear Admiral Charles C. and Alice A. (Walker) Rogers; d. Mar. 7, 1964⁸⁰²,
 (b) Storer Goodwin, Ensign, U.S.N., World War I, b. Portsmouth, NH, Apr. 9, 1888; married Isabelle Trenchard Power Arnold⁸⁰³; d. Aug. 26, 1978⁸⁰²,
 (c) Anna, b. Portsmouth, Feb. 23, 1890; married Portsmouth, June 6, 1914, Capt. Miers Fisher Wright, U.S.N.R., son of Sidney L. and Frances (Pepper) Wright of Philadelphia; d. Jan. 25, 1975⁸⁰⁴.
 4. Georgette Cumming, b. Portsmouth, Dec. 29, 1834; married by the Rev. A. P. Peabody, Portsmouth, July 16, 1857⁸⁰⁵, Capt. Joseph M. Bradford, U.S.N. (b. 1826; d. Naval Hospital, Norfolk, VA, Apr. 14, 1872), son of Morgan Bradford. She d. Portsmouth, NH, Feb. 24, 1864.
 Children: (1) Henry Morgan, b. July 5, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1858, (2) Fielding, b. June 5, 1862; d. Jan. 15, 1932.
 5. Samuel, b. June 18, 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
 +6. Frank, b. Nov. 1, 1841; married Sept. 27, 1866⁸⁰⁶, Mary G. Buttrick; d. June 7, 1912⁸⁰⁷.

[Continued]

799 See *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

800 NH Marriage Records Index.

801 See *The Decatur Genealogy*.

802 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

803 Possibly 3rd marriage.

804 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave and Maine Death Index.

805 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

806 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

807 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

7. Susan Boardman, b. Portsmouth, Mar. 3, 1844; married by the Rev. James De Normandie, Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 1867, Admiral George Dewey, U.S.N, (b. Montpelier, VT, Dec. 26, 1837; d. Washington, D.C, Jan. 16, 1917), son of Dr. Julius Yemans and Mary (Perrin) Dewey of Montpelier, VT. He grad. U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1858, and was commissioned lieutenant, 1861, and engaged in the seizure of New Orleans and Port Hudson. After a number of years of sea duty, he was, in 1889, made chief of the Bureau of Equipment, Navy Department, in Washington, and, in 1895, president of the Board of Inspection and Survey. In Nov. 1897, he took command of the US Navy Asiatic Squadron, with the rank of commodore, and took Manila Bay (Philippines) in a spectacular victory for which Congress awarded him the rank of Admiral. He married (2) Nov. 8, 1899⁸⁰⁸, Mrs. Mildred (McLean) Hazen (b. Cincinnati, 1845; d. Washington, D. C, Feb. 21, 1931), wid. of Gen. William B. Hazen, U.S.A. See his biography in the DAB, v. 5, pp. 268-272, and various other biographies.

Child:

- (1) George Goodwin, b. Dec. 24, 1872; prominent Chicago financier; d. Chicago, IL, Feb. 10, 1963⁸⁰⁹, unm.

1-3-3-6-1-3

JOSEPH⁶ GERRISH⁸¹⁰ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Jan. 31, 1797; bp. 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Nov. 13, 1815; married in North Berwick, ME, May 18, 1820, Frances Hobbs (b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. North Berwick, ME, Nov. 29, 1880), dau. of William and Mollie (Morrill) Hobbs of North Berwick. He was a miller, surveyor, and farmer in North Berwick, and lived in the old Goodwin homestead near Goodwin's Bridge in North Berwick. He died in Berwick, ME, June 12, 1889.

Children:

- +1. Ichabod, b. Oct. 21, 1820; married Rhoda Spear (b. 1835; d. 1921); d. 1898⁸¹¹.
- +2. William Hobbs, b. Oct. 9, 1822; married June 29, 1852⁸¹², Mary Evert Wendell (b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1910⁸⁰⁹).
- +3. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1824; married Dec. 25, 1855⁸¹³, Sarah Ann Johnson; d. Feb. 1, 1909⁸¹⁴.

[Continued]

808 Colonial Families of the USA 1607-1775.

809 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

810 Mother's Maiden Name.

811 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

812 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

813 Maine Marriage Records.

814 Maine Death Records.

4. Mary Ann, b. North Berwick, July 27, 1826; married in North Berwick, Jan. 11, 1848, James Hobbs, Jr. (b. South Berwick, Nov. 22, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1885); d. Nov. 7, 1872. He married (2) in Dover, NH, Harriet M. Potter (b. Georgetown, MA, Mar. 10, 1849). Children: (1) Frank Goodwin, b. Feb. 2, 1852; married Almira Neal Thompson, (2) Josephine, b. South Berwick Junction, June 19, 1854; married Oct. 22, 1873⁸¹⁵, James Ansel Austin (b. 1850; d. 1928); d. 1927⁸¹⁶.
5. Sarah Rice, b. North Berwick, ME, Sept. 2, 1828; married Great Falls, NH, Oct. 29, 1836, Joseph Hobbs (b. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 21, 1826), son of James Hobbs. Children: (1) William G., b. July 22, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1917⁸¹⁷, (2) Frederick William, b. July 10, 1859; married Sacramento, Cal., July 10, 1889, Nellie S. Felton⁸¹⁸ (b. Nashville, TN, Aug. 20, 1861), (3) Isaac Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1868; d. 1949⁸¹⁹.
6. Olive Elizabeth, b. North Berwick, May 16, 1830; married Great Falls, NH, Oct. 21, 1857, Tristram Fall Johnson (b. North Berwick, Apr. 13, 1831⁸²⁰; d. 1926), son of Isaiah and Nancy F. Johnson. He was a farmer and lumberman in North Berwick. She died Jan. 2, 1907⁸¹⁷. Children: (1) Annie Isabelle, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1893, (2) Joseph Goodwin, b. Nov. 11, 1862; married Oct. 21, 1908⁸²¹, Louie M. Boston (b. July 25, 1874; d. June 2, 1951); d. June 4, 1944, (3) William Isaiah, b. July 24, 1865; married Nov. 6, 1888⁸²², Grace V. Wescott (b. 1869; d. 1937); d. 1951, (4) Fred Tristram, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
- +7. Joseph Wilson, b. Nov. 26, 1833; married Alicia Sophia Lord (Sept. 23, 1846, d. Sept. 28, 1907); d. Apr. 13, 1917⁸²³.
- +8. Daniel R.⁸²⁰, b. July 31, 1836; married Eliza Ida Furbish (b. June 22, 1854; d. Mar. 22, 1933⁸²³); d. Dec. 13, 1919⁸¹⁷.
9. Fanny E., b. North Berwick, ME, May 6, 1842; married Sept. 20, 1871, John Albert Hooper. Children: (1) Harry A., b. Jan. 26, 1876, (2) Leona, b. May 27, 1880.

815 Maine Marriage Index.

816 The 1870 census indicates only Frank and Josephine. Mary Ann died in 1872. By the 1880 census James was living with only Harriet, his 2nd wife.

817 Maine Death Records.

818 CA County Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

819 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

820 Maine Birth Records.

821 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

822 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

823 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-3-6-1-9

REV. DANIEL⁶ RAYNES GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Apr. 12, 1811; bp. 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Nov. 18, 1815; married by the Rev. Jonathan Cole, Hallowell, ME, Jan. 2, 1838, Mary Randall Merrick (b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1884), dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Humpage) Merrick of Hallowell. He was ed. at Berwick and Limerick Academies, grad. B. A., Bowdoin College, 1832, and taught for one year in Hallowell Academy. After studying at the Andover Theological Seminary, he became, in 1835, a tutor at Bowdoin, and from 1835 to 1853 was professor of modern languages (succeeding Henry W. Longfellow), and for fifteen years, librarian of Bowdoin College. He was ordained deacon, Protestant Episcopal Church, 1847, and priest, 1848, and helped to organize the Episcopal Church in Brunswick. He was president of Trinity College, Hartford, CT, 1853-60, provost of the University of Pennsylvania, 1860-68, dean of the Philadelphia Divinity School, 1868-83, and professor of systematic theology, Philadelphia Divinity School, 1865-90. He died in Philadelphia, PA, Mar. 15, 1890. See his biography in the DAB, v. 7, pp. 406-407.

Children:

1. Anna Harriet, b. Nov. 16, 1838; married May 8, 1864, Benjamin Vaughan (b. 1837; d. 1912), son of William Manning and Anne (Warren) Vaughan of Hallowell. He was a business man in Boston, with a home in Cambridge, MA, during the winter and in Hallowell, ME, in the old Vaughan homestead, erected 1792, during the summer. She d. Oct. 13, 1919⁸²⁴.

Children:

- (1) Bertha Hallowell, b. June 25, 1866; unm.; Secretary and Treasurer of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America; res. Cambridge, MA; d. Jan. 7, 1948⁸²⁵,

[Continued]

824 Maine Death Records.

825 Headstone photo on find-a-Grave.

(2) Henry Goodwin, b. Cambridge, MA, Sept. 28, 1868; married (1) in Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1894, Olea Bull, who died July 18, 1911, dau. of Ole Bull, noted Norwegian violinist, and Sara Chapman (Thorp) Bull of Cambridge, (2) Apr. 15, 1915, Elizabeth Russell Tyson, dau. of George and Sarah Howland (Anthony) Tyson of Boston. He was ed. at Noble's School, and grad. B.A., Harvard, 1890, M.A., 1893, and LL.B. He was a partner in the law firm of Brooks and Vaughan, 52 State St., Boston. Res. Sherborn, MA and Hamilton House, South Berwick, ME. During World War I he served on the U.S. Shipping Board. He was Section Chief of the Navigation and Engineering Schools, New England district, for training men to become licensed officers in the U. S. Merchant Marine, later National Supervisor General of the Sea Training Bureau, and then National Supervisor of Navigation and Engineering Schools for the U.S. He was for many years Master of Foxhounds of the Norfolk Hunt Club, Medfield, MA, and in 1907, organizer of the Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America, being secretary-treasurer of the organization from its founding, and later its president. He was a director of the American Horse Show Assn., and for twelve years served on the hunt committee of the National Steeplechase and Hunt Assn. He was an enthusiastic yachtsman. From 1910 til his death, he was treasurer of the Tavern Club in Boston. He was for many years vestryman and treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral in Boston, and vice president of the Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts. He was president of the York County Development Assn., a member of the board of directors of the South Berwick Trust Co., and in 1936 was elected to the Maine Legislature from South Berwick. He died on a train near Lawrence, MA, Nov. 21, 1938. His widow presented Hamilton House to the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, by her will, proved Nov. 9, 1949, and Vaughan Woods in South Berwick to the State of Maine, as a park. With his sister, he had earlier presented a park and playground to Hallowell, Maine.

Child:

(1) Edwina, b. Nov. 5, 1895; d. July 21, 1898⁸²⁶.

[Continued]

826 This is stated on Find-a-Grave: *Henry & Sara Olea (Bull) Vaughan had one daughter, Edwina Vaughan, born in 1895 and died 1898 in Lysøen, Norway. They also had three adopted children, Sylvea Vaughan Curtis, Dorothy Shapleigh, and David Miller. After Olea's death, Dorothy was raised by Amelia Shapleigh.* However, the "adopted" children on the 1900 or 1910 census with Henry could not be found. Olea isn't listed on the 1900 or 1910 with Henry and the 1900 census states he was single. It appears Edwina may have died in Norway according to her Find-a-Grave page that has now been removed.

2. Julia Hepp, b. June 28, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1841.
3. Mary Merrick, b. Feb. 19, 1842; married Oct. 12, 1864⁸²⁷, William Canfield Spencer; d. Feb. 2, 1928⁸²⁸.
4. Henry Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1843; d. Oct. 4, 1861⁸²⁹.
5. Lucy Gardiner, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 28, 1847.
- +6. Harold, b. Nov. 15, 1850; married (1) Julia Murray McIlvaine (b. Apr. 26, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1896), (2) Mrs. Mary Shippen (McIlvaine) Spencer (b. Mar. 17, 1856; d. July 21, 1918⁸³⁰); d. Aug. 17, 1935⁸³⁰.

1-3-3-6-3-1

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Dominicus*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 29, 1796; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, July 12, 1823⁸³¹, Mary Noble of Noble's Island, Kittery, ME. He was a merchant in South Berwick, ME, and died in 1859.

Children:

- +1. John Noble, b. Oct. 19, 1824; married Susan Howard Robinson; d. Apr. 29, 1887⁸³².
2. James Coffin⁸³³, went to Colorado in 1848, and d. there, unm., c. 1885.
3. Mary Eliza⁸³³, married George H. Wakefield.
4. Caroline H., res. the last years of her life in Winona, MN, where she d. Apr. 23, 1910, unm., aged 63.
5. Bradford Homer⁸³³, b. abt. 1842; d. unm., Mar. 1860⁸³⁴.

1-3-3-6-3-3

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Dominicus*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 2, 1811; married Nov. 6, 1836, Susan Linscott (b. York, ME, 1802; d. Dec. 31, 1878). He d. Apr. 5, 1885. Both are bur. in the Friends Cemetery, North Berwick, ME.

Children:

1. James Dominicus, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. May 26, 1851.
2. William Henry Harrison, b. North Berwick, ME, Dec. 12, 1840; living, Whittier, CA. (June 1912)
- +3. John Jordan, b. Feb. 22, 1843⁸³⁵; married Margaret Murphy.

827 Pennsylvania and New Jersey Church and Town Records.

828 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930.

829 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Death Certificates Index.

830 Pennsylvania Death Certificates.

831 Maine Marriage Records.

832 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

833 *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Massachusetts.*

834 US Federal Census Mortality Schedules.

835 Maine Birth Records.

1-3-3-6-4-3

ELISHA⁶ HILL GOODWIN, (*Jordan*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 24, 1799; married May 12, 1834, Emily Ver Planck Nichols⁸³⁶. He d. in Brooklyn, NY, Dec. 23, 1842.

Children:

- +1. Robert Nichols, b. Feb. 15, 1835; married Nov. 1, 1864, Catherine Clounay.
2. Sarah Emily, bp. Oct. 12, 1837.
3. Frederick Jordan, b. June 8, 1840; d. Apr. 28, 1866.
4. Elisha Hill, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1842.

1-3-3-6-4-5

CHARLES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jordan*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 13, 1808; married Aug. 15, 1831, Nancy Noble. They res. in South Berwick, ME until after the death of their third child, moved to Mobile, AL where their twin children were born, and then moved to New Orleans, LA. He d. in New Orleans, LA, Oct. 10, 1848.

Children:

1. Sarah Louisa⁸³⁷; married Charles A. Fairfield; d. June 14, 1891⁸³⁸.
2. Charles J., married June 9, 1859, Dora F. Bartlett⁸³⁹; d. May 27, 1898⁸⁴⁰.
3. Unknown.
4. Georgianna⁸³⁷.
5. Augusta⁸³⁷.

836 Brooklyn, New York, Green-Wood Burial Index indicates her name is Emily V. P. Goodwin; Find-a-Grave text indicates *Ver Planck*, but headstone photo shows Emily V. P. Goodwin.

837 *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Massachusetts*.

838 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

839 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

840 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-3-3-6-4-7

REV. FREDERICK⁶ JORDAN GOODWIN, (*Jordan*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 30, 1812; married May 8, 1838, Catherine Tom Bloodgood (b. Flushing, NY, Sept. 8, 1810; d. Middletown, CT, Oct. 18, 1858). He taught school in Alfred, ME, 1833-34, studied at the Eastern Maine Theological Seminary in Bangor, and taught in its preparatory department, studied further at the Andover Theological Seminary, and grad. from the General Theological Seminary, NY. He was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, in 1836, priest, 1837. He was professor of Latin in Bristol College, PA, 1836-37, and in NY State Univ., 1837, and rector of St. George's Church, Flushing, NY, 1838-45, and of Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, CT, from 1845, and a teacher of divinity in the Berkeley Theological Seminary in Middletown. He was awarded the D.D. degree by Trinity College, 1854. He d. Feb. 29, 1872.

Children:

1. Thomas Bloodgood, b. June 21, 1839; d. Sept. 2, 1840.
2. Frederick Thomas, b. Mar. 31, 1841; d. Dec. 28, 1843.
3. George Herbert, b. May 19, 1842; d. Rome, Italy, Apr. 15, 1864⁸⁴¹.
4. Walton, b. Apr. 10, 1844; married June 18, 1878, Betty Walke⁸⁴² (b. 1854; d. 1924); d. 1906⁸⁴³.
5. Mary Anna⁸⁴⁴, b. Mar. 5, 1846.
6. Sarah Ella, b. Middletown, CT, Mar. 6, 1848; married Sept. 26, 1867, Rev. Stephen Ferris Holmes (b. 1842; d. 1931); d. 1940⁸⁴³.
7. Edmund, b. Jan. 17, 1850; d. Feb. 20, 1850.
8. Alice Catherine, b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. unm., 1920⁸⁴⁵.

1-3-3-7-7-1

ICHABOD⁶ GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, July 10, 1819; married Sept. 16, 1850, Sophia Elizabeth Hayes, (b. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 8, 1824; d. New Haven, CT, Mar. 25, 1905⁸⁴³), dau. of the Hon. William Allen and Susannah (Lord) Hayes of South Berwick, ME. He grad. B. A., Bowdoin College, 1839, and taught in New York University, and in Flushing in the school established by the Rev. Dr. Hanks. He left there to become a tutor at Bowdoin College in Brunswick, ME, and then studied law and was admitted to the bar. He practiced law in South Berwick, engaged for two years in civil engineering, and for three years served as principal of Berwick Academy. In 1861, he secured a government position in Washington where he remained for several years until his health failed. Res. at Old Fields in South Berwick, ME, where he d. Dec. 7, 1869.

Child:

- +1. William Allen Hayes, b. Mar. 30, 1853; married Jan. 15, 1883⁸⁴⁶, Minnie Lord Weeks (b. Feb. 3, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1916); d. May 15, 1930⁸⁴³.

841 CT Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices.

842 Virginia Select Marriages.

843 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

844 CT Church Record Abstract.

845 CT Deaths and Burials Index.

846 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-3-3-7-7-2

JOHN⁶ WALLINGFORD GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 17, 1825; married June 17, 1862⁸⁴⁷, Georgia Smith, who d. May 29, 1909, dau. of Sidney and Alabama Wilnot (Merritt) Smith⁸⁴⁸. He was ed. at Berwick Acad., and grad. B. A., Bowdoin College, 1844. He became a civil engineer, employed in the construction of railroads in MA. and VT. In 1848, he went South, and made preliminary surveys for the (later) Mobile and Ohio Railroad, remaining until the outbreak of the Civil War. He was then a member of the Mobile Rifles which became a part of the 23rd Alabama Regiment, C.S.A.

He was transferred to Norfolk to work on fortifications there, and, in 1862, as a part of Gen. Bragg's staff, took part in the battles of Corinth and Chattanooga. In the fall of 1862, he was made military superintendent of the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, continuing as its chief engineer and general superintendent after the close of the war. He held the rank of major, C.S.A. In 1872, he removed to Texas for the construction of the Texas Eastern and Western Railroad, the Texas Central Railroad, the Southern Pacific Railroad, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad, and the International and Great Northern Railroad. He returned to Tennessee, in 1883, as division superintendent of the East Tennessee Virginia and Georgia Railroad. In 1887 he left for the Norfolk and Western Railroad, remaining with them till his death except for a brief period, when he was chief engineer for the construction of the Lynchburg and Durham Railroad, which in 1892 merged with the Norfolk and Western. Res. Lynchburg, VA. He d. at Lynchburg, Nov. 30, 1911⁸⁴⁹.

Children:

1. Virginia, b. June 15, 1868; d. Mar. 16, 1957⁸⁵⁰, unm.
2. Georgia, b. Sept. 8, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1936⁸⁵⁰, unm.
3. Sidney Wallingford, b. July 17, 1871; married Sept. 28, 1903, Sarah Casey⁸⁵¹; d. Nov. 2, 1938⁸⁵²; res. Corbin, Kentucky.
4. Ella Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1873; married Nov. 14, 1900⁸⁵³, Abram Poindexter Craddock of Lynchburg, VA; d. Oct. 12, 1959⁸⁵⁰.

847 Alabama County Marriages.

848 *Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts.*

849 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

850 VA Death Records. Birth and Death dates listed.

851 TN Marriage Records.

852 Kentucky Death Records. Birth and death dates listed.

853 VA Select Marriages.

1-3-3-7-11-3

WILLIAM⁶ AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Saco, ME, July 27, 1822; married (1) Belinda "Linda" Shaw, who d. Oct. 10, 1861⁸⁵⁴, dau. of Tristram Shaw of Exeter, NH, (2) in May 12, 1863⁸⁵⁵, Mrs. Anna (Grant) Ward. He grad. B.A., Bowdoin College, 1843, and taught in Brunswick and Saco, ME and Eastville, VA. He then became a civil engineer, and was assistant engineer on the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad. He surveyed the York, Cumberland Richmond and Danville, VA railroads. He was chief engineer on the Penobscot and on surveys of the European and North American Railway from St. John, N.B. to Calais, ME. He then became a member of the U. S. light house department, as superintendent of construction of the first and second lighthouse districts of Maine, NH and MA. In 1862, he served at New Orleans and on the Gulf and Atlantic coasts under special orders on lighthouse duty. In 1870, he moved from Newton, MA to Portland, ME to become City Civil Engineer of Portland, remaining until 1892. He continued to practice his profession until his death at the age of 74.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. James G., b. Nov. 8, 1853; married June 2, 1880⁸⁵⁶, Mrs. Virginia (Stier) Clarke.
2. William F.⁸⁵⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1859⁸⁵⁸; married Aug. 25, 1888, Aura H. York⁸⁵⁶.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Anne Grant, b. 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1917⁸⁵⁶, unm.

1-3-3-7-11-4

GEORGE⁶ ICHABOD GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 12, 1825⁸⁵⁹; married June 11, 1856, Harriet Judith Evans of Portland, ME, who died at Newton Lower Falls, Mar. 14, 1921, aged 92, res. in Newton, MA for over thirty years prior to her death. He died in Newtonville, MA, Sept. 9, 1907. Both are buried in Saco, ME.

Children:

1. George Evans, b. May 22, 1861; clerk in the American Woolen Co. mills; unm.; res. Boston, MA; living 1921.
2. Annie Weston, b. Dec. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1863.
3. Charles Evans⁸⁶⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. July 31, 1866.
4. Carrie Center, b. July 3, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1867.

854 Maine Death Records.

855 Maine Marriage Records.

856 Massachusetts Marriage Records

857 1860, 1870 and 1880 census.

858 Maine Birth Records.

859 Find-a-Grave text says Apr 14, 1824. No photo available.

860 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1-3-6-3-5-1

GEORGE⁶ W. GOODWIN, (*Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 12, 1799; married July 1, 1824⁸⁶¹, Cyrena Hodsdon (b. July 19, 1804).

Children:

1. Sarah A., b. Feb. 25, 1825; married (1) James Allen, (2) George Perkins; d. May 27, 1898⁸⁶².
2. Mary F., b. Nov. 2, 1826; married Joseph W. Coleman (b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. Dec. 19, 1915); d. Mar. 4, 1898⁸⁶³. Children: (1) George, res. Webster City, Iowa, twice married, with large family, (2) Mary, married Walter Graffunder of Williams, Iowa, no children, (3) Arvilla, married and res. California, 7 children.
3. Mahala H., b. Nov. 7, 1828; married Charles Slater (b. 1824; d. 1909); d. 1915⁸⁶³.
4. Lydia, b. Nov. 19, 1830; married Feb. 19, 1853⁸⁶¹, Benjamin Franklin Chapman (b. Mar. 3, 1828), son of Paul Chapman; res. Dover, NH. See Chapman Genealogy. She d. Apr. 29, 1882⁸⁶².
- +5. Mark E., b. Oct. 2, 1832; married Abby Pray (b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1931⁸⁶³); d. Nov. 2, 1863.
- +6. George W., Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1834; married Fidelia F. Scott.
7. Oliver F., b. Nov. 28, 1836; drowned May 12 or Sept. 12, 1854⁸⁶⁴.
8. Helen M., b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. Oct. 17, 1907⁸⁶².
9. John A., b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Sept 2, 1914⁸⁶².
10. Martha J., b. Jan. 4, 1843; married Charles Henderson.
11. Loring, b. Nov. 22, 1845; married May 19, 1874⁸⁶⁵, Sarah S. Holme; d. Feb. 6, 1890⁸⁶⁶.
12. Amanda, b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. Jan. 11, 1850.

861 Maine Marriage Records.

862 Maine Death Records.

863 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

864 Find-a-Grave text indicates May 24, 1854, but headstone photo shows only 1836-1854.

865 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

866 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-3-6-3-5-3

IVORY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 28, 1803; married Jan. 18, 1824, Jerusha Taunt (b. May 28, 1807⁸⁶⁷). He died Feb. 19, 1866⁸⁶⁸.

Children:

1. Ivory, b. Nov. 26, 1825.
2. Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1833.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1831.
4. John Adams, b. June 28, 1836; d. July 12, 1836.
5. Jane, b. July 28, 1837.
6. Lucy A., b. abt. 1833⁸⁶⁹.
7. Charles W., b. abt. 1842; d. Mar. 5, 1897⁸⁷⁰.
8. John., b. abt. 1853⁸⁷¹.

1-3-6-3-5-4

JOHN⁶ WALLINGFORD GOODWIN, (*Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 15, 1804; married Dec. 2, 1826⁸⁷², Sarah Junkins. Res. in South Berwick, ME, until after the birth of their first three children and then removed to York, ME.

Children:

- +1. Charles E., b. Dec. 7, 1827; married (1) Nov. 12, 1847⁸⁷², Perthenia Y. Sherman (d. Jan. 23, 1851⁸⁷³), (2) Mrs. Mary J. (Boston) Berry.
2. Emily A., b. Feb. 23, 1829; married Edward Baker.
- +3. Samuel J., b. Sept. 23, 1830; married June 17, 1853⁸⁷², Elizabeth Adams; d. Mar. 11, 1906⁸⁷⁴.
4. Julia F., b. Mar. 10, 1832; married June 30, 1853⁸⁷⁵, Robert S. Cheswell; d. May 3, 1857⁸⁷⁶.
5. Sarah M., b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 17, 1834.
6. Joseph J., b. Dec. 24, 1834.
- +7. Albert George, b. July 25, 1836; married Jan. 6, 1863⁸⁷⁷, Elizabeth Blake; d. Dec. 12, 1907⁸⁷⁶.
8. Melissa H., b. Apr. 25, 1838; married Sept. 24, 1856, Albert W. P. Moody; d. Jan. 4, 1905⁸⁷⁴.
9. John Fairfield, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1840⁸⁷³.
10. Louisa C., b. July 17, 1843⁸⁷⁸; married Oct. 29, 1868⁸⁷⁵, Dwight Staniels.
11. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. aged 6 mos.

867 Maine Birth Records.

868 Photo of a shared headstone for an Ivory Goodwin 1803-1865 and Jerusha (1806-1872) on Find-a-Grave, buried at Pine Hill Cemetery in Dover, New Hampshire; possibly not this couple.

869 1850 Census.

870 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

871 1860 Census.

872 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

873 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

874 Maine Death Records.

875 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

876 Massachusetts Death Records.

877 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

878 Possibly not the same Louisa C. that married Dwight Staniels.

1-3-6-3-6-4

JEDEDIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 19, 1810; married (cert. gr., South Berwick, ME, June 1, 1836), Elizabeth Wadleigh (b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. May 29, 1890; bur. Upper Portland St. Cem., South Berwick). He d. Mar. 25, 1890.

Children:

1. Frederick.
2. Caroline A., b. abt. 1840⁸⁷⁹.
- +3. Albert L., married Jan. 5, 1865⁸⁸⁰, Maria Holmes; d. Jan. 5, 1908⁸⁸¹.
4. Ann "Annie" Elizabeth; married Jan. 19, 1872⁸⁸², Reuben Arey; d. Apr. 9, 1907⁸⁸³.
5. Grace W., b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. unm., Jan. 26, 1912.
6. Jedediah, b. abt. 1850⁸⁸⁴.
7. Eliza Abbie, married Henry Grafton Stone⁸⁸⁵.
8. Female, b. abt. 1859⁸⁸⁶.

879 1850 Census.

880 NH Marriage Records Index.

881 Maine Death Records.

882 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* and Massachusetts Marriage Records.

883 Massachusetts Death Records.

884 1850 census. Not listed in 1860 Census.

885 Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 017.

886 1860 census shows infant female born abt 1859.

1-3-6-3-6-5

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 25, 1816; married (1) Jan. 9, 1838, Paulina Augusta Cooper (b. Mar. 24, 1818), (2) Mrs. Abigail (Stevens) Emery. Res. South Berwick, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Emily Jane, b. South Berwick, Sept. 4, 1838⁸⁸⁷; married Luther Brackett, and res. 5 Mount Vernon St., Dover, NH; lived in Dover for more than 50 yrs.; d. a widow, in Dover, Aug. 6, 1917⁸⁸⁸. Children: (1) Effie F., b. 1857; married (1) James Bartlett and (2) Sept. 1, 1880, Frank W. Topliff⁸⁸⁹; d. Aug. 30, 1896⁸⁹⁰, (2) Carrie E., b. 1858; married James W. Ford (b. 1849; d. 1920); d. 1931; res. Dover Point, (3) Frank E., married Aug. 16, 1884, Amelia A. Fawcett⁸⁹¹, res. Somerville, MA, (4) Mary L., b. abt. 1861⁸⁹², (5) Nellie A., b. 1863; married June 8, 1879⁸⁸⁹, George W. Smith (b. 1854; d. 1924); d. 1946⁸⁹³; res. 5 Mt. Vernon St., Dover, (6) Ezra C., res. Lynn, MA, (7) Samuel W., married Dec. 14, 1901, Maude E. Curtis⁸⁹¹, res. Atlantic, MA, (8) Levi W., b. Feb. 19, 1870⁸⁹⁴; married May 31, 1909⁸⁹⁵, Rachel Boyce; d. Oct. 14, 1945⁸⁸⁸, res. Dover, (9) Lucy Mabel, married (1) Mr. Caswell and (2) Sept. 1, 1906, John Henry Hanscom⁸⁸⁸; res. Madbury, NH, (10) Helen C., b. Nov. 25, 1876⁸⁹⁶; d. unm., Sept. 28, 1896⁸⁸⁸.
2. Julia Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1839; d. Sept. 1851.
- +3. Ezra Cooper, b. Feb. 27, 1841; married (1) Lucy H. Beals (b. 1847; d. June 4, 1882⁸⁹⁷), (2) Dec. 13, 1883⁸⁸⁹, Mary A. Felker (b. 1864; d. 1959); d. Mar. 27, 1927^{888 898}.
4. Susan A., b. Nov. 18, 1842; married George W. Emery; d. Apr. 10, 1867⁸⁹⁹.
- +5. Samuel Hazen, b. July 25, 1844; married Apr. 3, 1866⁸⁸⁹, Helen E. Gowen; d. Jan. 13, 1918⁹⁰⁰.

[Continued]

887 Maine Birth Records.

888 NH Death and Burial Records.

889 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

890 Birth and death info from NH Death and Disinterment Records.

891 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

892 1870 Census.

893 Carrie and her husband and Nellie and her husband share the same headstone (photo on Find-a-Grave).

894 US Social Security Applications and Claims Index.

895 NH Marriage Records Index.

896 NH Birth Index.

897 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

898 Ezra, his wives and some of their children are on a shared headstone (photo on Find-a-Grave).

899 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave and Massachusetts death records.

900 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

6. Martha, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Nov. 2, 1847⁹⁰¹.
7. Levi Cooper, b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 1851.
8. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 19, 1848; Aug. 2, 1848⁹⁰¹.
9. Ellen, b. abt. 1849; d. Sept. 1851⁹⁰².
10. L., d. Sept. 1851.
11. Paulina A., d. Sept. 1851.
12. Edwin K., b. abt. 1853; married July 4, 1875⁹⁰³, Mary F. Clay.

1-3-6-3-6-6

BENJAMIN⁶ FRANKLIN GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 31, 1817; married Nov. 16, 1848, Mary Wallace, who d. July 2, 1883. He d. Dec. 29, 1891.

Children:

1. Bradford C., b. Sept. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1851.
2. Levi Woodbury⁹⁰⁴, b. Sept. 21, 1852; d. May 28, 1867.
- +3. Rodney, b. Feb. 5, 1858; married Maggie Jose.
- +4. Clinton, b. Sept. 16, 1861; married Laura Belle Gerry.

1-3-6-3-6-11

CHARLES⁶ H. GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 20, 1837; married July 23, 1870, Mrs. Fidelia Scott (Murphy) Shores⁹⁰⁵ (d. Feb. 25, 1911⁹⁰¹), dau. of Michael Murphy. He died in South Berwick, ME, June 30, 1917⁹⁰⁶.

Children:

1. Arthur W., b. July 25, 1873; d. 1929.
2. Isabel M.⁹⁰⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. May 16, 1879.
3. George Wicker, b. Sept. 30, 1878; d. 1947⁹⁰⁸.

901 Maine Death Records.

902 Ellen, Levi, Julia and Paulina are all listed on the same death record as children of Samuel Goodwin. They all died in Sept 1851 along with 1 unknown child.

903 Per NH Marriage and Divorce Records. Marriage record also indicates his mother is Paulina. Possible she died giving birth or shortly after.

904 Find-a-Grave headstone photo shows L. Woodbury Goodwin.

905 NH Marriage Records indicate Fidelia married Franklin Shores Feb. 1, 1862. Her marriage record to Charles shows her name as Fidelia S Shorey.

906 Maine Death Records indicate Charles was born Oct. 20, 1838 (headstone photo indicates 1837) and he died June 30, 1917.

907 Headstone photo on find-a-Grave.

908 Charles, Fidelia, Arthur and George are all listed on the same headstone. (Photo on Find-a-Grave.) Both Arthur and George appear to have never married, both living together and single on the 1920 census.

1-3-6-3-9-5

REV. JOSHUA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, July 10, 1821; married in Washington, NH, Mar. 26, 1843, Harriet E. Mead (b. Washington, NH, Nov. 2, 1822; d. Milford, NH, Oct. 2, 1878). He served charges in York, ME, and Wolfeboro, Moultonborough, Plymouth, Dartmouth, and Hanover, NH. See History of Washington, NH, p. 447. He died in Mansfield, MA, Aug. 22, 1851, and she married (2) Freeman Silas Stowell⁹⁰⁹ (b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. May 21, 1919) of Washington, NH.

Children:

1. Jasper A., b. Mason, NH, Mar. 2, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1845.
- +2. Valentia H., b. Oct. 15, 1845⁹¹⁰; married Dec. 21, 1867⁹¹¹, Flora J. Hoyt (b. 1848; d. 1921⁹¹²); d. 1922.
3. Cynthia C., b. Oct. 24, 1847⁹¹³; married Dec. 30, 1869, Elbridge Bradford⁹¹⁴ (b. 1849; d. 1896); d. Mar. 31, 1890.
4. Jasper T., b. Dartmouth, MA, Apr. 22, 1849; married Sept. 20, 1876, Caroline L. Greenleaf⁹¹⁵; d. New York City, Jan. 10, 1913.
5. Emma L., b. Mansfield, MA, Mar. 9, 1851; married Aug. 17, 1873, Albert F. Ball⁹¹¹; d. Jan. 23, 1897.

1-3-6-3-9-6

EDMUND⁶ N. GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 26, 1825; married Dec. 27, 1848⁹¹⁶, Sophronia Main. They res. on the homestead at York, ME.

Children:

1. Isabella S., b. Feb. 11, 1849.
2. Orleans W., b. July 13, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1897⁹¹⁷.
3. Leanora G., b. Apr. 12, 1857.

1-3-6-3-11-2

SILAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 8, 1814⁹¹⁸; married May 12, 1844⁹¹⁹, Elizabeth Shorey.

909 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

910 Massachusetts Compiled Birth, Marriage and Death Records and Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

911 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

912 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

913 Massachusetts Compiled Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

914 NH Marriage and Divorce Records and headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

915 NH Marriage Records Index.

916 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

917 Maine Death Records.

918 Maine Birth Records.

919 Maine Marriage Records.

1-3-6-3-11-3

ANDREW⁶ J. GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 28, 1817; married May 7, 1846⁹²⁰, Nancy Warren (b. Dec. 20, 1818⁹²¹). Res. South Berwick, ME.

Children:

1. Andrew J., b. Mar. 3, 1847⁹²¹.
2. Lydia J., b. Mar. 31, 1848; married Dec. 3, 1869⁹²⁰, Charles Whitney (b. 1849; d. 1919); d. 1886⁹²².
3. Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1849; married Nov. 29, 1869, Bradford Homer Wentworth (b. May 9, 1841 in South Berwick; d. Feb. 5, 1891), son of Albert F. Wentworth. See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 2, p. 542; d. Nov. 7, 1902⁹²².
4. Mortimer Livingston., b. abt. 1854⁹²³.
5. Eldridge A., b. May 27, 1859; married Feb. 4, 1902, Flora E. Knox (b. Nov. 11, 1858⁹²⁴).
6. Joseph W., b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1908.
7. Charles F⁹²⁵., b. Dec. 16, 1862; Apr. 21, 1892⁹²⁶.

1-3-6-3-11-9

JOSHUA⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 23, 1833⁹²¹; married Miranda E. Raymond.

1-3-6-6-1-1

GREENLEAF⁶ F. GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 11, 1827; married Dec. 30, 1867, Lydia Jane Goodwin (b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1899), dau. of James Goodwin [1-3-6-3-11]. He died May 5, 1881. Res. South Berwick, ME.

Child:

- +1. Greenleaf Payson, b. Jan. 17, 1872; married (1) Apr. 24, 1897⁹²⁷, Bessie M. Lewis, (2) Oct. 16, 1906⁹²⁸, Mrs. Olive Simpson (Emery) Goff.

920 Maine Marriage Records.

921 Maine Birth Records.

922 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

923 From 1860 Census it's Mortimer L. abt 1854, per 1870 Census it's Martin L. abt 1856, and per 1880 Census it's Livingston abt 1855.

924 Exact birth dates are given on the headstone they share with Flora's parents. No death date for either Elbridge or Flora.

925 1860 Census and Maine Death Record are unclear; possibly 'T' or 'F'.

926 Per Maine Death Records.

927 Maine Marriage Index.

928 NH Marriage Records Index.

1-3-6-6-1-2

RUFUS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 4, 1827⁹²⁹; married Nov. 12, 1848, Lydia Jane Goodwin (b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1899), dau. of James Goodwin [1-3-6-3-11]. He died Apr. 30, 1852, aged 25, and she married (2) Greenleaf F. Goodwin [1-3-6-6-1-1].

Children:

1. Marcia A., b. Feb. 15, 1849; res. Witchtrot, South Berwick, ME; taught school in South Berwick for thirty-five years; d. South Berwick, Feb. 27, 1922, unm.
2. Emeline, b. Mar. 31, 1850; married Jan. 13, 1877, LaFrance H. Mitchell⁹³⁰.

1-3-6-8-1-4

EDWARD⁶ SIMPSON GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 16, 1839; married in South Berwick, ME, Dec. 15, 1867, Belle Sarah Clement (b. Palmyra, ME, May 31, 1845; d. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 18, 1905), dau. of Samuel Clement. He engaged in the coal, wood and ice business for many years in South Berwick, where he res. on High Street. He d. May 15, 1908.

Children:

- +1. Wesley Simpson, b. Dec. 31, 1869; married (1) Aug. 5, 1896⁹³¹, Mary E. Clark and (2) Mrs. Blanche E. (Blaisdell) Porter⁹³²; d. 1950⁹³³.
2. May Belle, b. July 17, 1872; d. 1957.
3. Harold C., b. 1878; d. 1891.
- +4. Roy Clement, b. June 13, 1882; married June 30, 1917⁹³¹, Carolyn Frances Cook (b. 1884; d. 1966); d. 1965⁹³⁴.
5. Guy Clement, b. June 13, 1882; [twin to Roy] d. July 26, 1889.

929 Maine Birth Records.

930 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

931 Maine Marriage Index.

932 1920 Census shows Wesley, Blanche, Katherine Goodwin, Stanley Goodwin and Beatrice Porter are all living together.

933 Massachusetts Death Index.

934 May, Harold, Roy and Guy are on a shared headstone with their parents (photo on Find-a-Grave) along with Guy's wife Carolyn.

1-3-6-8-2-1

HORACE⁶ J. GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 16, 1838; married Mar. 17, 1869⁹³⁵, Electra J. Bragdon (b. York, ME, Apr. 27, 1840; d. Dorchester, MA, Apr. 27, 1914), dau. of Joel Bragdon. He attended Berwick Academy, and taught school in South Berwick and Eliot, and was Supervisor of Schools in South Berwick for many years. He was one of the selectmen of South Berwick. He died Feb. 17, 1917⁹³⁶.

Children:

1. Florence Angie, b. Mar. 15, 1871⁹³⁷; married Henry J. Dorr, who d. in Sept. 1946. Res. 161 Savin Ave., Dorchester, MA.
2. Clarence H., b. Sept. 1, 1875; married Baptist Church, South Berwick, ME, Oct. 31, 1914, Cora Blanche Hamel (b. Oct. 27, 1879) of Berwick; d. Feb. 17, 1930⁹³⁸.

1-3-6-8-3-1

GEORGE⁶ W. GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 4, 1837⁹³⁹; married (1) Charlotte Luke, (2) Mary M. Doe (d. Dec. 30, 1907⁹⁴⁰). Res. Pine Street, South Berwick, ME. He d. Dec. 4, 1895.

Child:

- +1. Simon, b. Aug. 1, 1871⁹⁴¹.
1. Frank W., b. Dec. 7, 1872; married May 28, 1902⁹⁴², Mary A. Joy; d. Oct. 1965⁹⁴³.

1-3-6-8-3-2

JEFFERSON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 8, 1847; married Mary Abby Neal, dau. of Ambrose Neal. He died in Dec. 15, 1869⁹⁴⁴.

Children:

1. Child, died young.
2. Child, died young.
3. Charles J., b. Aug. 30, 1868⁹⁴¹; married Oct. 11, 1894, Mrs. M. Hattie (Rowe) Raitt; d. Feb. 3, 1939.

935 NH Marriage Records Index.

936 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

937 Maine Birth Records.

938 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

939 Text on Find-a-Grave (no photo) and *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

940 Maine Death Records.

941 Agrees with *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

942 Maine Marriage Records.

943 US Social Security Death Index.

944 US Federal Census Mortality Schedules.

1-3-6-8-3-4

ORRIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 14, 1852; married Hannah Eliza Neal (b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. June 30, 1925), a native and life-long resident of South Berwick. He d. May 15, 1927.

Children:

1. Lillie M., married May 3, 1895, Joshua A. Littlefield⁹⁴⁵, and res. North Berwick; d. Oct. 15, 1906⁹⁴⁶.
2. Irving, res. North Berwick, ME and East Rochester, NH.
3. Ernest, res. Sparta, WI. In 1905 he was a soldier, res. Chickamauga Park, GA.
- +4. Jefferson, b. June 19, 1889; married Sept. 7, 1912⁹⁴⁵, Gladys May Boston.

1-3-6-8-4-2

THOMAS⁶ JACKSON GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, June 1, 1834; married May 6, 1869, Augusta Amanda Clark (b. Berwick, ME, Nov. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 1932), dau. of James Clark. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and taught in the public schools. In 1867 he was appointed station agent for Conway Junction (later Jewett), on the Boston and Maine Railroad, and later he served four years with them in Portsmouth. He was a member of the board of selectmen of South Berwick for ten years, five years of which he was the chairman. He served several terms as superintendent of schools, and from 1874 to 1876 represented South Berwick and Eliot in the Maine Legislature. He was a farmer and for many years tax collector of South Berwick, where he res. on Main Street. He died in South Berwick, ME, Nov. 15, 1912.

Children:

1. Mary, b. July 11, 1870; married (1) Apr. 15, 1891, Horace B. Fall (d. Feb. 27, 1894⁹⁴⁶). Children: (1) Helen Goodwin, b. Apr. 20, 1893⁹⁴⁷, (2) Willie G., b. abt. 1893⁹⁴⁸. Married (2) Dec. 12, 1899, Frederic S. Boody (b. 1871; d. 1924⁹⁴⁹). Children: (3) Charlotte H., b. Sept. 15, 1900⁹⁵⁰, (4) Philip C., b. Feb. 25, 1907⁹⁵⁰. She d. Nov. 7, 1917⁹⁵¹.
2. Sarah F., b. Mar. 12, 1872; d. 1949⁹⁴⁹.

[Continued]

945 Maine Marriage Records.

946 Maine Death Records.

947 Maine Birth Records.

948 1910 Census.

949 Find-a-Grave photo of shared headstone.

950 Massachusetts Birth Records.

951 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930.

3. Florence A., b. Jan. 19, 1877⁹⁵²; married Nov. 5, 1902⁹⁵³, George A. Webster, son of Fred Webster. Children: (1) Eunice, b. Dec. 7, 1903, married June 13, 1942, Levi Alfred Gongnon⁹⁵⁴ (2) Russell G., b. Aug 1, 1908⁹⁵⁵, married Somersworth, NH, Oct. 14, 1933⁹⁵⁴, Olive E. Ayer, (3) Thomas Goodwin, b. Aug. 9, 1914, married Mar. 23, 1946, Mabel Anna Lindgren⁹⁵⁶ (b. Nov. 3, 1921; d. Aug. 11, 2004), d. Apr. 4, 1996. She d. 1947⁹⁵⁷.

1-3-6-8-4-4

EDWIN⁶ RUTHWIN GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 4, 1838; married July 4, 1867, Helen Watt (b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. 1926⁹⁵²). He died Nov. 6, 1894.

Children:

1. Cora McGregor, b. July 29, 1866; married (1) Sept. 24, 1887, Vasco V. Richmond (d. Mar. 3, 1914⁹⁵⁸), (2) Edwin Knox⁹⁵⁹. Child by 1st marriage: (1) Karl Eber, b. Aug. 14, 1889; married Mar. 16, 1910⁹⁶⁰, Viola Mae Gould. Children: (a) Helen, d. 1910⁹⁶¹, (b) Marion Eva, b. Sept. 25, 1912; d. Sept. 19, 2004⁹⁶².
2. Fannie Watt, b. Sept. 13, 1868; married (1) Nov. 22, 1892, Frank Kinsman, who d. Nov. 21, 1893, (2) Dec. 25, 1899, William Fremont Stiles (b. Jan. 18, 1876⁹⁶³). Res. 747 Central Ave., Dover, NH. Children by 2nd marriage: (1) Leo Kinsman⁹⁶³, b. Jan. 28, 1901; d. June 9, 1958⁹⁶⁴, (2) George Edwin, b. Oct. 18, 1911; married Margaret P. Ray (b. Mar. 2, 1910; d. June 11, 1966); d. Aug. 18, 1963⁹⁵².
- +3. Dearborn Jackson, b. Feb. 12, 1873; married June 26, 1901, Luella Tappan Murray⁹⁶⁵; d. June 24, 1938⁹⁶⁶.
- +4. Thurman Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1878⁹⁶³; married June 18, 1903⁹⁵⁶, Carrie Brown.
5. Crissie May, b. Nov. 7, 1879; married June 8, 1903, George Chase Morrill (b. Jan. 29, 1875⁹⁶³). Child: (1) Mildred Helen, b. Nov. 9, 1904; married Aug. 25, 1925, Thomas E. Rodgers⁹⁵⁶; d. Feb. 16, 1996⁹⁶⁷.

952 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

953 Maine Marriage Index.

954 NH Marriage Records Index.

955 Maine Birth Records.

956 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

957 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows birth and death dates.

958 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

959 1910 Census.

960 NH Marriage Records.

961 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows "Helen inft dau".

962 Social Security Death Index.

963 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

964 CT Death Index.

965 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

966 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

967 Birth and death per US Social Security Death Index.

1-3-6-8-4-5

FLAVEL⁶ H. GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 29, 1841; married Jul. 30, 1868⁹⁶⁸, Fannie E. Doherty⁹⁶⁹ (b. 1848; d. 1922⁹⁷⁰); d. May 21, 1924⁹⁷¹.

Child:

1. Flavia M., b. 1868; married Oct. 11, 1899⁹⁷², Michael T. Ray (b. 1864; d. 1933); d. 1963⁹⁷³.

1-3-6-8-8-3

AUGUSTUS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Augustus*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) July 10, 1875⁹⁷⁴, Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Otis, (2) Aug. 19, 1899, Mrs. Mary (Gibbs) Adams⁹⁷⁵. He d. Sept. 13, 1910⁹⁷⁶.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Lizzie, married Apr. 10, 1897, Melvin R. Meyers. Children: (1) Melvin R., b. Jul. 24, 1897; d. Aug. 8, 1897, (2) Helen, adopted by Eugene W. Ball of South Berwick, ME, as Helen Ball.
2. Myrtie B., married by the Rev. J. H. Roberts, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South Berwick, ME, Jan. 3, 1904, George W. Monroe (b. Sept. 14, 1882; d. Nov. 1969⁹⁹¹), son of George Edward Monroe⁹⁷⁷. Child: (1) Elmer H., b. Sept. 18, 1904; d. Apr. 18, 1905⁹⁷⁶, (2) Leon K., b. Nov. 24, 1907⁹⁷⁸, (3) Ruth M., b. Oct. 18, 1909⁹⁷⁸, (4) Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 26, 1914, (5) George R., b. Jul. 17, 1917⁹⁷⁸.
3. Thomas A., d. May 30, 1896, aged 13 years, 7 months and 10 days⁹⁷⁶.
4. Morrill.

968 NH Marriage Records Index.

969 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

970 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

971 US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles.

972 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

973 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows Flavia, her parents, Michael and his parents all share a headstone.

974 Maine Marriage Records.

975 Maine Marriage Index.

976 Maine Death Records.

977 1900 Census.

978 Maine Birth Records.

1-3-6-8-8-5

JACOB⁶ GOODWIN, (*Augustus*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) married Dec. 1, 1877⁹⁷⁹, Sarah J. Watts (b. Franklin, NH, Jan. 25, 1856), dau. of William Watts. Res. South Berwick, ME.

Children:

1. Maud F., b. South Berwick, ME, May 29, 1878; married Jan. 8, 1902, in Dover, NH, Elmer C. Joy (b. Jul. 14, 1878⁹⁸⁰; d. Dec. 23, 1970⁹⁸¹).
2. Olive A., b. Nov. 8, 1881; d. unm., Oct. 29, 1966⁹⁸¹.
3. Harry, b. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 17, 1885; d. Feb. 15, 1888.
- +4. Clifford, b. Nov. 5, 1887; married May 15, 1907⁹⁷², Flora McIsaac; d. Jul. 1967⁹⁸².
5. Eva May, b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 18, 1891; d. unm., Aug. 6, 1954⁹⁸³.
6. William Cleveland, b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 12, 1893; d. Mar. 19, 1980⁹⁸⁴.
7. Gertrude E., b. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 14, 1895⁹⁸⁰; d. unm., Nov. 1977⁹⁸².
8. Mildred F., b. South Berwick, ME, 1897⁹⁸⁵; d. Sept. 29, 1897.
9. Leslie Jacob, b. South Berwick, ME, July 2, 1899; d. Oct. 11, 1899⁹⁸⁶.

979 Maine Marriage Index.

980 Maine Birth Records.

981 Maine Death Index.

982 US Social Security Death Index.

983 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

984 US Depart of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File; inf the 1940 census he was single.

985 Death record indicates she was 19 days old.

986 Maine Death Records.

1-3-6-8-8-8

LEVI⁶ B. GOODWIN, (*Augustus*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 5, 1866; married (1) Margaret McIsaac (b. 1869; d. Oct. 30, 1906), (2) Aug. 5, 1907⁹⁸⁷, Elsie Sheffield (b. Nottingham, England, Mar. 5, 1889). At the age of sixteen, he entered the employment of the Boston & Maine RR, and became an engineer at the age of nineteen. He worked with the railroad for over forty years, the last seven in Dover, NH. Res. Great Works, South Berwick, ME. He died in South Berwick, ME, Apr. 26, 1926.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Florence Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1890⁹⁸⁸; married Jan. 22, 1909, Carl B. Merrill⁹⁸⁷; res. Hollywood, CA.
- +2. Ralph Augustus, b. Feb. 13, 1896⁹⁸⁹; married Nov. 8, 1924, Mrs. Inez M. (Stedman⁹⁹⁰) Perry; d. Jan. 1963⁹⁹¹.

Child by 2nd marriage:

2. Olive Louise, b. July 5, 1908; married May 12, 1925, George E. Marden (b. Nov. 25, 1902; d. Aug. 26, 1989⁹⁹¹). Children: (1) Francis Louise, b. May 23, 1926, (2) Marion, b. Jan. 21, 1930, (3) Georgina, b. Oct. 27, 1931; married Dec. 25, 1947, Reginald Luke Toussaint⁹⁹²; d. Aug. 28, 2005⁹⁹¹, (4) John Ellsworth, b. Feb. 27, 1936; d. Mar. 6, 2004⁹⁹³, (5) Joan Eloise (twin to above), b. Feb. 27, 1936; d. Aug. 10, 1998⁹⁹¹, (6) Thomas Allen, b. May 1, 1938.

1-4-3-1-9-2

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*William*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Nov. 28, 1822, Adah Stone (d. Dec. 9, 1879); d. May 1843⁹⁹⁴.

Child:

1. Rufus, married Jan. 2, 1852, Martha J. Goodwin⁹⁹⁵ (d. May 19, 1874⁹⁹⁶); d. Sept. 18, 1893⁹⁹⁶.

1-4-3-1-9-8

RICHARD⁶ GOODWIN, (*William*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Jan. 20, 1842⁹⁹⁷, Elizabeth Willey.

987 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

988 Massachusetts Birth Records.

989 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

990 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

991 US Social Security Death Index.

992 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

993 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

994 War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index. Lists both Benjamin and Adah's death.

995 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

996 Massachusetts Death Records.

997 Maine Marriage Index.

1-4-3-1-9-10

SIMON⁶ GOODWIN, (*William*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Feb. 24, 1824; married Dec. 31, 1855, Lucy Ann Johnson (b. Sanford, ME, Apr. 6, 1836). Res. Sanford, ME.

Children:

1. Marcia Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1856; married Horace Tisdal Bennett (b. 1847; 1917⁹⁹⁸); d. Feb. 25, 1914⁹⁹⁹.
2. Marshall Freeman, b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. aged 13.
3. Carrie Ella, b. Nov. 21, 1860; married Samuel Littlefield (b. 1862; d. 1939¹⁰⁰⁰); d. 1938¹⁰⁰⁰.
4. Arvilla Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1863; married Mar. 5, 1887¹⁰⁰¹, Charles A. Fletcher.
5. Frank Sumner, b. June 22, 1866; married Dec. 7, 1895¹⁰⁰¹, Mrs. Minnie E. (Guptill) Poindexter.
6. Ellen Ordella, b. Sept. 30, 1868; married Sept. 27, 1893⁹⁹⁷, Leroy Ellsworth Moulton.
7. Ida, b. Jul. 1871¹⁰⁰²; married June 27, 1896¹⁰⁰¹, Walter Bean; d. Sept. 21, 1908⁹⁹⁹.
8. Flora, b. 1873¹⁰⁰⁰; married Dec. 24, 1895, Frank Howgate (b. 1878; d. 1942); d. 1923.
9. Stillman Austin, b. Jul. 19, 1877¹⁰⁰³; married Jan. 30, 1901, Rosa L. Taylor⁹⁹⁷.
10. Leroy¹⁰⁰⁴, died young.

1-4-3-3-1-1

ELIPHALET⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Concord, CT, c. 1785; married (1) Bolton Lower Canada, Ruth Page, (2) Bolton Lower Canada, Sarah Fifield.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Jeremiah Page, b. Aug. 2, 1810; married in 1833¹⁰⁰⁵, Lucetta Reynolds.
2. Gorham, b. 1812; married in 1835, Abigail Randall¹⁰⁰⁵.

Child by 2nd mar:

- +3. William H., b. June 24, 1824; married Mary Estell.

998 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

999 Maine Death Records.

1000 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1001 NH Marriage Records Index.

1002 1900 Census.

1003 Maine Birth Records.

1004 Male infant listed on the 1880 census. Possible it's Leroy.

1005 Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection).

1-4-3-6-2-1

JONATHAN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Jan. 13, 1775; married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, ME, Nov. 2, 1795, Elizabeth Andrews (b. Berwick, ME, Nov. 5, 1779; d. Palmyra, ME, Jan. 18, 1854), dau. of Elisha Andrews. They res. for many years in Berwick, ME, before moving to Palmyra, ME. He died June 6, 1843¹⁰⁰⁶.

Children:

- +1. John, b. Feb. 27, 1795; married Elizabeth Hutchins (b. 1807; d. 1883); d. 1844¹⁰⁰⁷.
2. Joanna, b. Berwick, ME, Nov. 5, 1797¹⁰⁰⁸; married by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Feb. 5, 1824, Lewis Clements¹⁰⁰⁹; d. East Corinth, ME, Nov. 26, 1856. Children: (1) Elijah Goodwin, b. Feb. 9, 1825; married Mary G. Ridley (d. Apr. 15, 1900¹⁰⁰⁷); d. Apr. 14, 1900¹⁰¹⁰, (2) Joanna E., b. June 8, 1828; married Dudley D. Spratt¹⁰¹¹, son of William Spratt, (3) Judith K.¹⁰⁰⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1830; married Levi Blake (d. Mar. 17, 1899); d. Sept. 26, 1885¹⁰¹², (4) Nancy Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1835; married Samuel M. Kimball; d. Mar. 24, 1915¹⁰⁰⁶, (5) Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1838; d. Charlestown, MA, May 15, 1908, unm.
3. Eunice T., b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 20, 1803¹⁰⁰⁸; married July 12, 1827¹⁰⁰⁹, by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Berwick, ME, Isaac Blaisdell Emerson, (2) c. 1832, Henry Pendleton; d. Oct. 14, 1882¹⁰⁰⁶, Farmington, NH.
- +4. Elisha Jefferson, b. Apr. 23, 1805¹⁰⁰⁸; married (1) Mrs. Martha (Mills) Webb, (2) Jane Brackett (d. Nov. 6, 1903¹⁰¹⁰).
5. Mary, b. Berwick, ME, Nov. 20, 1807¹⁰⁰⁸; married Nov. 1856, John Briggs; res. Corinna Mills, ME.
6. Olive Eliza, b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 1, 1811; married Sept. 1834, Nathaniel Andrews.
- +7. Isaac, b. June 19, 1812¹⁰¹³; married (1) Lydia Brackett, (2) Ruth S. Main (b. 1823; 1906); d. 1879¹⁰¹⁴.
8. Nancy, b. Berwick, ME, May 6, 1815; married 1837, John O¹⁰¹⁵. Hanson; res. Great Falls, NH; d. Mar. 6, 1903¹⁰¹⁶.

1006 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1007 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave

1008 Maine Birth Records.

1009 Maine Marriage Records.

1010 Maine Death Records.

1011 1860 and 1870 census indicates Dudley D. Spratt. Joanna's sister Nancy is living with them on the 1860 census.

1012 The 1870 census indicates they had at least 2 daughters.

1013 Maine Birth Records. Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave indicates 1813-1879.

1014 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1015 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Census indicates John O Hanson.

1016 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1-4-3-6-2-3

ISAAC⁶ GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Nov. 28, 1778¹⁰¹⁷; married Mary Moulton. Res. for many years in Hollis (now Dayton), ME. He died in Biddeford, ME, Dec. 29, 1863.

Children:

1. Miriam¹⁰¹⁸, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME; married John S. Murch.
2. Lucy, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME; married Jeremiah Wadlin¹⁰¹⁹.
- +3. John M., b. Jan. 29, 1810; married Mehitable W. Day; d. June 1, 1897¹⁰¹⁹.
4. Mary M., married Stephen Dyer.

1-4-3-6-3-1

DEA. JOSEPH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Sept. 19, 1782; married Brookfield, NH, Dec. 24, 1807, Anna Hanson (b. Sept. 16, 1786; d. Mar. 20, 1878¹⁰²⁰). He died in West Milton, NH, Mar. 31, 1868¹⁰²¹.

Children:

- +1. Richard Hanson, b. Dec. 1, 1808; married (1) Mrs. Mary Ann (Roberts) Plumer (d. Apr. 21, 1859¹⁰²²), (2) Aug. 15, 1860¹⁰²³, Mrs. Eliza A. (Skinner¹⁰²⁴) Reynolds; d. Feb. 3, 1877¹⁰²⁵.
- +2. Daniel Buzzell¹⁰²⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1811; Nov. 6, 1836¹⁰²⁷, married Susan H. Knight (d. Mar. 6, 1896¹⁰²⁸); d. Oct. 10, 1888¹⁰¹⁶.

[Continued]

1017 Maine Birth Records.

1018 Maine Death Records for her sons Isaac and John.

1019 Maine Death Records for son Jessie.

1020 US SAR Membership Applications.

1021 NH Death and Disinterment Records. SAR application shows Mar. 30, 1868.

1022 Massachusetts Death Records. Her father was Shubael Roberts; she married James Plumer Jan 10, 1828 (from NH Marriage and Divorce Records).

1023 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1024 Massachusetts death records for their daughter Mary E Goodwin.

1025 Massachusetts death records.

1026 NH Birth Records.

1027 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records. Possibly Susan Hanson Knight.

1028 NH Death and Burial Records Index. Her parents were Robert Knight and Susan Kimball.

3. Mary Ann, b. Milton, NH, Mar. 18, 1813; married Mar. 30, 1834¹⁰²⁹, Stephen Twombly; d. Mar. 23, 1858 in Milton, NH. Children: (1) Mary Jane, b. July 30, 1841, (2) James Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1922¹⁰³⁰, (3) John Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1848, (4) Abby Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1852.
4. Susan, b. Middleton, NH, Jan. 28, 1816¹⁰³¹; married Aug. 17, 1834¹⁰³², Luther Nute; d. Apr. 4, 1896. Children: (1) Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1836; married June 9, 1863¹⁰³³, Charles N. C. Hatch, (2) Samuel Wesley, b. Jan. 20, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1859¹⁰³⁴, (3) Martin Luther, b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. May 25, 1864, (4) Joseph Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1842, (5) John Smith, b. June 3, 1848; d. July 20, 1865¹⁰³⁰, (6) Charles P., b. June 11, 1850; d. Jan. 31, 1873¹⁰³⁰, (7) George Albert, b. Mar. 26, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1925¹⁰³⁵, (8) Wilbert Alvernado, b. Mar. 11, 1854.
5. George Washington, b. Middleton, NH, Oct. 4, 1817; married June 17, 1856, Marietta Chamberlain¹⁰²⁹ (d. Apr. 16, 1893¹⁰³⁶); d. Galveston, Texas, Apr. 26, 1869. No children.
- +6. John Elkins, b. Sept. 14, 1820; married (1) Leah Hayes Wentworth (b. 1826; d. 1848), (2) Mar. 11, 1849¹⁰³³, Eliza Hayes (b. 1825; d. 1861¹⁰³⁷), (3) May 7, 1862¹⁰³³, Mrs. Permelia (Davis) Pinkham; d. May 31, 1893¹⁰³⁶.
- +7. Shepard Kelley, b. Oct. 4, 1823¹⁰³⁸; married June 9, 1844¹⁰³³, Sophronia J. Young (d. June 12, 1903¹⁰³⁹); d. Dec. 31, 1891¹⁰³⁰.
- +8. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1825¹⁰⁴⁰; married Susan Elizabeth Wentworth; d. May 25, 1904¹⁰³⁶.

1-4-3-6-3-4

ELIJAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1784; married Polly Colbeth; was lost at sea.

1-4-3-6-3-5

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1786; married Elizabeth Carl; d. Wesleyville, PA, Nov. 1863.

1029 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1030 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1031 NH Birth Records.

1032 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1033 NH Marriage Records Index.

1034 There is a Samuel Nute listed on the 1860 census with the family, but he's listed last. Possible it's a nephew and not their son.

1035 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

1036 Massachusetts death records.

1037 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. John, Leah and Eliza all share headstone.

1038 NH Births and Christenings Index

1039 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1040 NH Birth Records, however the Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards indicates Sept 11, 1824.

1-4-3-6-5-1

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME; Nov. 4, 1802¹⁰⁴¹, married Elizabeth "Betsy" Rick. Res. Canaan, ME.

Children:

1. Mary.
2. Sarah.
3. Adam.
4. Moses.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Ann.
7. Martha.
8. Mark.

1-4-3-6-5-2

EBENEZER⁶ GOODWIN, (*Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME; married Jan. 20, 1814, Abigail Fitts¹⁰⁴², who died Feb. 6, 1868. Res. Gardiner, ME. He died Nov. 21, 1831.

Children:

1. Abram.
2. Abraham Fitts¹⁰⁴³, b. Sept. 22, 1814.
3. John Edmund, b. Mar. 16, 1816; d. Gardiner, ME, Apr. 23, 1893¹⁰⁴⁴.
4. Elvira Terzah¹⁰⁴⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1817; married Daniel Knight (b.1820; d. 1883¹⁰⁴⁶) d. Apr. 12, 1880¹⁰⁴⁷.
- +5. Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 4, 1821; married Emeline C. Morrison; d. June 12, 1894¹⁰⁴⁴.
6. Harriet Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1822; married James S. Benson; d. Jan. 11, 1903¹⁰⁴⁴.
7. Nathaniel Tarbox, b. Feb. 13, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1906¹⁰⁴⁴.
8. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1829; d. July 25, 1831.
- +9. Oliver Hazard Perry, b. Sept. 16, 1826; married Susan C. Briggs; d. Sept. 4, 1907.
10. Abigail Amanda, b. Apr. 25, 1831.

1041 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

1042 Maine Marriages.

1043 Maine Birth Records.

1044 Maine Death Records.

1045 Birth Record just shows Elvira T. Goodwin.

1046 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1047 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-4-3-6-5-3

JEDEDIAH⁶ / JEDIAH¹⁰⁴⁸ GOODWIN, (*Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME; married Mercy Wing (d. Mar. 22, 1873). Res. Clinton, ME; d. Apr. 17, 1870¹⁰⁴⁹.

Children:

- +1. Seth, b. Apr. 24, 1811; married Mary Ann Lewis; d. Dec. 17, 1895¹⁰⁵⁰.
- +2. Reuben, b. 1813; married (1) Caroline (d. Feb. 27, 1854¹⁰⁵⁰), (2) Eliza M.¹⁰⁵¹; d. Mar. 10, 1912¹⁰⁵⁰.
- 3. Adeline, b. Oct. 31, 1817; married Sargent Weymouth (b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Feb. 17, 1890); d. Aug. 16, 1896¹⁰⁴⁹.
- 4. Sarah Ann, b. 1819; married Benjamin White.
- +5. John, b. 1820¹⁰⁵²; married Alice Lewis (d. Aug. 18, 1892¹⁰⁵³); d. Nov. 28, 1901¹⁰⁵⁰
- 6. Hannah, b. abt. 1825¹⁰⁵⁴.

1-4-3-6-5-8

REUBEN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME; married Mar. 26, 1837¹⁰⁵⁵, Mary Goodridge.

Children:

- +1. George F., b. Oct. 31, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1864, Rosanna Goodridge¹⁰⁵⁵.
- 2. Charles H., b. June 16, 1839¹⁰⁵³; d. unm., July 3, 1918¹⁰⁵⁰.
- 3. James A., b. June 8, 1843.
- 4. Jason M., b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1911¹⁰⁵⁶.

1048 Photo on Find-a-Grave shows "Jediah".

1049 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave; both of their death dates are given.

1050 Maine Death Records.

1051 1860, 1870 and 1880 Census.

1052 Calculated from death date; photo on Find-a-Grave shows he was 81 years, 8 months and 12 days old when he died.

1053 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1054 1860 Census shows she is living with both her father Jedediah and her mother Mercy.

1055 Maine Marriage Records.

1056 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1-4-3-6-5-9 (Adopted)

THOMAS⁷ EASTMAN GOODWIN, (*Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 30, 1817; married Jan. 12, 1843¹⁰⁵⁷, Eunice Whitehouse, b. Dec. 29, 1816, d. Oct. 22, 1893¹⁰⁵⁸, aged 88. He died Oct. 29, 1903¹⁰⁵⁹.

Child:

- +1. William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 31, 1844; married (1) Ellen J. Bickford (b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. Feb. 6, 1867¹⁰⁶⁰) and (2) Nellie Frances (d. Apr. 4, 1929¹⁰⁶¹).

1-4-3-6-7-3

HIRAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 19, 1791¹⁰⁶²; married by Elihu Hayes, J. P., Sept. 6, 1818¹⁰⁶³, Draxsy Gowell¹⁰⁵⁸ (b. Dec. 14, 1796; d. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 14, 1873), dau, of John Gowell. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He d. Feb. 15, 1877¹⁰⁶⁴.

Children:

- 1. Julia Ann, b. East Lebanon, ME, Oct. 25, 1820¹⁰⁶⁵; married by Elder David B. Cowell, Lebanon, ME, Aug. 26, 1849, George McCrellis. Child: (1) Hiram.
- 2. Harriet, b. East Lebanon, ME, Apr. 13, 1820; married George Ricker; res. Strafford, NH.
- 3. Sarah A., b. East Lebanon, ME, Nov. 8, 1822; married Joseph Edmonds¹⁰⁵⁸; d. Mar. 25, 1869.
- +4. Benjamin F., b. Feb. 23, 1824; married Oct. 5, 1857¹⁰⁶⁶, Margaret Howe.
- 5. Lindsey, b. East Lebanon, ME, Jan. 8, 1826; res. in California.
- +6. George, b. Aug. 13, 1827; married Nov. 29, 1857¹⁰⁶⁶, Susan Hood.
- 7. Elizabeth "Betsey", b. East Lebanon, ME, Mar. 31, 1829; married James Chase; d. Mar. 18, 1911¹⁰⁶⁷.

[Continued]

1057 Maine Marriage Records.

1058 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1059 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave is partially blocked by a flag and GARS medallion.

1060 Maine Death Records and photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave. Her stone is actually right next to William's mother Eunice.

1061 CA Death Index. Text on Find-a-Grave indicates her maiden name was Nellie Frances GOODWIN. Some of their children's marriage records say "Goodwin" for their mother.

1062 Maine Birth Records indicate he is the son of SIMEON GOODWIN and Mary Goodrich.

1063 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1064 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1065 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows "Julia A. dau of Hiram & Draxsy Goodwin Born Oct 25, 1820 Died Mar 20, 1879".

1066 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1067 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

8. Drexey, b. East Lebanon, ME, abt. 1831¹⁰⁶⁸; married Ai Berry¹⁰⁶⁹ (d. May 9, 1892).
9. Mary Jane, b. East Lebanon, ME, Dec. 27, 1833; married (1) Mr. Daniels and (2) Apr. 15, 1865, William F. Robbins¹⁰⁷⁰.
10. Ellen Maria, b. East Lebanon, ME, Mar. 10, 1836.
11. Belinda, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. July 7, 1840.
12. Belinda P., b. Oct. 7, 1841; d. May 22, 1861, unm.

1-4-3-6-7-4

URBAN⁶ GOODWIN¹⁰⁷¹, (*Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, Jan. 1, 1793; married by Elihu Hayes, J.P., Jan. 10, 1822¹⁰⁷², Peazy Ann Horn¹⁰⁷³ (b. East Lebanon, ME, Apr. 12, 1799; d. Dec. 1, 1884¹⁰⁷⁴) dau. of Ephraim Horn. He was in the War of 1812. He died Jan. 11, 1884¹⁰⁷⁴. Children:

1. Lewis L., b. Lebanon, ME, June 1, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 20, 1824; married by Elder William H. Littlefield, Lebanon, ME, Apr. 30, 1848, Jacob Goodwin Gerrish. Children: (1) James S., b. Lebanon, ME, 1853; d. June 24, 1859¹⁰⁷⁴, (2) Peazy Ann, b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 3, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1872¹⁰⁷⁴, (3) Hiram Norton¹⁰⁷⁵, b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 16, 1847; married Dec. 15, 1869, Lydia Emma Seigel (b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1903); d. Nov. 7, 1941¹⁰⁷⁶, (4) John C., b. Lebanon, ME, 1855; d. Nov. 24, 1870¹⁰⁷⁴, (5) Salviny C., b. Lebanon, ME, 1857; d. 1869¹⁰⁷⁶, (6) Urban L., b. 1849; d. 1903¹⁰⁷⁶. (Children are not listed in order of birth).
3. Phesa A., b. Sept. 9, 1825; d. aged 2 yrs.
- +4. Urban Dexter, b. June 28, 1827; married Sept. 29, 1850¹⁰⁷⁷, Augusta J. Hodsdon.
5. Peazy Ann¹⁰⁷⁸, b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 26, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1845¹⁰⁷⁴, aged 15 yrs.

1068 1850 Census.

1069 NH Death and Disinterment Records & 1870 census Daughter's marriage record indicates *Ai Berry*.

1070 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1071 Maine Birth Records indicate he is a son of SIMEON GOODWIN and Mary Goodrich.

1072 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1073 Maine Birth Records her name is Peazy Ann Horn.

1074 Maine Death Records.

1075 It is unclear as to why there is a Hiram A. 1847-1858 listed on the same monument as Jacob G. Gerrish and Mary Elizabeth Goodwin. Their son Hiram Norton was born in 1847 and died in 1941. Possible they were twins with the same first name and different middle names, but only Hiram N. is listed on the 1850 census.

1076 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1077 Maine Marriage Records.

1078 Maine Birth Records.

1-4-3-6-7-8

MARK⁶ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 16, 1804; married by the Rev. Daniel Reynolds, Lebanon, ME, Sept. 1, 1831, Lydia Wentworth (died June 17, 1884), dau. of Richard Wentworth. See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 2, p. 440. Res. Little River Falls, Lebanon, ME. He died Apr. 19, 1866.

Children:

1. Sophronia, b. East Lebanon, ME, Dec. 10, 1831; married Nov. 25, 1852¹⁰⁷⁹, Robert McGill¹⁰⁸⁰. Children: (1) Mary F., married May 22, 1857¹⁰⁸¹, Lincoln Goodwin¹⁰⁸², son of Horace Goodwin [1-4-3-6-7-8-2], (2) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1856¹⁰⁸³, married Gilbert Welch, (3) Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1860¹⁰⁸³, married Alexander Martin. (Children are not listed in order of birth).
- +2. Horace, b. July 28, 1834; married Diantha A. Kenison (b. Aug. 21, 1835¹⁰⁸³).
3. Ruth, b. East Lebanon, ME, Apr. 19, 1838; married Alvah Champion; d. July 4, 1858¹⁰⁸⁴. Child: (1) George.
- +4. Joel, b. Dec. 25, 1839; married Fannie Kenison (b. June 4, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1920¹⁰⁸⁴).
5. Simeon, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. June 11, 1843.
6. Samuel F., b. June 5, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1864, in U. S. service; soldier in Co. F, 23rd Maine.
7. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 27, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
8. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1847 (twin to above); d. Sept. 1, 1848.
9. Mary, b. abt. 1848¹⁰⁸⁵.
- +10. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1850¹⁰⁸⁶; married (1) Elizabeth A. Morrison¹⁰⁸⁷, (2) Emma Augusta Wentworth (b. May 4, 1857; d. July 8, 1910¹⁰⁸⁸).

1079 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1080 Mary F's birth record and Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1081 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. Birth record says May 21, 1857.

1082 Married her first cousin.

1083 Maine Birth Records.

1084 Maine Death Records.

1085 1850 Census.

1086 Listed on both the 1850 and the 1860 Census with his parents.

1087 Elizabeth's death record.

1088 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-4-3-6-7-10

CAPT. LUTHER⁶ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 6, 1808; married (int. East Lebanon, ME, May 16, 1830), Ruth Ricker (b. Feb. 23, 1816), dau. of Simeon Ricker. He had a 175 acre farm in East Lebanon, ME, and says in a letter to Capt. William F. Goodwin, Oct. 15, 1869: "I cut this year 15 tons of hay and raised 100 bushels ox corn, I have now 10 horned cattle, 1 horse and 9 sheep". He d. Apr. 17, 1880¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children:

- +1. Lorenzo Dow, b. June 29, 1837; married Mary E. Butler.
2. Mary E., b. Lebanon, ME, July 26, 1839; married Nov. 18, 1894¹⁰⁹⁰, William A. Fall; d. Dec. 6, 1924¹⁰⁹¹.
- +3. Ansel, b. Oct. 21, 1841; married Feb. 10, 1872¹⁰⁹², Elizabeth "Lizzie" G. Lord; d. Mar. 27, 1904¹⁰⁹¹.
4. Lemuel, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1844; d. July 15, 1867, unm.
- +5. Herbert C., b. Oct. 1, 1854; married Martha Jones Horne and divorced Sept. 1891¹⁰⁹³.
6. Ruth, b. Lebanon, ME, June 3, 1859; married Jan. 20, 1897, Harry W. Patterson¹⁰⁹⁴.

1-4-3-6-12-1

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jacob*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 7, 1793; married in Lebanon, ME, by Elihu Hayes, J.P., Feb. 25, 1815¹⁰⁹⁵, Keziah Hodgdon.

Children:

1. Jacob.
2. David.
3. Daniel, d. June 27, 1898¹⁰⁸⁹.
4. George.

1089 Maine Death Records.

1090 Maine Marriage Records; William Fall was her first husband. She's not listed on the 1870 census with her parents and siblings. Marriage records for Mary E Goodwin and George W Bean don't list parents. Possible she married George W Bean and divorced him?

1091 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1092 NH Marriage Records Index.

1093 Maine Divorce Records.

1094 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1095 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1-4-3-6-12-6

WALDRON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jacob*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 31, 1806¹⁰⁹⁶; married May 8, 1822, Sarah J. Goodwin (b. July 12, 1805; d. Oct. 28, 1893¹⁰⁹⁷), dau. of William Goodwin [1-4-3-1-9].

Children:

1. Rufus, b. Lebanon, ME, July 14, 1833.
2. George William, b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 16, 1835, married Dec. 19, 1877, Sarah A. Goodwin¹⁰⁹⁸.
3. Isaac Francis "Frank"¹⁰⁹⁹, b. Lebanon, ME, May 4, 1836.
4. Abigail J., b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 17, 1837; married Sept. 3, 1859, Jacob G. Wiles; d. Oct. 7, 1869.
5. Joanna L., married Charles Rollins.
6. Sarah, married John Moore.
7. Adam B., b. 1844.
8. Richard W., d. Nov. 17, 1914¹¹⁰⁰.
9. Mary Susan, b. abt. 1850¹¹⁰¹.
10. Child.

1-4-3-6-13-1

TRISTRAM⁶ F. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Nov. 23, 1802; married Jan. 28, 1829, Miriam B. Wood (d. June 28, 1875¹¹⁰⁰). He d. Nov. 19, 1874¹¹⁰⁰.

1096 Maine Birth Records.

1097 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1098 NH Marriage and Divorce Records; her parents were William and Rachel Goodwin.

1099 US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles.

1100 Maine Death Records.

1101 Recorded as Mary S in 1850 and 1860 Census, Susan M in the 1870 Census.

1-4-3-6-13-3

ELD. LEMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 7, 1804; married (1) in Lebanon, ME, Jan. 5, 1828, Mary Jones of Milton, NH, (2) in Dover, NH, July 13, 1841, Ann Downs¹¹⁰² (b. Milton, NH, Dec. 15, 1813; d. Old Orchard, ME, May 10, 1884), dau. of William Downs. He died in Hebron, ME, May 2, 1881.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +1. William Lemuel, b. Feb. 21, 1843; married (1) Miranda McKeen, (2) Esther Walker Abbott (b. 1857; d. 1941); d. 1926¹¹⁰³.
- +2. John Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1845; married May 9, 1868¹¹⁰⁴, Sarah E. "Lizzie" Bickford; d. Oct. 13, 1874¹¹⁰⁵.
- +3. James Pinkham, b. Mar. 28, 1848; married Feb. 29, 1872, Laura M. Jellison¹¹⁰⁴; d. Dec. 2, 1908¹¹⁰⁵.
- +4. Charles H., b. Mar. 6, 1852; married July 27, 1881¹¹⁰⁶, Emma F. Chandler.

1-4-3-6-13-4

OTIS⁶ F. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 4, 1806; married (1) by Elder David Blaisdell, Jan. 3, 1828, Charlotte Nesbit (b. Aug. 25, 1809; d. Dec. 25, 1842), (2) Feb. 25, 1844, Joanna Hoyt¹¹⁰⁷ (b. July 20, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1912). Res. Belgrade Mills, ME. He died May 12, 1879.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1. Mercy.
- +2. Charles Nesbit, b. Sept. 27, 1832; married (1) Emma C. Ellis and (2) June 7, 1910, Mrs. Atlanta C. (Messer) Saunders Giles¹¹⁰⁸; d. Aug. 27, 1915.
- 3. Charlotte Nesbit, b. Oct. 12, 1836.
- 4. Otis F., b. Oct. 26, 1838.
- 5. Nathaniel.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 6. George R., b. Dec. 4, 1844; married (1) May 15, 1872, Lucy H. Austin¹¹⁰⁹ and (2) Oct. 23, 1906, Sarah DeArmant¹¹¹⁰; d. Aug. 22, 1927¹¹¹¹.
- 7. John H., b. Jan. 18, 1847.
- 8. Abbie A., b. Aug. 31, 1849; married James M. Rockwood¹¹¹².

1102 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1103 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1104 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1105 Massachusetts Death Records.

1106 Maine Marriage Index.

1107 Maine Death Records.

1108 It appears Atlanta first married a Mr. Saunders as indicated in the NH Marriage Records Index, then James E Giles and then Charles.

1109 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1110 MI Marriage Records.

1111 Ohio Soldier Grave Registrations.

1112 From their son, Ralph's Maine birth record.

1-4-3-6-13-10

ELD. CHARLES⁶ E. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, May 25, 1816¹¹¹³; married (1) by Elder Zebulon Delano, Dec. 24, 1837, Dorcas P. Libbey¹¹¹⁴ (b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 24, 1817; d. Aug. 12, 1856¹¹⁰⁷), dau. of Capt. Ivory Libbey, (2) Charlotte Moulton. The Christian Church at South Berwick Junction was formed in 1839 by Elder Charles E. Goodwin, and Elders Osborne and Whittier. He d. Aug. 6, 1900¹¹¹³.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Ivory Lord, married Marcia F. Johnson (b. 1839; d. 1910¹¹¹⁵); d. Apr. 1, 1918¹¹¹⁶.
- +2. Charles A., b. Dec. 8, 1843; married (1) Charlotte Wilson, (2) 1878¹¹¹⁷, Amanda A. Bennett; d. Jan. 30, 1920¹¹¹³.
- +3. Edward Jasper, b. May 6, 1848; married July 15, 1874¹¹⁰⁹, Ida I. Nute.
- 4. Mary, married (1) John L. Bennett of Dover, NH and (2) June 25, 1930, Allen C. Moulton¹¹¹⁷; d. Oct. 10, 1941¹¹¹³.

1-4-3-8-5-4

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁵, *Shipway*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, June 8, 1804; married Apr. 22, 1830¹¹¹⁸, Sarah Hurd (b. Beech Ridge, North Berwick, ME, Mar. 13, 1803; d. Sept. 6, 1874), dau. of Joseph Hurd. He died July 2, 1867.

Children:

- +1. George W., b. July 28, 1831; married Alma Moulton; d. Sept. 10, 1857¹¹¹⁹.
- 2. Olive Jane, b. June 10, 1833; d. Apr. 27, 1834.
- 3. James F., b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. Oct. 5, 1897.
- 4. Joseph B., b. Sept. 22, 1836; Civil War veteran; d. Jan. 14, 1903.
- +5. John Llewellyn, b. Feb. 19, 1840; married Oct. 3, 1861¹¹²⁰, Olive J. Goodrich.
- 6. Olive J., b. May 1, 1842; d. Mar. 14, 1881¹¹²¹.
- 7. Charles W., b. Sept. 26, 1844; Civil War veteran; d. Oct. 23, 1910.
- 8. Hannah A., b. July 9, 1846; married Mr. Bunker; d. Oct. 12, 1879¹¹²¹.

1113 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1114 Maine Birth Records.

1115 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1116 NH Death and Burial Records.

1117 NH Marriage Records Index.

1118 Maine Marriage Records.

1119 Maine Death Records.

1120 NH Marriage Records Index.

1121 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. 3 generations are shown with exact birth and death dates.

1-4-3-10-3-1

DAVID⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME; married (1) Elizabeth Ford, (2) in Acton, ME, Oct. 26, 1805, Sarah Goodwin (b. Shapleigh, ME), dau. of David Goodwin [1-1-8-3-3]. Res. South Berwick and Acton, ME. David Goodwin was called "Bauneg Beg" after the name of the farm in Berwick on which he was born.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. James, b. June 27, 1796; married May 7, 1823¹¹¹⁸, Mary McGeouch.
- 2. Nancy, d. Mar. 31, 1894¹¹¹⁹, unm.
- +3. Dudley, married Sept. 17, 1826¹¹²², Abra Lord.
- 4. Elizabeth, married Jan. 24, 1822¹¹²², Joshua Chick.
- 5. Lavina, d. unm.
- 6. Lydia, d. unm.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +7. Ivory, b. Feb. 9, 1807; married Nov. 7, 1830¹¹²³, Deborah Foster.
- +8. Silas, b. Mar. 29, 1809; married Jan. 11, 1835¹¹²², Margaret Jellison.
- 9. Priscilla, b. Shapleigh, ME; married (1) Joseph Osborne, (2) Daniel French.
- +10. Elijah, married Peacy Young; d. Sept. 17, 1884¹¹²⁴.
- 11. Fanny, died young.
- 12. Fanny, b. Shapleigh, ME; married Charles McCrellis.
- +13. Thomas, married Jan. 1, 1842¹¹²⁵, Mary Jane Morgan.
- 14. Mary, b. Shapleigh, ME; married (1) ---- Drake, (2) ---- Wheeler.
- +15. William, married ---- Ford.

1-4-3-10-3-2

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN (twin to David 1-4-3-10-3-1), (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Apr. 13, 1800, Molly Ford¹¹²⁶.

1-4-3-10-3-3

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, ME, Jan. 19, 1789¹¹²⁶, Olive Wadleigh.

1122 Maine Marriage Index.

1123 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1124 Massachusetts Death Records.

1125 Massachusetts Compiled Marriages.

1126 Maine Marriage Records.

1-4-3-10-3-5

JEREMIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married May 7, 1787¹¹²⁷, Hepzibah Grant.

Children:

- +1. Alexander, married Abigail Hammet.
- +2. Elisha, b. Jan. 4, 1791; married Feb. 7, 1818¹¹²⁷, Sarah Jellison.
- 3. Lydia Foss, b. May 6, 1793; married (1) Lyman, ME, May 3, 1817, Dominicus Parker, (2) Sept. 1, 1828¹¹²⁷, Jeremiah Wentworth (b. 1792; d. Jan. 25, 1875), son of Ichabod Wentworth.
Children by 1st marriage: (1) Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1824; d. Aug. 28, 1850,
Children by 2nd marriage: (2) Abbie Ford, b. May 28, 1830; married Jesse Maddox of Lyman, ME, (3) Lydia Margaret, b. June 10, 1834; married Charles D. Emmons of Lyman, ME.
- +4. Benjamin, married Olive Walker.

1-4-3-10-3-8

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Aug. 17, 1795¹¹²⁶, Lydia James.

1-4-4-1-4-2

ROGER⁶ GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kittery, ME, 1771; married (1) Elizabeth Cushman¹¹²⁸, (2) Feb. 18, 1800¹¹²⁹, Elizabeth "Betsy" Lane, (3) Mar. 20, 1814, Lydia Penney¹¹²⁹. He d. in Lisbon, ME, Feb. 1839.

Children (not known by which marriage):

- 1. William.
- 2. Roger.

Children by 3rd marriage¹¹³⁰:

- 3. Aaron, b. Mar. 4, 1816; married Feb. 22, 1846, Sarah E. Hinckley.
- 4. Simeon, b. Mar. 1817.
- 5. John, b. Sept. 5, 1819; married Feb. 10, 1858, Sarah Otter.
- 6. Asenath, b. Sept. 13, 1823; married (1) June 30, 1852, Solomon Atwood and (2) May 28, 1856¹¹²⁹, Samuel D. Watts.

1127 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1128 Could not find proof of this marriage. From *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Penney of New Gloucester, Maine* Roger was married once before Lydia and had 5 children with his first wife none of those children were living at the time of his second marriage.

1129 Maine Marriage Index.

1130 From *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Penney of New Gloucester, Maine*.

1-4-4-1-4-3

MOSES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) bp. Aug. 1, 1776; married Sarah Hooper. He died in Hollis (now Dayton), ME.

Children:

1. Sarah, bp. July 15, 1793; in Hollis (now Dayton), ME; married William Johnson.
- +2. George W., b. Jan. 12, 1795; married Abigail Young.
3. Lois, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, May 27, 1800; married pub. May 15, 1818, Elliot Gilpatrick.
4. Nancy, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Aug. 5, 1802; married pub. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Oct. 3, 1819, Joseph L. Rumery of Biddeford, ME.
- +5. Simeon, b. Mar. 8, 1804; married Olive Warren.
6. Mehitabel, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Oct. 8, 1808; married pub. Feb. 25, 1826¹¹²⁹, in Hollis, James Kimball.
7. Almira, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Apr. 26, 1811; married (1) pub. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Feb. 15, 1832, Joseph C. Stacy, (2) Ethnia Clark, (3) Samuel Haley.
8. Moses, died young.

1-4-4-1-4-4

ELD. HUMPHREY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Jan. 1774; married Hannah Long, who d. Dec. 1, 1846. Res. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Biddeford, ME and Milton, NH. He died Oct. 3, 1837. His head-stone on Deer Wander Road, Hollis (now Dayton), ME, records that he labored in the ministry thirty years.

Children:

1. Harriet, b. Biddeford, ME.
- +2. Timothy, married (1) May 30, 1819¹¹³¹, Mary "Polly" Hodsdon, (2) Mrs. Asenath (Billings) Sweet Smith, (3) Mrs. Gilman.
3. Josiah L., b. Feb. 25, 1806; unm.; he was a minister of the gospel; d. Fairhaven, MA, Sept. 4, 1828.
- +4. Benjamin L., b. Oct. 9, 18--; married May 8, 1822¹¹³¹, Elizabeth "Betsy" Tarbox.
- +5. John R., b. Jan. 14, 1804; married (1) Jane Gilpatrick, (2) Elizabeth H. Ridlon.
6. Hannah, d. aged 20 yrs., unm.
7. Harriet, died young.
8. Mary, b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME; married Timothy Tarbox.
9. Peter Y., b. Oct. 12, 1816; married Fannie Hooper.

1-4-4-1-4-7

SIMEON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 12, 1775; married Mary Stevens (b. Aug. 18, 1772; d. Jan. 29, 1837). He died in Biddeford, ME, Nov. 3, 1828. [Some of earliest shipbuilders included Joseph Deering, Nathaniel Waterhouse, Simeon Goodwin, and finally John and Moses Pike. There was a prominent shipyard at Biddeford Pool that was run by Captain Thomas Cutts, Jr.; the yard built ships for the Cutts family interests. This was the shipyard that was famously attacked by the British in the War of 1812.]

Children:

1. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1831, unm.
2. Elizabeth, b. Biddeford, ME, Dec. 24, 1799; married Daniel Gookin.
3. Mary, b. Biddeford, ME, Dec. 5, 1801; married Mark Bryant; d. June 5, 1855¹¹³².
4. Mehitable, b. Biddeford, ME, Aug. 15, 1803; married Samuel Spencer.
5. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 13, 1805; d. at sea, Jan. 25, 1824.
6. Isabelle Gordon.
7. George, b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 22, 1809.
- +8. George, b. Oct. 11, 1809; married Mary Jane Philbrick.
9. Sarah, b. Biddeford, ME, Feb. 21, 1811; married (1) Israel Wakefield, (2) Bradbury Wakefield, who d. in Biddeford, ME, June 8, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1839.
- +10. Simeon, b. Apr. 4, 1813; married Abigail Davis.
11. Susannah, b. Nov. 5, 1815; d. May 27, 1816.

1-4-4-2-1-1

AMAZIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 18, 1780; married at Lynn, MA. He was a shoemaker and res. in Lynn, MA, removing to Rollinsford, NH, where he died, and his children were taken into the home of Capt. Oliver Howe of South Berwick, ME, who reared them.

Children:

1. Amaziah, Jr.
2. Abigail.

1-4-4-2-1-4

HOSEA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 17, 1789; married at Kennebunk, ME. He was said to have been a man of considerable ability.

1-4-4-2-7-4

NOAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME, June 2, 1794; married (1) Saco, ME, Nov. 19, 1815, Mary Holmes (b. Saco, ME, Jan. 27, 1789; d. Saco, ME, July 30, 1818), (2) Saco, Jan. 28, 1819, Hannah C. Cummings (b. Biddeford, ME, Aug. 29, 1797; d. Sept. 6, 1882). Res. Saco, ME. He d. Mar. 5, 1873.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Olive S., b. Saco, ME, Apr. 7, 1816; married June 26, 1835¹¹³³, George P. Waitt; d. June 11, 1906¹¹³⁴.
2. Noah Holmes, b. July 4, 1818; d. Jan. 1820.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Mary H., b. Saco, ME, Nov. 3, 1819; married Mar. 27, 1841, Thomas G. Wardwell; d. May 12, 1899¹¹³⁴.
4. Nancy, b. Saco, ME, Aug. 3, 1821; married Mar. 1, 1840, Alfred Peaslee; d. Apr. 17, 1911¹¹³⁵.
- +5. Seth A., b. Aug. 4, 1823; married (1) Martha Day, (2) Mary E. Jewell; d. May 29, 1906¹¹³⁴.
6. Charles S., b. June 10, 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1826.
- +7. Charles F., b. Apr. 13, 1827; married Nov. 30, 1848¹¹³³, Julia Hitchcock; d. June 18, 1903¹¹³⁴.
8. Warren C, b. Aug. 21, 1829; Aug. 22, 1911¹¹³⁵.
- +9. John M., b. Jan. 1832; married June 17, 1864¹¹³⁶, Sarah Wadleigh; Mar. 10, 1901¹¹³⁴.
10. Sarah H., b. Saco, ME, May 8, 1834; married May 5, 1853, Robert B. Tounge¹¹³³ (d. Aug. 29, 1897¹¹³⁵); d. Oct. 10, 1911¹¹³⁷.
11. William E., b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1838.
- +12. Albra H., b. Saco, ME, Aug. 31, 1840; married Oct. 1862, Frances W. Smith.

1133 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1134 Massachusetts Death Records.

1135 Maine Death Records.

1136 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1137 US City Directories.

1-4-4-2-7-6

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME, June 26, 1799; married in Lyman, ME, Jan. 1829, Alice Goodrich/Goodridge¹¹³⁸. He died in Lyman, ME, in 1862.

Children:

1. Daniel G., d. Apr. 7, 1895¹¹³⁹.
2. Willaby B., b. May 28, 1832; married Jan. 22, 1874¹¹⁴⁰, Theodora A. Thompson (b. May 13, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1918); d. May 4, 1896¹¹⁴¹.
3. John, b. abt. 1841¹¹⁴².

1-4-4-2-7-9

WILLOUGHBY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME, June 5, 1807; married Oct. 28, 1832¹¹⁴³, Mary W. Stoddard (b. Hingham, MA, July 31, 1808). Res. South Randolph, MA. He d. Feb. 15, 1891¹¹⁴⁴.

Children:

1. Mary H., b. Hingham, MA, Apr. 25, 1833; married (1) June 1851, Frank Harris and (2) June 24, 1856, Ward C. Dean¹¹⁴⁵; d. in Hingham, MA, Feb. 17, 1865¹¹⁴⁵.
2. Olive H., b. Hingham, MA, Aug. 5, 1836; married Nov. 4, 1858, Washington Madan; d. Aug. 3, 1896¹¹⁴⁴.
3. Maria M., b. South Randolph, MA, Mar. 16, 1839; married Dec. 8, 1859, Charles H. Stoddard; d. Dec. 2, 1915¹¹⁴⁶.
- +4. Charles H., b. May 22, 1842; married July 4, 1863¹¹⁴⁰, Cynthia Godwin; d. Aug. 30, 1863¹¹⁴⁴.
5. Fannie H., b. South Randolph, MA, Aug. 24, 1845; married Dec. 30, 1869, Edwin B. Smith; d. July 24, 1915¹¹⁴⁷.
6. George F., b. Mar. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 30, ----, in Cherbourg, France.
- +7. Elijah "Harry" B., b. July 27, 1851¹¹⁴⁸; married (1) Joanna Hubbard and (2) Rachael Flora Hilton.

1138 James' son Daniel's Maine Death Record indicates it's *Goodrich*.

1139 Maine Death Records.

1140 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1141 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. Shows exact birth and death dates for each.

1142 1850 and 1860 Census records.

1143 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast marriage announcement was published Nov 3, 1832.

1144 Massachusetts Death Records.

1145 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1146 Birth and death date per Massachusetts Death Certificate.

1147 Vermont Death Records.

1148 Massachusetts Birth Record and headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-4-3-1-4

NEHEMIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Aug. 2, 1780¹¹⁴⁹; married Elizabeth "Betsy" Wheeler (b. May 4, 1775; d. Clifton, ME, Sept. 10, 1843¹¹⁵⁰). He died in Clifton, ME, Apr. 14, 1843¹¹⁵⁰.

Children:

1. George Washington, b. June 25, 1805.
2. Caroline, b. East Eddington, ME, Apr. 25, 1808; married Cyrus Field; d. Clifton, ME, Nov. 14, 1850¹¹⁵⁰.
3. Shepherd Warren, b. July 11, 1810.
4. Sabra, b. East Eddington, ME, June 4, 1813; married Nov. 15, 1838, John Lawrence Van Buskirk (d. Feb. 17, 1858); res. Stetson, ME; she d. July 26, 1874¹¹⁵¹.
5. Mary, b. East Eddington, ME, Mar. 18, 1817; married June 1, 1861, Levi Penney¹¹⁵² (he married Mahala first, see below); d. June 22, 1896¹¹⁵³.
6. Mahala, b. East Eddington, ME, June 11, 1821; married Oct. 1, 1848, Levi Penney; d. Clifton, ME, Nov. 13, 1860.
- +7. Hiram Nathan, b. Feb. 28, 1825; married Caroline "Carrie" Little Haslam; she married second, Nov. 15, 1875, Lewis Robinson¹¹⁵⁴; she d. July 29, 1909¹¹⁵³; Hiram d. 1871¹¹⁵⁰.

1149 Maine Birth Records.

1150 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1151 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1152 Name is Levi Penney per 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Census records.

1153 Maine Death Records.

1154 Maine Marriage Index.

1-4-4-3-1-7

CAPT. NATHANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 26, 1788; married Annie Butler (b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 1873), dau. of Moses Butler. See Butler Genealogy, p. 153. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, from Sanford, ME, and later served as selectman and town treasurer of Sanford. He died Jan. 23, 1862.

Children:

1. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. Oct. 18, 1818.
2. Abigail, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1821.
- +3. Stephen, b. July 10, 1821¹¹⁵⁵; married Mar. 31, 1870¹¹⁵⁶, Mary A. Hodgdon; d. Apr. 6, 1898¹¹⁵⁷.
4. Mahala, b. Apr. 27, 1823; married George Murray; d. Dec. 6, 1857. Children: (1) Son, b. Mar. 31, 1851, (2) Nathan, b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1854.
5. Nathan, b. June 22, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1825.
6. William, b. Dec. 31, 1826; d. unm., Dec. 31, 1826¹¹⁵⁸.
7. Ann, b. May 4, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1848.
8. Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1830; married Rochester, NH, Sept. 4, 1858, Joseph D. Stott¹¹⁵⁹. Children: (1) Nathan H., b. Mar. 14, 1861; d. May 28, 1869¹¹⁵⁸, (2) Anna "Annie" B., b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. June 2, 1942¹¹⁵⁸, (3) Jane "Jennie" E., b. Feb. 13, 1865; married Nov. 18, 1885, Frank E. Doe¹¹⁶⁰; d. Feb. 23, 1947¹¹⁵⁸, (4) William "Will" B., b. July 29, 1870; d. Jan. 9, 1960¹¹⁶¹.
9. Nathan, b. Sept. 18, 1834; d. 1883, unm.

1-4-4-3-1-8

EDMUND⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Aug. 17, 1790¹¹⁶²; married Feb. 23, 1825, Priscilla Cheney (b. Nov. 19, 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1874), dau. of Joseph Cheney. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, from Sanford, ME. He died Oct. 24, 1830.

Children:

- +1. Freeman C., b. July 15, 1824; married Phebe K. Webber (d. Jan. 8, 1913¹¹⁵⁷); d. Dec. 21, 1907¹¹⁵⁷.
2. Caroline E., b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1839.

1155 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1156 Maine Marriage Records.

1157 Maine Death Records.

1158 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1159 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1160 NH Marriage Records Index.

1161 VA Death Records.

1162 Maine Birth Records.

1-4-4-3-1-10

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, July 21, 1795; married Aug. 30, 1818, Abigail Carrell¹¹⁶³ (b. Nov. 16, 1792; d. Jan. 5, 1864), dau. of Abraham Carrell. Res. on the farm purchased of Nathan Goodwin in Acton, ME. He d. Aug. 11, 1830.

Children:

- +1. Oliver, b. Dec. 24, 1814; married Apr. 18, 1840¹¹⁶⁴, Lorinda Jane Burbank.
2. Hiram, b. Mar. 14, 1819; d. July 7, 1820.
3. Mary, b. June 12, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1830.
4. Clara¹¹⁶⁵, b. Acton, ME, Oct. 27, 1826; married by Elder David B. Cowell, Sept. 20, 1846, Lorenzo McCrillis.

Children:

- (1) Frank G.¹¹⁶⁶, b. abt. 1853; married Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah E. McCrillis¹¹⁶⁴; d. Sept. 13, 1923¹¹⁶⁷,
- (2) Abbie A., b. Dec. 19, 1849; married Hiram L. Goodwin¹¹⁶⁸; d. May 10, 1912¹¹⁶⁹, (3) Charles W., b. Feb. 6, 1858; d. Apr. 25, 1919¹¹⁷⁰,
- (4) Frederick H., d. Oct. 19, 1946¹¹⁷¹. She d. Jan. 1, 1904.
5. Lucy J., b. Acton, ME, Mar. 28, 1829; married Acton, ME, Sept. 5, 1847, William P. Folsom (b. Acton, ME, Dec. 17, 1826; d. East Rochester, NH, Feb. 17, 1884); d. East Rochester, NH, May 9, 1894. Children: (1) Edwin W., b. Sept. 29, 1849; res. Somersworth, NH; d. Dec. 3, 1929¹¹⁷¹, (2) Frank R., b. Aug. 30, 1851; married Jan. 24, 1888, Flora A. Grant¹¹⁶⁴, (3) Ella Adelaide, b. Dec. 22, 1853; married Albert Richards; d. Mar. 17, 1944¹¹⁶⁷, (4) Cora Bell, b. Mar. 21, 1856; married Dec. 18, 1878, Charles W. Chisholm¹¹⁷²; d. June 30, 1899¹¹⁶⁷.
6. Hannah, b. Acton, ME, July 29, 1830; married May 11, 1853¹¹⁷³, John Pickering.

1-4-4-3-3-3

TIMOTHY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Buxton, ME, Apr. 19, 1785¹¹⁷⁴; married in 1812, Sarah Davis; d. in Saco, ME.¹¹⁷⁵

1163 Maine Marriage Records.

1164 NH Marriage Records Index.

1165 US NH Death and Disinterment Records list her parents as Robert Goodwin and Sally Carroll; possibly an error.

1166 1870 Census and NH Marriage Records Index.

1167 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1168 Hiram L. is the son of Oliver and Lorinda above (#1). Abbie and Hiram were 1st cousins.

1169 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1170 Maine Death Records.

1171 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1172 NH Marriage Records.

1173 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1174 *The Goodwins of Kittery*, Maine by John Samuel Goodwin.

1175 Original JHG transcript shows marriage date as 1812 and death date as May 27, 1805 Probably an error, but unable to prove either.

1-4-4-3-3-5

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Buxton, ME, Apr. 6, 1791; married (1) in Buxton, ME, May 11, 1817, Mary Emery (b. Buxton, ME, Nov. 18, 1796; d. Buxton, ME, May 20, 1822), (2) pub. Dec. 27, 1823, married in Gorham, ME, Feb. 24, 1824, Lucy Alden (b. Gorham, ME, Apr. 9, 1797; d. Dec. 11, 1881), dau. of Josiah Alden¹¹⁷⁶. He died in Buxton, ME, Oct. 13, 1849.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Joseph W., b. Feb. 1, 1818; married Mary E. Scammon.
- 2. Lydia D., b. Buxton, ME, Sept. 11, 1819; d. June 13, 1826.
- 3. Mary, b. Buxton, ME, Feb. 1, 1822; married ---- Filtner.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +4. Edward, b. May 26, 1825; married Oct. 25, 1848¹¹⁷⁷, Cassandra Thomes.
- 5. Emily Ann, b. Buxton, ME, Nov. 29, 1829; married 1846, William Wallace Towne¹¹⁷⁸.
- 6. Sarah Alden, b. Buxton, ME, Sept. 13, 1830; married Dr. A. Waterhouse (b. Scarborough, ME, Oct. 26, 1825); res. Jamestown, NY. Children: (1) Edward Everett, b. July 22, 1852, (2) Florence, b. Jan. 24, 1856; married ---- Oliver, (3) Charles Herbert, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1928¹¹⁷⁹.
- 7. Eliza, b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 17, 1899, unkm.
- 8. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1922, unkm.
- 9. Ellen, b. Buxton, ME; married William Thomas.

1176 Maine Birth Records.

1177 Maine Marriage Records.

1178 US and International Marriage Records.

1179 Directory of Deceased American Physicians.

1-4-4-3-3-6

NATHAN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Buxton, ME, Feb. 19, 1794; married by the Rev. Paul Coffin, Buxton, ME, Nov. 19, 1817, Joannah Bradbury¹¹⁸⁰ (b. Buxton, ME, July 16, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1872), dau. of Moses Bradbury. He d. in Buxton, ME, Oct. 7, 1853.

Children:

- +1. Moses Bradbury, b. Apr. 6, 1819; married Aug. 2, 1849¹¹⁸¹, Sarah Blanchard Peabody; d. Sept. 7, 1882¹¹⁸².
2. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1819 (twin); married Dec. 28, 1857, Benjamin Jones Palmer¹¹⁸³ (b. Buxton, ME, Apr. 5, 1819¹¹⁸⁴) son of James Palmer; d. Feb. 25, 1905¹¹⁸⁵. Child: (1) Edwin Augustus, b. July 28, 1859.
- +3. Capt. William Frederick, b. Sept. 27, 1823; married Sept. 1854¹¹⁸⁶, Ellen Noyes Peabody; d. Mar 12, 1872¹¹⁸⁷.
4. Elizabeth Jane, b. Buxton, ME, July 20, 1828; in. Mar. 22, 1859¹¹⁸⁶, Dr. John Webster Little; d. Aug. 19, 1892.
5. Mary Rosalia, b. Jan. 5, 1832; res. Concord, NH; d. Oct. 25, 1904, unm. She was ed. at Gorham Academy, and taught school in Maine, moving to Franklin, NH, in 1854. She taught for 14 years, and in 1861 moved to Concord, NH to live with her brother, Capt. William Frederick Goodwin.
6. Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1857.

1-4-4-3-3-7

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Buxton, ME, Feb. 19, 1797; married in 1826, Elizabeth Knight of Calais, ME; d. Feb. 22, 1885¹¹⁸⁸.

1180 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1181 NH Marriage Records Index.

1182 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1183 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

1184 Text on Find-a-Grave indicates Feb. 5, 1819, but not on the headstone.

1185 Maine Death Records.

1186 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1187 US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles.

1188 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

1-4-4-5-3-1

DAVID⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 5, 1784¹²⁴¹; married Nov. 9, 1811, Elizabeth Dixon¹¹⁸⁹.

Children:

1. Abigail "Nabby", married Nehemiah, son of Robert Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7]; d. Apr. 1, 1899¹¹⁹⁰.
- +2. Nelson, b. abt. 1813¹¹⁹¹; married Esther Goodwin, dau. of Nicholas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-3-4].
- +3. Willoughby, b. abt. 1819¹¹⁹¹; married Eleanor Gayton.
4. Simeon, died unm.
- +5. Isaiah, b. abt. 1832¹¹⁹²; married Hannah Spinney.
6. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1828; married Daniel Gayton; d. Dec. 2, 1901¹¹⁹³.
7. David, b. June 24, 1821¹²⁴¹; lost at sea, unm.
- +8. Nathan, b. abt. 1827¹¹⁹⁴; married Olivia Goodwin¹¹⁹⁴.

1-4-4-5-3-3

DOMINICUS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Ruth Knowles (b. Dec. 5, 1785¹¹⁹⁵).

Children:

1. Asa.
- +2. Rufus, married Zylpah Pickney.
3. Caleb, d. unm., 1870.
4. Sophia, married John Spinney.
5. Rebecca, b. 1815; married (1) Rufus Hines, (2) 1875, James Larkin; d. 1902¹¹⁹⁶.
6. Deborah, married Israel Rankin.
7. Ruth, married Arch Rankin.
8. Huldah.

1189 Nova Scotia Canada Marriages.

1190 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1191 1871 Census of Canada.

1192 1881 Census of Canada.

1193 Massachusetts Death Records.

1194 1891 Census of Canada.

1195 *Nova Scotia Births and Baptisms, 1702-1896*, database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XL5G-M4J> : 10 February 2018), Ruth Knowles, 05 Dec 1785; citing BARRINGTON TWP, SHELburn, NOVA SCOTIA; FHL microfilm 161,968.

1196 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-4-5-3-6

CHARLES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 24, 1794¹¹⁹⁷; married (1) Jan. 16, 1822¹¹⁹⁷, Rebecca Hipson, (2) Mehitable, dau. of Thomas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3]. She married (2) David, son of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-4-5-4].

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Manassas / Manasseh, b. Jan. 9, 1823¹¹⁹⁷; died unm.
- +2. Whitman, married Nancy Hipson.
- +3. Amos, b. abt. 1832¹¹⁹⁸; married Elizabeth Thompson.
4. Mary, married George P. Goodwin [son of Otis F. Goodwin¹¹⁹⁹ [1-4-3-6-13-4].

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. George, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Port Hood, Oct. 10, 1861, unm.
- +6. Dominicus, married Mrs. Almeda ----.
- +7. Lyman, b. Dec. 23, 1844; married Hannah Sophia Goodwin dau. of John Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-2].
- +8. Elijah, b. Apr. 6, 1846; married July 3, 1867; Elizabeth Sears; d. bef. 1870¹¹⁹⁷.
9. Charles, d. Oct. 21, 1907¹²⁰⁰.
10. Josephine, b. May 6, 1849; married Jan. 2, 1872, Ezra Swaine¹¹⁹⁷.
11. Rebecca Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1851; married Feb. 8, 1873, Alfred W. Littlefield¹²⁰¹.
12. Adaline, b. Mar. 4, 1854.
13. Matilda J., b. Nov. 3, 1856.

1197 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia.*

1198 1881 Census of Canada.

1199 Possible this is the Mary E Goodwin that married George Goodwin son of Thomas Goodwin and Susan Cray.

1200 Massachusetts death records indicate he was 68 years old at the time of his death making his birth about 1839.

1201 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-4-4-5-3-7

JOSHUA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 24, 1799; married (1) June 28, 1826, Charlotte Frost (b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 1, 1826), (2) Olive Hipson¹²⁰².

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Nathan.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Dorcas, married George Green.

1-4-4-5-3-9

AARON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Peggy (Margaret) Goodwin dau. of Jedediah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-4].

Children:

1. Naomi, died unm.
2. Catherine, married ---- Crosby.

1-4-4-5-3-10

AMOS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 5, 1810¹²⁰³; married Rebecca Thompson (b. abt. 1816¹²⁰⁴; d. Nov. 6, 1875¹²⁰³).

Children:

- +1. Solomon, b. abt. 1839¹²⁰⁵; married Emily Frost; d. 1910¹²⁰⁶.
- +2. Joshua, b. Nov. 20, 1842; married Ruhama Nickerson (d. Sept. 29, 1935¹²⁰⁶); d. Jan. 4, 1921¹²⁰⁷.
3. Zylpah, b. abt. 1845¹²⁰⁸; married James Lennox.
4. Mary E., b. abt. 1851¹²⁰⁵; married Stillman Goodwin.
5. Isabella, b. abt. 1853¹²⁰⁴; married 1873, Crowell Harding¹²⁰³.
6. Amos, b. 1855; d. Feb. 6, 1939¹²⁰⁶.
7. Eliza J.
8. Eliza J., b. abt. 1860; married Oct. 15, 1883, William C. Moody.
9. Edgar¹²⁰³.

1202 *The Frost Genealogy: Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York* does not mention Joshua's marriage to Olive or their daughter Dorcas.

1203 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

1204 1871 Census of Canada.

1205 1891 Census of Canada.

1206 Nova Scotia Canada Deaths.

1207 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1208 1871 and 1891 Census of Canada.

1-4-4-5-4-4

ALEXANDER⁶ COOPER GOODWIN, (*Jacob*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Argyle, NS, July 14, 1802; married (1) South Berwick, ME, July 4, 1830, Frances Cooper (b. Aug. 27, 1800; d. Feb. 22, 1866¹²⁰⁹), (2) Mrs. Olive Plaisted (Goodwin) Bell¹²¹⁰ (d. Oct. 3, 1919¹²¹¹), dau. of Benjamin Goodwin [1-1-4-2-1-8]. Res. South Berwick, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Daughter, b. Nov. 16, 1831.
2. Susan Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1834; d. Oct. 23, 1836.
- +3. Nehemiah C., b. May 16, 1835¹²⁰⁹; married Susan Lewis; d. Oct. 30, 1906¹²¹².
4. Martha D., b. abt. 1841¹²¹³.

1-4-4-5-4-5

JOSEPH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jacob*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 14, 1805¹²¹⁴; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Coleman, (2) Ruth Pierce, (3) July 6, 1865, Zipporah Baker¹²¹⁴.

Children:

- +1. Isaac H., b. Nov. 15, 1829; married Oct. 20, 1852¹²¹⁵, Elizabeth Smith (b. June 7, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1917); d. Oct. 15, 1861¹²¹⁶.
2. Jacob, b. Oct. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 13, 1836.
- +3. John, b. Feb. 17, 1835¹²¹³; married Mary Jane Cain.
4. David, b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. Salmon Falls, NH, Jan. 10, 1850.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1846.
- +6. Joseph A., b. Sept. 30, 1844; married Catherine Murray.
7. Eleanor Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1847.
8. George W., b. Sept. 7, 1849.

1-4-4-5-4-6

DAVID⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jacob*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 15, 1808; married (1) Mrs. Zylpah (Thompson) Goodwin, [previously married to Jeremiah (1-4-4-4-2-3-7)] no children, (2) Dec. 10, 1860, Mrs. Mehitabel (Goodwin) Goodwin, dau. of Thomas Goodwin, [1-4-4-4-2-3] no children.

1209 *Parsons Family: Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons.*

1210 Olive Plaisted Goodwin married James Goodwin Bell first then Alexander Cooper Goodwin.

1211 Maine Death Records.

1212 Massachusetts Death Records.

1213 1850 US Federal Census.

1214 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1215 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1216 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-4-5-7-2

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 10, 1796¹²¹⁷; married (1) Anna Nickerson, (2) Mrs. Dorothy (Nickerson) Goodwin (d. July 17, 1867¹²¹⁸).

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. John, married Hannah Goodwin, dau. of Henry Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3-4].
2. Melinda, married John Gardiner.
- +3. Nehemiah, married Nabby Goodwin.
- +4. Israel "Ezra", b. 1838¹²¹⁸; married Caroline Goodwin, dau. of Nehemiah Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-11].
- +5. Levi, married Mahala Nickerson; d. 1874¹²¹⁹.
6. Phineas, married Deborah Baker.
7. Sarah, married John Leroy.
8. Abigail, married Ebenezer Vennenburg.
- +9. Watson, married Melinda Nickerson.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +10. Ebenezer, married (1) Susan Forbes¹²²⁰, (2) Jerusha Stoddard¹²²¹.
- +11. Edward, married Matilda Nickerson (d. May 21, 1915); d. Mar. 26, 1910.
12. Ann "Annie", b. July 1844; d. July 5, 1862¹²¹⁸, unm.
13. Hannah Sophia, married Dec. 24, 1866, Lyman, son of Charles Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-6].
14. Mary Elizabeth, married Levi Messenger (b. May 10, 1843; he married 2nd in 1881¹²²², Mrs. Dezhiah "Desire" (Frost) Christopher, b. Oct. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 29, 1900; he d. May 14, 1926¹²²³).
15. Jethro, b. 1853; d. 1871¹²¹⁸.
16. Robert.

1-4-4-5-7-4

EPHRAIM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 22, 1805; married Nancy Thompson¹²¹⁸.

Children:

- +1. Elias, b. 1829¹²¹⁸; married Salome Goodwin.
- +2. Rufus, married Margaret Goodwin.
- +3. Aaron, married Deborah Nickerson.

1217 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*; mentions John was married a total of 4 times. First to Merinda abt 1820, no children, then Anna and then Dorothy and then Mary Hipson.

1218 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

1219 Nova Scotia Canada Deaths.

1220 Indicated on their daughter, Annie's death cert.

1221 1901 Census of Canada.

1222 Nova Scotia Canada Marriages.

1223 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave show birth and death dates for Levi and Desire.

1-4-4-5-7-7

HENON⁶ GOODWIN, (*Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary (Polly) Nickerson. No children.

1-4-4-5-7-8

EDWARD⁶ GOODWIN, (*Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Zylpah Nickerson.

1-4-4-8-1-1

HENRY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married----. Children:

1. Warren.
2. Nelson.
3. Nathan.

1-4-4-8-1-5

JOSHUA⁶ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Argyle, NS, June 10, 1811; married his first cousin, Margaret Frost (b. Feb. 18, 1820; d. Argyle, NS, c. 1854), dau. of John and Lucretia (Sabine) Frost. He died in Argyle, NS, c. 1851.

Children:

1. Lydia Ann, b. c. 1837; married June 29, 1851¹²²⁴, Aaron Roberts. 8 children.
2. Azuba, married Edward Forbes. No children.
- +3. Daniel Frost, b. Oct. 9, 1840; married Emily Marshall.

1-4-4-8-2-1

BENJAMIN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 6, 1774; married Jan. 4, 1798; Phoebe Adams, dau. of William Adams and Martha Hallett¹²²⁵.

Children:

- +1. Peletiah, married Hannah Larkin.
- +2. Josiah, married ---- Sealey.
- +3. Benjamin, married Permelia Larkin.
- +4. Noah, b. abt. 1803¹²²⁶; married Lois Larkin.
- +5. Isaac, married Elizabeth Seeley.
6. Mary, b. May 2, 1812¹²²⁵; married ---- Nickerson.
- +7. Hallett, b. abt. 1818; married Rebecca Hipson¹²²⁷.
- +8. Moses, b. abt. 1813¹²²⁸; married Anna Seeley.

1224 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1225 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

1226 1881 Canadian Census.

1227 Possible she is the same Rebecca Hipson that also married Charles Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3], Mehitabel's first husband below.

1228 1871 Census of Canada.

1-4-4-8-2-2

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 27, 1775¹²²⁹; married June 17, 1798¹²²⁹, Joanna Roberts (b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. Jan. 22, 1821¹²²⁹).

Children:

- +1. William, married Rebecca Goodwin (d. Oct. 3, 1888), dau. of Jedediah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-4]; d. Sept. 20, 1860¹²³⁰.
2. Samuel, b. July 31, 1804¹²²⁹.
3. Anna, married Joseph Spinney.
- +4. Enoch, b. abt. 1807¹²²⁸; married (1) Lydia Hambleton, (2) Maria Morton¹²³¹.
- +5. Jonathan, married Mary Ann Roberts¹²³².
6. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1809¹²²⁹; married Samuel Hambleton, who was burned to death.

1-4-4-8-2-3

THOMAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Susan Gray / Cray¹²²⁹. Res. Argyle, NS, removing to Palmyra, ME.

Children:

1. Samuel, d. Argyle, NS, unm.
2. Sarah, married Abraham Vennenburg.
3. Member, married Thomas Malone.
- +4. Henry, married Rosanna Larkin.
- +5. John, married Mary Thompson.
6. Jeremiah, died young.
- +7. Jeremiah / Jedediah, married Zylpah Thompson¹²³³.
8. Elizabeth, married David Frost.
9. Anna, married Isaac Frost.
- +10. Thomas, married Matilda Neal McCumnisky / McComiskey.
11. Mehitable, married (1) Charles Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3], s. of Nathan Goodwin, (2) David Goodwin, s. of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-4-5-4].
- +12. George, b. abt. 1820¹²³⁴; married Mary E. Goodwin.
13. Nabby, married Henry Montague.
14. Eleanor, died aged 2 yrs.

1229 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia.*

1230 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1231 From their daughter Maria's death cert.

1232 From their daughter Sarah's death cert.

1233 She also married David Goodwin son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cooper) Goodwin who her sister in law Mehitable below also married.

1234 1871 Census of Canada.

1-4-4-8-2-4

JEDEDIAH⁶ / JEDIAH GOODWIN, (*Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Bridget Welch (d. aged 87 years, 1874¹²³⁵). He d. aged 90 years, 1867¹²³⁵.

Children:

1. Rebecca, married William Goodwin, Jr. (d. Sept. 20, 1860), s. of William Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-2]; d. Oct. 3, 1888¹²³⁶.
- +2. Andrew, b. abt. 1812¹²³⁷; married Elizabeth Frost.
3. Almira, married Philip Frost.
4. Abigail, died young.
- +5. Jedediah, married Edith Thompson.
- +6. Cornelius, married Peggy Nickerson.
7. Margaret "Peggy", married (1) Aaron Goodwin s. of Nathan Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3], (2) Theophilus Crosby, (3) ---- Corning.
- +8. Samuel, married Jane Nickerson.
- +9. Joseph, b. July 26, 1823¹²³⁸; married Lydia Hamilton¹²³⁹ (b. Oct. 12, 1827¹²⁴⁰).
10. Abigail, married John Russell.

1-4-4-8-3-3

GEORGE⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nicholas*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Margaret Dickson, (2) Mary (Polly) Rankin¹²⁴¹.

Children by 1st marriage¹²⁴¹:

1. Caroline, b. Oct. 8, 1816.
2. Clarissa, b. Aug. 9, 1826, married Jan. 28, 1852, John Turnbull.
3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1830, married Nov. 28, 1852, Robert McPhail.
3. George Norman.
4. Eleanor, b. Feb. 20, 1837.

1235 Nova Scotia Canada Deaths.

1236 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1237 1881 Census of Canada.

1238 1901 Census of Canada.

1239 Find-a-Grave indicates her maiden name was Hamilton. No dates are visible on the headstones.

1240 1901 Census of Canada.

1241 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia*.

1-4-4-8-3-4

NICHOLAS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Nicholas*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Dorcas Goodwin, dau. of Nathan⁵ Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3]. She married second, Daniel Wood¹²⁴².

Children:

1. George, b. Nov. 23, 1812¹²⁴²; d. unm.
2. Matilda, married John Wilson.
3. Esther, b. abt. 1818¹²⁴³; married Nelson Goodwin, son of David⁶ Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-1].
4. Norman, b. Aug. 27, 1820¹²⁴²; d. unm.
5. Rebecca, died unm.

1-4-4-5-7-11

NEHEMIAH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 22, 1808; married Abigail "Nabby" Goodwin (d. Apr. 1, 1899¹²⁴⁴), dau. of David Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-1]. He d. Jan. 26, 1878¹²⁴².

Children:

- +1. William Burton, married Eunice Goodwin.
2. David, died unm.
3. Caroline, married Israel "Ezra" Goodwin, s. of John Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-2].
4. Enos.
5. Alice Maria, married ---- Newell.
6. Simeon.
7. Eldridge, b. 1851¹²⁴².
8. Willoughby, b. 1853¹²⁴².
9. Jeremiah.
10. Norman, b. abt. 1857¹²⁴⁵.
11. Lucinda¹²⁴².

1-4-8-9-2-5

WILLIAM⁶ H. GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Adam*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1810; married Huldah K. Wing (b. 1817; d. 1892); d. 1874.

Children:

1. Stuart Hussey, b. 1849; married Myra Finson (b. 1857; d. 1942¹²⁴⁶); d. Nov. 17, 1914¹²⁴⁷.
2. Emily Augusta.

1242 *The Goodwin Family of Southwestern Nova Scotia* indicates he married Ruth Knowles second. She first married Dominicus (see below).

1243 1871 Census of Canada.

1244 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1245 1881 Census of Canada.

1246 Photo on Find-a-Grave shows she is also on the same headstone as her husband and in-laws.

1247 Maine Death Records.

1-4-8-9-2-7

HIRAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Adam*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 8, 1815; married (1) Emily A. Hartwell (b. 1818; d. 1846¹²⁴⁸), (2) July 1, 1849, Abigail "Abby" E. Wing (b. June 30, 1821; d. 1895); d. Oct. 29, 1899¹²⁴⁹.

Children:

1. Alice Gertrude, b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. 1897.
2. Fred Sumner, b. Dec. 6, 1860

1-4-8-9-2-9

CHARLES⁶ SUMNER GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Adam*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Eliza Johnson; d. Sept. 12, 1852¹²⁵⁰.

1-4-8-9-2-13

JOHN⁶ GILMAN GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Adam*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Lucinda P. Joy (b. Clinton, ME, May 5, 1834¹²⁵¹; d. Sept. 28, 1908¹²⁵²). Child:

1. Edward "Eddy" Cornelius, b. July 2, 1855; married (1) Apr. 24, 1895, Mabel Hall¹²⁵³ (b. Jan. 24, 1868; d. May 18, 1902), (2) Apr. 28, 1906¹²⁵⁴, Grace L. White (b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. Oct. 5, 1955); d. Nov. 26, 1930¹²⁵⁵.

1248 *Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, MA.*

1249 Maine Death Records.

1250 CA Mortuary and Cemetery Records.

1251 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1252 Maine Death Records. John and Lucinda may have divorced. Lucinda is on the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census with Edward, but not John. John either died before 1860 or possibly went to CA, remarried and had additional children.

1253 District of Columbia Marriage Records.

1254 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1255 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. Headstone gives exact birth dates and death dates for Edward, Mabel and Grace on one side and on the other side is Edward's mother, Lucinda.

1-4-9-7-1-3

JAMES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Aug. 1797; married Sept. 11, 1823, Lovina Heard, who died May 24, 1845¹²⁵⁶. He died Aug. 12, 1857. Res. Springvale, ME.

Children:

1. Sarah, b. 1826; d. Nov. 14, 1847.
2. Orrin, b. 1830; moved to California.
3. Susan Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1831; married Augustus Franklin Shedd; d. Chicago, IL, 1882. Children: (1) Cora Ella, b. Oct. 15, 1855; married Dec. 15, 1880, Albert Rice Barnes, (2) Nettie Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1865¹²⁵⁷; married Feb. 4, 1892, Charles Osborne Barnes.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1831; res. Sanford, ME; d. unm.
- +5. Edmund, b. 1836; married Aug. 19, 1860¹²⁵⁸, Clara Bailey.
- +6. Moses, b. July 12, 1824; married Tryphosa Reed (b. 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1907¹²⁵⁹); d. 1888¹²⁶⁰.
Child: Olivia A married George M Wilkins.
- +7. James F., b. June 17, 1838; married (1) Nov. 23, 1864, Annette "Nettie" B. Albee (d. Feb. 2, 1867¹²⁶¹), (2) Lizzie Crosby; d. Jan. 26, 1890¹²⁵⁶.
8. Lavinia Melissa, b. Oct. 6, 1842; married May 29, 1859¹²⁶², Calvin Wentworth; res. Sanford. Children: (1) Ida B., (2) Ezra Marion, d. May 6, 1934¹²⁶³, (3) Ella "Nellie" F., (4) Charles Austin, b. Oct. 6, 1874; she d. Oct. 1, 1910¹²⁶⁴.
9. Alvin, b. Sanford, Aug. 7, 1844; married (1) Oct. 18, 1869¹²⁶⁵, Mary Ann Seggell, (2) Dec. 29, 1896, Mrs. Mahala C. (Davis) Weymouth, (3) Mar. 28, 1901¹²⁵⁸, Mary Ann King; mem. Co. H, 3rd Regt., ME Vols.; wounded in the elbow and leg at Fredericksburg, VA.
Son by 3d wife, Roy King, b. MA, June 28, 1904.

1256 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1257 Peabody Genealogy.

1258 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1259 Maine Death Records.

1260 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave show Moses and Tryphosa share headstone with his parents James and Lovina.

1261 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1262 Maine Marriages

1263 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1264 Massachusetts Death Records.

1265 NH Marriage Records Index.

1-4-9-7-1-5

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Apr. 17, 1801; married Oct. 12, 1825, Louisa Littlefield (b. Sanford, ME, Feb. 11, 1805; d. May 2, 1872¹²⁶⁶), d. of Elias Littlefield. He d. Mar. 29, 1864.

Children:

1. Mary A., b. Oct. 1, 1826; married Warren Allen (d. Mar. 1, 1869¹²⁶⁶). Children: (1) Franklin H., d. Apr. 22, 1905¹²⁶⁷, (2) Atwood Warren, b. 1857; married Margaret Maria Truesdell (b. 1858; d. 1926); d. 1937¹²⁶⁸, (3) Jethro G., b. 1859; married Carrie E. Tebbets (b. 1855; d. 1923); d. 1941¹²⁶⁸, (4) George Edwin, b. May 10, 1863; d. Jan. 8, 1910¹²⁶⁹, (5) Charles H., (6) Sumner, (7) Mary Ella, married Henry C. Welch; d. Nov. 9, 1878¹²⁷⁰. She d. Dec. 15, 1888¹²⁶⁶.
2. Elias, b. Sanford, ME, Nov. 17, 1827; d. Apr. 27, 1883, unm. Mem. Co., 5th ME Regt., wounded in Civil War.
3. Lovisa Jane, b. Sanford, ME, Jan. 26, 1829; married Jan. 7, 1849, in Lebanon, ME, John E. Bodwell (b. Acton, ME, 1824; d. 1884). Children: (1) Albion, (2) Dinsmore, (3) Melvin, (4) Sumner, (5) Mary, (6) Idella, (7) Jethro E., d. Jan. 11, 1919¹²⁷¹, (8) Charles L., d. Mar. 5, 1913¹²⁷², (9) Frank, (10) Nettie, b. 1866; d. 1882¹²⁷³, (11) Arthur, b. 1865; d. 1865¹²⁷³, (12) Nellie, married William G. Nute; d. Feb. 14, 1900¹²⁷¹, (13) Rose, (14) Minnie, (15) Lillian, b. 1870; d. 1874¹²⁷³, (16) John¹²⁷⁴. She d. 1908¹²⁶⁶.
- +4. Jethro H., b. Apr. 16, 1830; married (1) Rebecca F. Smith, (2) Lavinia Rutty; d. Oct. 2, 1872¹²⁶⁷.
5. Jacob, d. Sept. 20, 1836¹²⁷⁵.
6. Louisa, b. Sanford, Feb. 11, 1832; married (1) William Hawkes, (2) Isaac Stearns; d. South Framingham, MA, Oct. 11, 1880¹²⁶⁷.
7. William L., b. Sanford, June 14, 1833; res. Portland, OR.
8. Albion, d. July 24, 1837, aged 5 years¹²⁶⁶.
- +9. Jacob, b. Aug. 20, 1841¹²⁶⁶; married Sept. 28, 1882, Caroline "Carrie"¹²⁷⁶ Savage. Dau. Eugenia, b. Nov. 9, 1887¹²⁷⁷, d. Jan. 16, 1977¹²⁷⁸. He d. Jan. 11, 1898¹²⁶⁷.
10. John Colby, b. Sanford, July 14, 1841; married Belle ----; res. South Framingham, MA. Children, (1) George, (2) William, (3) Moses. He d. Sept. 28, 1903¹²⁶⁷.

[Continued]

1266 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1267 Massachusetts Death Records.

1268 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1269 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards and Massachusetts Death Records.

1270 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave; "Mary Ella wife of Henry C Welch & only dau of Mrs. Mary A Allen died Nov. 9, 1878 17 yrs 3 mos & 22 ds".

1271 Maine Death Records.

1272 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1273 Photo of headstone shared with parents on Find-a-Grave.

1274 1860 census.

1275 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave indicates 7 or 8 mo. old.

1276 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1277 US passport applications.

1278 FL Death Index.

11. George W., b. Oct. 17, 1843; res. Lowell, MA; d. Jan. 28, 1908¹²⁷⁹, unm.
12. Francetta E., b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1847.
13. Son, d. July 24, 1838, infant twin.
14. Son, d. July 24, 1838, infant twin¹²⁸⁰.

1-4-9-7-1-8

CAPT. MOSES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Dec. 18, 1809; married (1) Sanford, Dec. 14, 1831, Susan Morrison, who d. May 10, 1849, dau. of Joseph Morrison, (2) int. Feb. 2, 1850, married Feb. 18, Lebanon, ME, Lucinda Hatch (b. Mar. 29, 1811; d. Oct. 13, 1893), dau. of Nathan Hatch. He was a captain in the Maine State Militia. He d. Feb. 14, 1886¹²⁸¹.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Joseph Morrison, b. Mar. 19, 1834; married Mar. 18, 1860¹²⁸², Ann Whitehead; d. June 23, 1909¹²⁸³.
2. Lucinda Morrison, b. Oct. 12, 1839; married Noah Wentworth; d. Nov. 9, 1869. No children.
3. Eunice, b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. July 3, 1878¹²⁸¹, unm.

Children by 2nd marriage:

4. Susan E., b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. June 7, 1874.
5. Sarah F., b. Lebanon, Mar. 10, 1853; married Sept. 28, 1871¹²⁸⁴, Frank N. Butler (b. Sanford, ME, Sept. 15, 1852¹²⁸⁵; d. Mar. 1, 1911); d. 1942.

Children:

- (1) Viola M., b. 1872; d. 1874,
- (2) Clifford A., b. Mar. 21, 1875¹²⁸⁶; married Nov. 26, 1909¹²⁸², Alice M. Foster, no children; he d. Jan. 27, 1972¹²⁸⁷,
- (3) Roscoe C., b. Nov. 17, 1876; married Mar. 5, 1899¹²⁸⁸, Mary Estelle Goodwin (b. 1878; d. 1957), dau. of Leroy P. Goodwin [1-5-9-4-3-6-2]; he d. 1952¹²⁸⁹,
- (4) Bertha E., b. Mar. 5, 1879; married Joseph D. Taillon (b. 1870; d. 1953¹²⁹⁰),
- (5) Edna B., b. Nov. 21, 1885; married W. Scott Austin; d. Nov. 1979¹²⁹¹,
- (6) Merton F., b. 1891; d. 1920¹²⁹².

1279 Massachusetts Death Records.

1280 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows (Two or Twn) "Infant Sons of William and Louisa Goodwin died July 24, 1838".

1281 Maine Death Records.

1282 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1283 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1284 NH Marriage Records Index.

1285 *Thomas Butler and his Descendants* indicates he was born 15 Sep 1851; headstone says 1852.

1286 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

1287 Massachusetts Death Index and Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

1288 Maine Marriage Index.

1289 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1290 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1291 US Social Security Death Index.

1292 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave shows Susan, Frank, Viola and Merton on the same headstone.

1-4-9-7-2-3

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 30, 1807; married Nov. 1, 1832, Mary Elizabeth Dore (b. May. 1, 1817¹²⁹³; d. Salmon Falls, NH, July 22, 1878¹²⁹⁴), dau. of James Dore. See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 1, pp. 454, 493. He died in South Berwick, ME, Jan. 1860. She married second Mr. Perkins¹²⁹⁵.

Children:

1. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1833¹²⁹⁶; married Nov. 2, 1850¹²⁹⁷, John Willey; d. July 14, 1878¹²⁹⁴. Children: (1) Sophia, (2) Emma.
- +2. James William, b. Oct. 8, 1835¹²⁹⁶; married Mar. 15, 1860, Mary Frances Wiggin; d. Aug. 28, 1922¹²⁹⁸.
3. Melissa R., b. Feb. 7, 1838¹²⁹⁶; married Sept. 30, 1859, Henry Shorey¹²⁹⁷. Child: (1) Lillie M., b. 1857; d. Dec. 10, 1891¹²⁹⁴.
4. Mary Eliza, b. South Berwick, ME, May 25, 1840; married (1) George W. Weed, (2) William Henry Aspinwall (b. 1841, d. 1901), who during the Civil War served in Co. B, 13th NH Vols., son of Ellis Aspinwall; d. Salmon Falls, NH, Apr. 30, 1896.

Child by 1st marriage:

- (1) Charles W., b. 1860; d. 1860.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (2) Benjamin W., b. 1868; d. 1868,
- (3) William E., b. 1869; d. 1869,
- (4) George,
- (5) Cassandra May, b. Salmon Falls, NH, Mar. 3, 1872; married (1) South Berwick, ME, Aug. 3, 1893¹²⁹⁷, Charles Luther Bickford of Rollinsford, NH (b. 1870; d. May 25, 1894¹²⁹⁹), (2) South Berwick, ME, Mar. 15, 1902, Frederick Andrews Hobbs (b. 1875; d. 1948); res. South Berwick, ME until 1914, when they moved to Biddeford and later to Alfred where he opened a law office. He was later surveyor of the Port of Portland, ME. She d. in Alfred, ME, June 4, 1932.

[Continued]

1293 NH Birth Records.

1294 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1295 Her death record indicates her last name is Perkins.

1296 Maine Birth Records.

1297 Maine Marriage Records.

1298 Maine Death Records.

1299 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

Children:

- (a) Elsie Aspinwall (name changed from Bickford to Hobbs upon adoption by step-father), b. Dec. 13, 1894; married Albert Blake; d. Feb. 8, 1960,
- (b) William Aspinwall, b. 1903; d. 1903,
- (c) Pauline Dudley, b. Jan. 3, 1906, married (1) Jan. 31, 1922, Ernest R. Palmer¹³⁰⁰, (2) Thomas Hargraves¹³⁰¹, (3) Oct. 9, 1929, Everett L. MacLeod¹³⁰¹; res. Portland, ME; d. Mar. 4, 1970¹³⁰².
- (6) Lizzie L., b. 1874; d. 1874.
- 5. Abbie Jane, married Nov. 17, 1865¹³⁰³, Samuel Perkins; d. May 17, 1918¹³⁰⁴.

Children:

- (1) William W., b. June 23, 1867¹³⁰⁵.
- (2) Samuel Jr., d. Aug. 4, 1936¹³⁰⁴.
- (3) Walter P., b. June 25, 1879¹³⁰⁶; married (2) June 24, 1922, Margaret E. Leighton¹³⁰⁷.
- (4) Harry O., b. June 2, 1876; d. Oct. 15, 1969¹³⁰⁸,
- (5) Melissa, married Mar. 12, 1905, Charles W. Whitehouse; d. Mar. 29, 1907.
- (6) Arthur R., b. Feb. 13, 1882¹³⁰⁸; married Mar. 31, 1906, Myra E. Getchell¹³⁰³.
- +6. Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1850; married (1) Feb. 1, 1877, Emma S. Reed¹³⁰³, (2) Apr. 30, 1880¹³⁰³, Alice Jane Goodwin dau. of Morris Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-9-6].
- 7. Sarah Patience, married (1) Charles Hartford, (2) John McKenzie. Children by 1st marriage: (1) Hattie W., (2) Mary E. Child by 2nd marriage: (3) Emma.

1-4-9-7-2-4

ELISHA⁶ GOODWIN, (*James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 18, 1812; married Oct. 10, 1838, Mary Hodsdon¹³⁰⁹ (b. Jan. 14, 1814).

Children:

- 1. Lucinda, b. Dec. 1, 1837¹³¹⁰.
- 2. Judith Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1839¹³⁰⁶.

1300 Per Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1301 US City Directories and marriage record indicate her last name was Hargraves when married to Everett L. MacLeod.

1302 Maine Death Index.

1303 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1304 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1305 NH Birth Records.

1306 Maine Birth Records.

1307 NH Marriage and Divorce Records; record states it's his 2nd marriage & he's widowed.

1308 US Social Security Apps and Claims.

1309 Maine Marriage Records.

1310 It appears she was born before Elisha and Mary got married according to Maine Birth Records.

1-4-9-7-9-3

WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 7, 1792; married (1) Oct. 9, 1817¹³¹¹, Lucy Ham, (b. 1794; d. Aug. 16, 1830, aged 36), (2) by Capt. Nathan Goodwin, Shapleigh, ME, Feb. 3, 1831, Martha Ham, who d. Apr. 8, 1837, aged 41, (3) by Elder David Blaisdell, Lebanon, ME, Sept. 19, 1838, Hannah Goodwin (b. June 25, 1792¹³¹²; d. Aug. 25, 1866), dau. of Reuben Goodwin [1-3-2-2-2]. She married (2) (pub. Nov. 24, 1847), Capt. Benjamin Lord of Lebanon, ME, (3) Sept. 13, 1853, Thomas Cloutman¹³¹¹ of Horn's Mills. William Goodwin was a farmer, and res. Shapleigh, ME. He d. Oct. 18, 1841.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Hannah, married Apr. 30, 1844, Robert B. Hoit¹³¹³ (d. July 18, 1887¹³¹⁴); res. Concord, NH; she d. Apr. 9, 1896¹³¹⁵.
2. Andrew, b. Aug. 8, 1818¹³¹²; d. Aug. 8, 1830, aged 12 yrs.
3. Elizabeth "Betsey" Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1822¹³¹²; d. Oct. 15, 1828, aged 6 yrs.
4. William, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1828, aged 4 yrs.
5. Lucretia, married Daniel C. Hemingway (b. Apr. 30, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1886¹³¹⁶).
6. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1830; married Mar. 24, 1852, Alvin Stone¹³¹⁷.
Children: (1) Lucy, (2) William, (3) Frank, (4) Hattie J., (5) Harris P.
7. Daughter, d. Aug. 14, 1827.

Children by 2nd marriage:

8. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1832; married May 22, 1849, Nathan W. Moores (d. Apr. 10, 1898¹³¹⁸); res. Concord, NH. Child: (1) Mary L., b. July 13, 1850; married Jan. 22, 1874, Joseph F. Cook¹³¹⁹; d. Mar. 26, 1936; she d. Feb. 13, 1913¹³¹⁸.
- +9. Andrew, married (1) Feb. 21, 1857¹³²⁰, Elizabeth Elliott, (2) July 10, 1906, Mrs. Theresa M. (Perkins) Hillard¹³¹⁹ (d. May 9, 1921¹³¹⁵); d. Apr. 24, 1920¹³¹⁵.
10. William.
11. Son, died Feb. 3, 1834, aged 1 mo.

No children by 3rd marriage.

1311 Maine Marriage Records.

1312 Maine Birth Records.

1313 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1314 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1315 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1316 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1317 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1318 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1319 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1320 NH Marriage Records Index.

1-4-9-7-9-6

ELISHA⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Jan. 16, 1800; married (1) Jan. 19, 1823¹³²¹, Sarah "Sally" Joy, (2) Mrs. Hannah (Murray) Garey (b. June 2, 1797; d. July 21, 1877), dau. of William Murray. Res. Shapleigh, ME. He died Apr. 26, 1883¹³²².

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Daughter, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Mahala, b. Apr. 17, 1825; married Feb. 21, 1864, George B. Holmes¹³²³; d. Dec. 30, 1908¹³²⁴.
3. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1860, William H. Smith¹³²⁵ (b. 1827; d. 1896). She d. 1911.
4. Esther, married Peletiah Frost.
5. Cynthia, married Amos Frost.
6. Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1833¹³²²; married Jeremiah Wilkinson; d. May 7, 1907¹³²⁶.
7. Mary Ann, b. July 10, 1835; married Mar. 31, 1859¹³²⁵, Joshua Frank Roberts; d. Jan. 11, 1922¹³²⁶.
8. Charles H., b. June 25, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1850.

1-4-9-7-9-8

COL. JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, (*John*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Oct. 4, 1808; married (1) Jan. 3, 1831, Perthena Ricker¹³²² (b. Sept. 16, 1804; d. Mar. 25, 1858), (2) June 22, 1859, Mrs. Mary (Carroll) Ricker (d. Dec. 31, 1882¹³²²). He was first ensign in a militia company, and was promoted to captain, major, and colonel. He was also selectman and tax assessor. He owned a farm of between 300 and 400 acres of land. He d. Jan. 16, 1893.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Draxey E., b. May 13, 1832; married Springvale, ME, Jan. 2, 1854, Wentworth W. Lord (b. 1828; d. 1905); d. 1901¹³²⁷.
- +2. Cyrus R., b. Aug. 21, 1834; married Apr. 13, 1863¹³²³, Charlotte Brooks.
3. John E., b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Jan. 21, 1900¹³²⁶; bur. Shapleigh.
4. William H., b. Mar. 1, 1842; d. 1895; bur. Shapleigh.
5. Elizabeth "Bessie" P., b. May 23, 1844; married May 21, 1865¹³²⁵, John F. Alexander (b. 1835; d. in Wakefield, MA, 1912); d. 1913¹³²⁷.

1321 Maine Marriage Index.

1322 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1323 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1324 Massachusetts Death Records.

1325 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1326 Maine Death Records.

1327 Photo of shared headstone on Fine-a-Grave.

1-4-9-10-9-4

ELISHA⁶ H. GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Nov. 23, 1829; married Apr. 24, 1850, Sarah Ann Morrison, who d. Feb. 2, 1903, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 2 das. He was a farmer, and res. Stanley Ridge Road, Shapleigh, ME. He d. Jan. 10, 1897.

Children:

1. Levi F., b. June 11, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852¹³²⁸.
2. George M., b. June 11, 1851 (twin to above); married Ida Ruth Pinkham (b. June 22, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1918); d. Mar. 21, 1932¹³²⁹.
3. Charles M., b. Aug. 8, 1853; married Nov. 26, 1879, Ellen Pillsbury¹³³⁰.
4. Jennie Susan, b. Jan. 16, 1858; married Jan. 11, 1873, John W. Goodwin¹³³¹.
5. Henry E., b. Dec. 12, 1866; married Mar. 25, 1893, Elizabeth "Lizzie" A. Ham¹³³²; d. Dec. 13, 1948¹³²⁸.

1-4-9-10-9-5

MOSES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Oct. 27, 1831; married Feb. 24, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Hood of Danvers, MA (b. July 26, 1834; d. Aug. 24, 1895). She married second Mar. 11, 1891, John W. Frost. Moses d. May 1, 1880¹³³³.

1328 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1329 Photo of shared headstone on Fine-a-Grave.

1330 Maine Marriage Records.

1331 NH Marriage and Divorce Records. He is the son of Edmund Goodwin and Hannah P. Webber [1-5-9-4-3-6].

1332 Maine Marriage Index.

1333 *John Hood of Lynn, Mass and Some of His Descendants*.

1-4-9-11-4-4

JOSEPH⁶ GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 11, 1807; married Nov. 20, 1830, Eliza Weeks, who died in Stetson, ME, Feb. 18, 1881¹³³⁴, dau. of Phineas Weeks. He died Jan. 5, 1890¹³³⁵.

Children:

- +1. William R., b. Aug. 28, 1832; married Vienna A. West (d. Oct. 15, 1913¹³³⁶); d. Jan. 24, 1905¹³³⁷.
2. Sarah J., b. May 14, 1834; married Sept. 2, 1855¹³³⁸, William W. Curtis.
3. Joseph S., b. May 7, 1836; d. s. p.
4. Charles H., b. June 10, 1838; married Jan. 18, 1864, Clarinda "Clara" B. West¹³³⁹; d. Apr. 19, 1910¹³³⁷.
5. Phineas W., b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. June 30, 1864.
6. Maria M., b. May 18, 1842; married Aug. 29, 1864¹³⁴⁰, Andrew W. Gould.
- +7. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 26, 1844; married Louise J. Walker¹³⁴¹; d. Nov. 29, 1920¹³³⁷.
8. Helen Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1846; Andrew W. Gould¹³³⁵.
9. Iola Z., b. Jan. 5, 1849; married Wallace W. Gray¹³³⁵.

1334 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1335 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

1336 Maine Death Records. Vienna and Clarinda "Clara", Charles' wife below were sisters.

1337 Maine Death Records.

1338 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1339 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1340 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1341 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin, 1900 and 1910 census records, birth and marriage records for their children.

1-5-9-4-1-4

ALPHEUS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 10, 1803; married Nov. 5, 1830, Elizabeth Goodwin (b. June 8, 1810¹³⁴²; d. Aug. 25, 1888¹³⁴³), dau. of Thomas and Anna (Goodwin) Goodwin [1-3-6-8] of South Berwick, ME. He was an extensive and prosperous farmer in South Berwick. He purchased the Hamilton House, erected by Col. Jonathan Hamilton on the Quamphegan River in South Berwick and resided there till his death, June 1, 1875¹³⁴³.

Children:

1. Sarah Jane, b. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 12, 1832; married Jan. 1, 1851, Jeremiah Raitt (d. July 9, 1878¹³⁴³); d. Feb. 14, 1916. 4 ch.
2. Anne Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1833; school teacher; d. June 30, 1907, unm.
3. Susan Amanda, b. Feb. 18, 1835; married Nov. 5, 1855, Daniel Goodwin Hammond (d. Feb. 19, 1899¹³⁴³); d. Jan. 21, 1868. 4 ch.
4. Albert, b. July 23, 1836¹³⁴⁴; married South Berwick, ME, Dec. 5, 1878, Elizabeth Rawson Goodwin (b. Bangor, ME, July 1843; d. Rye Beach, NH, Mar. 23, 1922), dau. of Ivory and Elizabeth R. (Hill) Goodwin [1-5-9-4-5-1]. He grad. Berwick Academy, taught, and was Superintendent of Schools. After many years with the U.S. Postal Service, he returned to South Berwick where he was for three years a member of the Board of Selectmen. He d. Nov. 18, 1898¹³⁴⁵. No children.
5. Moses, b. July 21, 1838; married Julia R. Hinkley; d. Feb. 15, 1884.
6. Henry Harrison, b. South Berwick, ME, Apr. 6, 1840; married June 25, 1867, Belle Sarah Davis of Portsmouth, NH; d. Aug. 19, 1876.
- +7. Alpheus, b. Feb. 1, 1842; married Nov. 28, 1872¹³⁴⁶, Eliza R. Eames (b. Dec. 6, 1843).
8. Elizabeth M., (twin) b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1913, unm.
9. Almira, b. July 25, 1844; d. Nov. 27, 1856.
10. Charles Eugene, b. May 29, 1846¹³⁴⁷; d. Feb. 3, 1847.
11. Alvin W., b. May 16, 1848¹³⁴⁸; married Nov. 15, 1876¹³⁴⁶, Ella A. Briggs; d. Feb. 1, 1881. He was a jeweler in Taunton, MA.
12. Calvin W., (twin) b. May 16, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1911, unm.
- +13. True Ernest, b. July 23, 1850; married Ella M. McDuffey; d. Feb. 24, 1918¹³⁴³.
14. Daniel Webster, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. Augusta, ME, Dec. 29, 1902, unm.

1342 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

1343 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1344 Maine Birth Records.

1345 Maine Death Records.

1346 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1347 Possible he was born May 26, 1846. No proof found either way.

1348 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

1-5-9-4-1-5

AUGUSTUS⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 23, 1804; married (1) Nov. 17, 1833, Mercy Preble (b. York, ME, July 25, 1809; d. South Berwick, ME, Nov. 20, 1851), dau. of Ens. David and Mercy (McIntire) Preble of Brixham, York, ME, (2) Dec. 20, 1852, Mrs. Mary S. (Williams) Bodwell of Rochester, NY, wid. of David Bodwell. She d. in South Berwick, ME, Nov. 6, 1897, aged 88 yrs. He was a farmer in South Berwick on the road between East Eliot and South Berwick. He served as selectman of South Berwick for several terms. He died in South Berwick, ME, Nov. 26, 1885¹³⁴⁹.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Eveline, b. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 25, 1834¹³⁵⁰; married in South Berwick, ME, Jan. 1, 1867, the Rev. David W. Downs, who d. in Newfields, NH, Dec. 2, 1920. She died Sept. 25, 1914. Children: (1) Annie M., b. Kingston, NH, Nov. 27, 1867; d. May 6, 1941¹³⁵¹, (2) William C., b. South Newmarket, NH, June 29, 1869¹³⁵²; married in New York City, Apr. 6, 1898, Jean Wood; res. in Brazil, S.A; d. Mar. 19, 1936.
2. Armine, b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 2, 1837; married South Berwick, ME, Nov. 12, 1861¹³⁵³, John Edward Staples (b. 1837; d. Aug. 11, 1915), son of Samuel and Hannah (Littlefield) Staples of York, ME. Res. York, ME. She d. Nov. 3, 1909. Children: (1) Elmer Edwin, b. York Village, ME, July 18, 1864; married Charlestown, MA, June 9, 1898¹³⁵⁴, Mrs. Annie L. (Rodden) Bond; he was manager of the Hotel Tourraine in Boston; d. 1931. No children. (2) Carrie Evelyn, b. York Village, ME, Oct. 5, 1868; music teacher; d. Nov. 6, 1898, unm.
- +3. Hon. Almon Kent, b. Mar. 27, 1839; married (1) Sarah M. Tower, (2) Elizabeth G. Potter (b. May 17, 1859; d. Dec. 15, 1940¹³⁵⁵); d. June 2, 1909¹³⁵⁶.
- +4. Leonard W., b. May 9, 1841; married Laura Ann Cater (b. July 8, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1926¹³⁴⁹); d. Jan. 17, 1902¹³⁵⁷.
5. Ann Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. May 3, 1846.

1349 Photo of headstone on Fine-a-Grave.

1350 Maine Birth Records.

1351 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1352 Birth record indicates he was born Willie W Downs on Mar 31, 1870; South Carolina Death Cert indicates his name was William C. Downs and he was born June 29, 1869 and died Mar. 19, 1936. US Passport Applications confirm his birth date was June 29, 1869.

1353 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1354 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1355 RI Historical Cemetery Commission Index.

1356 RI Death Index.

1357 Maine Death Records.

1-5-9-4-1-6

NEB⁶ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 15, 1807; married July 4, 1834, Mary Ham of Dover, NH (b. 1811; d. 1877¹³⁵⁸). He died Apr. 6, 1873.

Children:

1. John H., b. 1835; d. 1866¹³⁵⁸.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1837.
3. James F., b. 1847; married Adelaide F. Connor (b. 1849; d. 1923); d. 1911¹³⁵⁹.

1-5-9-4-3-2

JETHRO⁶ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) married Hannah Brackett.

1-5-9-4-3-4

MOSES⁶ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1813; married Armine Jellison; d. Jan. 18, 1889¹³⁶⁰.

Children¹³⁶¹:

1. Sarah Abigail, b. Aug. 28, 1833¹³⁶², married May 24, 1868, William Smith¹³⁶³.
- +2. Charles Moses, b. Dec. 24, 1835, married Aug. 31, 1861, Elizabeth M. Frame¹³⁶⁴.
- +3. Horatio E., b. Mar. 16, 1838¹³⁶², married Jan. 30, 1862, Mary E. Clough¹³⁶⁵.
4. Almerith, b. Apr. 18, 1840¹³⁶².
5. Susan M., b. Apr. 18, 1842¹³⁶².
6. Harriet W.
7. Mary E.
8. Armine, married Feb. 5, 1867, Samuel R. Aldrich¹³⁶⁶.

1358 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1359 Photo on Find-a-Grave of headstone shared with his brother, John, parents and wife.

1360 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records and Massachusetts Death Records.

1361 All of these children are listed on the 1850 census with Moses and his wife Armine.

1362 Maine Birth Records.

1363 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records and Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1364 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1365 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1366 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-5-9-4-3-5

NATHANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹)
married (1) Mrs. Lydia P. (Jordon) Chapman¹³⁶⁷ of Newfields, NH, (2) ----.
Children by 1st marriage:

1. Sarah A., b. June 16, 1846; married Apr. 11, 1867, George R. Page¹³⁶⁸ of Lewiston, ME.
2. Lena, b. Mar. 6, 1850; married E. A. Nash of Lewiston, ME.
3. Emma A., b. Sept. 24, 1854; married Everett A. Nash. (b. May 16, 1848; d. Apr. 21, 1911¹³⁶⁹).
4. Norris.
5. Millie.

1367 Maine Marriage Records indicates she married Charles Chapman Nov. 15, 1833.

1368 Maine Marriage Records.

1369 Photo of headstone on find-a-Grave.

1-5-9-4-3-6

HON. EDMUND⁶ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Sept. 3, 1818; married in Shapleigh, ME, Mar. 27, 1841, Hannah P. Webber (b. May 6, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1903), dau. of John and Susannah Webber. In early life he learned the carpenter's trade, and built many houses. In 1841, he settled in Emery's Mills in Shapleigh, where he began a lifetime career of lumber dealing and building construction. He also became a manufacturer of shooks for the Cuban market. In 1879, he was appointed Trial Justice. Res. Shapleigh, ME, where he was selectman 1851-53, 1866-70, and eleven years overseer of the poor. He was a member of the Maine State Legislature. He d. Mar. 19, 1890. See History of York County, Maine (1880), p. 431.

Children:

- +1. Ebenezer "Eben" M., b. Mar. 19, 1843; married Almira M. Nute (b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Mar. 21, 1936); d. July 18, 1918¹³⁷⁰.
- +2. Leroy P., b. May 31, 1845; married Sept. 16, 1868¹³⁷¹, Hannah S. Grant (b. 1844; d. 1930); d. 1926¹³⁷⁰.
- +3. Orren P., b. Oct. 5, 1846; married Annie Merrill (b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. Mar. 22, 1929); d. Sept. 11, 1934¹³⁷⁰.
- +4. Octavus Aaron, b. Dec. 31, 1849; married May 7, 1874¹³⁷², Georgiana Moulton; d. Dec. 6, 1882¹³⁷⁰.
- +5. Edmund E., b. June 9, 1852; married (1) Ellen R. Vance (d. Mar. 20, 1885¹³⁷³), (2) Clara A. Johnson (d. Sept. 11, 1901¹³⁷³), (3) Dec. 25, 1902¹³⁷⁴, Estelle L. Morrell (b. May 21, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1919¹³⁷³); d. Mar. 28, 1915.
- +6. John W., b. Feb. 8, 1856; married Jan. 11, 1873¹³⁷², Jennie S. Goodwin¹³⁷⁵, dau. of Elisha Goodwin. [1-4-9-10-9-4]
7. Celesta A., b. Mar. 5, 1859; married Clarence E. Taylor (b. 1857; d. 1930); d. 1930. Children: (1) Vernie Blanche, b. July 21, 1881¹³⁷⁶, (2) Roy Edmund, b. Mar. 7, 1884¹³⁷⁷; d. 1966, (3) Hannah Alberta, b. Mar. 29, 1886¹³⁷⁶, (4) Curtis C., b. June 19, 1888; d. Apr. 1982¹³⁷⁸, (5) Marion E., b. 1892; d. 1972, unm., (6) Florence Esther., b. June 22, 1894¹³⁷⁶, (7) Dorothy, b. Aug. 1, 1898¹³⁷⁶.
8. Hannah Estelle, b. Nov. 21, 1861; d. July 12, 1878¹³⁷³. [some records added to account by JHG]

1370 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1371 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1372 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1373 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1374 Maine Marriage Records.

1375 She is the daughter of Elisha H. Goodwin 1829-1897 [1-4-9-10-9-4] and Sarah Ann Morrison 1828-1903.

1376 Maine Birth Records.

1377 US Social Security Apps & Claims Index.

1378 Social Security Death Index.

1-5-9-4-3-7

IVORY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 20, 1821; married July 23, 1848, Laura G. Young (b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. Feb. 16, 1888), dau. of George Young; he d. Sept. 25, 1894¹³⁷⁹.

Children:

1. Laura Bell, b. June 8, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1872, unm.
2. Ivory S., b. Nov. 14, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1863.
3. Olive Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Aug. 1, 1853.
4. Emily A., b. Apr. 13, 1855; married May 24, 1874, Fred T. Merrill¹³⁸⁰; d. Sept. 4, 1906¹³⁸¹.
- +5. Aaron Elbridge, b. Dec. 20, 1858; married Nov. 24, 1881¹³⁸², Evangeline K. Moore (b. Sept. 17, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1918¹³⁷⁹); d. Sept. 4, 1941¹³⁸³.
6. David S., b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. Jan. 1, 1860.
7. George M., b. Sept. 24, 1862; married Jan. 13, 1885, Grace E. Clark¹³⁸² (b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. Mar. 1, 1957¹³⁷⁹); d. Aug. 10, 1922¹³⁸³.

1-5-9-4-3-8

SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) married Sarah Smith. Res. New York City.

1-5-9-4-4-1

CHARLES⁶ W. GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 11, 1804; married (1) int. Kennebunkport, ME, Sept. 26, 1828, Mary Pope (b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. Sept. 4, 1844), dau. of Samuel Pope, (2) Kennebunkport, ME, int. June 29, 1845, Mrs. Maria A. (Smithen) Foss of New York, who died Feb. 1, 1878, aged 62 yrs. 11 mos. He d. May 31, 1871, and was bur. in Kennebunkport, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Sarah M., b. Oct. 27, 1830; married June 20, 1859¹³⁸⁴, Ivory H. Pope.
2. Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1831; married Aug. 26, 1869¹³⁸⁴, Franklin Poor.
- +3. Levi S., b. Mar. 13, 1833; married Mrs. Aschel.
4. Charles J., b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. at sea, July 9, 1868.
5. Mary F., b. July 31, 1836; married Kennebunkport, ME, Nov. 21, 1861, Harvey Farnsworth Thing of Shapleigh, ME.
6. Emma N., b. Apr. 8, 1840; married Warren Hill; d. Dec. 2, 1922¹³⁸¹.

Children by 2nd marriage:

7. Harry J., b. Nov. 8, 1846¹³⁸⁵.

1379 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1380 Maine Marriage Records.

1381 Maine Death Records.

1382 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1383 NH Death and Disinterment Records

1384 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1385 Could not document this birth date, but if he was born in 1846 then he was from the 2nd marriage since Mary Pope Goodwin died in 1844.

1-5-9-4-5-1

IVORY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1808¹³⁸⁶; married Eliot, ME, July 17, 1836, Elizabeth Rawson Hill (b. Kittery [Eliot], ME, May 27, 1811; d. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 7, 1886), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rawson) Hill of Eliot, ME, and aunt of Governor John F. Hill of Eliot, ME. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and served in the State Militia under Daniel Hill, elected Lieutenant in Aug. 1832 and discharged Oct. 1837. He engaged in the lumber business in Bangor, but by 1856 had returned to South Berwick where he res. on Vine Street, and died June 30, 1868.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Rawson, b. Bangor, ME, July 1843; married South Berwick, ME, Dec. 5, 1878¹³⁸⁷, Albert Goodwin, son of Alpheus Goodwin [1-5-9-4-1-4] q. v.; d. Rye Beach, NH, Mar. 23, 1922, no children; she was ed. at Berwick Academy.
2. Charles Eben, b. Bangor, ME, Oct. 27, 1845; married May 2, 1870¹³⁸⁸, Sarah F. Fall (b. 1851), dau. of Capt. Isaac P. and Sarah A. (Abbott) Fall of South Berwick, ME. He entered the tobacco business of his uncle Eben Goodwin [1-5-9-4-5-3] in New York City and was in charge of the New Orleans branch, then entered the oil business where he made a substantial fortune. Res. Kane, PA, where he d. May 9, 1921¹³⁸⁹.

Children:

- (1) Eben Slate H., b. 1876; d. 1908¹³⁹⁰,
- (2) Emma Elizabeth, b. 1878; married Apr. 12, 1899¹³⁹¹, Christopher C. Bradley, machinery manufacturer in Syracuse, NY, 2 ch; she d. 1966¹³⁹².
3. Josephine Mora, b. c. 1848; ed. Berwick Academy; married Oct. 15, 1872¹³⁹³, George F. Trowbridge, railway employee, of Salmon Falls, NH, and res. Nashua, NH; d. July 12, 1889¹³⁹⁴, no ch.
4. Charlotte, b. c. 1849; died young.
5. Mary Charlotte, b. South Berwick, ME, July 27, 1851; ed. Berwick Academy; married June 22, 1874¹³⁸⁷, James H. Perkins of Rye, NH, where she lived, and d. Aug. 1, 1942¹³⁹⁵, 5 ch.

1386 Calculated from headstone photo on Find-a-Grave; "aged 60 yrs".

1387 Maine Marriage Records.

1388 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1389 Birth and Death date from PA Death Certificate.

1390 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1391 PA Marriage Records.

1392 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave showing birth and death dates.

1393 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1394 Birth and death dates from NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1395 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-5-9-4-5-3

EBEN⁶ GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Aaron³, Moses², Daniel¹*) b. South Berwick, ME, 1815; married New York City, Sept. 25, 1850, Maria Louisa Goold (b. MA, 1829; d. New York City, Feb. 13, 1871¹³⁹⁶, aged 41/3/20), only dau. of James M. and Emeline Louisa (Wilson) Goold of New York City. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and in early life engaged in ship building with his brother Mark⁶ Goodwin in South Berwick, ME. By 1845 he was a tobacco merchant in New York City, a founder of Goodwin and Company of 209 Water Street, which later merged in forming the American Tobacco Company. Res. 365 Lexington Avenue (Ward 19), New York City, and for the last eight years of his life at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. After building a fortune, he withdrew from tobacco and engaged in stock speculation with disastrous results. He committed suicide, Sept. 9, 1877, aged 62, in New York Harbor by leaping from the ferry boat Jay Gould during a crossing. His wife was bur. in Green-Wood Cemetery¹³⁹⁷, Brooklyn, with her parents, and he was bur. in the family plot in South Berwick, ME. His will, made on June 27, 1877, was probated Oct. 1, 1877.

Child:

1. Emeline G., principal heir to her father in 1877; d. 1898, unm., and was bur. in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

1-5-9-4-5-4

HON. MARK⁶ FERNALD GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Aaron³, Moses², Daniel¹*) b. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 1, 1817; married South Berwick, Dec. 4, 1845, Dorcas Bartlett Frost (b. Eliot, ME, Sept. 7, 1821; d. South Berwick, Jan. 22, 1898), dau. of Capt. Joseph and Dorcas Moulton (Bartlett) Frost of Frost Garrisons, Eliot, ME. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and became a ship builder at the Lower Landing in South Berwick where with his brother Eben Goodwin of New York City. He built in 1846 the brig Picard at Jewett shipyard and sold it in 1847 to Capt. Bush of New York, and later in 1847 the Elizabeth, commanded by Capt. Young of York (said to have named for two young ladies Capt. Young favored, also built in the Jewett Ship Yard). He was also a prosperous farmer on Old Fields Road in South Berwick, a lumber dealer and brick manufacturer. He was Selectman of South Berwick 1848-57 and Representative to the Maine Legislature 1850-51. He died in South Berwick, ME, May 6, 1875.

Children, b. South Berwick, ME:

1. Addraetta W., b. Sept. 26, 1848; married Sept. 30, 1884, Nathaniel Knowlton, carriage manufacturer and farmer; res. South Berwick, ME, where she d. Nov. 20, 1909¹³⁹⁸, no ch. See Leading Citizens of York County, Maine (1896), pp. 340-343.
2. George Frost, b. Dec. 16, 1851; ed. at Berwick Academy; adm. his father's estate in 1875, and mysteriously disappeared shortly afterward, unm.

1396 From Brooklyn, NY Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index. This is likely her burial date and not her death date.

1397 National Historic Landmark sign on www.green-wood.com website.

1398 Maine Death Records.

1-5-9-4-5-5

[Missing from original manuscript.]

CHARLES⁶ TRAFTON GOODWIN, Jr., (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1821;; married Oct. 30, 1847¹³⁹⁹, Emily G. Wyckoff.

Children:

- +1. Eben Wyckoff, b. July 24, 1848; married Jan. 21, 1891¹⁴⁰⁰, Mary E. Vanderburgh; d. Feb. 16, 1901¹⁴⁰¹.
- +2. Charles Trafton Jr., married in Brooklyn, NY, Nov. 4, 1874¹⁴⁰¹, Mary Gilbert Wyckoff (b. June 30, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1922), dau. of Peter and Julia Ann (Hacen) Wyckoff of Brooklyn, NY.
- 3. Emily G., b. abt. 1855¹⁴⁰².
- 4. Unknown.
- +5. Frank J., married (1) Sarah Duffield, (2) ----, and had children.

1-5-9-4-5-6

[Missing from original manuscript.]

WILLIAM⁶ HAYES GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 6, 1824; married Aug. 22, 1849¹⁴⁰³, Addraetta Wynant.

1-5-9-4-6-4

CAPT. IVORY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunkport, ME, Aug. 1, 1814; married (1) int. Kennebunkport, Feb. 25, 1837, Elizabeth W. Roberts of Kennebunkport, ME who d. Mar. 5, 1853, aged 35 yrs., (2) Jan. 2, 1855, Clara Helen Dudley of Kennebunkport, ME (b. Sept. 29, 1840); d. Sept. 15, 1891¹⁴⁰⁴.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1. William E., b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. Mar. 9, 1843.
- 2. Lucy Abbe, b. June 17, 1839; d. Mar. 30, 1843.
- 3. Malvina L., b. July 25, 1841; d. Mar. 29, 1842.
- 4. Israel R., b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 17, 1860¹⁴⁰⁵.
- 5. Mary E., b. Feb. 4, 1846; married (1) Mr. Maling, (2) June 5, 1898¹⁴⁰⁶, Oliver W. Downing; d. Apr. 7, 1924¹⁴⁰⁷.
- 6. Sarah N., b. May 9, 1848; d. Mar. 12, 1853¹⁴⁰⁸.
- 7. Leonora [or Lenne], b. Sept. 24, 1849.

1399 NY City Marriages.

1400 NJ Marriage Records.

1401 NY Extracted Death Index.

1402 1855 NY State Census.

1403 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930.

1404 Massachusetts Death Records.

1405 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave. The memorial says "name is located at the very bottom of the marker, just barely visible".

1406 Maine Marriage Records; lists her parents.

1407 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows Mary Maling Downing, Feb 4, 1846 - Apr 7, 1924.

1408 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-5-9-4-6-5

WOODBURY⁶ GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunk, ME, Nov. 7, 1816; married (1) Jan. 27, 1841, Mary W. Hinkley of Kennebunkport, ME (b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1861), (2) Kennebunkport, ME, June 1, 1862, Caroline Whitten (b. Dayton, ME, July 10, 1834¹⁴⁰⁹; d. Nov. 17, 1908), dau. of Joseph Whitten of Dayton, ME. He was a house and ship joiner of considerable ability, completing work on as many as eight vessels in one year and ultimately doing more joiner work on vessels than any other person in Kennebunkport, ME. He retired in 1877, and d. in Kennebunkport, ME, Nov. 1, 1899. See Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine (Boston, 1896), pp. 54-55.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Eliphalet Perkins, b. Kennebunkport, ME, Dec. 23, 1842; married (1) Lynn, MA, May 2, 1869¹⁴¹⁰, Nancy W. Wyman (b. Rumford, ME, Oct. 22, 1845) dau. of Henry Harrison Wyman, (2) Nov. 3, 1918, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Lord) Wyman¹⁴¹¹. With his brother William he formed the business of Goodwin Brothers, box manufacturers, of Carthage, ME. He was a selectman of Carthage.
- +2. William Woodbury, b. Oct. 9, 1844; married Ella A. Berry.
3. George M., b. May 17, 1848; d. July 10, 1848.
4. Julia A., b. Sept. 17, 1849; married George P. Low (b. Aug. 1847; d. Kennebunkport, Jan. 1919), who was overseer of the Pacific Mills in Lawrence, MA; d. Nov. 1927.
5. Mary H., b. Aug. 29, 1852; married George N. Cole, who d. Jan. 10, 1888, aged 33 yrs. He was an overseer in the dye department of the mills at Rochdale, MA. Mrs. Cole d. in the same accident with her husband and only child, Ralph R., aged 5 yrs. The Boston and Maine Railroad train on which they were travelling was derailed at Bradford, MA by the falling of a water tank which crushed the cars below it. Twelve persons were killed outright and others were seriously hurt and lived but a short time; few escaped unharmed.

1409 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

1410 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1411 Maine Marriage Records.

1-5-9-4-6-7

FRANCIS⁶ W. GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunkport, ME, Apr. 23, 1820; married Kennebunkport, ME, Nov. 11, 1845, Lucy E. Bickford (b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. May 29, 1904). He d. Mar. 23, 1883¹⁴¹². Children:

1. Charles L., b. Oct. 21, 1845; d. Nov. 29, 1884.
2. Rudolph Ivory, b. July 13, 1846¹⁴¹²; married Kennebunkport, Nov. 25, 1875, Emma F. Westcott (b. Aug. 28, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1931); d. May 30, 1886. Buried with them is son John M., 1881-1908.
3. Hannah, b. June 13, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1850.
4. Anna Lucy, b. Sept. 27, 1852; married Feb. 14, 1873, Henry B. Pierce¹⁴¹³.
5. Frederick R., b. Apr. 9, 1854; married Kennebunkport, June 12, 1875, Cedelia Lizzie Gooch¹⁴¹⁴ (b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1912); d. May 4, 1942.
6. Ella Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1882, unm.
7. Daughter, b. May 13, 1861.
8. Albert Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1869; married Mar. 19, 1908, Bertha Maria Lawrence.

1-1-3-2-1-2-1

CHARLES⁷ E. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Belfast, ME, 1830; married Nov. 30, 1853¹⁴¹³, Susan C. Lane (d. Apr. 4, 1902¹⁴¹⁵); d. Mar. 1895¹⁴¹⁶.

Children:

1. Anna "Annie", b. Oct. 6, 1854¹⁴¹⁷; married July 9, 1884, Albin R. Reed¹⁴¹³; d. Feb. 13, 1942¹⁴¹⁸.
2. Charles E., Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1856¹⁴¹⁷; d. Aug. 3, 1891¹⁴¹⁹.
3. Herbert L., married Jan. 1, 1898, Agnes Weigle.
4. Arthur Haskell, b. Arlington, MA; married July 22, 1891, Ada D. Atwood¹⁴¹³; res. Minneapolis, MN, 1896.
5. William, b. July 14, 1871¹⁴¹⁷; d. Apr. 3, 1936¹⁴²⁰.

1412 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1413 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1414 Maine Death Records and headstone pic on find a grave.

1415 Massachusetts Death Records.

1416 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows 1830-1895; headstone is in *Old Burying Ground* in Arlington, Massachusetts.

1417 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1418 CA Death Index.

1419 NY City, NY Death Index.

1420 MI Death Records.

1-1-3-2-1-3-1

HENRY⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*Randolph*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Clinton, ME, Aug. 25, 1831¹⁴²¹; married Clinton, ME, Oct. 6, 1867, Clara M.
 Brown. Res. Newport, ME, 1896. He d. Mar. 14, 1922¹⁴²².

Children:

1. Richard M., b. Aug. 24, 1868; married May 4, 1893, Bertha M.
 Judkins¹⁴²³; d. Mar. 14, 1913.
2. Daughter, b. Apr. 27, 1871; d. May 2, 1871.
3. Lucien H., b. Dec. 20, 1872; married Apr. 20, 1897, Maude N.
 Hodgdon¹⁴²³ (b. 1875; d. 1950¹⁴²⁴); d. June 5, 1974¹⁴²⁵.
4. Mildreth F., b. Feb. 21, 1877; married July 14, 1900, Benjamin T.
 Shaw¹⁴²³.
5. Daughter, b. Oct. 28, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1879.
6. Charlotte D., b. Nov. 27, 1880; married July 12, 1901, Daniel Hill¹⁴²⁶.

1421 NSDAR Lineage Book Volume 147:1919.

1422 Maine Death Records.

1423 Maine Marriage Records.

1424 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1425 US Social Security Death Index says Dec. 1972. Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave
 says 1872-1974. Maine Death Index says June 5, 1974.

1426 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-1-3-2-1-3-2

ALFRED⁷ GOODWIN, (*Randolph*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 25, 1832; married Sarah Ellen Sweet¹⁴²⁷ (b. June 30, 1848; d. Dec. 21, 1930). Res. (1895) Russell, IA. He died Oct. 15, 1921.

Children:

- +1. Cyrus Randolph, married Nov. 30, 1899¹⁴²⁸, Harriett A. Williams.
- +2. Henry C., b. June 27, 1880; married Apr. 12, 1914, Nettie Pearl Frank¹⁴²⁹; d. Apr. 27, 1942¹⁴³⁰.
- 3. Olive E., b. Aug. 22, 1873; married Aug. 17, 1901, Samuel Brightwell; d. Sept. 3, 1960¹⁴³¹. Children: (1) Ardath, (2) Vera, (3) Arthur.
- 4. Edith M., b. 1884¹⁴³⁰; married John Ewald; d. Feb. 11, 1927¹⁴²⁷

Children:

- (1) Ellen K., b. 1903, married Malcolm McClellan "Clell" Whitlatch (b. 1900; d. 1968), d. 1967¹⁴³¹.

Children:

- (a) Edith Margaret, b. Aug. 5, 1929; d. July 10, 2012¹⁴³²,
- (b) Gary McClellan, b. Mar. 6, 1934; d. Aug. 15, 1988¹⁴³³,
- (c) Clella Kathryn,¹⁴³⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1938; d. July, 15, 1982¹⁴³²,
- (d) Alice Annette,
- (2) Herbert, b. Mar. 5, 1908¹⁴³⁵; d. Dec. 2, 1995¹⁴³⁶.
- 5. Chester, b. 1887; d. 1888¹⁴³⁷.

1-1-4-2-1-7-1

LUTHER⁷ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary Long, and d. in Biddeford, ME.

1-1-4-2-1-7-2

AMAZIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Lydia Sessions.

1427 Iowa Death Records.

1428 Iowa Marriage Records.

1429 US Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Swedish American Church Records, 1800-1946.

1430 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1431 CA Death Index.

1432 See Obituary posted on Find-a-Grave.

1433 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1434 See Obituary posted on Find-a-Grave.

1435 Iowa Delayed Birth Records.

1436 US Social Security Death Index.

1437 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. He shares the same stone with his parents.

1-1-4-2-1-8-2

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 1826; married (1) Nancy Ridlon¹⁴³⁸, who d. Biddeford, ME, Oct. 1, 1859, aged 28 yrs., (2) ----.

Children [perhaps others]:

1. George H., b. Aug. 23, 1856; married Aug. 2, 1900, Susie M. Clough (d. Dec. 11, 1900¹⁴³⁹); d. Feb. 24, 1920¹⁴³⁹.
2. Charles F., d. Aug. 23, 1859, aged 2 yrs.

1-1-4-2-1-8-3

JEREMIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 30, 1830; married Mary Jane Smith.

1-1-4-2-1-9-3

LORENZO⁷ GOODWIN, (*Lemuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Biddeford, ME, July 3, 1831; married Sept. 1850, Mary Black. Res. Lyman, ME. He d. July 20, 1901¹⁴³⁹.

Children:

1. Stephen Wakefield, b. Nov. 19, 1851.
2. Catherine Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1853; married Charles A. Tennant (b. 1852; d. 1936). She d. 1934.
3. Mary J., b. Dec. 30, 1855.
4. Martha Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1858.
5. Emma Josephine, b. Apr. 14, 1860.
6. Ora E., b. Apr. 16, 1863; res. Lyman, ME; d. Nov. 30, 1922, unm.
7. Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 8, 1865; married Martha E. Tibbetts (b. Nov. 22, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1954). Res. Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, ME. He d. July 9, 1918.
A son, Harold Irvin, b. Nov. 10, 1900, died Apr. 6, 1901.
8. Frederick Lawson, b. July 12, 1868; married Cora B. Grant¹⁴³⁹ who d. Dec. 19, 1893, aged 25 yrs. 11 mos. He was a Cpl., 65 Artillery, CAC, world War 1 and d. Jan. 8, 1923¹⁴⁴⁰. Res. Lyman, ME.

1-1-4-2-1-9-4

GREENLEAF⁷ GOODWIN, (*Lemuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 29, 1833; married April 17, 1869¹⁴⁴¹, Mrs. Mandane (Hamilton) Trask.

1-1-4-2-1-12-1

CHARLES⁷ A. GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 15, 1834; married April 21, 1857¹⁴⁴², Charlotte Clark.

1438 From son George's marriage record.

1439 Maine Death Records.

1440 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1441 Maine Marriage Records.

1442 Vermont Vital Records.

1-1-4-2-1-12-2

WILLIAM⁷ HENRY GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 6, 1836; married Elizabeth Ward.

1-1-4-2-1-12-3

EVERETT⁷ LEROY GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 3, 1837; married Gertrude Bresee¹⁴⁴³. He d. July 5, 1900¹⁴⁴⁴.

1-1-4-3-1-5-1

JOSHUA⁷ GILPATRICK GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 28, 1805; married (cert. gr., July 17, 1828) Aug. 10, 1828¹⁴⁴⁵, Mrs. Sarah (Nichols) Nichols. He died Apr. 21, 1847. Children:

- +1. David Nichols, married Sarah Elizabeth Clark.
- 2. Son, d. young.
- 3. Benjamin, d. young¹⁴⁴⁶.
- 4. Benjamin, d. unm.
- 5. Joshua, d. unm.
- +6. Thomas N., married Maria C. Woodman; d. May 7, 1906¹⁴⁴⁷.
- 7. Sarah N.

1-1-4-3-1-5-5

JACOB⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 4, 1820; married (1) Jan. 22, 1841¹⁴⁴⁸, Emily (Sally) Murphy, who died Apr. 28, 1849, (2) Dec. 19, 1850, Rhoda G. Smith (b. Dec. 7, 1824). Child by 1st marriage:

- 1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1844.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 2. Emily.
- 3. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1856; married Oscar G. Hanson¹⁴⁴⁹.
- 4. Lucy Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1858; married Feb. 10, 1892 Orin N. Hussey¹⁴⁴⁵; d. Oct. 16, 1916¹⁴⁵⁰.

1443 NJ Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records.

1444 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1445 Maine Marriage Records.

1446 Likely he died young since the other died unmarried.

1447 Maine Death Records.

1448 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1449 From their daughter, Mabel's US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1450 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-1-4-3-1-5-6

ISRAEL⁷ WATERHOUSE GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 31, 1822; married Sarah (Sally) Joy (b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. Nov. 25, 1899¹⁴⁵¹). He d. Feb. 28, 1905¹⁴⁵¹.

Children:

1. Benjamin F., b. abt. 1846¹⁴⁵².
2. Samuel N. (aka: Samuel W.), b. Ossipee, NH 1848¹⁴⁵², married Olive Adelaide Moore (1850 – 1940) in 1872¹⁴⁵³, d. 1916, bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Peabody, MA.¹⁴⁵⁴

Child:

Edith Mable, b. Tamworth, NH 22 Sept. 1876¹⁴⁵³, d. 22 May 1877, bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Peabody, MA.

3. Emely A., b. abt. 1850¹⁴⁵².
4. Israel J. (aka: Israel A.), b. Oct. 1852¹⁴⁵² in South Berwick, ME, married (1) Catherine A. Martinese (1854 – 1883) in 1877, (2) Annie E. Lynch (1862 – 1935) in 1886¹⁴⁵³, d. 19 Nov. 1946, bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Peabody MA.

Children:

- (a) Howard, b. abt. 1895
- (b) Bertha G., b. abt. 1897
- (c) Blanche Louise (1896 – 1957)¹⁴⁵³ bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Peabody, MA.
5. Oren K., b. abt. 1854¹⁴⁵³.
6. Lizzie E., b. abt. 1856, d. Feb. 15, 1863 age 6yrs, 6 mos., 5 days; bur. in Chapman Cemetery, Chocorua, NH¹⁴⁵⁵.
7. Charles W., b. abt. 1860 in Ossipee, NH.

1-1-4-3-5-5-2

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Elizabeth Sayward, (2) ----.

1-1-4-3-5-5-3

IVORY⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Elizabeth Smart.

1-1-4-3-5-6-2

CHARLES⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*Theodore*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Caroline Watson.

1451 Massachusetts Death Records.

1452 1860 Ossipee NH Census.

1453 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1454 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1455 Chocoura NH Chapman Cemetery Records.

1-1-4-3-5-7-1

TRISTRAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 25, 1830; married Martha Littlefield (d. Mar. 15, 1909¹⁴⁵⁶). He d. Nov. 27, 1907¹⁴⁵⁶.

1-1-4-3-5-11-1

B. FRANK⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Laura Jane McGrath, (2) Mrs. Sarah Switzer Staples.

1-1-4-3-5-11-2

ALBRA⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) July 3, 1864, Mary Jane Buzzell¹⁴⁵⁷, (2) Jan. 26, 1867, Mrs. Roancy F. (Blodgett) Green¹⁴⁵⁸, (3) Apr. 2, 1872, Harriet A. Richards. He d. May 19, 1891¹⁴⁵⁹.

1-1-4-3-5-11-4

HENRY⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Amanda Melvina Clark.

1-1-4-3-6-5-2

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 1829; married Feb. 11, 1863, Elizabeth Fay¹⁴⁶⁰. He served, 1861-64, in the armed services during the Civil War. His son Arthur, res. Danabrog, Howard Co., NE.

1-1-4-3-6-5-3

MARCUS⁷ "MARK" GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 22, 1831; married (1) Miss Hubbell, (2) Anna Corlins Kendall. He d. Oct. 10, 1911¹⁴⁶¹.

1456 Maine Death Records.

1457 Maine Marriage Records.

1458 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1459 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1460 Vermont Vital Records.

1461 MI Death Records.

1-1-4-3-6-5-4

JAMES⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Waterbury, VT, Apr. 20, 1833; married in Montpelier, VT, July 27, 1861, Ann O'Leary (b. Wexford Co., Ireland, c. 1837), dau. of Patrick and Katherine (Roe) O'Leary. He was a farmer, and res. in MA and later in Moretown, VT where he d. Sept. 17, 1901.¹⁴⁶²

Children:

1. William H., b. Apr. 30, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1923¹⁴⁶³.
2. Katherine Agnes, b. Oct. 15, 1864; married June 17, 1892¹⁴⁶², James Flynn; d. Nov. 2, 1943¹⁴⁶³.
3. James Joseph, b. Oct. 20, 1872; married June 6, 1898, Elizabeth Agnes Flanagan¹⁴⁶².

1-1-4-3-6-5-5

FRANK⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 20, 1840; married Mar. 10, 1874, Ida C. Sabin¹⁴⁶².

1-1-4-3-6-5-7

ASA⁷ POLAND GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 1, 1842; married (1) Helen Moore¹⁴⁶⁴, (2) Dec. 31, 1881, Amanda Pyle¹⁴⁶⁵. He d. Jan. 10, 1919¹⁴⁶⁶. His son Carleton res. Pottersville, MI.

1-1-4-5-1-4-1

JOHN⁷ A. GOODWIN, (*Francis*⁶, *John*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. York, ME; married Nov. 10, 1838¹⁴⁶⁷, Hannah Austin.

1-1-4-5-1-4-4

JOTHAM⁷ Y. GOODWIN, (*Francis*⁶, *John*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Sept. 6, 1847¹⁴⁶⁷, Elizabeth Standley, (2) June 20, 1850, Sarah Ann Robes¹⁴⁶⁷, (3) May 18, 1851, Maria Austin¹⁴⁶⁷; drowned in Cape Ann Harbor, MA, Nov. 26, 1862.

1462 Vermont Vital Records.

1463 Vermont Death Records.

1464 MI Death Records for their children.

1465 MI Marriage Records.

1466 MI Death Records.

1467 *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

1-1-4-5-1-4-5

FRANCIS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Francis*⁶, *John*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary F. Adams.

1-1-4-5-1-4-8

BENJAMIN⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*Francis*⁶, *John*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Sarah Olive Ropes, (2) Mrs. Maria (Austin) Goodwin, wid. of his brother, Jotham [1-1-4-5-1-4-4], (3) Apr. 18, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Stevenson¹⁴⁶⁸,. He d. Apr. 12, 1905¹⁴⁶⁹.

Children with Sarah Olive Ropes¹⁴⁷⁰:

- (1) Ebenezer.
- (2) Joseph B.
- (3) Olive.

Children with Maria Austin¹⁴⁷¹:

- (4) Mary E.

Children with Mary Elizabeth Stevenson:

- (5) William Francis b. Jan. 27 1877¹⁴⁷².
- (6) Bernard J., b. Aug. 22 1885¹⁴⁷³.
- (7) George E.¹⁴⁷⁴

1-1-4-5-4-4-1

HORACE⁷ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Solomon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Oct. 26, 1850, Catherine E. Roberts¹⁴⁷⁵ (b. Boston, MA¹⁴⁷⁶). He was killed Sept. 17, 1862¹⁴⁷⁷, in the battle of Antietam in the Civil War.

Child:

- 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1851¹⁴⁷⁸.

1468 NH Marriage Records and Divorce Records.

1469 Maine Death Records.

1470 1860 and 1870 Census Records.

1471 1880 Census Records.

1472 Maine Birth Records.

1473 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1474 1900, 1910 and 1920 Census Records.

1475 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1476 1860 census indicates Maine.

1477 Massachusetts Death Records.

1478 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1-1-4-6-2-3-5

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Litchfield, ME, Sept. 22, 1808; married May 10, 1840¹⁴⁷⁹, Fannie Fales (d. June 11, 1902¹⁴⁸⁰), dau. of Jesse Fales. He died Mar. 2, 1882.

Children:

- +1. William Thomas, b. Mar. 20, 1841; married Oct. 12, 1861¹⁴⁷⁹, Mary Towne.
2. Hannah Elmira¹⁴⁸¹, b. Apr. 29, 1843; married Charles E. Howard.
- +3. Caleb Augustus, b. Dec. 4, 1845; married (1) Mrs. Susan Abbie (Wilson) French¹⁴⁸², (2) Apr. 10, 1899, Mrs. Frances (Berry) Bickford, (3) Aug. 25, 1902, Mrs. Mary A. (Woodbury) Griffin (b. Dec. 24, 1852; d. Sept. 8, 1921¹⁴⁸³); d. Mar. 22, 1911¹⁴⁸⁴.
4. Sarah Sophronia, b. Litchfield, ME, Sept. 22, 1848; married Winthrop, ME, Aug. 7, 1865, Abijah Gorham Chandler (b. Winthrop, ME, Nov. 6, 1833; d. June 17, 1915); d. Apr. 5, 1920¹⁴⁸⁵.

Children:

- (1) Lucia Cleveland, b. Sept. 21, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1906¹⁴⁸⁵,
- (2) Ida May, b. Nov. 8, 1868; married Seth Webb (b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Apr. 22, 1926); d. May 26, 1912¹⁴⁸⁰,
- (3) Nellie Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1873, married Sept. 18, 1901, Omer A. Jennings¹⁴⁷⁹ (b. Dec. 1880; d. Mar. 5, 1966); d. Dec. 11, 1954¹⁴⁸⁶,
- (4) William Gorham, b. Sept. 19, 1884; d. Nov. 26, 1907¹⁴⁸³.
5. Charlotte Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1850; married Luther W. Niles (d. Aug. 31, 1913¹⁴⁸⁵); res. Hallowell, ME; d. July 15, 1906¹⁴⁸⁵.
6. Constantine Choates, b. Feb. 27, 1856; d. July 20, 1856.
- +7. Charles Wallace, b. Jan. 18, 1858; married Aug. 18, 1883¹⁴⁸⁷, Mary H. Hunt.

1479 Maine Marriage Records.

1480 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1481 1850 and 1860 Census.

1482 1860 US Census.

1483 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1484 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave and Maine Death Records.

1485 Maine Death Records.

1486 Birth and death dates for both from photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1487 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-1-4-6-2-3-8

SIMEON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 17, 1814; married May 12, 1842, Druzilla Baker (d. Nov. 8, 1917¹⁴⁸⁸). He was a successful farmer and brick-maker, and died July 12, 1912¹⁴⁸⁹.

Children:

- +1. James Henry, b. May 10, 1844¹⁴⁹⁰; married Clara Wadsworth.
- +2. Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1847; married Minnie Woodbury.
- +3. Cyrus Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1850; married Apr. 6, 1885¹⁴⁹¹, Mary J. Hall; d. Oct. 24, 1917¹⁴⁸⁹.
- +4. George Eben, b. Sept. 1, 1852; married Mary D. Smith.
5. Fred Eugene, b. Oct. 21, 1854; res. Litchfield, ME.
6. Clara Ellen, b. Apr. 10, 1857; married Sept. 20, 1884¹⁴⁹², George McCrum; res. Malden, MA.
7. Lizzie Lucretia, b. May 12, 1863; married Oct. 27, 1884¹⁴⁹³, Arthur S. Merrill; res. West Gardiner, ME.
8. Edwin S., b. May 19, 1866; res. Litchfield, ME; d. Nov. 26, 1899¹⁴⁸⁹.

1-1-4-6-2-3-11

CALEB⁷ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 31, 1819; married (int. Mar. 3, 1844), Gardiner, ME, Mary Ware. He died in Boston, MA, Feb 7, 1851¹⁴⁹¹.

Children:

1. Samuel, d. unm.
2. Charles.

1-1-4-6-2-3-12

NEHEMIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 9, 1821; married Philena Springer. Res. Lynn, MA, and (1870) South Boston, MA. He d. Feb. 2, 1902¹⁴⁹⁴.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, married July 29, 1859, Elisa H. Hammond¹⁴⁹².
2. Cordelia F., b. June 12, 1850¹⁴⁹¹.
3. Hannah, d. Aug. 31, 1852¹⁴⁹¹.
4. Hannah.
5. Emma F., married Mr. York; d. Oct. 11, 1889¹⁴⁹⁴.
6. Julia Florentine, d. Feb. 10, 1857¹⁴⁹¹.
7. Edis Augusta.
8. Edward N., married June 26, 1887, Phoebe A. Peplow¹⁴⁹³.

1488 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.
 1489 Maine Death Records.
 1490 Maine Birth Records.
 1491 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.
 1492 Massachusetts Marriage Records.
 1493 Maine Marriage Index.
 1494 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-1-4-6-2-3-13

JOSEPH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Mar. 25, 1823; married Nov. 6, 1848, Susan H. Eldredge¹⁴⁹⁵ of Natick, MA.
Res. in Illinois. He died in Illinois.

Children:

1. Emma Jane, died aged 4 yrs.
2. George Victor.
3. Emma.
4. Charles.

1-1-4-6-2-3-14

JOHN⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 14, 1825; married Dec. 8, 1849, Clara Choate¹⁴⁹⁶. Res. Natick, MA. He d. Feb. 27, 1901¹⁴⁹⁷.

Children:

1. Lizzie Florence, b. June 2, 1861; d. Litchfield, ME, Dec. 2, 1875¹⁴⁹⁸.
- +2. John Franklin, b. May 29, 1867; married Dec. 31, 1893, Agnes Heffron¹⁴⁹⁵.

1-1-4-6-2-7-1

JOHN⁷ DAVID NEAL GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Pittston, ME, Aug. 27, 1814¹⁴⁹⁹; married (1) Jefferson, ME, Aug. 18, 1838, Sophia Avery (b. Jefferson, ME, 1816), dau. of Nathan Avery, (2) Oct. 23, 1842, Lucy C. Davis, who died Jan. 4, 1845, aged 23 yrs. 9 mos., dau. of --- Davis, (3) Dec. 30, 1845¹⁵⁰⁰, Mary Jane Jewett, who died Sept. 5, 1859¹⁴⁹⁸, (4) Mar. 2, 1861, Celia H. Robinson, who died Feb. 23, 1909¹⁵⁰¹. He died April 5, 1896.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Theobald, b. 1837.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Lucy Sophia, b. Dec. 22, 1844¹⁴⁹⁹; married Edward T. Hatch.

No children by 3rd and 4th marriages.

1495 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1496 *The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and His Descendants*.

1497 Maine Death Records.

1498 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1499 Maine Birth Records.

1500 *The History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America*.

1501 Maine Death Records. Her maiden name was Robinson; father's name listed on death record is Levi Robinson.

1-1-4-6-2-8-3

ANDREW⁷ JAMES GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 14, 1826; married (1) Dec. 13, 1857, Lydia W. True (b. July 9, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1858), dau. of Benjamin P. and Mary (Orr) True, (2) Apr. 25, 1859, Sarah B. McKenney. No children by 1st marriage. He was a soldier in the Civil War. For a while he ran the mill in Litchfield, bought from his father, Andrew Goodwin, later selling and going to Valley City, ND.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. George Washington, b. Mar. 23, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 1863.
2. Mary Estelle, b. Litchfield, ME, Mar. 5, 1863; married James C. Drake; res. Arcadia, CA.
3. Lizzie May, b. May 1, 1866; married Otto Chilberg; res. Valley City, ND; d. Mar. 21, 1943¹⁵⁰².
4. Andrew, b. Aug. 6, 1867; res. Valley City ND.
5. Margaret, b. Sept. 25, 1871; married Neils Peterson; res. Fargo, ND.

1-1-4-6-2-8-4

SARAH⁷ ELIZABETH GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Litchfield, ME, Dec. 5, 1829; married in Litchfield, Me, Apr. 19, 1846, David Basford Allen (b. June 13, 1822; d. June 29, 1901), son of Jonas and Hannah (Gilman) Allen of Litchfield, ME. They owned a farm near Purgatory (Litchfield), and he was also employed in the shoe factory of E. Plympton & Sons. She d. Jan. 31, 1898.

Children:

1. Jonas Elbridge, b. Dec. 1, 1847; married Elizabeth J. Foshay; d. Litchfield, ME, Dec. 19, 1919¹⁵⁰³.
2. Andrew J., b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. July 6, 1858.
3. David Basford, Jr., b. June 24, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1871¹⁵⁰³.
4. James, b. Oct. 6, 1853; married Aug. 29, 1875, Anna Davis¹⁵⁰⁴; res. Spokane, WA. (1935); d. May 19, 1943¹⁵⁰⁵.
5. Willard, b. July 16, 1855; d. June 26, 1858.
6. Herbert, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 14, 1858.
7. Wilbert Andrew, b. July 5, 1859; married May 24, 1890¹⁵⁰⁶, Hattie A. Woodbridge; res. Stockton, CA. Deceased by 1935. Child: Abbie.
8. Sarah Emma¹⁵⁰⁷, b. May 12, 1861; married Dec. 24, 1883, Addison Pineo Russell Smith (b. Mar. 31, 1863), son of Benjamin Bisbee and Hannah (Russell) Smith. Res. Houlton, ME (1935).

Children (b. Houlton):

- (1) Frederick Eugene, d. aged a few hours,
- (2) Bertha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1887; d. aged 9 mos.,
- (3) Lelia Bethia¹⁵⁰⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1888; married Dec. 24, 1911, Austin Russell Ham (b. Salem, MA, Aug. 31, 1890), son of Herbert Berry and Adelaide Adelia (Collins) Ham¹⁵⁰⁹; res. Houlton, ME (1935), with ch. born in Houlton, ME; Gertrude Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1912, and Ethel Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1915,
- (4) Eugene Allen, b. May 18, 1890¹⁵⁰⁸; married Apr. 15, 1913, Hazel Izella Nason¹⁵⁰⁴ (b. Mar. 1, 1894; d. Sept. 22, 1973¹⁵¹⁰), dau. of Charles and Sarah (Tapley) Nason of Monticello, ME, and has children b. in Houlton, ME; (1) Obed Foss, b. Apr. 2, 1914; d. Jan. 1985¹⁵¹¹, and (2) Robert Addison, b. Sept. 19, 1926; d. Feb. 1983¹⁵¹²,

[Continued]

1503 Maine Death Records.

1504 Maine Marriage Records.

1505 Washington Death Index.

1506 CA County Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

1507 Birth records for daughter, Lelia and son, Eugene.

1508 Maine Birth Records.

1509 Maine Record for Austin and Lelia.

1510 Maine Death Index.

1511 US Social Security Death Index.

1512 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

- (5) Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1898; married June 30, 1923, Joseph Benjamin Chaplin (b. Aug. 9, 1899; d. May 1973¹⁵¹³), son of Daniel Gibbs and Lillian (Bowie) Chaplin of Cornish, ME; res. (1935) 95 Elm St., Newport, ME, with child, Joseph Benjamin, Jr., b. Houlton, ME, July 23, 1924; d. Dec. 9, 1992¹⁵¹⁴. She d. Jan. 29, 1967¹⁵¹⁵,
- (6) Guy Frederick, b. Sept. 24, 1899; married June 18, 1923, Kathleen Leora Nason (b. Mar. 27, 1901; d. Feb. 8, 1996¹⁵¹⁴), dau. of Charles and Sarah (Tapley) Nason of Monticello, ME, with children born in Houlton, ME, (1) Norma Guylene, b. Nov. 9, 1926, and (2) David Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1932; d. Apr. 1988¹⁵¹⁴.
9. Wallace Herbert, b. June 8, 1863; married Feb. 23, 1884¹⁵¹⁶, Mary E. Cushing; d. Sept. 1925.
10. Benjamin Clifford, b. Mar. 12, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1912¹⁵¹⁷
11. Daniel, b. July 9, 1867; married Mrs. Minnie (Wells¹⁵¹⁸) Skiffington, a widow; res. Milo, ME (1935). Children: James & Nathaniel.
12. Robert Gilman, b. Jan. 2, 1870; married Mar. 29, 1897, Maude Neal¹⁵¹⁹; res. Litchfield, ME (1935).
13. Mary Prince, b. June 8, 1872; married Dec. 22, 1919¹⁵²⁰, Everett Alden of Winthrop, ME.
14. David Basford, Jr.¹⁵²¹, b. May 24, 1874; married Jan. 1, 1900¹⁵¹⁹, Bertha Page; d. Oct. 3, 1926.

1-1-4-6-3-3-2

OLIVER⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 9, 1807; married Feb. 11, 1834¹⁵²⁰, Laura Bullen. Res. Hallowell, ME, in the part called Chelsea.

Children:

1. Augusta A., b. June 30, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1880¹⁵²², unm.
- +2. James R., b. Sept. 1, 1840; married Octavia Hayward (b. May 11, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1927); d. Jan. 25, 1913¹⁵²³.
3. Georgia Anna, b. Jan. 29, 1849; married Leroy Wellington Goodspeed (b. Jan. 2, 1840; d. June 6, 1919); d. Sept. 23, 1909¹⁵²³.
4. Frances E., b. June 21, 1852; d. 1933¹⁵²⁴.

1513 US Social Security Death Index.

1514 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1515 Maine Death Index.

1516 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1517 Maine Death Records.

1518 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index for her son, Albert Skiffington.

1519 Maine Marriage Index.

1520 Maine Marriage Records.

1521 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

1522 Massachusetts Death Records.

1523 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1524 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-1-4-6-3-3-5

JAMES⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 20, 1820; married Miss Williams.

1-1-4-6-3-5-1

JOHN⁷ ANDREW GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 17, 1815; married Sarah Kean.

1-1-4-6-3-10-2

JOHN⁷ HENRY GOODWIN, (*Reuel*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hallowell, ME, Apr. 8, 1827; married Feb. 22, 1852, Caroline Augusta (b. 1836; d. 1908), dau. of Wendell Luce. He enlisted at the onset of the Civil War and was a private in Co. F, 14th Regt., ME Vol. Inf., mustered into service Dec. 21, 1861. He was promoted to sergeant, and subsequently wounded at Baton Rouge, LA, Aug. 5, 1862. He was discharged for disability caused by wounds, returned home, and res. Farmington Falls, ME. He died in 1911¹⁵²⁵.

Children:

1. Cyrus Hutchins, b. Industry, ME, Feb. 22, 1853; moved to Texas.
2. John Franklin, b. June 12, 1854; married Mary M.; res. Boston, MA; d. 1922¹⁵²⁶.
- +3. Ruel Wendell, b. Sept. 7, 1857; married Feb. 13, 1883¹⁵²⁷, Clair Bixby Manter (b. 1861; d. 1944); d. 1943¹⁵²⁵.
4. Junette¹⁵²⁸ Maria, b. New Sharon, ME, Oct. 6, 1861; married Charles Herbert Ring; d. Nov. 11, 1904¹⁵²⁹.
5. Charles Browning, b. Stark, ME, Nov. 18, 1863; married June 24, 1896, Bernice E. Sawyer¹⁵³⁰.
6. Evangelyn Belle, b. Stark, ME, Nov. 20, 1869; married Mar. 5, 1888, Jacob Kemple¹⁵³¹; d. 1898.

1525 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1526 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1527 NH Marriage Records Index.

1528 From daughter, Edna's birth record.

1529 Maine Death Records.

1530 Maine Marriage Records.

1531 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-1-4-6-3-10-6

ALONZO⁷ GOODWIN, (*Reuel*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Vassalboro, ME, June 22, 1834; married Sept. 14, 1855, Lydia S. Rice (b. Dec. 10, 1835; d. May 8, 1916¹⁵²⁵), dau. of John C. Rice of Minot, ME. He was a shoemaker and res. in Auburn, ME. He died in Auburn, ME, Apr. 15, 1891. Children:

- +1. Ernest A., b. Sept. 20, 1857; married June 15, 1889, Lavinia Gilman¹⁵³².
2. Harriet "Hattie" E., b. Aug. 10, 1859, in Auburn, ME; married J. Melvin Wheeler; res. Phillips, ME.
3. Nellie S., b. Lewiston, ME, June 10, 1862; married Charles Rice; res. Boston, MA; d. Feb. 2, 1945¹⁵³³.

1-1-4-6-3-10-7

CHARLES⁷ BROWNING GOODWIN, (*Reuel*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Augusta, ME, Feb. 19, 1836; married Ellen Marion Luce (d. Sept. 26, 1865¹⁵³⁴), dau. of Wendell Luce. He died Aug. 5, 1862.

1-1-4-6-3-10-8

GEORGE⁷ REUEL GOODWIN, (*Reuel*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Industry, ME, Apr. 21, 1848; married Ella Knowlton. Moved to California.

1-1-4-6-4-1-5

DANIEL⁷ MILLER GOODWIN, (*Andrew*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 5, 1820; married Jan. 1, 1849¹⁵³⁵, Ruth Hussey (d. June 9, 1901¹⁵³⁶). He died Oct. 9, 1877¹⁵³⁶.

Children:

1. Lloyd / Loyd A., married Jan. 8, 1877, Jennie I. (Wentworth) Farrington ; d. Jan. 3, 1903¹⁵³⁶.
2. Cora E., d. May 30, 1882¹⁵³⁶.

1-1-4-6-4-3-1

GEORGE⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 16, 1838; married June 3, 1861, Mary A. Wilson (b. Mar. 4, 1840; d. July 31, 1926¹⁵³⁷). He died May 3, 1904¹⁵³⁸.

1532 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1533 CA Death Index.

1534 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1535 NH Marriage Records Index.

1536 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1537 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1538 Maine Death Records.

1-1-4-6-4-3-2

WILLIAM⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 14, 1844; married (1) June 20, 1867, Alice Day (d. Feb. 28, 1885¹⁵³⁴), (2) Dec. 18, 1909, Mary Cassidy¹⁵³⁹. He served one year in the 11th Maine Regt. in the Civil War. He died Dec. 1, 1916¹⁵³⁸.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Edward A., b. July 5, 1868; married Dec. 31, 1885, Eva B. Drown¹⁵³⁹; d. May 30, 1910¹⁵³⁸.
2. Harry W., married June 23, 1910, Annie B. Grimshaw¹⁵³⁹.

1-1-4-6-5-2-4

BENJAMIN⁷ ADAMS GOODWIN, (*Bartholomew*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lyman, ME, Apr. 22, 1808; married Mar. 20, 1836, Eliza Nowell, who d. Nov. 14, 1888, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. He d. Oct. 19, 1874, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. Bur. in Biddeford, ME.

Children:

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1837; married (1) Isaiah Hopkins, (2) William Benson; d. Jan. 15, 1919¹⁵⁴⁰.
2. Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1839; married Allan Abbott; d. Feb. 22, 1909¹⁵⁴¹.
3. Joseph O., b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. of a sun-stroke. July 19, 1860¹⁵⁴².
- +4. Charles H., b. Aug. 19, 1843; married (1) Esther Dearborn, (2) Aug. 19, 1882, Nettie C. Bowden¹⁵⁴³.
5. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1846.
6. John A., b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Mar. 18, 1854¹⁵⁴².
7. Almira Merrill, b. Sept. 30, 1850.¹⁵⁴⁴
8. Mina B., b. 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1880, unm¹⁵⁴⁷.

1539 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1540 Maine Death Records. Her husband listed on her death record is William Benson.

1541 Maine Death Records.

1542 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1543 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1544 Almira is listed on the 1860 and 1870 census with her parents and siblings, but Mina is not. The Massachusetts death record for Mina could very well say Almira. It's hard to read. The Massachusetts Town and Vital records looks like it says "Mima".

1-1-4-6-5-3-1

DANIEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)
b. 1768; married Eleanor Littlefield, who d. Oct. 3, 1845, aged 73 yrs. Res.
Wells, ME. He d. May 16, 1856, aged 88 yrs. 5 mos.

Children:

- +1. James, married Mary Furbish.
- 2. Lydia, married Capt. Stephen Annis¹⁵⁴⁵ (b. 1792, d. Aug. 20, 1828¹⁵⁴⁶); d.
Mar. 26, 1877¹⁵⁴⁷, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn Massachusetts.
- 3. Ebenezer.
- +4. Daniel, b. 1816¹⁵⁴⁸; married Dec. 31, 1821, Ada Allen.
- 5. Nancy, married Oliver Crediford; d. Mar. 2, 1893¹⁵⁴⁷.
- +6. Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1805¹⁵⁴⁹; married Asenath Hatch; d. Nov. 13, 1868¹⁵⁴².
- +7. John, married Louisa Hatch.

1-1-4-6-5-3-4

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b.
1768¹⁵⁵⁰; married Anna Randall.

1-1-4-6-5-5-3

OLIVER⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*²,
*Daniel*¹) married Abigail Emerson.

1-1-4-6-5-9-1

JACOB⁷ KIMBALL GOODWIN, (*Simon*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*²,
*Daniel*¹) married (1) Laura Jane Gould, (2) Mrs. Helen (Withe) Harmon.

1-1-4-6-5-10-1

JOSEPH⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*²,
*Daniel*¹) married Margaret.

1-1-4-6-5-10-2

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)
married Susan Davis.

1-1-4-6-6-7-1

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Mark*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹)
married Mrs. Ellen (Ash) Mayfield.

1545 *MacWhinnie & Annis genealogy*.

1546 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1547 Massachusetts Death Records.

1548 Headstone Photo on Find-a-Grave shows birth in 1816, died in 1856. Ada was b. in 1800 and d. in 1880. Based on their marriage record, it is likely he was born abt. 1800 like his wife. Familysearch.org. indicates he was b. Mar. 14 1799t and daughter Lydia was born abt. 1824.

1549 Likely around 1803 since headstone photo states he was 65 years 10 months old at the time of his death.

1550 Possible this date should be 1786.

1-1-4-6-6-7-4

JONATHAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Mark*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 11, 1829; married June 3, 1866, Susan Alden (b. Sept. 20, 1851).

Child:

1. Lydia Ann, b. May 30, 1870¹⁵⁵¹.

1-1-6-8-4-2-1

THOMAS⁷ WARREN GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunkport, ME, Feb. 19, 1826; married June 8, 1851, Sarah Amelia Mills Goodwin (b. Bridgton, ME, Feb. 26, 1827), dau. of Amaziah Goodwin [1-1-6-8-8]. He was a shoe manufacturer, and res. Newburyport, MA. He died Sept. 20, 1896¹⁵⁵².

Children:

1. Ella Florence, b. June 28, 1852; d. Jan. 13, 1871¹⁵⁵².
2. George Sumner, b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. Apr. 24, 1855¹⁵⁵³.
3. Ida May, b. Mar. 25, 1856; married May 12, 1877, George W. Jaques¹⁵⁵⁴.

1-1-6-8-4-2-3

CYRUS⁷ AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Parsonsfield, ME, Feb. 18, 1831¹⁵⁵⁵; married Parsonsfield, ME, June 17, 1858¹⁵⁵⁶, Mary E. Williams.

Children:

1. George Snow, b. May 17, 1859¹⁵⁵¹; d. Sept. 8, 1877¹⁵⁵⁷.
2. Cora Etta, b. abt. 1861¹⁵⁵⁸.
3. Joseph Warren, b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
4. Herbert, b. May 26, 1864; d. Oct. 4, 1864.

1551 Maine Birth Records.

1552 Massachusetts Death Records.

1553 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1554 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1555 Maine Birth Records.

1556 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1557 Massachusetts Death Records.

1558 1870 and 1880 census shows she was born about 1861.

1-1-6-8-4-2-4

CHARLES⁷ JOHNSON GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunkport, ME, Feb. 13, 1834; married Nov. 19, 1854, Hannah Smith Davis (b. Limington, ME, Apr. 25, 1833¹⁵⁵⁹; d. July 13, 1895¹⁵⁵⁷), dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Smith) Davis. Res. in Biddeford, ME and Haverhill, MA. He was a mechanic and tailor. He died Dec. 12, 1911¹⁵⁵⁷.

Children:

- +1. Charles Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1856; married (1) Sept. 25, 1876, Ida M. Spinney¹⁵⁶⁰, (2) Oct. 6, 1885, Mrs. Georgianna F. (Torrey) Rundlett¹⁵⁵⁶, (3) Oct. 23, 1897¹⁵⁶⁰, Cora L. Benson.
2. Celia May, b. Aug. 30, 1858¹⁵⁵⁵; married (1) Feb. 8, 1883¹⁵⁶⁰, Bard Leavitt, (2) Apr. 30, 1903, Alphonso I. Newcomb¹⁵⁶⁰; d. 1937¹⁵⁶¹.

1-1-6-8-4-2-6

SUMNER⁷ LEONARD GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Kennebunkport, ME, Jan. 25, 1837; married Oct. 5, 1858¹⁵⁶⁰, Caroline Augusta Pitcher. Res. Haverhill and Newburyport, MA. He was a shoe manufacturer. After his death in Newburyport, Aug. 25, 1869, his widow moved to Post Mills, VT.

Child:

1. Henry "Harry" Luiden, b. Nov. 7, 1865¹⁵⁶²; married Nov. 27, 1909, Mrs. Catherine A. (Little) Russell¹⁵⁶⁰; d. Aug. 3, 1937¹⁵⁶³.

1559 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1560 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1561 Massachusetts Death Index.

1562 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1563 Massachusetts Death Index and US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans show *Harry*.

1-1-7-3-1-1-2

DANIEL⁷ S. GOODWIN, (*Tristram*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 6, 1804¹⁵⁶⁴; married Apr. 29, 1832¹⁵⁶⁵, Orinda F. Dean. He died June 1, 1867¹⁵⁶⁶.

Child:

1. Harriet Emaline, b. Dec. 3, 1832¹⁵⁶⁷; married Mar. 26, 1851, Benjamin C. Divoll¹⁵⁶⁸; d. Oct. 11, 1876¹⁵⁶⁶.
2. Francis D., d. Dec. 1834¹⁵⁶⁷.
3. Orinda M¹⁵⁶⁹.
4. Frederick D¹⁵⁷⁰.
5. Narrinette¹⁵⁷¹ F., married John L. Brown; d. Dec. 19, 1903¹⁵⁶⁶.
6. Walter H., b. Jan. 3, 1848¹⁵⁷²; married June 4, 1866, Elizabeth Shiner¹⁵⁶⁸; d. Apr. 19, 1905¹⁵⁷³.

1-1-7-3-1-1-4

JAMES⁷ M. GOODWIN, (*Tristram*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 6, 1810¹⁵⁶⁴; married Oct. 12, 1835¹⁵⁷⁴, Sarah F. Marsh (b. July 4, 1803). Res. Laconia, NH, in 1871.

Children:

1. Irene, b. Aug. 28, 1837.
2. Irene F., b. Dec. 23, 1838; married Mar. 6, 1859, Warren D. Huse¹⁵⁷⁴; d. Sept. 18, 1900¹⁵⁷⁵.
- +3. James M., b. Oct. 22, 1842; married Apr. 21, 1866¹⁵⁷⁴, Amanda E. Pherson (b. 1842; d. 1897¹⁵⁷⁶).
4. Ella M., b. Nov. 2, 1849; married Jan. 7, 1871, Frank Tay¹⁵⁷⁴; d. Apr. 9, 1906¹⁵⁷⁵.

1564 NH Birth Records.

1565 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records lists David S Goodwin and Orinda F. Dean

1566 Massachusetts Death Records.

1567 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1568 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1569 1850 census.

1570 1850 Federal Census, 1855 Massachusetts State Census and 1865 Massachusetts State Census.

1571 In the 1850 Federal Census she's listed as Angelia and on the 1855 Massachusetts State Census she's listed as Angeline. Death Record lists parents as Daniel S Goodwin and Orinda F Dean; husband as John L Brown.

1572 Birth Record just shows a son to Daniel and Orinda, but the 1850 census states birth about 1848, confirming this is his birth record.

1573 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Death Certificates Index.

1574 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1575 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1576 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-1-7-3-1-2-7

JOHN⁷ R. GOODWIN, (*James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Dec. 11, 1826; married Nov. 26, 1846, Sarah P. Peabody¹⁵⁷⁷ (b. June 10, 1827)¹⁵⁷⁸.

Children:

1. Loren, b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. Mar. 30, 1902¹⁵⁷⁹.
2. Ira E., b. Sept. 28, 1848; married Feb. 23, 1875, Ida H. Buzzell¹⁵⁸⁰; d. Dec. 9, 1898¹⁵⁷⁹.
3. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1850¹⁵⁷⁷; married May 14, 1870, Francis W. Brooks¹⁵⁸¹.

1-1-7-3-1-2-8

JOSEPH⁷ B. GOODWIN, (*James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Nov. 16, 1831; married May 5, 1859, Annie E. Kennard¹⁵⁸² (b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1901). He d. Nov. 20, 1896¹⁵⁸³.

Children:

1. Charles K., b. Nov. 21, 1861¹⁵⁸⁴; d. Jan. 2, 1863.
2. Ella, b. Dec. 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1866.
3. Louis K., b. Oct. 3, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1892¹⁵⁸⁵.

1-1-7-3-1-2-9

JAMES⁷ LEWIS GOODWIN, (*James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Feb. 7, 1834; married Jan. 1, 1856, Mrs. Lucinda (Stevens) Furness¹⁵⁸⁶. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

1. George W., b. Oct. 25, 1858; d. June 7, 1912¹⁵⁸⁷.
2. Carrie E., b. Jan. 15, 1860.

1-1-8-3-3-1-5

MOSES⁷ GOODWIN, (*Silas⁶, David⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) married (pub. Jan. 26, 1839), by Oliver Hanscom, Esq. of Lebanon, ME, Feb. 3, 1839, Catherine Clark.

1577 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1578 According to Peabody Genealogy, she died Feb 5, 1847, but Ira's birth and death records list her as his mother.

1579 Massachusetts Death Records.

1580 According to Massachusetts Marriage Records it's *Russell*, per their daughter, Mabel's US Social Security Apps and Claims Index it's *Buzzell*.

1581 According to their son, William's death record.

1582 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1583 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1584 NH Births and Christenings Index.

1585 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave; he shares his parents' headstone.

1586 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1587 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-1-8-3-3-1-6

SYLVESTER⁷ GOODWIN, (*Silas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Lucy Haskell.

1-1-8-3-3-1-7

AARON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Silas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Clarissa Coleman.

1-1-8-3-3-1-12

DAVID⁷ GOODWIN, (*Silas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married (pub. Sept. 20, 1848), Susan (Varnum) Farnum. (Farnum is prob. Farnham)

1-1-8-3-3-3-7

WILLIAM⁷ A. GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 15, 1820; married (1) Sarah Richardson of Salem, MA, (2) Caroline Richardson.

1-1-8-3-3-3-9

FREEMAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Jan. 16, 1826; married (1) May 16, 1848, Lusana F. Shackford (d. June 1, 1870), dau. of Samuel Shackford, (2) Emma Farnhum (b. 1840, d. 1905). He died Nov. 25, 1912¹⁵⁸⁸.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Sarah Frances, b. Acton, ME, Nov. 9, 1848; d. July 28, 1864.
2. Charles Freeman, b. Sept. 11, 1850; married Oct. 4, 1873, Almeda A. Morrison¹⁵⁸⁹; d. Apr. 17, 1904¹⁵⁹⁰.
3. Ellen Augusta, b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1881¹⁵⁹¹.
4. William Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1855.

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. Ora F., b. 1871; d. Apr. 20, 1917¹⁵⁹².
6. Owen F., b. May 17, 1874¹⁵⁹³; married Dec. 22, 1896, Grace E. Roscoe¹⁵⁹⁴.
7. Stella M., b. Oct. 6, 1876¹⁵⁹⁵; married Nov. 26, 1896, Charles E. Shorey¹⁵⁹⁶.
8. Ernest E., b. Sept. 7, 1878; married Sept. 7, 1903, Inez E. Meserve¹⁵⁹⁶; d. Jan. 1963¹⁵⁹⁷.

1588 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave; both wives are listed.

1589 Maine Marriage Index.

1590 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1591 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave; she is on parents' headstone.

1592 Maine Death Records. She also shares headstone with parents.

1593 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

1594 Maine Marriage Records. Both parents are listed.

1595 Maine Birth Records.

1596 Maine Marriage Records.

1597 US Social Security Death Index.

1-1-8-3-3-3-10

CALVIN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 16, 1829; married in Danvers, MA May 1, 1849¹⁵⁹⁸, Elizabeth Hall (b. Yarmouth, NS, June 12, 1827; d. Acton, MA, Sept. 24, 1868).

Children:

1. Mary J., b. Aug. 6, 1849¹⁵⁹⁸.
2. George.
3. Georgiana.
4. Charles H.
5. Phoebe.
6. Sarah E., married (1) Mr. Gile, (2) Dec. 19, 1896, Simon N. Ricker¹⁵⁹⁹.
7. Ida F., married Sept. 3, 1889, Byron H. Murray¹⁶⁰⁰.
8. Carrie M., married Oct. 8, 1884, Levi N. Leland¹⁶⁰¹.
9. Howard F.
10. Nellie, married June 17, 1884, James Henry Butler, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Hall) Butler; res. Acton, ME; d. Nov. 23, 1904¹⁶⁰².

1-1-8-3-3-3-11

HORACE⁷ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 8, 1833; married Mar. 5, 1854¹⁶⁰⁰, Sarah J. Wilson of Lawrence, MA, who d. in Apr. 1866. Res. Charleston, IL.

1-1-8-3-3-3-10-1

WENTWORTH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 11, 1824; married Jan. 20, 1847¹⁶⁰³, Amanda Perry. He enlisted in Co. F, 2nd NH Vols. in the Civil War, and died in service at Fortress Munroe, VA, Nov. 27, 1864¹⁶⁰⁴.

Children:

1. Charles, b. May 26, 1849.

1-1-8-3-3-3-10-3

DAVID⁷ GOODWIN, b. Oct. 1828; (*Samuel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Louisa Thompson (b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. Apr. 5, 1900¹⁶⁰²).

Children:

1. Martha Ann, b. June 1850.
2. Mariam, married Oct. 18, 1870, George W. Ricker¹⁶⁰¹; d. Apr. 13, 1904¹⁶⁰²
3. Louise, married Aug. 20, 1887, W. E. Pelton¹⁶⁰¹
4. Lillian, married July 29, 1884, Frank L. Darling¹⁶⁰¹; d. July 4, 1893¹⁶⁰²
5. Child, died young.
6. Child, died young.

1598 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1599 Maine Marriage Records.

1600 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1601 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1602 Maine Death Records

1603 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1604 US Registers of Deaths of Volunteers 1861-1865.

1-1-8-3-3-10-6

CYRUS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 4, 1837; married and lived in Cleveland, OH.

1-1-8-3-4-1-1

RUFUS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1802 Shapleigh, ME, married Eunice Darling (b. Feb. 14, 1810 in Groton, VT, d. April 25, 1871). He d. June 9, 1870 in Groton, VT.

Children¹⁶⁰⁵:

1. Roxanna, b. 1828, d. 1830.
- +2. Abner Hall, b. Sep. 19, 1830, m. (1) Ethelinda Welch, (2) Elizabeth A. Clark.
- +3. William E., b. Jan. 18, 1833, m. Celinda Welch, d. Jan. 5, 1896
- +4. Rachel, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
- +5. Samuel D., b. May 20, 1838.
6. Isaac McNese, b. Apr. 28, 1840, d. abt. May 1861.

1-1-8-3-4-1-3

THOMAS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1812 Shapleigh, ME, married Mar. 22, 1839, Elizabeth Whitehill (b. May 25, 1812 in Ryegate, VT; d. Nov. 7, 1895 in Groton, VT). He d. Feb. 16, 1888 and is buried in Groton Village Cemetery with spouse.

Children¹⁶⁰⁵:

- +1. John W., b. Dec 13, 1839; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Celestia M. Kittredge¹⁶⁰⁶.
2. Reuben, b. Aug. 4, 1841; d. May 17, 1864.
- +3. Phebe Rosina, b. July 3, 1843; m. Wesley J. Millis; d. Jan. 15, 1886¹⁶⁰⁷.
4. Elsie Jane, b. July 3, 1845; d. July 4, 1862.
- +5. George Washington, b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. Henrietta Boulanger.
- +6. Hannah S., b. Apr. 8, 1850; m. Timothy Emery.
- + 7. Mercy Susan, b. Jun. 27, 1857¹⁶⁰⁸; m. (1) June 26, 1872¹⁶⁰⁹, Michael H. Buckman, (2) Dec. 14, 1880, Joseph Braseau¹⁶⁰⁷, (3) Sept. 6, 1888, Wentworth Bruce Morton (b. 1863; d. 1948¹⁶¹⁰); d. June 27, 1857¹⁶¹¹.

1-1-8-3-4-10-3

ALBION⁷ K. GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Hannah H. Sanborn of Milton, NH. He lost his right arm in the Battle of Drury's Bluff in the Civil War.

1605 *MORSE Genealogy*.

1606 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1607 Vermont Vital Records.

1608 Vermont Death Certificate.

1609 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1610 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1611 Vermont Death Records.

1-2-1-2-1-1-2

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *John*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary Downes. Res. Rochester, NH, in Dec. 1871.

1-2-1-2-1-3-3

JAMES⁷ B. GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Rochester, NH, Oct. 4, 1818; married (1) June 6, 1842, Elizabeth "Betsey" H. Stephens of Farmington, NH, (2) Jan. 18, 1882, Mrs. Lucinda B. (Mudgett) Goodwin. He died Feb. 9, 1902.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Edwin Horace, b. Oct. 6, 1842; married May 2, 1869¹⁶¹², Eliza Daniels May.
2. Lydia Abbie, b. Oct. 12, 1848; married Aug. 6, 1870, Martin Snow¹⁶¹³.
3. Emma Avis, b. Sept. 22, 1853; married (1) Sept. 21, 1868, John B. Hill¹⁶¹⁴ (divorced Feb. 13, 1878¹⁶¹⁴), (2) July 31, 1880, Millard F. Demerritt; d. Milton, NH.
Child by 1st marriage: (1) Edwin,
Child by 2nd marriage: (2) Ethel, married Jesse Davis.

1-2-1-2-1-3-6

DANIEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Rochester, NH, Mar. 18, 1826; married Lucy Kimball, who died in Sandwich, NH in 1895, dau. of Joseph Kimball¹⁶¹⁵.

1612 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1613 NH Marriage Records Index.

1614 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1615 A shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows a Daniel Goodwin born June 5, 1826 died Dec. 27, 1851 and a Lucy A born May 21, 1821 died Feb 24, 1895 are buried together at Baptist Burial Ground in Center Sandwich, NH.

1-2-1-2-1-3-8

CHARLES⁷ EDWIN GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Rochester, NH, Aug. 6, 1830; married Nov. 25, 1857, Lucinda B. Mudgett of Sandwich, NH. He died May 5, 1877, aged 46 yrs. 9 mos. She married 2nd Jan. 18, 1882¹⁶¹⁶, James B. Goodwin, brother of Charles.

Children:

1. Nellie J., b. Sept. 20, 1874¹⁶¹⁷; married June 16, 1897¹⁶¹⁶, Charles R. Nicholl.
2. Frank, d. Mar. 3, 1896¹⁶¹⁸.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 2, 1800; married Apr. 22, 1820¹⁶¹⁶, Elsie Copp (b. 1796; d. Jan. 20, 1865). Res. Warren, NH.

Children:

1. Hezekiah B., d. unm.
2. Mary Ann, d. unm.
- +3. John, b. Apr. 30, 1828; married (1) Hannah Sherwell (d. May 15, 1875¹⁶¹⁸), (2) Mrs. Esther (Ramsey) Stetson (d. Dec. 31, 1910¹⁶¹⁸).
4. Daughter, d. in infancy.
5. David, d. unm.
6. Mary Melissa, d. unm.

1-2-1-2-2-2-3

DAVID⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 20, 1802; married Mary Eaton. Res. Moultonborough, NH.

Children:

1. Abigail E., married (1) Oct. 29, 1841, Daniel P. Dow¹⁶¹⁶, (2) George W. Kelley; d. Feb. 23, 1913¹⁶¹⁸.
2. Sarah, married Dec. 4, 1853¹⁶¹⁹, Chase Fogg.
- +3. Samuel D., married Emily Kelley; d. Aug. 7, 1900¹⁶¹⁸.
4. Mary E., married (1) Mar. 5, 1853, Alonzo Merrill¹⁶²⁰, son of Sewell G. Merrill, (2) Dec. 15, 1863¹⁶¹⁹, George W. Griffin; d. Oct. 27, 1916.¹⁶²¹
- +5. Joseph, married Susan Kelley.
6. Eliza, married Jeremiah Knight.

1616 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1617 NH Birth Records.

1618 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1619 NH Marriage Records Index.

1620 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1621 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1-2-1-2-2-2-5

JOSIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 15, 1806; married (1) Oct. 11, 1825¹⁶²², Elizabeth Allard (b. Oct. 20, 1806), (2) June 27, 1845, Julia Mariah Elliott¹⁶²².

Children by 1st marriage:

1. James, b. Apr. 27, 1827; died aged 5 weeks.
2. Jane Margaret, b. Apr. 28, 1828; married Mar. 5, 1846, Paul W. Hanson¹⁶²³; d. Nov. 2, 1853¹⁶²⁴.
3. Eliza A., b. Dec. 8, 1829; married Frank B. Nichols (d. July 26, 1916¹⁶²⁵); d. Mar. 27, 1902¹⁶²⁴.
4. Sarah Sophia, married George Stockman of Pittsfield, NH; d. Sept. 13, 1889¹⁶²⁴.
5. Harriet, b. Apr. 8, 1833; married George Kelley.
6. Maria, b. June 1, 1836; married Frank B. Nichols, who married (2) her sister, Eliza Goodwin.
7. Cynthia Corse, b. Jan. 22, 1840; married Jan. 7, 1855, Charles Kelley.

Children:

- (1) Charles F.,
- (2) Cora Ann,
- (3) Josephine Etta,
- (4) Elizabeth G.,
- (5) Rosa L., d. Dec. 12, 1885¹⁶²⁴,
- (6) Coleman,
- (7) Lillie Vesta, married Feb. 24, 1900, John Wesley Perkins¹⁶²³; d. Apr. 18, 1913¹⁶²⁴.

Children by 2nd marriage:

8. Sie, b. Sept. 14, 1847; drowned at Meredith Village, NH. June 17, 1851.
9. Annette Velona, b. Aug. 15, 1849; married Mar. 4, 1864, Addison A. Parker, divorced Oct. 1873¹⁶²².
10. Vandella M., b. Mar. 18, 1851; married Jan. 1, 1870, Charles F. Swain.
11. Arilla, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Apr. 26, 1856.
12. Eva Augusta, b. July 15, 1855; married Nov. 24, 1875, Charles W. Parshley¹⁶²²; d. Dec. 30, 1932¹⁶²⁵.
13. Ursula "Susie" Ellen, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1884¹⁶²⁶.
14. Arthur Marshall, b. Oct. 26, 1861; married Mar. 8, 1886, Fanny Luce¹⁶²³.
15. Harry Mumford, b. July 7, 1865; married Sept. 3, 1885, Amy Lizart¹⁶²².

1622 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1623 NH Marriage Records Index.

1624 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1625 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1626 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-2-1-2-2-2-9

GEORGE⁷ W. GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 4, 1812; married July 17, 1842¹⁶²⁷, Mrs. Caroline (Hanson) Green (b. Apr. 23, 1815), dau. of Nathan Hanson.

Children:

1. Amelia C., b. Oct. 12, 1843; married Nov. 3, 1867, Edward M. Lee¹⁶²⁸; d. May 18, 1893¹⁶²⁹.
2. Sarah E., b. Feb. 1, 1845; married Sept. 4, 1867¹⁶²⁸, Alanson P. Lamprey; d. Aug. 11, 1910¹⁶³⁰.
3. Caroline Amanda¹⁶³¹, b. May 6, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1859.
4. Nathan G., b. Apr. 18, 1850; married (1) Sept. 30, 1876, Cora "Carrie" E. Goodwin¹⁶²⁸ [1-2-1-2-2-2—10-1-1] (d. Oct. 5, 1900¹⁶³²), (2) Dec. 25, 1907, Emma Snow¹⁶²⁸; d. Apr. 25, 1922¹⁶³⁰.
5. George H., b. May 12, 1853; d. Oct. 7, 1853.
6. George H., b. Mar. 15, 1856; married Apr. 6, 1879, Hattie E. Bragg¹⁶²⁸.
7. Frances E., b. Oct. 25, 1858¹⁶³³; d. Aug. 7, 1862.

1627 NH Marriage Records Index.

1628 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1629 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1630 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1631 NH Death and Disinterment Records indicates her name was *Caroline A Goodwin*.

1632 NH Death and Disinterment Records indicates she was the daughter of Daniel Goodwin and Lydia Kelley. [1-2-1-2-2-2-10-1] Daniel is the son of Charles G Goodwin and Elizabeth Nutter.

1633 NH Birth Index.

1-2-1-2-2-2-10

CHARLES⁷ G. GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 21, 1813; married Elizabeth Nutter (b. Aug. 31, 1819; d. Mar. 5, 1862), (2) Aug. 9, 1863, Hannah F. Leavitt (b. Oct. 18, 1824; d. Apr. 17, 1897). Res. on the Neck, Moultonborough, NH. He d. Sept. 4, 1902¹⁶³⁴.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1837¹⁶³⁵; married Sept. 28, 1855¹⁶³⁶, Lydia Ann Kelley; d. June 4, 1898¹⁶³⁷.
2. John W., b. Apr. 11, 1839; d. May 4, 1850.
- +3. Andrew J., b. Oct. 31, 1843; married July 4, 1866¹⁶³⁶, Ellen "Nellie" M. Bickford; d. May 18, 1907¹⁶³⁸.
4. Myra, b. June 12, 1847; married (1) Jan. 14, 1865, Richard F. Dame¹⁶³⁶, (2) Nov. 28, 1866, George W. Nichols¹⁶³⁶.
5. Infant, d. Oct. 11, 1849.
6. Emery Augustus, b. July 21, 1852; married Nov. 13, 1873¹⁶³⁹, Helen Angell, who d. Feb. 21, 1916. Res. Meredith, NH. He d. Mar. 19, 1915.

Children:

- (1) Mary E., d. Jan. 15, 1896¹⁶³⁸.
- (2) Alice Myra, b. Meredith, NH, Apr. 10, 1879; married Hampton, NH, Feb. 21, 1911, Frank Arthur Converse; res. Meredith, NH, with children (a) Helen Mary, b. May 23, 1916; d. Feb. 6, 1998¹⁶⁴⁰, and (b) Frank Emery, b. Apr. 5, 1919; d. Aug. 17, 1991¹⁶⁴⁰,
- (3) James E., b. Apr. 25, 1881¹⁶⁴¹; married June 1, 1903, Esther M. Frohock¹⁶³⁹.
- (4) Elmer C., b. Dec. 18, 1883¹⁶⁴²; married Aug. 28, 1906, Maude E. Cook¹⁶³⁶; d. Jan. 17, 1943¹⁶³⁸.
- (5) Robert Harold, b. Moultonborough, NH, Sept. 20, 1886¹⁶⁴³; married Laconia, NH, Oct. 4, 1906, Minnie L. Bruso; res. Middleboro, MA, with children, (a) Robert E., b. Mar. 17, 1910, (b) Arthur E., b. Nov. 27, 1912; d. Aug. 1973¹⁶⁴⁴, (c) Howard R., b. Mar. 13, 1915; d. July 28, 1993¹⁶⁴⁰, and (d) Mildred D., b. Oct. 8, 1917; d. July 1989¹⁶⁴⁰.
7. Anzetta, b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. May 1, 1857, aged 3 yrs.
8. Isabel¹⁶⁴⁵, b. July 28, 1859¹⁶⁴³; married Dec. 23, 1879, William S. Hanson¹⁶³⁹; d. Apr. 13, 1931¹⁶³⁷.
9. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1862; married Ed Batchelder; d. Aug. 16, 1919¹⁶³⁸.

1634 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave; on the front of the stone is Charles, Elizabeth and Hannah, on the back is John W, Infant and Anzette.

1635 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1636 NH Marriage Records Index.

1637 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1638 NH Death and Burial Index.

1639 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1640 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1641 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

1642 US WWI and WWII Draft Registration Cards.

1643 NH Births and Christenings Index.

1644 US Social Security Death Index.

1645 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-2-1-2-2-2-12

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 8, 1817; married Dec. 6, 1837¹⁶⁴⁶, Mary Smith (b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. Apr. 28, 1898¹⁶⁴⁷). Her father was a Dolloff of North Hampton, NH, but she was adopted by Joseph Smith. Res. Moultonborough, NH. where all of the children were born. He died Apr. 3, 1898¹⁶⁴⁷.

Children:

1. Freeman C, b. May 3, 1838; d. May 15, 1858.
- +2. Charles B., b. Mar. 7, 1841; married Mar. 6, 1858¹⁶⁴⁸, Charlotte T. Smith.
- +3. Orlando B., b. Dec. 14, 1844; married Mar. 16, 1866¹⁶⁴⁸, Hattie A. Evans; d. Mar. 2, 1867¹⁶⁴⁷.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1845; married July 16, 1865, Hiram Stevens Corliss (b. Apr. 12, 1844). Res. North Sandwich, NH. She d. Mar. 29, 1917¹⁶⁴⁷. See American Ancestry, v. 12, and Corliss Genealogy. His descent from Daniel Goodwin is: Daniel, Elizabeth Goodwin Hubbard, Philip, Jr., Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, Mary Hubbard Corliss (Mrs. Benjamin), Hiram.

Children:

- (1) Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 4, 1867; married July 12, 1893, Jennie May Fisk¹⁶⁴⁹ (b. Sept. 27, 1869), dau. of Henry Fisk; school teacher in Brooklyn, NY; d. North Sandwich, NH, July 12, 1922, leaving one child: Louis Fisk, b. Jan. 24, 1895; grad. Cornell Univ.; married and res. North Sandwich, NH, with a child Janet May, b. Oct. 26, 1934,
- (2) Arthur Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1870; married Oct. 26, 1914, Maude Quimby¹⁶⁴⁸; d. Sept. 16, 1939¹⁶⁵⁰,
- (3) Mary Etta, b. Dec. 14, 1872; married Jan. 8, 1895, Irving Gray¹⁶⁴⁶; d. Jan. 10, 1937¹⁶⁴⁷,
- (4) Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1896,
- (5) Lucy Ethel, b. May 8, 1878; married Dec. 24, 1894, James H.L. Bickford¹⁶⁴⁸,
- (6) Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. Nov. 1966¹⁶⁵¹.
- +5. Joseph Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1848; married (1) July 8, 1868¹⁶⁴⁸, Evelyn S. Alden, (2) Alice Lena Worcester; d. 1916¹⁶⁵².
6. Lucie Cordelia, b. June 3, 1852; married Mar. 22, 1870¹⁶⁵³, Benjamin B. Lamprey, who d. June 14, 1915. Res. Moultonborough, NH. She d. Dec. 10, 1911.

[Continued]

1646 NH Marriage Records Index.
 1647 NH Death and Disinterment Records.
 1648 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.
 1649 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.
 1650 NH Death and Burial Records Index.
 1651 US Social Security Death Index.
 1652 Massachusetts Death Index.
 1653 NH Marriage Index.

Children:

- (1) Nina Z., b. Mar. 20, 1871¹⁶⁵⁴; d. 11 months¹⁶⁵⁵,
- (2) Lora B., d. 8 months¹⁶⁵⁵
- (3) Louis B., b. Mar. 3, 1873¹⁶⁵⁶; d. Oct. 31, 1895,
- (4) Ethel, b. Moultonborough, Aug. 31, 1884¹⁶⁵⁷; married NYC. May 14, 1918, William Henry Lawrence. Res. Westfield, MA.
Child: Ruth Willnor, b. Feb. 4, 1921. Mrs. Lawrence mentions a kinsman Fred Goodwin of Waterbury, CT.

1-2-1-2-2-4-1

IRA⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Piermont, May 22, 1809; married Oct. 26, 1830, Nancy Emery (d. Jan. 5, 1882¹⁶⁵⁸). Res. Fairlee, VT (1871). He died Feb. 28, 1889¹⁶⁵⁸.

1-2-1-2-2-4-2

WESLEY⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 19, 1811; married (1) Sarah Davis, (2) July 27, 1854¹⁶⁵⁹, Mary Hodgman, dau. of Benjamin Hodgman of Ashby, MA. He died June 30, 1882¹⁶⁶⁰.

1-2-1-2-2-4-5

AZEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 28, 1819; married Mar. 31, 1840¹⁶⁵⁸, Mercy Lund Davis (b. June 22, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1901¹⁶⁶⁰). Res. Auburn, NH (1871). He died Nov. 19, 1892¹⁶⁶⁰.

Children:

- +1. George W., b. June 17, 1841; married (1) June 29, 1862, Rebecca P. Moore¹⁶⁵⁹, (2) Aug. 6, 1904, Mrs. Ellen (Libby) Kidder¹⁶⁵⁹; d. Feb. 9, 1922¹⁶⁶¹.
2. Alma C., b. July 1, 1842; married Apr. 27, 1866¹⁶⁵⁹, Charles Goodwin; d. Jan. 3, 1881¹⁶⁶⁰.
3. James K., b. Nov. 11, 1844; married Apr. 28, 1866, Mrs. Lydia Jane (Haines) Mills (b. Aug. 10, 1838)¹⁶⁶²; d. Nov. 18, 1910¹⁶⁶⁰.
4. Myra J., b. July 9, 1847¹⁶⁶³, married June 2, 1866¹⁶⁵⁹, John Edwin Haines; d. Feb. 19, 1888¹⁶⁶⁰.

[Continued]

1654 NH Births and Christenings Index.

1655 Headstone shared with parents; photo on Find-a-Grave.

1656 NH Birth Index.

1657 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1658 Vermont Vital Records.

1659 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1660 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1661 Birth and death info from NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1662 Marriage and birth info per Deacon Samuel Haines of Westbury, Wiltshire, England and his descendants in America.

1663 *Deacon Samuel Haines of Westbury, Wiltshire, England and his descendants in America.*

5. Delia, married Oct. 28, 1881, Granville F. McClure¹⁶⁶⁴; d. Feb. 26, 1917¹⁶⁶⁵.
6. Charles W., b. 1853; married July 15, 1876, Mary A. Richardson¹⁶⁶⁶ (b. 1855; d. 1923); d. 1943¹⁶⁶⁷.
7. Edward C., married Aug. 9, 1891, Evaline A. Parks¹⁶⁶⁶, divorced Apr. 15, 1893¹⁶⁶⁸; d. July 7, 1907¹⁶⁶⁹.

1-2-1-2-2-10-3

WILLIAM⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Haverhill, NH, Sept. 2, 1831; married Apr. 28, 1850, Anna Sophia Morse (b. Hebron, NH, May 7, 1831¹⁶⁷⁰), dau. of Jonathan and Jerusha (Gilsom) Morse.

Children¹⁶⁷⁰ :

1. William Oscar.
2. Mary.

1-2-1-2-2-10-4

GEORGE⁷ W. GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Haverhill, NH, Mar. 1, 1833; married July 4, 1853, Catherine Rabb¹⁶⁷¹.

1-2-1-2-2-10-5

AUGUSTUS⁷ COPP GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Rumney, NH, Mar. 19, 1834; married at Emporium, PA, Feb. 28, 1855, Susan A. Lewis (b. Emporium, PA, Aug. 17, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1901¹⁶⁷²), dau. of William Lewis. Res. NY and Emporium, PA in 1900. He d. in Emporium, PA, Apr. 15, 1907¹⁶⁷³.

Children:

1. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1857.
2. Eugene Dewitt, b. Oct. 5, 1859; d. May 4, 1871¹⁶⁷².
- +3. Albert Dewell, b. Jan. 30, 1862¹⁶⁷⁴; married (1) Nellie Boutelle, (2) Nov. 2, 1898, Katie Lee Tremaine.
4. Anna Sarah, b. June 5, 1864; married Delmont H. Adams.
5. Nellie May, b. Apr. 29, 1866; married Peter A. Peterson.
- +6. Mark Aaron, b. Dec. 1, 1869; married Sept. 7, 1893¹⁶⁷⁵, Bertha Lingle; d. May 26, 1939¹⁶⁷³.

1664 NH Marriage Records Index.

1665 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1666 NH Marriage Records Index.

1667 Birth and death dates for both from shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1668 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1669 Massachusetts Death Records.

1670 *Memorial of the Family of Morse: Compiled from original records for the Hon Asa Porter Morse.*

1671 Possible they are buried in NY.

1672 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1673 PA Death Certificates.

1674 US SAR's Membership Applications.

1675 PA Marriages.

1-2-1-2-2-10-7

NELSON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Rumney, NH, Jan. 7, 1840; married July 4, 1860, Agnes Gardner (b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1909¹⁶⁷⁶).

1. Anna Survia, married James Merrill Johnson¹⁶⁷⁷.

1-2-1-2-7-4-2

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 17, 1823; married Aug. 26, 1850, Mary P. Cook. In 1870¹⁶⁷⁸, he is listed as "Farmer" living in Middleton, MA with Samuel Dempsey (border?). He d. Sept. 2, 1904.

Children:

1. Daniel Wentworth, b. June 26, 1851; married Apr. 14, 1875, Margaret Graham¹⁶⁷⁹; d. Apr. 30, 1898¹⁶⁸⁰.
2. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 12, 1853; married Nov. 7, 1875, Joanna "Jennie" E. Richardson¹⁶⁷⁹ (b. 1853; d. 1918); d. 1924¹⁶⁸¹.
3. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1856; married Mr. Taylor; d. Feb. 21, 1886¹⁶⁸⁰.
4. Caroline "Carrie" Josephine¹⁶⁸², b. June 26, 1859; married June 25, 1879, John E. Story¹⁶⁷⁹ (b. 1851; d. 1934); d. 1946¹⁶⁸¹.
5. Mary Emma, b. Sept. 18, 1862¹⁶⁸²; married Apr. 17, 1884, Frederick E. Weston¹⁶⁷⁹ (b. 1862; d. 1887); d. 1943¹⁶⁸¹.
6. David Augustus, b. Sept. 4, 1866¹⁶⁸²; married June 28, 1896, Mary C. Hunter¹⁶⁷⁹.
7. Charles Everett, b. Aug. 7, 1870; married Sept. 5, 1891, Florence V. McCusick¹⁶⁷⁹.

1676 Obit posted on Find-a-Grave; from Olean Evening Times; Olean, New York – Feb. 11, 1909; page 5.

1677 Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 031.

1678 1870 Census.

1679 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1680 Massachusetts Death Records.

1681 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1682 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1-2-4-1-12-2-2

HON. JOHN⁷ MONROE GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Baldwin, ME, Sept. 3, 1822; married Alfred, ME, July 16, 1850, Harriet Proctor Herrick (b. Alfred, ME, Jan. 17, 1829; d. Biddeford, ME, Oct. 8, 1908), dau. of Hon. Benjamin J. and Mary (Conant) Herrick of Alfred, ME. He was edu. at North Yarmouth Academy, and grad. A.B., Bowdoin College, 1845. He taught school in Dennysville and later at Alfred Academy in Maine. He studied law with Judge Samuel Wells of Portland and with the Hon. Edward Fox, and was adm. to the Cumberland County bar in Mar. 1848. He practiced law for a short time in Mechanic Falls and Portland, ME. In 1850 he moved to Biddeford, ME where he served on the common council and the board of aldermen, was city solicitor for several years, a mem. of the city council, city treasurer and tax collector, representative to the Maine legislature, 1863-64, and state senator in 1856. In 1876, he was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress against Thomas Brackett Reed. He was once nominated for Attorney General of Maine by the Democrats, and once for U. S. Senator. He was first president of the Citizens Municipal League of Biddeford, heading this organization for many years, and superintendent of schools in Biddeford. He was the first president of the York County Savings Bank, and remained so for forty years, and a trustee and legal adviser till his death. He died in Biddeford, ME, Mar. 8, 1905.

Children:

- +1. Francis Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1852; married Emily Rachel Milliken.
- +2. George Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1855; married Grace L. Webster.
- 3. Mary Isabel, b. Biddeford, ME, Feb. 22, 1857; married Dec. 10, 1885¹⁶⁸³, Frederick Gold Lyman, d. Montreal, Canada, 1888.
- +4. Henry Herrick, b. Nov. 29, 1859; married Jennie Murray.
- +5. William Burton, b. Jan. 11, 1864¹⁶⁸⁴; married Mary Hobart Hills.

1683 Maine Marriage Records.

1684 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin indicate birth as Jan 4, 1864; Find-a-Grave text says Jan 11, 1864; no headstone photo available.

1-2-4-1-12-2-5

EPHRAIM⁷ HENRY GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Baldwin, ME, Mar. 31, 1829; married by Rev. J. A. Thorn, Cleveland, OH, Nov. 7, 1859¹⁶⁸⁵, Matilda Ashton (b. Manchester, England, Dec. 29, 1833; d. Storyville, Victoria Co., Australia, June 4, 1895¹⁶⁸⁶), dau. of Frederick Ashton. He d. Aug. 20, 1901¹⁶⁸⁶.

Children,

1. Henry Ashton, b. Sept. 1864 in Victoria, Australia; d. Dec. 11, 1864.
2. Emeline Matilda, b. 1864¹⁶⁸⁷; married 1903, Lawrence Mutzig¹⁶⁸⁸.
3. James Emery Brown, b. 1866¹⁶⁸⁹.
4. Herbert Alton, b. 1868¹⁶⁸⁷.
5. John Ephraim, b. July 12, 1876¹⁶⁹⁰.
6. George Taylor, b. 1878¹⁶⁸⁹; d. Sept. 23, 1951¹⁶⁹¹.

1-2-4-1-12-2-8

EUGENE⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Baldwin, ME, Aug. 21, 1848; married Nov. 19, 1874¹⁶⁹², Clara Eastman. He d. Aug. 5, 1911¹⁶⁹³.

Child: Frederick M., married Oct. 30, 1901, Mary S. Snow¹⁶⁹⁴; d. Nov. 3, 1908¹⁶⁹³.

1-2-4-1-12-2-10

NEWTON⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 30, 1852; married Oct. 16, 1879, Helen "Nellie" E. Burling¹⁶⁹⁵ (b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1928¹⁶⁹⁶); res. Chicago, IL. He d. Aug. 25, 1894¹⁶⁹⁷.

1-2-4-1-12-9-3

THADDEUS⁷ POMEROY GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 18, 1834; married (1) Rosina Berry, (2) Nancy Redlan. He d. Mar. 9, 1901¹⁶⁹⁸.

1685 Cuyahoga County, Ohio Marriage Records and Indexes.

1686 Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records.

1687 Victoria, Australia, Birth Index.

1688 Australia Marriage Index.

1689 Australia, Birth Index.

1690 Western Australia, Railway Records 1879-1986.

1691 Australia, Death Index.

1692 NH Marriage Records Index

1693 Maine Death Records.

1694 Maine Marriage Records.

1695 Illinois Marriage Index.

1696 Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index.

1697 Illinois Select Deaths Index.

1698 Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans 1861-1904.

1-2-4-1-12-9-5

BENJAMIN⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*Aaron*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 25, 1839; married May 9, 1865, Maria Lancaster¹⁶⁹⁹.

1-2-4-1-12-10-1

ALMON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Baldwin, ME, Mar. 18, 1840; married (1) by the Rev. Thomas Conant, Brooklyn, NY, Aug. 20, 1872, Mary Marvin Wilder (b. Albany, NY, Jan. 30, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1874), dau. of John N. Wilder, (2) by the Rev. Henry Woodbridge, Brooklyn, NY, Sept. 18, 1879, Maud Wilder (b. Ballston Spa, NY, June 5, 1856; d. New York City, Feb. 5, 1935), dau. of John N. and Delia A. Wilder. He was ed. at Gorham Academy, Gorham, ME, graduating with high honors. On the day before commencement, he enlisted for 3 yrs. as a private in the 19th Maine Inf., then being organized at Bath. He was soon promoted to 2nd lieut., and took part in the battle of Fredericksburg. He sickened from a malady from which he never recovered, and on the advice of his surgeon, he resigned, and was honorably discharged, Dec. 17, 1862. He was principal of St. Stephen's Academy, Milton, N.B., 1863-65. He studied law under Hon. John M. Goodwin, and completed his course at the Harvard Law School in 1867. He immediately entered the office of Brown, Hall and Vanderpool in New York City, and two years later became a member of the firm. He was eminently successful in practice, serving as personal counsel for Jay Gould and Russell Sage. The last change in partnership was that of Goodwin, Thompson, Vanderpool and Freedman. He had charge of the legal interests of many large corporations. Maud Wilder Goodwin was author of many books, including The Dutch and English on the Hudson, in the Chronicles of America series. For her biography, see Who Was Who in America, v. 1, p. 469. No children by 1st marriage. He d. Nov. 2, 1905¹⁷⁰⁰.

Children by marriage with Maud:

1. Miriam Wilder, b. June 30, 1880.
2. Hilda Hawthorn, b. Nov. 15, 1883.
3. Wilder, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

1-2-4-1-12-10-6

MILLARD⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Baldwin, ME, Apr. 17, 1851; married July 22, 1889¹⁷⁰¹, by the Rev. C. F. Clapp, Oakland, CA, Carrie J. Patten (b. Bangor, ME, July 4, 1854; d. July 12, 1954¹⁷⁰²), dau. of Simeon Patten. He d. May 26, 1932¹⁷⁰².

Child:

1. Marjorie Helen, b. Sept. 2, 1896; married Clark B. Stroud¹⁷⁰³; d. Apr. 7, 1974¹⁷⁰².

1699 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1700 New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948.

1701 California Marriage Records from Select Counties.

1702 CA Death Index.

1703 1930 Federal Census. Her last name was *Stroud* on the CA Death Index and US Social Security Death Index.

1-2-4-1-12-10-7

MYRON⁷ HENRY GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Baldwin, ME, Oct. 23, 1860; married by the Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Aug. 9, 1892, Sarah Peabody George (b. West Newbury, MA, Jan. 22, 1872), dau. of David George. He d. Jan. 18, 1906¹⁷⁰⁴.

Child:

1. Madeline Persis, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

1-2-4-1-12-11-2

JAMES⁷ ATKINSON GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 23, 1843; married (1) in Old Town, ME, Ann Maria Grover¹⁷⁰⁵, dau. of Joseph Grover, (2) Nov. 27, 1893, Mrs. Sophronia (Paul) Rowe¹⁷⁰⁶.

Children:

1. Percy Elverson, b. Jan 19, 1881¹⁷⁰⁷, m. Mabel Barnes,, d. May 11, 1970.

Children:

1. Possible daughter Elizabeth Smith b. 1901, d. 1997¹⁷⁰⁷.
2. Percy E. Jr. , b. Aug. 21, 1915; married E. Pearl Sargent , (b. dec. 29, 1918; d. Nov. 16, 2014); d. Nov 3, 2001.

Children:

- (1) Paul Bernard,, d. Aug. 29, 2008; served in MA National Guard after WWII.

- (2) Marion Lee, b. 1942; d. Dec 2, 2019, res. Gloucester and N. Reading MA and Clermont, FL.

- +2. James Atkinson, b. Feb. 13, 1871; married Feb. 6, 1897¹⁷⁰⁸, May Leavitt.
- +3. Henry "Harry", b. Dec. 22, 1875; married Dec. 22, 1895¹⁷⁰⁹, Clara Ripley.
4. Fred, b. Nov. 1877.

1704 Massachusetts Death Records.

1705 From son Harry's US Social Security Apps and Claims Index her name was Maria Grover.

1706 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1707 Essex Massachusetts Cemetery, photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1708 Maine Marriage Records.

1709 Maine Marriage Index.

1-2-4-1-12-11-4

OTHNIEL⁷ PRATT GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Corinth, ME, Oct. 2, 1851; married Jan. 5, 1877, Eliza A. Duran (b. Feb. 3, 1860).

Children:

1. Bertha M., b. abt. 1879¹⁷¹⁰.
2. Frank H., b. Dec. 1881¹⁷¹¹.
3. John D., b. Aug. 6, 1884¹⁷¹²; d. Oct. 15, 1970.
4. Lillian B., b. Mar. 10, 1893¹⁷¹².
5. Jason L., b. Oct. 18, 1896¹⁷¹³; married July 12, 1921, Bertha L. Everett¹⁷¹⁴; d. May 19, 1985¹⁷¹⁵.

1-2-4-1-12-12-6

ALLEN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Palermo, ME, Apr. 12, 1851; married by the Rev. Jacob D. Conland, Montville, ME, May 7, 1876, Cora A. Hatch (b. July 7, 1855). He d. Apr. 12, 1917¹⁷¹⁶.

Child:

1. Ella Estelle, b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. Apr. 2, 1883.

1710 1880 Federal Census.

1711 According to the 1900 Federal Census, he was born Dec 1881. Frank is also listed on the 1910, 1920 and 1930 census with his parents and is single.

1712 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1713 Maine Birth Records; however record just shows 'Male' and date of birth. Birth matches US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010.

1714 Maine Marriage Index.

1715 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010.

1716 Maine Death Records.

1-3-2-1-3-1-2

MOSES⁷ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 1, 1802; married (1) Sarah Silsby, (2) Mary Carr of Mariaville, ME. He died in Mariaville, ME, Nov. 6, 1839, and his widow married (2) ---- Billingham, and died about six years later.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Henry, b. Mariaville, ME; d. Brewer, ME, aged 38, unm. Buried at Veazie, ME. He enlisted in the Army in the Civil War, and was discharged after 6 months service, when it became known that he had sustained an injury previous to enlistment that now affected his health. He returned to Maine.
- +2. Harvey, married Annie Gamsby.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Sarah Silsby, b. Oct. 30, 1836, in Mariaville¹⁷¹⁷, ME; married Apr. 20, 1854, Andrew J. Doe of Veazie, ME; an orphan at nine, she went to live with her uncle, Jonathan Tracy Goodwin [1-3-2-1-3-1-6] in Aurora, ME, and later was adopted by a Dunbar family in Bangor, ME. She was "a woman of unusual strength of character and nobility of purpose." (*Descendants of Nicholas Doe*, p. 308). She d. Apr. 18, 1905.

Children:

- (1) Violletta R.¹⁷¹⁸, b. May 27, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1856,
- (2) Francis M., b. May 18, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1865,
- (3) Annie Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1860; married Andrew J. McPheters,
- (4) Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 31, 1862; married (1) May 19, 1888, Matilda E. Smith¹⁷¹⁹ and (2) Aug. 7, 1914, Carrie May Cook¹⁷²⁰; d. Mar. 10, 1933¹⁷²¹,
- (5) Effie May, b. May 25, 1864; d. Apr. 3, 1866,
- (6) Abbie Wiggin, b. Dec. 17, 1867; married Feb. 27, 1895¹⁷²², G. S. R. Leblanc; res. Veazie, ME,
- (7) Alton Andrew, b. June 29, 1873; accidentally shot while hunting with a companion, Nov. 26, 1889¹⁷¹⁸.
4. Hannah Tracy, b. Dec. 27, 1838; married Elmer Chipman; d. Apr. 8, 1919. Res. Lawrence, MA for six years, where she conducted a dressmaking business; buried in Bellview Cemetery, Lawrence, MA.
5. Moses, b. 1839; adopted after the death of his mother by his aunt, Elizabeth Carr Thompson of Veazie, ME, where he res. until he enlisted in the army in the Civil War, Co. I, 9th Regt. ME Vols. He was killed at Morris Island, SC, July 27, 1863¹⁷²³.

1717 According to her son Elmer's death record, she was born in Mariaville, Maine.

1718 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1719 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1720 Vermont Marriage Records.

1721 Vermont Death Records.

1722 Maine Marriage Records.

1723 US Registers of Deaths of Volunteers 1861-1865.

1-3-2-1-3-1-3

ELISHA⁷ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, May 23, 1804; married Sarah Garland of Mariaville, ME. He res. in Ellsworth, ME and died Nov. 6, 1839, the same day as his brother Moses, messages of their deaths crossing en route.

Children:

1. Mary E., married ---- Downing; d. Turner, ME.
Children: (1) Sarah, d. Turner, ME (2) Mabel.
2. Oliver H., d. unm. in the Civil War on Nov. 7, 1862¹⁷²⁴.
3. John, married and d. s. p. in Ellsworth, ME.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4

RICHARD⁷ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 26, 1807; married Mary Ann Foster. Res. Mariaville, ME. He died in 1890, and was buried in Mariaville, ME.

Children:

- +1. George P., b. Oct. 17, 1836; married Caroline L. Dexter; d. Nov. 16, 1909¹⁷²⁵,
- +2. Charles R., b. Oct. 3, 1842¹⁷²⁶; married Augusta Graves; d. Apr. 23, 1922.
3. Albion, died aged 13 yrs.
- +4. Caleb B., b. Feb. 18, 1847; married (1) Amanda Frost (d. June 30, 1895)¹⁷²⁷, (2) June 20, 1897, Mrs. Sarah "Sadie" A. (Lyons) Astle.

1724 US Adjutant General Military Records 1631-1976.

1725 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave. Birth and death dates are shown.

1726 Maine Death Records he was born Oct 3, 1841; headstone shows 1842.

1727 Maine Death Records.

1-3-2-1-3-1-6

JONATHAN⁷ TRACY GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Mariaville, ME, Dec. 1, 1813; married Dec. 1, 1836, Susan Silsby (b. Mar. 21, 1816; d. July 26, 1894), dau. of Samuel Silsby. Res. Aurora, ME, where he owned a hotel. He died Dec. 2, 1896.

Children:

1. Sarah Elvina, b. Apr. 13, 1839; d. Sept. 18, 1841¹⁷²⁸.
- +2. Samuel Silsby, b. July 13, 1845¹⁷²⁹; married Orriville Ellen Debeck (b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1922); d. Dec. 22, 1932.
3. Amanda Bradby¹⁷²⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1844; married (1) Jan. 4, 1863, Charles Brigham, (2) June 21, 1868, Justin Putnam Haynes (b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Aug. 4, 1914). Res. Athol, MA. She was a mem. of the D. A. R.

Child by 1st marriage:

- (1) Cora Leland, b. Nov. 22, 1863; married Nov. 22, 1887, John W. Omar¹⁷³⁰,

Children by 2nd marriage:

- (2) Agnes Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1869, married (1) Charles Sheldon¹⁷³¹, (2) Oct. 25, 1893, Judson B. Leonard¹⁷³², (3) May 27, 1902¹⁷³⁰, James W. Anthony¹⁷³³,
- (3) Gertrude Estell, b. Aug. 29, 1870; married Thomas A. Burke; 6 children.

1728 Find-a-Grave photo of headstone shared with her parents.

1729 Find-a-Grave photo of headstone.

1730 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1731 From his son's US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1732 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1733 From the 1910 Federal Census: Agnes is married for a 3rd time to James W. Anthony and living with them are Rex and Icy, Agnes' children from her 1st marriage to Charles Sheldon.

1-3-2-1-3-1-9

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Feb. 11, 1820; married Roxanna Hodgkins (b. Mar. 15, 1825; d. Lynn, MA, Sept. 25, 1899), dau. of Shimie Hodgkins. He sold land in Ellsworth, ME, in 1849 to Henry G. Jones. He d. July 11, 1877¹⁷³⁴.

Children: [not in birth order]

+1. Samuel Augustus, b. Mar. 18, 1843; married June 17, 1866¹⁷³⁵, Louisa L. Jordan.

2. Ann, b. July 27, 1844; d. Sept. 1845.

3. Nancy, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Dec. 1850.

+4. Albert Jones, b. Apr. 1, 1846; married Mary Parkhurst¹⁷³⁶; d. Apr. 28, 1903¹⁷³⁷.

5. Ann "Annie" Maria, b. 1850; married Joseph Pomroy; d. 1931¹⁷³⁸.

6. Mary Elizabeth, married Nov. 7, 1876, Ellis Baker Usher¹⁷³⁹;

Children:

(1) Ellis Baker, b. June 28, 1877; d. July 28, 1882,

(2) Alice Bell, b. Feb. 4, 1880,

(3) Willis Weston, b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1885,

(4) Merle Hathaway¹⁷⁴⁰, b. June 20, 1886,

(5) Frank Goodwin, b. Mar. 9, 1888.

+7. George Almond, b. Nov. 11, 1853; married Oct. 17, 1895, Mrs. Dora (Hammer) Covington Hauck¹⁷⁴¹ (b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. Apr. 18, 1940¹⁷⁴²); d. Oct. 4, 1916¹⁷⁴².

8. Melvin Weston, b. Aug. 30, 1855; d. Dec. 22, 1906¹⁷⁴³.

9. Caroline "Carrie" J.¹⁷⁴⁴, b. June 14, 1858; married Joseph T. Ball¹⁷⁴³; d. Jan. 31, 1893¹⁷⁴³.

10. Minnie May, b. June 23, 1862; married Curtis R. Foster of Lynn, MA (b. 1861; d. 1908¹⁷⁴⁵); d. June 16, 1929¹⁷⁴⁶.

Child: (1) Pauline, b. Aug. 3, 1884¹⁷⁴⁷.

11. Susan Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

12. Sadie Cordelia, b. Apr. 4, 1867.

13. Lena Bell, b. June 29, 1871; married Apr. 24, 1900, Lewis Clark.

1734 Birth and death dates for both Samuel and Roxanna are shown on their shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1735 *From The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

1736 From their daughter's Maine marriage record.

1737 Maine Death Records.

1738 Text on Find-a-Grave; no photo.

1739 Maine Marriage Index.

1740 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

1741 CA Select Marriages.

1742 CA Death Index.

1743 Massachusetts Death Records.

1744 1860 & 1870 Federal Census.

1745 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1746 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1747 Maine Birth Records.

1-3-2-1-3-2-1

NATHAN⁷ JONES GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 12, 1806¹⁷⁴⁸, married Nov. 6, 1840¹⁷⁴⁹, Hannah Bunker (d. June 25, 1882¹⁷⁵⁰). He d. Jan. 10, 1870¹⁷⁵⁰.

Children:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1929¹⁷⁵⁰, unm.
2. Susie P., d. Nov. 10, 1877¹⁷⁵⁰.
2. Louise S., b. Oct. 7, 1848; married John Small; d. June 12, 1900¹⁷⁵¹.
3. Charles N., d. Jan. 27, 1879¹⁷⁵⁰.
4. Nellie F., d. Jan. 24, 1874¹⁷⁵⁰.

1-3-2-1-4-1-2

AMOS⁷ GORDON GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Aug. 17, 1797; married (1) June 25, 1827, Elizabeth Marble of Cornish, NH, who d. May 31, 1834, aged 26 yrs., (2) Oct. 11, 1837, Gratia Marble, who d. July 26, 1840, his first wife's sister. He grad. A.B., Harvard College, 1821, studied law, and practiced law in Saco, ME. He served on the school committee of Saco in 1836, and was town agent, 1837-40. He died in Augusta, ME, Jan. 22, 1840.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Daniel Albert, b. May 4, 1828; d. June 23, 1844¹⁷⁵².
2. Elizabeth Marble, b. Feb. 11, 1830; married William F. Jones (b. Nov. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 18, 1901); d. Mar. 18, 1896¹⁷⁵³.
3. Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1853¹⁷⁵².

Children by 2nd marriage:

4. Ellen W., b. Aug. 16, 1838¹⁷⁵⁴; d. Apr. 19, 1907.¹⁷⁵²
5. Gratia Almira, b. May 10, 1840; d. Aug. 1840¹⁷⁵².

1748 Maine Birth Records.

1749 Maine Marriage Records.

1750 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1751 Maine Death Records. Record shows both parents and husband as "John Small".

1752 Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine by John Eldridge Frost.

1753 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1754 US Passport Applications.

1-3-2-1-4-1-3

CAPT. NATHANIEL⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 23, 1801; married Dec. 9, 1828, Abigail Ann Raitt (b. Eliot, ME, Apr. 23, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1877), dau. of John and Sarah (Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-3]) Raitt of Eliot, ME. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, and grad. Harvard College, where he had studied canal engineering. As a young man he taught school, and later became a surveyor. He laid out the principal part of the city of Biddeford, ME. He was proprietor of a grocery store in Biddeford, ME. He died June 17, 1870.

Children:

- +1. Charles H., b. Feb. 11, 1829; married Susan M. Howard; d. July 6, 1900¹⁷⁵⁵.
2. Octavia, b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. Oct. 10, 1834¹⁷⁵⁶, burned to death.
3. Caroline Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1833; married Oct. 24, 1861, James W. Bartlett; d. Mar. 26, 1887. 3 ch.
- +4. Alfred, b. Feb. 25, 1836; married Mary F. Wood; d. May 21, 1904¹⁷⁵⁵.

1-3-2-1-4-1-5

THOMAS⁷ JEFFERSON GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 9, 1807; married (1) Sarah Gordon, who d. Sept. 19, 1841, (2) Sarah Mills (b. Sept. 8, 1831). Res. Biddeford, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Amos Gordon, b. Apr. 3, 1836; married Elizabeth A. Wells (d. Dec. 25, 1907¹⁷⁵⁵); d. June 27, 1913¹⁷⁵⁵.
2. Albert T., b. June 6, 1838; married Dec. 28, 1871¹⁷⁵⁵, Annie M. Hill; d. Mar. 20, 1911¹⁷⁵⁵.
3. Eugene, b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. June 4, 1847.
4. Sarah E., b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 21, 1841.

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. Ellen W., b. Dec. 25, 1852.
6. Eugene, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

1-3-2-1-4-4-1

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, May 26, 1804; married Mar. 23, 1825, Mary E. Hill (b. Eliot, ME, Dec. 6, 1807; d. Eliot, ME, Dec. 25, 1847), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rawson) Hill of Eliot, ME. Res. Eliot, ME. He died in Eliot, ME, Sept. 14, 1832, and she married (2) June 25, 1843, Edward Kennard Paul of Eliot, ME.

Children:

- +1. Daniel Albert, b. July 9, 1825; married Sarah B. Tilton; d. Mar. 8, 1905¹⁷⁵⁷.
- +2. Samuel Hill, b. Mar. 17, 1829; married (1) Jan. 7, 1853, Harriet "Hattie" Denny¹⁷⁵⁸, (2) Myra S. Hamblet (d. May 31, 1894¹⁷⁵⁷); d. Dec. 20, 1892¹⁷⁵⁹.

1755 Maine Death Records.

1756 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

1757 Massachusetts Death Records.

1758 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1759 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-3-2-1-4-5-4

DANIEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Eliot, ME, Jan. 26, 1804; married (1) July 14, 1824, Hannah Junkins (b. Jan. 9, 1803; d. Dec. 6, 1825), dau. of John and Hannah (Paul) Junkins of York, ME, (2) Nov. 16, 1828, Mary Nason (b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Eliot, Mar. 6, 1877), dau. of Nathan and Polly (Emery) Nason of South Berwick, ME. He was a blacksmith and farmer and lived on the corner of Goodwin Road and Frost Hill Road in Eliot, ME. He died in Eliot, ME, Dec. 28, 1880.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Anna, b. Aug. 21, 1825; married Jan. 25, 1846, William Currier Merrill; d. Apr. 19, 1846. 1 ch., died young.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Nathan Nason, b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1843, unm.
3. Elisha, b. Aug. 4, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1837.
- +4. Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1832; married Mary Abigail "Abbie" Lord; d. Jan. 26, 1916¹⁷⁶⁰.
5. Marshall, b. Feb. 2, 1835; married Apr. 29, 1855¹⁷⁶¹, Mary Jane Newhall; res. Portsmouth, NH; d. Jan. 2, 1918, no ch.
6. Franklin, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. Mar. 28, 1841.

1-3-2-1-4-5-5

THOMAS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Eliot, ME, Apr. 24, 1806; married Jan. 17, 1827, Sally Paul (b. Apr. 2, 1809; d. Eliot, ME, May 29, 1888), dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Leavitt) Paul of York, ME. He was a farmer on Goodwin Road in Eliot, ME. He died in Eliot, ME, Jan. 8, 1894.

Children:

- +1. Jeremiah Paul, b. Aug. 28, 1828; married (1) Jan. 13, 1854¹⁷⁶², Hannah Maria Jones, (2) Isabella D. Wilson; d. Dec. 20, 1908¹⁷⁶⁰.
2. Hannah K., b. Oct. 14, 1829; married Sept. 22, 1852, Charles Frank Hanscom; d. Nov. 13, 1919. 6 ch.
3. Caroline M., b. June 16, 1835; d. June 8, 1894, unm.
4. John E., b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1859.

1760 Maine Death Records.

1761 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1762 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-3-2-1-4-5-6

NATHANIEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Sept. 15, 1809; married Eliot, ME, Sept. 7, 1834, Olive Goodwin Russell (b. Eliot, ME, Aug. 22, 1815; d. Eliot, ME, Nov. 24, 1884), dau. of John and Olive (Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-10]) Russell of Eliot, ME. He was a farmer and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME. He d. in Eliot, ME, Oct. 10, 1901. Children:

- +1. Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1835; married Dec. 28, 1861¹⁷⁶³, Clementine Noss Durgin.
2. Elisha, b. Eliot, ME, Nov. 17, 1836; d. Eliot, ME, Dec. 12, 1900, unm.
3. Nathaniel, b. Eliot, ME, Apr. 1, 1838; d. Eliot, ME, Aug. 17, 1905, unm.
- +4. George Henry, b. July 19, 1840; married June 26, 1870¹⁷⁶³, Nellie A. Hall.
5. Ellen Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1844; married June 4, 1865, Henry Clay Tobey; d. Nov. 25, 1919. 2 ch.
6. Alfred, b. Eliot, ME, May 4, 1846; d. Eliot, ME, Sept. 12, 1846.
7. Charles E., b. Eliot, ME, May 4, 1850; d. Eliot, ME, Mar. 2, 1851¹⁷⁶⁴.
- +8. Millard Fillmore, b. Oct. 11, 1853; married June 8, 1887, Fannie L. Briggs.

1-3-2-1-4-5-7

NATHAN⁷ LIBBEY GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Sept. 19, 1811; married Oct. 16, 1838, Elizabeth Ferguson (b. May 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1883), dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Demeritt) Ferguson of Eliot, ME. Res. Eliot, ME, where he d. Aug. 8, 1886. Child:

1. Elizabeth A., b. Feb. 22, 1842; married Nov. 18, 1879, Flavius Josephus Paul; d. Feb. 8, 1883¹⁷⁶⁴. Children: (1) Lester H., d. Jan. 15, 1896¹⁷⁶⁵, (2) Sarah L., b. Nov. 26, 1875; married Oct. 18, 1897, Alden L. Staples¹⁷⁶⁶; d. June 30, 1920¹⁷⁶⁷.

1763 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1764 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

1765 *New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1766 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1767 Maine Death Records.

1-3-2-1-4-9-2

DANIEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Oct. 29, 1811; married (pub. June 26, 1836), Jane Hammond Libbey (b. Eliot, ME, May 1, 1810; d. Eliot, ME, Nov. 30, 1865), dau. of Gideon and Anna (Hammond) Libbey of Eliot, ME, (2) Mrs. Mary Ann Stone (Pickering) Hackett Clark(e)¹⁷⁶⁸. Res. Eliot, ME. He d. Feb. 28, 1888¹⁷⁶⁹.

Children:

1. Son, died young.
2. Anna E., b. Sept. 11, 1839; married May 10, 1863, Charles P. Eager (b. Feb. 6, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1871); d. May 24, 1922.

Children:

- (1) Alice A., b. May 13, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1878,
- (2) Helen G., b. July 20, 1871; married Vernon B. Swett (b. May 3, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1925); d. Jan. 4, 1947¹⁷⁷⁰.
3. Sarah H., b. Oct. 12, 1843; d. July 24, 1852.
4. Alice F., b. Sept. 22, 1847¹⁷⁷¹; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

1768 According to NH Marriage and Divorce Records, Mary Ann Stone Pickering's marriage to Daniel was her 3rd. She first married George W. Hackett, then a Mr. Clark(e), then Daniel Goodwin.

1769 Massachusetts Death Records.

1770 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave; Anna, her husband, both children and Helen's husband Vernon, are all listed on the same stone with birth and death dates.

1771 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave; difficult to read.

1-3-2-1-4-9-4

CAPT. MOSES⁷ E. GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Jan. 29, 1815¹⁷⁷²; married Eliot, ME, Aug. 8, 1841, Margaret Leighton Kennard (b. Eliot, ME, June 16, 1815), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Leighton) Kennard of Eliot, ME. He was a ship's carpenter for many years. He was commissioned in 1840 Captain of Co. A Cavalry, 1st Div., 1st Brig., Maine Militia. He was selectman of Eliot 1851, 1854, 1868-70, 1876-77, 1879, town clerk of Eliot 1847-48, town treasurer and tax collector of Eliot, Representative to the Maine Legislature in 1859, and treasurer of York County, Maine. Res. at the corner of Goodwin Road and Beech Road in Eliot, ME where he d. Mar. 7, 1893.

Children:

- +1. Albert, b. May 15, 1842; married (1) Mary Louise Shapleigh, (2) Mrs. Caroline G. (Frost¹⁷⁷³) Peckham (d. Feb. 19, 1920); d. Oct. 12, 1923¹⁷⁷⁴.
- +2. Moses E., b. Aug. 27, 1844; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Paul, (2) June 9, 1897, Celia L. Mills¹⁷⁷⁵; d. Nov. 11, 1920¹⁷⁷⁶.
- +3. Edwin Kennard, b. Nov. 16, 1848; married Eldora Cottle; d. Sept. 27, 1902¹⁷⁷⁶.
4. Margaret A., b. May 28, 1852; married May 28, 1870, William Augustus Brooks; d. Aug. 13, 1876. 1 ch.
5. Mary Alice, d. Mar. 17, 1918¹⁷⁷⁴.

1772 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1773 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1774 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1775 Maine Marriage Records.

1776 Maine Death Records.

1-3-2-1-4-9-6

MORRIS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Eliot, ME, Oct. 14, 1821; married in Eliot, ME, Dec. 13, 1846, Sarah Jane Grover (b. Jan. 5, 1818; d. Eliot, ME, Apr. 14, 1911). He was a farmer in Eliot, ME, and d. in South Berwick, ME, Dec. 19, 1892.

Children:

1. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1847; d. Eliot, Apr. 11, 1847.
2. Alice Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1849; married Apr. 23, 1880, Andrew Jackson Goodwin, b. 1850, [1-4-9-7-2-3-6]; d. July 10, 1916. 1 ch.
3. Frank P., b. July 27, 1852; d. May 16, 1853¹⁷⁷⁷.
4. Morris¹⁷⁷⁸ E., b. Mar. 5, 1854; married Oct. 12, 1892, Annie E. Hussey¹⁷⁷⁹; d. Apr. 26, 1928.
5. Eliza A., b. Aug. 26, 1856¹⁷⁷⁷; married June 6, 1874, Charles W. Gould¹⁷⁸⁰ (b. 1847; d. 1916); d. 1881¹⁷⁸¹.
6. Daniel, b. Mar. 2, 1859¹⁷⁷⁷; d. Aug. 2, 1889¹⁷⁸².
7. Sarah A., b. June 2, 1861¹⁷⁷⁷; married (1) John Grover, (2) Aug. 26, 1893¹⁷⁷⁹, Fred B. Pert (d. Aug. 16, 1934¹⁷⁸²).
Child: Arthur Grover, possibly others.
8. George H., b. Mar. 13, 1864¹⁷⁷⁷; married Apr. 28, 1900, Margaret A. Tetherly; d. Mar. 7, 1909¹⁷⁸².

1-3-2-1-4-11-5

JEREMIAH⁷ JORDAN GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 30, 1846; married Wolfeboro, NH, June 28, 1876, Jennie Marden (b. Toronto, Canada, Sept. 5, 1854), dau. of James Marden of Wolfeboro, NH. He d. Portsmouth, NH, Apr. 13, 1914.

Children:

1. Son, b. May 22, 1881; d. May 22, 1881.
2. Margaret Marden, b. Sept. 8, 1885; married John Goss; d. May 6, 1982¹⁷⁸³.
3. Martha, b. May 14, 1890; d. Oct. 1, 1890.
4. Willis Jordan, b. Apr. 5, 1894; married Sept. 28, 1921¹⁷⁸⁰, Mildred May Hodgdon; d. July 1978¹⁷⁸⁴; res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME. No children.

1777 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

1778 In *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost it's "Maurice".

1779 Maine Marriage Records.

1780 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1781 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1782 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1783 CT Death Index.

1784 US Social Security Death Index.

1-3-2-1-4-15-3

JAMES⁷ GOODWIN, JR., (*James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Jan. 7, 1819; married Nov. 6, 1842, Abigail T. Paul. He res. in Eliot, ME where he was a selectman in 1856. He d. July 1, 1873.

Children:

1. Howard H., b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1844.
2. Mary Emma, b. Feb. 22, 1848; married Alfred W. Emery; d. Feb. 1, 1922¹⁷⁸⁵. 2 ch.

1-3-2-1-4-15-4

TIMOTHY⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Dec. 16, 1820; married Aug 7, 1845¹⁷⁸⁶, his cousin, Nancy Goodwin Simpson (b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 17, 1849), dau. of Theophilus and Abigail (Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-12]) Simpson of South Berwick, ME. Res. on Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME. He was mate of the schooner Statesman of Newburyport, MA, and perished in the gale of Oct. 3, and 4, 1851, off Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children:

1. Georgiana, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. Sept. 5, 1864, unm.
- +2. Herbert E., b. July 19, 1847¹⁷⁸⁷; married June 17, 1885¹⁷⁸⁸, Mary Elizabeth Spear, (2) Nov. 26, 1897¹⁷⁸⁹, Margaret V. Mullin.
3. Nancy E., b. Mar. 29, 1850; married Aug. 5, 1868, Edwin Shapleigh; d. Oct. 26, 1920¹⁷⁹⁰. 3 ch.

1-3-2-1-4-15-5

HENRY⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Feb. 27, 1823; married Oct. 23, 1847¹⁷⁸⁸, Eveline S. Pickering (b. Portsmouth, NH, 1825; d. Boston, MA, May 10, 1890, aged 65/4/15), dau. of Daniel N. and Elizabeth (Appleton) Pickering of Portsmouth, NH. He was a machinist, and res. Boston, MA. He d. Boston, MA, Nov. 2, 1891.

Children:

1. Eveline Pickering, b. Aug. 11, 1851; married Dec. 6, 1882, John G. Daggett, Jr.
2. James Henry, b. July 14, 1855; res. Boston, MA 1891.

1785 Indiana Death Certificates.

1786 Maine Marriage Records.

1787 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

1788 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1789 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1790 Maine Death Records.

1-3-2-1-4-15-7

SYLVESTER⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, Sept. 22, 1827; married (1) Nov. 11, 1847, Ruth A. Foster (b. Sept. 1830; d. May 7, 1848 shortly after the birth of their daughter), dau. of Warren and Judith Foster, She d. in Boston, and he married (2) her sister, Judith M. Foster. He was a ship's carpenter and later a building constructor. He was one of the '49ers who trekked to California, but returned and settled in Philadelphia where he was a member of the firm of Sampson, Weston and Goodwin. He died in Dec. 3, 1893¹⁷⁹¹.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Abbie M., b. May 1, 1848; married Oct. 19, 1871¹⁷⁹², Henry H. Hall.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Elizabeth Warren, b. Dec. 5, 1854; d. May 24, 1857¹⁷⁹³.
- +3. Warren Foster, b. Nov. 16, 1857; married Sept. 4, 1878, Lillian Grandy¹⁷⁹⁴; d. Oct. 15, 1931.
4. Effie Sophia, b. Sept 6, 1871; d. Dec. 16, 1921¹⁷⁹⁵; res. Brooklyn, NY, unm.

1-3-2-1-6-3-3

ELISHA⁷ GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 25, 1808; married Mar. 12, 1837, Lydia Robbins Tucker (b. Nov. 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1840).

Children:

1. Son, b. May 3, 1838.
- +2. George Millet, b. Feb. 24, 1840; married Dec. 5, 1865, Hannah Conacker¹⁷⁹⁶.

1-3-2-1-6-3-4

THOMAS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 8, 1811; married (1) Ellen Bickford, (2) Mary Tibbetts (b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. Jan. 18, 1923¹⁷⁹⁷). He d. Nov. 19, 1881¹⁷⁹⁸.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Reuben, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
2. Daughter.

Children by 2nd marriage

3. David L., b. May 22, 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1923.
4. Nellie, married Lafayette Ricker; d. Jan. 6, 1918¹⁷⁹⁹.

1791 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1792 Marriage date added from Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1793 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* by John Samuel Goodwin.

1794 NY City Extracted Marriage Index.

1795 NY City Death Index indicates she died Dec 14, 1921, however headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows Dec 16, 1921.

1796 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1797 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave appears to indicate Jan 18, 1923.

1798 Maine Death Records and Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. He shares stone with wife Mary and son David.

1799 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-3-2-1-6-3-5

WENTWORTH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 2, 1813; married July 15, 1838¹⁸⁰⁰, Mary J. Hayes.

1-3-2-1-6-4-5

GEORGE⁷ SEWELL GOODWIN¹⁸⁰¹, (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. West Lebanon, ME, Feb. 11, 1816; married (1) July 4, 1844¹⁸⁰², Susan Goodall (b. Farmington, NH; d. Dec. 13, 1863, aged 43 yrs. 7 mos.), (2) Feb. 25, 1866, Mary Ann Gould, who d. Oct. 17, 1885, aged 58 yrs. He died Mar. 22, 1895.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Lydia R., b. West Lebanon, ME, Aug. 18, 1847; married Jan. 14, 1864, Sidney G. Plaisted¹⁸⁰³ (b. York, ME, July 6, 1846), son of John and Emily (King) Plaisted of York, ME. She was living in 1927. She d. July 6, 1935¹⁸⁰⁴ in Oak Park, IL.

Children:

- (1) Carrie Belle, b. York, ME, Mar. 8, 1865; married Chicago, IL, Apr. 12, 1887, George W. Gundaker, who d. Sept. 9, 1916; in 1927, she res. 1023 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, IL.

Children:

- (a) Winifred Belle, b. Jan. 22, 1888,
- (b) George Earl, b. Jan. 5, 1890; married Oct. 7, 1915, Lena J. Wegner¹⁸⁰⁵; d. Jan. 14, 1920¹⁸⁰⁴,
- (c) Guy Harry, b. July 12, 1891; married Sept. 15, 1917, Vendeta G. Cudmore¹⁸⁰⁵; d. Dec. 1981¹⁸⁰⁶,

(2) Susan,

(3) Herbert.

- +2. Thomas Wesley, b. Jan. 5, 1850; married (1) Clara A. Hooper (d. Sept 25, 1901), (2) May 15, 1915¹⁸⁰⁰, Mrs. Eva (Hodgdon) Meara Willet Goodwin¹⁸⁰⁷ (d. Feb. 2, 1919¹⁸⁰⁸); d. May 27, 1928¹⁸⁰⁹.
3. Nellie F., b. West Lebanon, ME, Aug. 25, 1852; married Aug. 4, 1867, William Henry Harrison Goodwin [1-4-3-6-5-9-1].
4. Emma L., b. Aug. 25, 1854.

1800 NH Marriage Records Index.

1801 From headstone photo on Find-a-Grave it's Suel G. Goodwin.

1802 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1803 The New England Historical & Genealogical Register.

1804 IL Deaths and Stillbirths Index.

1805 Cook County, IL Marriages Index.

1806 US Social Security Death Index.

1807 Eva was the daughter of Thomas and Julia (Thorpe) Hodgdon. Her marriage record to Thomas W Willet on Mar. 4, 1910 showed her name as Eva W. Meara and stated her maiden name was *Hodgdon* with her parents names listed. It also indicated this her 4th marriage. They divorced Mar. 19, 1915. Her marriage record to Thomas Wesley Goodwin on May 15, 1915 states her name as Eva Goodwin and it's her second marriage. So it appears she first married a Mr. Meara, then Thomas E. Willet, then a Mr. Goodwin and then Thomas Wesley Goodwin.

1808 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1809 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-3-2-1-6-4-6

JONATHAN⁷ B. GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 23, 1818; married June 11, 1841, Emily Piper (d. Aug. 21, 1908¹⁸¹⁰).

Children:

- +1. James William, married Oct. 17, 1863¹⁸¹¹, Julia A. Worthen; d. Dec. 17, 1907¹⁸¹⁰.
2. Charles B., married Aug. 14, 1876, Agnes E. Plumer¹⁸¹²; d. Mar. 1, 1890¹⁸¹³.

1-3-2-1-6-9-2

SAMUEL⁷ SHAPLEIGH GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 12, 1832; married 1854, Sarah E. Lord (d. Dec. 31, 1914¹⁸¹⁴).

Child:

1. Charles Shackford, died in infancy.

1-3-2-1-6-9-4

RICHARD⁷ HORNE GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 12, 1838; married in Lebanon, ME, Jan. 7, 1862, Susan Jane Nowell (b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. June 15, 1910), dau. of George and Sally Ann (Nowell) Nowell of Sanford. Res. Lebanon, ME. He died Jan. 25, 1917.

Child:

1. Charles Benjamin, b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 23, 1867; married Nov. 4, 1896, Mary Addie Morrison Closson (b. Oct. 3, 1868). Their daughter Marjorie Evelyn, b. Jan. 13, 1904 is unm. and res. (1980) Milton, NH. Marjorie d. Feb. 18, 2001¹⁸¹⁵. Above account added from *Nowell* records and *Goodwin News*, v. 2, no. 4 (July 1, 1980).

1-3-2-1-7-1-4

NATHAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 29, 1803; married Sarah Williams.

1-3-2-1-7-1-5

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 10, 1804; married (1) Polly M. Folsom (b. Aug. 19, 1808¹⁸¹⁶; d. June 30, 1836), dau. of John Folsom, (2) Oct. 1, 1837, Belinda Hal¹⁸¹².

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Hollis, d. in the army.
2. Susanna.

1810 Massachusetts Death Records.

1811 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1812 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1813 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1814 Maine Death Records.

1815 US Social Security Death Index.

1816 NH Birth Index.

1-3-2-1-7-1-7

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Newfield, ME, Dec. 26, 1808; married (1) Apr. 19, 1829, Harriet Frost (b. Effingham, NH, Apr. 1806; d. Newfield, ME, Mar. 23, 1844¹⁸¹⁷), dau. of Reuben Frost, (2) Oct. 22, 1845¹⁸¹⁸, Sally Hobbs (b. Effingham, NH, Sept. 30, 1805; d. Nov. 13, 1862¹⁸¹⁷), (3) Apr. 1, 1863, Mrs. Elvira (Goodwin) Chellis (b. Shapleigh, ME, Feb. 4, 1822; d. Shapleigh, ME, Oct. 13, 1898¹⁸¹⁷). He died in Newfield, ME, Apr. 29, 1889.

Children:

1. Eleanor E., b. Feb. 2, 1830; d. Ossipee, NH, Nov. 14, 1831.
- +2. Barzilla F., b. July 12, 1831; married Apr. 30, 1852¹⁸¹⁸, Sarah E. Wentworth.
3. Eleanor M., b. June 28, 1833; married Josiah Hobbs.
4. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1835; married Alfred Z. Horton (b. 1829; d. 1900); d. 1923.

Children:

- (a) Clara E., married Jan. 29, 1879¹⁸¹⁹, Herbert E. Maine, and res. (1922) at 94 Angell St., Providence, RI.
- (b) Herbert S., b. 1859; d. 1900.
- (c) Delmore A., b. 1864; d. 1883.
- (d) Jennie M., b. 1867; d. 1882.
- (e) Minnie A., b. Sept. 12, 1868¹⁸²⁰.
5. Hannah M., b. June 12, 1838; d. Apr. 1, 1873, in Providence, RI.
- +6. Charles A., b. Sept. 30, 1841; married his step sister June 2, 1873¹⁸¹⁸, Ida E. Chellis; d. Dec. 21, 1914¹⁸²¹.
7. Harriet, b. Mar. 20, 1844; d. Newfield, ME, Apr. 1, 1844.

1-3-2-1-7-1-9

GEORGE⁷ WASHINGTON GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 4, 1813; married Julia Moulton. He d. Apr. 4, 1882¹⁸²².

Children:

1. Charles W., b. Aug. 8, 1849¹⁸²³; married Jan. 15, 1879, Abbie M. Walker¹⁸²⁴.
2. Jeremiah Calvin, married Oct. 11, 1879, Emma F. Langley¹⁸¹⁸; d. July 30, 1931¹⁸²².
3. Luella, b. Mar. 13, 1855¹⁸²⁵; married (1) Mr. Corson, (2) Dec. 26, 1905, William Leonard Grove¹⁸²⁶.

1817 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1818 NH Marriage Records Index.

1819 RI Marriage Index.

1820 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows Alfred, Mary and their children Herbert, Delmore and Jennie all share the same headstone.

1821 Maine Death Records.

1822 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

1823 NH Births and Christenings Index.

1824 Vermont Vital Records.

1825 NH Birth Index.

1826 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-3-2-1-7-2-1

CHAPMAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wakefield, NH, Dec. 23, 1799; married Jan. 3, 1822, Susan Bean¹⁸²⁷.

Children (possibly more and not in order of birth):

- +1. Alonzo, married Sophia Tuttle; d. Aug. 31, 1904¹⁸²⁸.
2. Charles J., d. June 23, 1895¹⁸²⁹.
3. Maria Bean, married Lafayette Damon; d. Nov. 19, 1908¹⁸³⁰.

1-3-2-1-7-2-2

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wakefield, NH, June 15, 1801; married June 20, 1822¹⁸³¹, Eleanor P. Watson. He died Apr. 4, 1847. Res. Hudson, ME.

Children:

1. Joseph, b. Shapleigh, ME, May 15, 1823; married Abbie Lord; d. Dec. 10, 1908.

Children:

- (1) Samuel A., d. Feb. 19, 1922¹⁸²⁹.
- (2) John Lord, res. Hudson, ME.
- (3) George W., married Dec. 24, 1909, Mina Eva Grant¹⁸²⁷.
- (4) Forest D., married Apr. 2, 1898, Carrie L. Duran¹⁸²⁷; d. Oct. 2, 1905¹⁸²⁹.
- (5) Joseph H., married July 6, 1905, Jennie L. Tate¹⁸²⁷.
2. Mary Ellen, b. Shapleigh, ME, July 9, 1825; married Samuel Abbott; d. Aug. 21, 1864¹⁸²⁸.

Child:

- (1) Lucy M., unm., res. Medfield, MA.
3. Elisha Watson, b. Shapleigh, ME, May 2, 1827; married Angeline Leighton; d. Oct. 8, 1904.

Children:

- (1) Mina, married July 18, 1869, Elihu B. Colomy¹⁸²⁷; d. Mar. 18, 1939¹⁸³².
- (2) Donzella Antoinette, b. Jan. 4, 1855; married J. B. Gibbs, and res. Puyallup, WA; d. Dec. 20, 1925¹⁸²⁸.
- (3) Thomas Benton, married Sept. 28, 1919, Annie G. Clark¹⁸²⁷.
- (4) Daniel W¹⁸³³.
- (5) Josiah M., married (2) Sept. 1, 1903, Ethel D. Emerson¹⁸³⁴.
- (6) Oscar T¹⁸³³.

[Continued]

1827 Maine Marriage Records.

1828 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1829 Maine Death Records.

1830 Massachusetts Death Records.

1831 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1832 US City Directories 1821-1989.

1833 1870 and 1880 census records.

1834 Maine Marriage Records; it was his second marriage.

4. Clarissa "Clara" Matthews¹⁸³⁵, b. Shapleigh, ME, Apr. 24, 1829; married Feb. 17, 1858, Charles French, who d. Feb. 28, 1867. She d. Oct. 13, 1913.
Children:
 - (1) Eliza Estella, b. Bradford, ME, Mar. 13, 1859; married Lowell, MA, Aug. 6, 1902, Andrew Wilson; res. 25 Liberty St., Lowell, MA (1921), no children,
 - (2) Laura Arvilla, b. Bradford, ME, Nov. 13, 1860; married Lowell, MA, Mar. 7, 1910, Charles A. Savage¹⁸³⁶,
 - (3) Nellie Melissa, b. Bradford, ME, Sept. 8, 1863; married Lowell, MA, July 15, 1885, John Smith Rose; d. Lowell, MA, Feb. 5, 1890.
Children:
 - (a) Forest Dana, b. Mar. 14, 1886,
 - (b) Sadie May, b. July 21, 1887,
 - (c) Nellie French, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
5. Laura Montville, b. Shapleigh, ME, May 11, 1831; married Nelson Patterson; d. Aug. 1867.
Child:
 - (1) Clarence D., res. Auburn, ME.
- +6. George Edwin, b. Mar. 17, 1833; married Elmira Leighton.
7. Sarah F., b. Shapleigh, ME, Nov. 28, 1835; d. July 2, 1838.
8. Octavy W., b. Shapleigh, ME, Oct. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 1837.
- +9. William W., b. Feb. 4, 1839; married Annie M. Buzzell; d. May 19, 1909¹⁸³⁷.
- +10. Daniel, b. July 21, 1841; married Carolyn M. Matthews; d. Oct. 18, 1910¹⁸³⁸.
- +11. Alpheus Springer, b. Oct. 14, 1843; married Celestia Melvina Aldrich (b. 1847; d. 1924); d. 1925¹⁸³⁹.
12. Josiah M., b. Hudson, ME, Oct. 1, 1845; d. in the Civil War, and was buried at sea.

1835 Maine Marriage Records.

1836 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1837 Massachusetts Death Records.

1838 Maine Death Records.

1839 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-7-2-5

THOMAS⁷ JEFFERSON GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Aug. 16, 1806; married (1) Christina Proctor, (2) Sept. 27, 1862, Mrs. Sarah (Bowen) Tucker¹⁸⁴⁰. He d. Aug. 29, 1891¹⁸⁴¹.

Children by 1st marriage:¹⁸⁴²

1. James M.
2. Lydia.
3. Thomas Jefferson.
4. Christina.
5. Susan.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6

JOSIAH⁷ WOODBURY GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, June 3, 1809; married in Stetson, ME, Dec. 6, 1831, Abigail Herrick Allen (b. Stetson, ME, Aug. 14, 1809). He d. Shell Rock, IA, May 30, 1896.

Children:

1. Susan Rebecca, b. Stetson, ME, Oct. 14, 1832; married (1) Samuel Hawes, (2) James Young.
- +2. Charles Henry, b. June 21, 1834; married Jan. 2, 1860¹⁸⁴³, Nancy Louisa Fuller.
3. James Madison, b. Stetson, ME, Feb. 9, 1836; d. Stetson, ME, July 6, 1836.
4. Sarah Page, b. Stetson, ME, Sept. 23, 1837; married (1) Dr. Jerome Parker¹⁸⁴⁴ of Omro, WI, (2) Martin Dunbar, (3) Nathaniel Anderson¹⁸⁴⁵.
- +5. John Warren, b. Apr. 16, 1839; married Mary E. Swope (b. June 4, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1931¹⁸⁴⁶); d. Dec. 19, 1912¹⁸⁴⁶.
6. Samuel Thorndyke, b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1841.
7. Lydia Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1842; married Edson Lloyd of Oshkosh, WI.
8. Adela, b. Jan. 7, 1845; married Dr. Emerson William Rogers (b. July 6, 1836; d. Oct. 28, 1921); d. Mar. 4, 1903¹⁸⁴⁷.
- +9. George Woodbury, b. Sept. 13, 1848; married Mrs. Theda (Dunbar) Trotter.
- +10. Eben Coe, b. Apr. 22, 1853; married Mary Frazier (b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1909¹⁸⁴⁸); d. Feb. 22, 1920¹⁸⁴⁸.
- +11. Josiah General, b. Mar. 3, 1855; married Emogene Hotchkiss.¹⁸⁴⁹

1840 NH Marriage Records.

1841 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1842 Children listed with them on the 1850 and 1860 census. Susan isn't on the 1850 census and her birth on the 1860 census is listed as "abt 1843".

1843 *Fuller Genealogies – Captain Matthew Fuller Line.*

1844 1860 US Federal Census.

1845 WI State Census 1895 and 1905.

1846 PA Death Certificates.

1847 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1848 IA Cemetery Records.

1849 Josiah General is not listed on the 1860 or 1870 census with Josiah and Abigail; possibly not their son.

1-3-2-1-7-2-9

JEREMIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Jan. 9, 1815; married Nov. 24, 1837 in Newport, ME, Mary Ann Coburn (b. Mar. 25, 1814; d. Oct. 10, 1886¹⁸⁵⁰). He d. Mar. 19, 1891¹⁸⁵¹.

1-3-2-1-7-2-10

DANIEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Aug. 15, 1817; married Sept. 20, 1846¹⁸⁵², Hannah Neal Fuller (b. Mar. 17, 1829; d. Apr. 11, 1889). He d. July 1, 1869¹⁸⁵³.

Children:

1. Frederick O., b. July 29, 1847,
2. James Fuller, b. June 28, 1849,
3. Helen E., b. Oct 4, 1851,
4. Fanny, b. Jan. 1855,
5. Daniel, b. Oct. 12, 1856,
6. Walter W., b. Oct. 21, 1858,
7. George B., b. May 18, 1864,
8. Ira H., b. Apr. 2, 1866¹⁸⁵², was father of Mrs. Arvard Getchell of Levant, ME.

1-3-2-1-7-2-11

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Feb. 11, 1819; married (1) Mary Jane Ireland, (2) Abbie Jones.

1-3-2-1-7-7-1

Daniel C.⁷ GOODWIN (*Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴; *Thomas, Jr.*³; *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) was born in NH circa 1813. He published his marriage intentions on July 2, 1842 in Danvers, Essex County, MA. He married Elizabeth Crowninshield (born circa 1817 in NH¹⁸⁵⁴) July 28, 1842 in Boston, MA¹⁸⁵⁵. The 1860 Census listed him as residing in South Danvers. The 1882-1883 District Directory (Main Library, Peabody, Essex County, MA) gave his occupation as currier with cryptic entry of "h. Walnut St., n. Midway." He died on Dec. 11, 1882 in Peabody, Essex County, MA, and was buried in Salem, Essex County, MA.

Child: Daniel Goodwin, b. Mar. 26, 1857 in Peabody, Essex County, MA. He resided in South Danvers in 1860. He was listed in the 1882-1883 District Directory as a 'currier' in 1882, and as residing at Walnut Street, "Midway". He d. August 13, 1915 in Peabody, Essex County, MA. He was buried in Salem, MA.

1850 *Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Colburn/Coburn.*

1851 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1852 *Fuller Genealogies - Captain Matthew Fuller Line.*

1853 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1854 Conflicting, and similarly indefinite, records indicate her birth was circa 1818 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1855 Marriage Register, Boston Massachusetts.

1-3-2-1-7-7-7

Abbie¹⁸⁵⁶ [Abby] Thompson⁷ GOODWIN (*Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴; *Thomas, Jr.*³; *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) was born in Milton, Strafford County, NH, in APR 1838.¹⁸⁵⁷ She married on Dec. 1, 1864 in the First Parish Church, Newburyport, Essex County, MA, to William Alphonso Feltch (born circa 1819 in Kensington, Rockingham County, NH; died on Mar. 8, 1880 in Newburyport and was buried in Plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery, Newbury, Essex County, MA), shoemaker, son of Jacob and Hannah Feltch. Abby was his second wife. In 1864 and 1866, they resided at 36 Marlboro Street in Newburyport. In 1880, she resided at 36 Marlboro Street in Newburyport. The 1915 Newburyport Register listed her as a widow residing at 36 Marlboro Street. She died about 1915 in Newburyport and was buried in 1915 in Plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery.

Child (place of birth undetermined):

1. Bernice H. Feltch, b. Dec. 1868. She d. 1950 in Newburyport and is buried in Plot H-5 of the First Parish Church Cemetery.

1-3-2-1-7-7-8

Samuel Thompson⁷ GOODWIN (*Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴; *Thomas, Jr.*³; *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) was born in Milton Mills, Strafford County, NH, on May 4, 1842. He married Emma Eddy Lufkin (b. Mar. 7, 1843 in Lynn,¹⁸⁵⁸ Essex County, MA; d. Dec. 5, 1912¹⁸⁵⁹ at 115 Grove Street in Lynn and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn), daughter of John and Hannah (Hutchinson) Lufkin. He attained the level of 32nd Degree in the Masons. At some point, he purchased the Gate House of the Tapley Estate, and had it moved to 115 Grove Street, Lynn. In the 1860 Census, he resided in Lynn with the occupation of morocco dresser. The 1863 Lynn City Directory (page 72) listed him as residing ("house") at 73 Grove Street and (page 97) as "a morocco dresser, boards, 21 Munroe Street." The 1900 Lynn City Directory (page 286) listed Samuel T. at 41 North Common Street with his house at 123 Grove Street. The 1910 Lynn City Directory (page 317) listed Samuel T. at 77 Munroe Street and his house still at 123 Grove Street. However, the 1910 Lynn Suburban Directory (page 97) listed Samuel as a border at 53 Orient Street, Swampscott, Essex County, MA. He died on Aug. 29, 1937 at 48 Purchase Street, Newburyport, Essex County, MA, aged 95 years 3 months 25 days, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex County, MA.

[Continued]

1856 Name on Death Certificate.

1857 Date based on 1900 US Census for Newburyport Ward 1, District 416, page 1. Her headstone gives her birth year as 1838, but her marriage record listed her as 28 years old (calculates to 1836).

1858 1871 birth register for her son Alpheus stated her birth place was Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; no date was given for her birth.

1859 *Samuel Goodwin Diary*, Pg. 11.

Samuel, along with 3 others (Henry Fairchilds, George B. Guilmore of Lynn MA, and N.J. Nicholson of Gorham, NH) went to Alaska, planning to prospect for gold. N.J. Nicholson soon returned home to tend to an injured child. In May, 1898, they purchased a "knock down" 22 foot boat and a 43 foot stern wheel steam boat in Seattle, WA and shipped the boats with 6 tons of coal on the Steamer "Bella" to St. Michael to "Prospect the waters of the Yukon River & Tributaries" between "St. Michaels and US Boundaries". They obtained a Steamship License on August 22, 1898 at St. Michael for the 6½ gross ton vessel "IXL" of Lynn, MA. His journal, receipts and other records have been donated to the Klondike Gold Rush National Historic Park in Seattle, WA.

Children (places of birth undetermined):

- +1. Alpheus Hill Goodwin, b. 1871. He d. in West Bath, Sagadahoc County, ME on May 7, 1940¹⁸⁶⁰.
- +2. Reuben Silsbee Goodwin, b. July 5, 1875 in Lynn, MA. He d. May 5, 1943 in Lynn, MA.

1-3-2-1-7-7-9

BENJAMIN (RUBEN) H.⁷ GOODWIN (*Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴; *Thomas, Jr.*³; *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) was born in Milton, Strafford County, NH, circa Sept. 2, 1844.¹⁸⁶¹ He married in Worcester, Worcester County, MA, in 1875 to Gertrude Van Orman (born circa 1853 in Holland; died in 1933 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA), daughter of John and Marguerita De Watering Bickford. He was a Freight House Clerk for the Boston & Maine Railroad. In 1890, he resided at 396 Meridian Street in Boston, MA. He died on Jan. 8, 1912 in Worcester, MA, aged 67 years 4 months 6 days, and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester, MA. In 1920, she was living alone in Worcester, MA. In 1930, she resided in Boston, MA.

Children (born in Worcester, MA):

- +1. Aleck Roger, b. in 1878. He d. May 4, 1944 in Worcester, MA.
- 2. Marguerita Hills, b. Nov. 28, 1879. She d. July 18, 1883 in Worcester, MA and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester, MA.
- 3. Guy M. Goodwin, b. Aug. 23, 1881. He d. Dec. 1917 and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester, MA.
- 4. Ralph Andrew, b. May 22, 1884. He d. Dec. 24, 1887 in Worcester, MA and was buried in Hope Cemetery in Worcester, MA.
- 5. Marion Gertrude, b. Sept. 18, 1885. In 1890 (age 5 years), she lived in Boston, MA. At the 1920 Census, she was "Head of Household" and had two brothers living with her. She d. in Boston, MA.

1860 1940 Census (09 Apr 1940) show him and his wife Harriet "Hattie" in Maine. He died a month later per Social Security Apps and Claims Index (7 May 1940). None of the census records show any children. The 1910 census lists Ethel M Webber as his stepdaughter.

1861 Birth date calculated based on death date and brother Samuel's family journal citing age at death.

1-3-2-1-7-9-3

ELISHA⁷ GOODWIN, Jr., (*Elisha*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 4, 1819; married Aug. 28, 1869¹⁸⁶², Martha A. Smith. He d. Jan. 26, 1877¹⁸⁶³.

1-3-2-1-7-9-12

HON. JOSEPH⁷ WILLIAM GOODWIN¹⁸⁶⁴, (*Elisha*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wolfeboro, NH, May 13, 1838; married by the Rev. James Powell, Wolfeboro, NH, June 19, 1867, Ellen "Nellie" A. Furber¹⁸⁶⁵ (b. Dover, NH, July 26, 1846), dau. of Jethro Furber. Res. Wolfeboro, NH. He held the offices of selectman, representative, county treasurer, railroad commissioner, and postmaster. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1892. Children:

1. Elisha, b. Apr. 22, 1868; married Nov. 1909, Clare H. Daniell¹⁸⁶⁶.
2. Rosa Gertrude¹⁸⁶⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1870; married Sept. 22, 1897, Herbert P. Hayward¹⁸⁶⁵.
3. Joseph William, b. July 5, 1873; d. Nov. 1964¹⁸⁶⁸.
4. Martin Furber, b. Sept. 12, 1875; married June 27, 1910, Clara S. Richards¹⁸⁶²; d. Nov. 1962¹⁸⁶⁸.
5. Arthur Randall, b. Jan. 18, 1880; married June 28, 1923, Mrs. Vernie Melissa (Edmunds) Gerrish¹⁸⁶⁹; d. Jan. 31, 1967¹⁸⁷⁰.

1862 Massachusetts Marriage Records.
 1863 NH Death and Burial Records Index.
 1864 NH Birth Records show "William" as middle name.
 1865 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.
 1866 Massachusetts Marriage Records.
 1867 NH Birth Records.
 1868 US Social Security Death Index.
 1869 Vermont Marriage Records.
 1870 Vermont Death Records.

1-3-2-2-1-1-2

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, Jr., (*John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. June 10, 1813; married by Hawley A. Keay, Esq., Lebanon, ME, May 10,
 1835, Amy Smith (b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 9, 1812), dau. of Tobias Smith.

Children (not in order of birth):

1. Martha Jane, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 25, 1835.
2. Andrew, b. Lebanon, ME, May 10, 1837.
3. Rufus¹⁸⁷¹.
4. Lorenzo, b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 9, 1844.
5. Lemuel, d. July 15, 1884¹⁸⁷².
6. Orestes, b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 5, 1841.
7. Mary E. , b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 11, 1839¹⁸⁷³.
8. Albert¹⁸⁷⁴.
9. Laura¹⁸⁷⁵.
10. Julia¹⁸⁷⁵.

1-3-2-2-1-1-4

ELISHA⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 30, 1817; married (1) by Oliver Hanscom, Esq., Lebanon,
 ME, July 30, 1842, Julia Ann Hanscom of Somersworth, NH, who died May 14,
 1878. He married again, and d. Dec. 27, 1880.

Children:

- +1. Franklin "Frank" I., b. 1846; married Dec. 24, 1868, Josephine A.
 Thayer¹⁸⁷⁶; d. Apr. 19, 1909¹⁸⁷².
2. Julia Ann, b. 1850; married Farrar Drinkwater (b. 1850; d. 1931), a
 native of England; she d. 1923¹⁸⁷⁷.
 Child: (1) Harry, b. 1877; d. 1925, unm.
- +3. Elisha, Jr., b. 1852; married June 20, 1878¹⁸⁷⁸, Martha E. Winkley; d. Jan.
 24, 1914¹⁸⁷⁹.

1871 Not listed on the 1850 census.

1872 Massachusetts Death Records.

1873 Maine Birth Records.

1874 1850 and 1860 US Federal Census Records.

1875 1860 US Federal Census Records.

1876 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1877 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. Harry is also on the same stone.

1878 NH Marriage Records.

1879 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-3-2-2-1-1-5

AMAZIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 18, 1819; married by the Rev. Charles Goodwin, Sanford,
 ME, Mar. 10, 1849, Hannah Pierce Drew (b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1907).
 Res. Lebanon, ME. He died Nov. 12, 1892.

Children:

1. Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. May 10, 1855.
2. Bethaney, b. Sept. 23, 1852; d. July 11, 1853.
- +3. Plummer, b. June 23, 1854; married Sept. 16, 1874, Isabella Trafton¹⁸⁸⁰.
4. Camille Cambiell¹⁸⁸¹, b. Sept. 21, 1856.
- +5. John E., b. July 23, 1860; married Nov. 25, 1896¹⁸⁸², Nellie A. Gee; d.
 Jan. 25, 1917¹⁸⁸³.
- +6. Amaziah F., b. Dec. 12, 1863; married June 14, 1894, Bertha M.
 Grant¹⁸⁸⁴; d. July 18, 1918¹⁸⁸⁵.
7. Hannah Ida, b. Sept. 8, 1868; married by the Rev. William H. Albright,
 Dorchester District, Boston, MA, Herbert S. Rich, on Nov. 4, 1891¹⁸⁸⁶ (b.
 Sept. 30, 1855; d. Mar. 17, 1901); d. Mar. 23, 1901.

1880 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1881 There is a male son listed on the 1860 Census: "Samiah b abt 1857"; on the 1870
 Census it is: "Granville b abt 1857"; and on the 1880 Census: "Gamalial b abt
 1858". Possible they are all the same person, it's just not clear what his name was.
 There is also a listing in the Sanford Directory for a "Gamaliel Goodwin in 1901".

1882 NH Marriage.

1883 Maine Death Records.

1884 Maine Marriage Records.

1885 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1886 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-3-2-2-1-1-9

JOSEPH⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Oct. 30, 1829; married (1) Dover, NH, June 6, 1852, Harriet N. Hersom (b. Mar. 17, 1826¹⁸⁸⁷; d. Mar. 31, 1855), dau. of Jacob Hersom, (2) by the Rev. C. G. Give, Lebanon, ME, June 24, 1856, Mary Catherine Trafton (b. Shapleigh, ME, Oct. 6, 1836¹⁸⁸⁸; d. Oct. 6, 1897), dau. of Josiah Trafton. He died Sept. 10, 1881.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Harriet Ellen, b. Lebanon, ME, July 1, 1854; married Somersworth, NH, Sept. 12, 1877, Charles H. Lord of Shapleigh, ME, (2) May 1, 1883, Edwin Joseph Grant (b. Apr. 8, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1916) of Lebanon, ME; d. Apr. 6, 1920.

Children by 2nd marriage: (1) Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1884, (2) Ernest E., b. Apr. 18, 1885, (3) Edith H., b. Sept. 16, 1886, (4) Harry M., b. Mar. 4, 1890¹⁸⁸⁸.

2. Florence E., b. Lebanon, ME, July 1, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1854.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +3. Elbridge A., b. Aug. 5, 1857; married Dec. 5, 1881, Ida F. Grant¹⁸⁸⁹; d. Jan. 29, 1912¹⁸⁹⁰.
4. Lovie I., b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 29, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1859.
5. Delia L., b. Aug. 19, 1861¹⁸⁸⁸; married (1) John Lord, (2) Jan. 8, 1914, Melvin B. Smith¹⁸⁹¹.
6. Franklin "Frankie" S., b. Lebanon¹⁸⁹², ME, Jan. 12, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
- +7. Frank J., b. Jan. 25, 1866; married June 26, 1895¹⁸⁹³, Ernestine Ridley.
8. George A., b. Lebanon, ME, July 12, 1871¹⁸⁹⁴; d. Sept. 9, 1899¹⁸⁹⁰.
- +9. Frederick "Fred" W., b. May 1, 1872/3¹⁸⁹⁵; married Persina Lord.
10. Lester May, b. Lebanon, ME, May, 1876¹⁸⁸⁸; d. 1876.
11. Clarence Leslie¹⁸⁹⁶, b. Lebanon, ME, May 2, 1880; res. Springvale, MO.

1887 *Thomas Butler and His Descendants: A genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler.*

1888 Maine Birth Records.

1889 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1890 Maine Death Records.

1891 Maine Marriages; it was Delia's 2nd marriage and divorce.

1892 Franklin per Maine Death Record and Frankie on shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1893 Maine Marriage Records.

1894 Maine Birth Records and shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1895 Maine birth records indicates he was born in 1873; headstone shows Fred W. 1872.

1896 WWI Draft Registration Card.

1-3-2-2-1-2-2

NAHUM⁷ G. GOODWIN, (*Wentworth*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 13, 1823; married by the Rev. H. Littlefield, Lebanon, ME, Oct. 15, 1848, Melissa Jane Glidden (b. Epping, NH, Mar. 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1905), dau. of Nicholas Glidden of Exeter, NH. He died Dec. 4, 1888. Res. Lebanon, ME.

Children:

1. Elizabeth "Lizzie" A., b. Apr. 19, 1851; married Mar. 24, 1878, Leonard C. Canney¹⁸⁹⁷; d. Apr. 13, 1921¹⁸⁹⁸.
2. Albert C. N., b. Nov. 29, 1852. His wife Ella R., d. Feb. 14, 1887, aged 27 yrs.; his 2nd w. Hattie A., d. Aug. 8, 1933, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos.; he d. Feb. 15, 1924¹⁸⁹⁹.
3. Edgar N., b. Oct. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1886.
4. Frank W., b. July 31, 1862. His wife, Nettie G. Libbey¹⁸⁹⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1872, d. Nov. 11, 1953; he d. Apr. 5, 1938]; all bur. in Lebanon, ME.
5. Flora J., b. Aug. 19, 1872; married Sept. 14, 1892¹⁸⁹⁷, William E. Noyes; d. Sept. 21, 1917¹⁹⁰⁰.

1-3-2-2-1-2-7

WENTWORTH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Wentworth*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Oct. 3, 1860¹⁹⁰¹, Elizabeth Prescott, (2) Oct. 14, 1871, Georgie A. Barlett¹⁹⁰². He d. Dec. 25, 1900¹⁸⁹⁸.

1897 Maine Marriage Records.
 1898 NH Death and Disinterment Records.
 1899 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.
 1900 Maine Death Records.
 1901 NH Marriage Records Index.
 1902 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-3-2-2-1-4-5

HIRAM⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Nahum*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 3, 1827; married by the Rev. Charles E. Goodwin, Lebanon, ME, Jan. 1, 1850, Dorcas Butler (b. Mar. 25, 1825), dau. of Moses R. Butler of Lebanon. Res. Lebanon, ME. He d. Apr. 10, 1876.

Children:

1. Harriet S., b. Lebanon, ME, Nov. 21, 1850; married Sept. 7, 1873, Lewis B. Weeks¹⁹⁰³ of Parsonsfield, ME.

Children:

- (1) Hiram, b. Sept. 14, 1876,
 - (2) Lillian Edna, b. Dec. 20, 1878,
 - (3) Lewis Ernest¹⁹⁰³, b. Sept. 11, 1880,
 - (4) Arthur Leon, b. Oct. 20, 1882,
 - (5) Edith V., b. Dec. 17, 1883,
 - (6) Everett W., b. Jan. 20, 1890; d. Oct. 29, 1918¹⁹⁰⁴.
2. Clara E., b. Lebanon, ME, May 19, 1854; married by the Rev. George S. Hill, Lebanon, ME, Mar. 10, 1878, Melvin Wentworth (b. Lebanon, ME, June 20, 1851), son of Joseph Crockett Wentworth.

Children:

- (1) Lillian M., b. Jan. 1, 1879¹⁹⁰⁵; married Apr. 30, 1902, Charles H. Dearborn¹⁹⁰⁶,
 - (2) Winnifred, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1912¹⁹⁰⁴,
 - (3) Josephine, b. Apr. 6, 1881,
 - (4) Carrie, b. Jan. 2, 1884,
 - (5) Bessie, b. Oct. 13, 1885,
 - (6) Philip S., b. Oct. 11, 1888¹⁹⁰⁵,
 - (7) Ruth G., married Sept. 22, 1921, J. Edwin Lord,
 - (8) Merl T., b. Sept. 22, 1894; married Sept. 17, 1921, Bessie G. Hines¹⁹⁰⁷; d. Feb. 14, 1958¹⁹⁰⁸.
3. Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 4, 1862; married by the Rev. E. C. Bass, Rochester, NH, July 2, 1885, Alvah C. Tebbetts¹⁹⁰⁹ (b. 1856; d. 1919) of Philadelphia, PA.

1903 *Thomas Butler and his Descendants A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler*. Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave says Lewis.

1904 Maine Death Records.

1905 Maine Birth Records.

1906 Maine Marriage Index.

1907 Maine Marriage Records.

1908 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1909 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows *Tebbetts*.

1-3-2-2-1-4-12

NAHUM⁷ FAIRFIELD GOODWIN, (*Nahum*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 3, 1841; married (int. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1862) Amanda F. Hall, dau. of William Hall of North Berwick, ME.

Children:

1. Alice H., married June 5, 1889, Jacob William Kelley¹⁹¹⁰ of Salem, NH; d. May 1, 1897¹⁹¹¹.
2. Emma H., b. Mar. 14, 1865; she was a trained nurse, and res. Boston, MA.
3. Effie H., b. Oct. 1867; married June 4, 1893, Ralph H. Hall¹⁹¹² of Allston, MA.
4. Annie, taught in the public schools of Lebanon, ME.
5. Myra¹⁹¹³.
6. Ralph H., b. June 9, 1881¹⁹¹⁴; married Nov. 5, 1913, Maycie V. Hall¹⁹¹²; d. May 12, 1916¹⁹¹¹.
7. Leslie H., b. Dec. 20, 1886; married Sept. 27, 1913, Beulah Frances Bennett¹⁹¹² (b. Nov. 7, 1887; d. Sept. 25, 1942); d. May 3, 1922¹⁹¹⁵.

1-3-2-2-2-6-1

BLAISDELL⁷ J. GOODWIN, (*Jacob*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 25, 1823; married (1) Ora B. Cheney, (2) in Lebanon, ME, May 28, 1849, Julia Ann Worcester (b. Sept. 25, 1823; d. Nov. 2, 1910), dau. of Ebenezer Worcester. Res. Lebanon, ME. He d. May 7, 1894.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Melvin, b. May 11, 1850; d. May 3, 1878.¹⁹¹⁶
- +2. Oren B., b. Apr. 9, 1852; married Dec. 15, 1883¹⁹¹⁷, Sarah Rose Shapleigh (b. 1853; d. 1929); d. 1942¹⁹¹⁸.

Possible Children:

1. George B.
2. Charles.
3. Harold S.
4. Idella B.
3. Charles J., b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1879.
4. Etta Julia, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. 1938, unm.

1910 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1911 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1912 Maine Marriage Records.

1913 1880 and 1910 census.

1914 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1915 Birth and death dates for Leslie and Beulah from headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1916 Maine Death Records.

1917 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

1918 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-2-7-1

REUBEN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, June 30, 1833; married (1) Jan. 12, 1862¹⁹¹⁹, Lucinda "Lucy" T. Monroe¹⁹²⁰ (d. Dec. 8, 1889¹⁹²¹), (2) Dec. 17, 1891, Annie B. Stetson¹⁹²⁰. He d. Nov. 6, 1906¹⁹²¹.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Marvin T., b. Dec. 5, 1866; married Dec. 5, 1895¹⁹²², Louise B. French; d. Apr. 2, 1932¹⁹²³.
2. Lillie May, b. Apr. 6, 1871¹⁹²⁴; married Oct. 26, 1892, George K. Mountain¹⁹²².
3. Reuben Ernest, b. June 18, 1877¹⁹²⁴; d. Mar. 21, 1897¹⁹²¹.

1-3-2-2-7-2

NEWELL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 18, 1834¹⁹²⁵; married in Lebanon, ME, Nov. 26, 1857¹⁹²⁶, Fidelia Blaisdell (b. Milton, NH, July 16, 1836¹⁹²⁷), dau. of John Blaisdell. Res. North Lebanon, ME. He died May 20, 1905¹⁹²¹.

Children:

1. Orietta¹⁹²⁷, b. Lebanon, ME, June 21, 1859; d. Nov. 14, 1859.
2. John Howard, b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 8, 1861; married June 4, 1901¹⁹²⁸, Mary L. Roberts (b. 1875; d. 1960); d. Oct. 11, 1911¹⁹²⁹. Children: Wendell, Bernice, Helen, Alice and Chester¹⁹³⁰.
3. Nellie Delia, b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 24, 1863; married by the Rev. E. C. Cook, Sanford, ME, Mar. 10, 1886, J. Hanson Batchelder; res. 904 Delafield Place, N.W., Washington, DC. (1927).

[Continued]

1919 Massachusetts Marriage Records and Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1920 New England Select United Methodist Church Records.

1921 Massachusetts Death Records.

1922 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1923 Birth and death dates per Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

1924 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1925 Maine Birth Records.

1926 NH Marriage Records Index.

1927 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1928 Maine Marriage Records.

1929 Maine Death Records and photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1930 1910 US Federal Census.

4. Myra Estella, b. Oct. 19, 1867; married Amesbury, MA, Nov. 2, 1886¹⁹³¹, Charles Warren Morrill; res. 5 Central St., Winchester, MA. Child: (1) Charles Winthrop (William)¹⁹³², b. Newburyport, MA, Mar. 2, 1887; married Tufts College Chapel, Medford, MA, Aug. 16, 1917, Marion Tillinghast; res. 2 Warwick Pl., Winchester, MA.
Children:
 (a) Priscilla, b. Aug. 9, 1918; d. Aug. 1974¹⁹³³,
 (b) Charles William, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1923.
5. Carrie Emma, b. Lebanon, ME, July 26, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1869¹⁹³⁴.
6. Cora E., b. abt. 1868; d. bef. 1880¹⁹³⁵.
7. Carrie Emma, b. July 8, 1876¹⁹³⁶; married Feb. 27, 1896, Frank O. Allen.

1-3-2-2-2-7-3

ANTHONY⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, June 29, 1837; married May 11, 1867, Louisa J. Hinkel. He d. Aug. 2, 1874¹⁹³⁷. Louisa married Samuel E. Hook after Anthony's death.

Children:

1. Frederick Anthony, b. Jan. 2, 1870¹⁹³⁸.
2. Lula.

1931 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1932 According to Massachusetts Birth Records he was named Charles Winthrop Morrill at birth. It looks like he later used *William* instead of Winthrop as shown on WWI and WWII Draft Registration Cards. His son was named Charles William Morrill Jr. Massachusetts Town and Vital Records shows *Winthrop* crossed out and William written above it. Another Massachusetts Town and Vital Records is typed and just Winthrop is shown.

1933 Social Security Death Index.

1934 Maine Birth and Death Records indicate she was born Carrie Emma Goodwin on 26 Jul 1865 and died 6 Aug 1869.

1935 There is a *Cora E Goodwin* listed on the 1870 census as 2 years old. She is not listed on the 1880 census, but a *Carrie E Goodwin* is listed as 3 years old.

1936 Maine Birth Records indicate they had another *Carrie Emma* born July 8, 1876.

1937 Massachusetts Death Records and photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1938 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1-3-2-2-6-1-2

NATHANIEL⁷ CARLL GOODWIN, JR., (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Brownfield, ME, Oct. 31, 1833; married in Boston, MA, in 1856, Caroline Rebecca Hinkel (b. Boston, MA, Nov. 26, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1923), dau. of John Hinkel. He d. June 7, 1924¹⁹³⁹.

Children:

- +1. Nathaniel Carll, 3rd, b. July 25, 1857; married (1) Eliza Weathersby¹⁹⁴⁰ (d. Mar. 24, 1887), (2) Nella (Baker) Pease¹⁹⁴¹ (3) Maxine Elliott, (4) Edna Goodrich, (5) Margaret Moreland.
2. George, b. Apr. 12, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1861¹⁹⁴².
3. Edward F., b. Mar. 27, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1905¹⁹⁴², unm.

1-3-2-2-6-2-3

SAMUEL⁷ CARLL GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 30, 1831; married (1) Mary Jane Thomas, who d. Sept. 4, 1859, (2) June 5, 1862, Sarah Jane Randolph of Altoona, PA. He d. in Connellsville, PA, Feb. 7, 1908.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Ella Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1861.
2. Robert Kimberly.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +3. Samuel Thomas, b. May 3, 1863; married Laura Shipley.
4. David Randolph, b. Oct. 5, 1866; killed, Aug. 29, 1890, in a train wreck on the Baltimore & Ohio RR near McKeesport, PA.
- +5. George Dukeman¹⁹⁴³, b. Nov. 10, 1871; married (1) Eva May Humbert, (2) Alberta Miller¹⁹⁴⁴.

1939 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1940 From her obituary on Find-a-Grave.

1941 From Wikipedia.

1942 Massachusetts Death Records.

1943 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1944 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave and obituary in Bedford Gazette (Bedford, PA) 1931.

1-3-2-2-6-2-4

IVORY⁷ FLANDERS GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 29, 1833; married (1) in Hiram, ME, Nancy Smith, (2) Hiram, ME, Nov. 6, 1871, Alice L. Heath. He served in the U. S. Navy, during which time he was on the west coast of Africa in quest of vessels engaged in the slave trade. He served for three years in Co. E, 9th Maine Vols. Infantry. He died in Hiram, ME, Jan. 30, 1895¹⁹⁴⁵, and was buried in the Spring Cemetery.

Children: (by 1st marriage)

1. Ivory Flanders, b. Hiram, ME; died young.
2. Thomas, b. Hiram, ME, July 2, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1935¹⁹⁴⁶; he was an engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad; res. Williamsburg, PA.
3. Sarah Alice¹⁹⁴⁷.
4. Edward Ransom, b. Aug. 17, 1868; d. May 12, 1945¹⁹⁴⁶; was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad; res. Pittsburgh, PA.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +5. Ivory Flanders, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1874; married Jan. 6, 1908, Mary Belle White¹⁹⁴⁸.
6. Owen Herbert, b. May 15, 1876¹⁹⁴⁹; married Dec. 24, 1919, Sadie McCallum¹⁹⁴⁸.
- +7. Cyrus Hamilton, b. June 28, 1878; married Apr. 11, 1903, Ruth Edna Sargent¹⁹⁴⁸; d. Mar. 11, 1917¹⁹⁴⁵.
8. Joanna, b. Sept. 18, 1880.
- +9. Frank Burton, b. July 12, 1883; married Feb. 23, 1909¹⁹⁴⁸, Mary Theribault.
10. Harry G., b. June 6, 1887; married Mar. 26, 1921, Beulah Thurston¹⁹⁵⁰.
11. Alfred, b. Aug. 31, 1891; married Feb. 26, 1916, Ora F. Gilpatrick¹⁹⁴⁸; d. in France, May 10, 1918¹⁹⁵¹.
12. Benjamin, b. Apr. 6, 1894; married Nov. 25, 1917, Alice M. Johnson¹⁹⁴⁸.

1-3-2-2-6-2-6

CHARLES⁷ CARROLL GOODWIN¹⁹⁵², (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hiram, ME, Dec. 12, 1838; married in Hiram, ME, Dec. 10, 1882, Annette Lowell¹⁹⁵³ of Hiram, ME. He died Mar. 3, 1888.

Children:

1. Samuel C., b. Aug. 9, 1884; d. Jan. 6, 1886.
2. Charles C., b. Nov. 3, 1886; married Apr. 6, 1918, Margaret (Quinn) Corrigan¹⁹⁴⁸.

1945 Maine Death Records.

1946 PA Death Certificates.

1947 *Sarah A* on the 1870 census.

1948 Maine Marriage Records.

1949 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index and US WWII Draft Registration Cards indicate his birthday was May 5, 1883; however, Owen's WWI Draft Registration Card indicates his birthday was May 15, 1876.

1950 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1951 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1952 Possible *Charles Carll* (Mother's maiden name).

1953 Maine Marriage Record for son Charles.

1-3-2-2-8-1-1

JAMES⁷ MUNROE GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Sept. 3, 1840; married (cert. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 25, 1867), Mary Ellen Carroll (d. Feb. 23, 1888¹⁹⁵⁴), dau. of Robert Carroll of Sanford, ME.

Children:

1. Gilbert M., b. Jan. 21, 1869; married Jan. 20, 1884¹⁹⁵⁵, Josie M. Cobbett (b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. Apr. 13, 1969); d. Mar. 17, 1952¹⁹⁵⁶.
2. Charles Carroll, b. Feb. 21, 1874¹⁹⁵⁷; married Apr. 25, 1929, Prudence O. Tanner¹⁹⁵⁵ (b. 1882; d. 1960); d. 1962¹⁹⁵⁶

1-3-2-10-1-3-1

EDMUND⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 26, 1831; married (1) Dec. 31, 1879, Fannie A. Sawyer, of Gorham, ME, who d. Apr. 25, 1895¹⁹⁵⁸, aged 44 yrs., (2) Aug. 9, 1917, Louise Von Heimburg, dau. of George Von Heimburg of Dover. He studied at Gilmanton Academy, and assisted his father in the assembling and sale of timber for ship building. He was overseer of the poor for Rollinsford, NH and postmaster there. He served as Station Agent for the railroad in Rollinsford for some time and was for a few years engaged in the green house business. He purchased the small district schoolhouse which he had attended as a boy and moved it to his farm. He died in Rollinsford, NH, July 6, 1920. No ch. by 2nd marriage.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Edna F., married George H. Chesley¹⁹⁵⁹. Res. Dover, NH.
2. Mary E., married Carl B. Tarbell¹⁹⁶⁰. Res. Medford Hillside, MA.

1-3-2-10-1-3-7

JAMES⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Rollinsford, NH, Dec. 27, 1848; married (1) -----, (2) Mrs. Armine A. (Cater) Foss, who d. Oct. 7, 1910¹⁹⁵⁸, dau. of Isaac Cater. of Barrington, NH, (3) Lottie May French¹⁹⁶¹ of Dover and Somersworth, NH, (b. May 25, 1891 and d. Dover, June 24, 1931). He was a farmer and lived on the family homestead where he was born, on Clement Road in Rollinsford. He d. in Rollinsford, Jan. 1, 1930.

1954 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1955 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1956 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1957 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1958 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1959 1920 census records.

1960 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records.

1961 His marriage record to Lottie indicates she was his 3rd marriage.

1-3-2-10-6-5-3

GEORGE⁷ SAMUEL GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 22, 1843; married Dec. 31, 1867, Abbie Ellen Staples (b. Dec. 7, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1908¹⁹⁶²), dau. of Capt. Lyman Staples.

Child:

1. Grace Gertrude.

1-3-3-6-1-2-6

FRANK⁷ GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Portsmouth, NH, Nov. 1, 1841; married by the Rev. Nicholas Hopkins, D.D., Cambridge, MA, Sept. 27, 1866, Mary G. Buttrick (b. Cambridge, MA, Oct. 16, 1844¹⁹⁶³), dau. of Ephraim Buttrick. He was a lawyer, and died in 1912.

Children:

1. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1881¹⁹⁶⁴.
2. Sarah Storer, b. Aug. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1965¹⁹⁶⁵.
3. Eleanor Greenwood, b. June 24, 1877; married May 2, 1907¹⁹⁶⁶, Howard Snelling; d. Nov. 7, 1919¹⁹⁶⁷.
4. Robert Elliott, b. Oct. 27, 1878; d. July 28, 1971¹⁹⁶⁸.

1-3-3-6-1-3-1

ICHABOD⁷ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Oct. 21, 1820; married by the Rev. W. C. Jackson, Greenville, Mercer Co., PA, Mar. 22, 1855, Rhoda Spear (b. Greenville, Mercer Co., PA, Apr. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1921¹⁹⁶⁹), dau. of Samuel Smith Spear. He d. 1898¹⁹⁷⁰.

Children:

1. Francis Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1866¹⁹⁷¹; d. Greenville, PA Dec. 4, 1946, unm.
2. Samuel Eugene, b. 1857; d. 1880¹⁹⁷².
3. William "Willie", b. 1859; d. 1860.

1962 Maine Death Records.

1963 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1964 Massachusetts Death Records.

1965 Massachusetts Middlesex County, Cambridge, Mt Auburn Cemetery Records.

1966 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1967 NC Deaths.

1968 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

1969 PA Death Certificates.

1970 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1971 PA Death Certificate indicates his birthdate is Nov 2, 1867 and he died Dec. 4, 1946. However, a shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows he was born in 1866 and died in 1946.

1972 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. All 3 sons share headstone with Ichabod and Rhoda.

1-3-3-6-1-3-2

WILLIAM⁷ HOBBS GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Oct. 9, 1822; married by the Rev. Andrew Peabody, Portsmouth, NH, June 29, 1852, Mary Evert Wendell¹⁹⁷³ (b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1910¹⁹⁷⁴), dau. of Jacob and Mehitabel Rindge (Rogers) Wendell of Portsmouth. He was president of the Eliot National Bank in Boston. Res. Jamaica Plain, MA. See Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Massachusetts, v. 2, pp. 1149-1150. He died in Portsmouth, NH, May 13, 1897.

Children:

1. Wendell, b. May 6, 1853; d. Mar. 1, 1898¹⁹⁷³, unm.
2. Frances, b. Dec. 17, 1854; ed. in private schools in Jamaica Plain, MA, and during World War 1 was an enthusiastic worker in behalf of the American Fund for the French Wounded, and an active supporter of all worth-while civic enterprises. She served for many years as a mem. of the Board of Managers of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America and was a charter member of the Footlight Club and the Tuesday Club of Jamaica Plain, MA. She d. in Boston, Mar. 15, 1932, unm.
3. Hetty Rogers, b. Jamaica Plain, MA, Apr. 13, 1856; married by the Rev. Charles F. Dale, Jamaica Plain, MA, Oct. 28, 1885¹⁹⁷⁵, William Pierson Warner (b. Cambridge, MA, Dec. 18, 1852), son of Caleb Warner. She died Aug. 17, 1908.

Children:

- (1) Goodwin, b. Jan. 17, 1887, (2) Dorothy Shelbourne, b. Sept. 1, 1888, (3) Margaret, b. Aug. 4, 1890, (4) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1899.
4. Mary Evert, b. Jamaica Plain, MA, Apr. 13, 1859; ed. at private schools in Jamaica Plain, MA; married Oct. 29, 1901, Rear Admiral Arthur Phillips Nazro, U.S.N.¹⁹⁷⁶, who retired in Mar., 1910, and died in 1911. During World War 1, she served in France with the Overseas League. Res. 25 Greenough Avenue, Jamaica Plain, MA, where she died leaving three nieces, Mrs. Francis A. Harding of Chestnut Hill, MA, Mrs. James Miller of Plymouth, MA, and Mrs. Sherwood Picking, wife of Capt. Picking, U.S.N., [Children of Hetty, her sister] and a nephew, William Goodwin [William Hobbs 3rd] of Boston. No children.
5. Caroline Wendell, b. Jamaica Plain, MA, Oct. 25, 1861¹⁹⁷⁷; married (1) in Jamaica Plain, MA, June 4, 1885, Arthur T. Greenough, son of David Stoddard Greenough, (2) at Gerrish Island, Kittery Point, ME, July 1892, David Stoddard Greenough, Jr. Res. 295 Beacon St., Boston, MA. Child by 2nd marriage: (1) Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1896.
- +6. William Hobbs, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1861¹⁹⁷⁸; married June 22, 1897¹⁹⁷⁶, Eleanor Sherwin; d. Feb. 18, 1905¹⁹⁷⁹.

1973 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1974 Maine Death Records.

1975 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1976 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1977 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1978 Massachusetts Birth Records. Caroline and William were twins; birth record list them together.

1979 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-3-3-6-1-3-3

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Aug. 19, 1824; married by the Rev. William Quint, North Berwick, ME, Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah Ann Johnson (b. North Berwick, ME, Aug. 1, 1837; d. July 24, 1908¹⁹⁸⁰). He died Feb. 1, 1909¹⁹⁸⁰. His wife was the dau. of Dennis Johnson of North Berwick.

Children:

- +1. Charles Fremont, b. Apr. 16, 1857; married Clara Augusta Clark (b. 1856; d. 1937); d. 1926¹⁹⁸¹.
- +2. Hon. George A., b. Dec. 15, 1862; married Oct. 16, 1893, Etta L. Gile¹⁹⁸².

1-3-3-6-1-3-7

JOSEPH⁷ WILSON GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Nov. 26, 1833; married by the Rev. Henry Kleing, Mar. 8, 1871, Alicia Sophia Lord¹⁹⁸¹ (b. Berwick, ME, Sept. 23, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1907), dau. of Frederick Augustus Lord. He d. Apr. 13, 1917.

Children:

1. Caroline M., b. Dec. 16, 1871; married June 28, 1893¹⁹⁸¹, Curtis Henry Welch. She d. May 24, 1963; res. Knoxville, TN.
2. Lena Beryl, b. June 6, 1875; d. Mar. 13, 1877.
- +3. Edwin Gerrish, b. July 27, 1881; married Nov. 4, 1905¹⁹⁸³, Rebecca C. Headden; d. Nov. 1, 1939¹⁹⁸⁴.
4. Elizabeth Lord, b. May 27, 1884; married Oct. 1, 1912, Bertram A. Adams¹⁹⁸⁵; res. Knoxville, TN. (1939).
Child: Dorothy, b. Sept. 11, 1914; married Oct. 2, 1941, Walter G. Perry, Jr.¹⁹⁸⁶; d. Sept. 4, 2014¹⁹⁸⁷.

1980 Maine Death Records.

1981 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1982 Maine Marriage Records.

1983 MO Marriage Records.

1984 TN Deaths and Burials Index.

1985 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1986 NY City Marriage License Indexes.

1987 US Obituary Collection 1930-2018.

1-3-3-6-1-3-8

DANIEL⁷ R. GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, July 31, 1836; married by the Rev. Woodberry P. Merrill, Wells, ME, Jan. 1, 1878, Eliza Ida Furbish (b. June 22, 1854; d. Mar. 22, 1933¹⁹⁸⁸), dau. of James Cole Furbish. He died Dec. 13, 1919.

Children:

1. Celia Frances, b. Sept. 16, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1907¹⁹⁸⁹, George G. Brown (b. July 13, 1877; d. Apr. 25, 1959). She d. July 30, 1950.
2. Lelia Martha, b. Sept. 16, 1878 (twin to above); d. Mar. 8, 1927, unm.
3. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1880; d. Oct. 7, 1898.
4. Florence Furbish, b. Aug. 29, 1884; married June 27, 1905, Charles E. Pickett¹⁹⁸⁹; d. Mar. 1976¹⁹⁹⁰.
5. Joseph Gerrish, b. July 30, 1887; married Aug. 11, 1908¹⁹⁸⁹, Lois E. Hayes¹⁹⁹⁰; d. May 3, 1973¹⁹⁹¹.
6. James Furbish, b. July 28, 1890; married (1) Mar. 29, 1913, Edith M. Eldridge¹⁹⁸⁹, (2) June 29, 1921, Mrs. Laura Lillian (Wright) Chadbourne¹⁹⁸⁹; d. Mar. 1972¹⁹⁹⁰.
7. Agnes Addie, b. Mar. 7, 1893; d. May 1968¹⁹⁹⁰.

1-3-3-6-1-9-6

HAROLD⁷ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Brunswick, ME, Nov. 15, 1850¹⁹⁹²; married (1) June 17, 1884¹⁹⁹³, Julia Murray McIlvaine (b. "Elmslie", in Ewing, Mercer Co., NJ, Apr. 26, 1845; d. Philadelphia, PA, Sept. 25, 1896), dau. of Alexander McIlvaine, (2) Aug. 22, 1901, Mary Shippen (McIlvaine) Spencer, who died in 1918. He grad. A.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1870, A.M., 1873, LL. B., 1873. He practiced law in Philadelphia where he lived. See Who Was Who in America, v. 1, p. 469. He died Aug. 17, 1935.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Mary Merrick, b. Oct. 30, 1885; married May 10, 1917¹⁹⁹⁴, Rev. Charles L. Storrs; d. Sept. 1969¹⁹⁹⁰.
2. Harold, b. Feb. 5, 1888; married Oct. 4, 1919¹⁹⁹⁵, Alice Hathaway Hapgood; d. May 24, 1961¹⁹⁹².
3. Margaret Shippen, b. Jan. 17, 1890; d. Nov. 1972¹⁹⁹⁰.
4. Daniel Rodman, b. May 24, 1892; married Oct. 3, 1916, Helen E. Walls¹⁹⁹⁶; d. Feb. 9, 1988¹⁹⁹⁶.

1988 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1989 Maine Marriage Records.

1990 US Social Security Death Index.

1991 Maine Death Index.

1992 PA Death Certificates.

1993 *The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine* and *The Genealogy of the Rodman Family 1620 to 1886*.

1994 US Consular Reports of Marriages.

1995 PA Society of Mayflower Descendants Applications 1911-1929.

1996 TX Select County Marriage Index.

1-3-3-6-3-1-1

HON. JOHN⁷ NOBLE GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Dominicus*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 19, 1824; married Oct. 27, 1857, Susan Howard Robinson (b. Nov. 26, 1836; d. Apr. 7, 1923¹⁹⁹⁷), dau. of George Robinson of Augusta, ME. He was edu. at Berwick Academy, and grad. A.B., Dartmouth College, 1844. He read law with John Hubbard in South Berwick, and was adm. to the bar in 1848, beginning his practice in South Berwick. He was elected to the Maine State Senate in 1854, and the following year was appointed commissioner to revise the special laws of the state. In 1860, he was elected to the U. S. Congress, and during his term Arizona was organized as a territory. John A. Gurley was appointed governor of the territory, and Goodwin, chief justice, after the sudden death of Gurley, but before his departure for Arizona, was named governor. He arrived Dec. 27 1863, and established the capital at Prescott. He toured Arizona, but his special gift was in reconciling discordant factions. In 1865, he represented Arizona in the 39th Congress, and afterwards assumed the practice of law in New York City. While in search of health, he died at Paraiso Springs, CA, Apr. 29, 1887. See the Dictionary of American Biography, v. 7, pp. 409-410. Goodwin was buried in Augusta, ME.

Children:

1. Susie Robinson, b. July 12, 1858; married Louis Curtis Taylor, of Paris, France; d. May 29, 1924¹⁹⁹⁸.
- +2. Richard Emery, b. July 1, 1861; married (1) Clara M. Patten¹⁹⁹⁹ (d. July 8, 1898²⁰⁰⁰), (2) Aug. 30, 1900²⁰⁰¹, Mrs. Grace (Wood) McCargo; d. Oct. 13, 1942¹⁹⁹⁷.
- +3. Howard Robinson, b. Nov. 7, 1863²⁰⁰²; married Etta Ramsdell (b. Dec. 2, 1865²⁰⁰²).

1-3-3-6-3-3-3

JOHN⁷ JORDAN GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Dominicus*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Feb. 22, 1843²⁰⁰³; married Mrs. Margaret (Murphy) Sullivan²⁰⁰⁴.

Children:

(by her 1st marriage to John Sullivan):

1. Eugene Sylvester, b. Apr. 9, 1885²⁰⁰⁵; res. Whittier, CA.

(by marriage to John Goodwin):

2. Frank John, b. North Berwick, ME, Oct. 7, 1889; res. San Pedro, CA (1912), engaged in the jewelry business; d. Apr. 2, 1966²⁰⁰⁶.

1997 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1998 Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad 1835-1974.

1999 *The Edward Clarence Plummer History of Bath, Maine*.

2000 Maine Death Records.

2001 Maine Marriage Records.

2002 US Passport Applications.

2003 Maine Birth Records.

2004 Possible she married John Sullivan first based on Eugene and Frank's birthdays.

Plus Eugene is listed on the 1900 census with John, Margaret and Frank Goodwin.

2005 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2006 CA Death Index.

1-3-3-6-4-3-1

ROBERT⁷ NICHOLS GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁶, *Jordan*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Philadelphia, PA, Feb. 18, 1835; married Nov. 1, 1864²⁰⁰⁷, Catherine Clounay. He was a commission merchant, and res. in Brooklyn, NY. Children:

1. Kate Verplanck, b. Nov. 6, 1865.
2. Emily Nichols, b. Feb. 22, 1868.

1-3-3-7-7-1-1

WILLIAM⁷ ALLEN HAYES GOODWIN, (*Ichabod*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 30, 1853; married by the Rev. Mr. Beard, Episcopal minister, Dover, NH, Jan. 15, 1883, Minnie Lord Weeks (b. Newtonville, MA, Feb. 3, 1856; d. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 19, 1916²⁰⁰⁸), dau. of Stephen Haines Pickering and Mary (Lord) Weeks of Newtonville, MA. Res. at "Old Fields," South Berwick, ME. He died May 15, 1930.

Children:

1. Mary Lord, b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. 1884.
2. Wallingford, b. Apr. 18, 1885; res. "Old Fields," South Berwick, ME; d. unm.
3. John Hayes, b. Dec. 5, 1887; ed. at Berwick Academy, and served for several years as its librarian; served in the U.S. Army in World War I. He was one of the principal founders of the Goodwin Family Association and was the original compiler of this genealogy. He d. in South Berwick, ME, July 29, 1964, unm.
4. Edwin Weeks, b. Nov. 5, 1889; married June 24, 1926, Jessa Saunders McDaniels, dau. of William McDaniels of South Berwick, ME, no ch. He was a mathematician, and res. Larchmont, NY; d. Kittery, ME, Feb. 6, 1974.
5. Elizabeth Hayes, b. Sept. 11, 1895²⁰⁰⁹; studied librarianship at the Univ. of NH, and served as librarian of Berwick Academy; mem. of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through her descent from Gen. Ichabod Goodwin [1-3-3-7]. She was the last member of this branch of the family to reside in "Old Fields," in South Berwick before its sale to Burton W. F. Trafton, Jr., a descendant of Maj. Jedediah Goodwin [1-3-6-3]. She was later hostess of the Jewett Memorial in South Berwick where one of the rooms is named after her; res. South Berwick, ME, unm. She d. July 19, 1992²⁰¹⁰.
6. Caroline Eastman, b. Nov. 5, 1897; res. "Old Fields," South Berwick, ME; d. 1956, unm.

2007 CT Church Record Abstracts 1630-1920.

2008 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. Maine Death Record states Jan 9, 1916.

2009 Maine Birth Records.

2010 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1-3-6-3-5-1-5

MARK⁷ E. GOODWIN, (*George*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 2, 1832; married Jan. 26, 1856, Abby Pray (b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1931²⁰¹¹). He died Nov. 2, 1863.

Children:

1. Flora Etta, b. Aug. 6, 1856; married Apr. 10, 1876, Frank M. Ellis²⁰¹²; d. Aug. 26, 1897²⁰¹¹.
2. Algernon, b. Sept. 22, 1857; married Cora A. Philpot (b. 1860; Rollinsford NH, d. 1934²⁰¹³); d. May 7, 1947²⁰¹⁴, bur. Beverly, MA.

Children:

- (1) Enda Franklin, b. 1881, d. 1948.
- (2) Algernon Mark, b. 1883, d. 1957.
- (3) Harold W., b. 1888, d. July 14, 1937.
- (4) Amy Viola, b. 1893, d. 1968.
3. Frederick "Fred" F., b. July 22, 1859; married Oct. 19, 1895, Mrs. Lillian "Lilla" V. (Barry) Coleman.

1-3-6-3-5-1-6

GEORGE⁷ W. GOODWIN, JR., (*George*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 6, 1834; married Nov. 14, 1856, Fidelia F. Scott (b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. June 18, 1914²⁰¹⁵).

Children:

- +1. Sedley S., b. Apr. 12, 1854²⁰¹⁶; married Aug. 16, 1880, Letta E. Thompson²⁰¹⁷; d. 1939.
- +2. Wilson E., b. Oct. 14, 1859; married (1) Annie M. Hasty, (2) Apr. 5, 1886, Euphemia Blackwood²⁰¹⁷; d. Mar. 22, 1921²⁰¹⁵.
3. Ida E., b. Nov. 8, 1865; married Elmer E. Grant; d. Sept. 20, 1912²⁰¹⁸.
4. Mattie²⁰¹⁹.
5. Russell F., married May 22, 1897, Susan D. Shaw²⁰²⁰; d. Dec. 13, 1906²⁰¹⁴.

2011 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2012 Maine Marriage Records.

2013 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2014 Massachusetts Death Index.

2015 Maine Death Records.

2016 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave indicates he was born in 1854 and died in 1939. Based on his parents marriage date 1857 is more likely.

2017 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2018 NH Death and Burial Records.

2019 Listed on the 1880 census with parents and siblings; no other information.

2020 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-3-6-3-5-4-1

CHARLES⁷ E. GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 7, 1827; married (1) Dec. 12, 1847, Perthenia Y. Sherman (b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Jan. 23, 1851²⁰²¹), (2) July 12, 1864, Mrs. Mary J. (Boston) Berry (b. Mar. 5, 1836). Res. York, ME.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. John Fairfield, b. July 2, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1934²⁰²².
2. Fanny Emma, b. July 27, 1868²⁰²³; married (1) Mr. Foss, (2) Dec. 24, 1894, Charles G. Emerson²⁰²⁴.
3. Nellie P., married (1) Mr. Evans, (2) Apr. 13, 1915, Herbert E. Wallingford²⁰²⁸, (3) Nov. 1, 1919, James R. Mangar²⁰²⁴.

1-3-6-3-5-4-3

SAMUEL⁷ J. GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 23, 1830; married June 17, 1853²⁰²⁵, Elizabeth Adams (d. Jan. 14, 1865²⁰²¹). He d. Mar. 11, 1906²⁰²⁶.

Children:

1. Emma F., b. Sept. 12, 1854.
2. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1856.
3. John W., b. Sept. 8, 1858; married (1) June 15, 1884, Hannah O. Donnel²⁰²⁵, (2) Feb. 8, 1913, Mrs. Nellie / Millie²⁰²⁷ (Robinson) Chandler²⁰²⁸; d. Feb. 12, 1922²⁰²⁶.
4. George, b. Oct. 9, 1860; d. Mar. 7, 1863.
5. Julia M., b. Nov. 29, 1862.

2021 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2022 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2023 Maine Birth Records.

2024 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2025 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register 1847-2011*.

2026 Maine Death Records.

2027 US Social Security Apps and Claim Index for son Arthur.

2028 Maine Marriage Records.

1-3-6-3-5-4-7

GEORGE⁷ ALBERT²⁰²⁹ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 25, 1836; married Jan. 6, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Blake²⁰³⁰. He d. Dec. 12, 1907²⁰³¹.

Children:

1. Etta A.²⁰³²
2. Louise.²⁰³³
3. Louella E., married July 6, 1901, Ernest D. Curtis²⁰³⁴.

1-3-6-3-6-4-3

ALBERT⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 1843²⁰³⁵; married Jan. 5, 1865²⁰³⁶, Maria Holmes. He d. Jan. 5, 1908²⁰³⁷.

Children (not in order of birth):

1. Fred P., b. Dec. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1918²⁰³⁷, unm.
2. Lewis, married May 5, 1894, Carrie Rollins²⁰³⁶; d. Apr. 19, 1924²⁰³⁸.
3. Reuben²⁰³⁹.
4. Elizabeth B. W., married by the Rev. Irving B. Mower, pastor of the Baptist Church, South Berwick, ME, May 5, 1898²⁰⁴⁰, David N. Cheney, son of George Washington Cheney of Wells, ME.

Children:

- (1) Marian Louise, b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 10, 1907; married Aug. 27, 1932, Kenneth Salley²⁰⁴¹; d. Oct. 18, 1988²⁰⁴²,
- (2) Linwood Goodwin, b. Aug. 31, 1909²⁰⁴³, married (1) Aug. 26, 1932, Lucile Laughlin²⁰⁴⁴; d. Aug. 22, 1972²⁰⁴⁵.
- +5. Ralph Doe, married Jan. 17, 1906, Catherine Dailey²⁰⁴⁴; d. Feb. 18, 1914²⁰³⁷.
6. Arthur H., [b. c. 31 Jan. 1870] married Jan. 31, 1893²⁰⁴⁴, Maud M. Maddox, dau. of Joseph A. Maddox. He died Mar. 24, 1905, aged 35 yrs. 1 mo. 22 da.
7. Guy N., d. Apr. 17, 1902²⁰³⁷.

2029 From death record: Albert G. Goodwin.

2030 From daughter Louella's marriage record, her mother was Mary E. Blake.

2031 Massachusetts Death Records.

2032 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 census records.

2033 1870 census.

2034 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2035 1900 census.

2036 NH Marriage Records Index.

2037 Maine Death Records.

2038 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2039 1870 census.

2040 Maine Marriage Records.

2041 Maine Marriage Index.

2042 US Social Security Death Index and US Social Security Apps and Claims Index indicates she died 21 Oct 1988. Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows 18 Oct 1988.

2043 Maine Birth Records.

2044 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2045 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

1-3-6-3-6-5-3

HON. EZRA⁷ COOPER GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 27, 1841; married (1) Lucy H. Beals of Dover, NH (b. 1847; d. June 4, 1882²⁰⁴⁶), (2) Mary A. Felker (b. 1864; d. 1959). At the age of eleven years, he moved with his parents to Dover, NH, and at the age of fourteen began work there. On Apr. 29, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. D, 2nd NH Vol. Inf., his regiment becoming a part of the Army of the Potomac. With this regiment, he fought in the first and second battles of Bull Run, the Siege of Yorktown, the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Kettle Run, Gettysburg, and Cold Harbor, being wounded three times in the last named engagement, and subsequently spending several months in a hospital. After a furlough, passed in Dover, he rejoined his regiment, and in Feb. of 1865 was honorably discharged for disability. He had been wounded also in the battles of Bull Run and Gettysburg. He retired with the rank of Sergeant and served later as Commander and senior Vice Commander of the Charles W. Sawyer Post, No. 17, G.A.R., Dover. On returning from the war, he entered the employ of the I. B. Williams Belt Factory (later the I. B. Williams and Sons), remaining there till 1917, and serving as superintendent of the factory for the last few years of his work. He was a member of the Dover Common Council for two years, and a member of the Board of Aldermen of Dover for two years. He served for two years in the New Hampshire State Legislature from Dover. He died in Dover, NH, Mar. 27, 1927²⁰⁴⁶.

Children (by 1st marriage):

1. Harry B., b. 1869; d. 1931.
2. Grace G., b. 1874; d. 1897, unm.

1-3-6-3-6-5-5

SAMUEL⁷ HAZEN GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 25, 1844; married Apr. 3, 1866, Helen Eudora Gowen (b. 1846; d. 1907), dau. of Emilius²⁰⁴⁷ and Abigail (Bickford) Gowen. Res. Dover, NH and Roxbury, MA. During the Civil War he was a member of the NH Battalion, 1st R. I. Cavalry 1861-65. He died in 1918²⁰⁴⁸.

Children:

1. Eva Adelaide, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. 1959, unm.
2. Helen Paulina, b. Dover, NH, Apr. 10, 1868; ed. at Wolfeboro Academy in NH; teacher in the Chandler Secretarial School, Boston, MA, and later associated with the Journal of Insurance Economics in Boston. For fifteen years she engaged in the work of the National Association of Insurance Agents, and from 1921 to 1936 was employed in the Department of Publicity of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston. She d. 1937, unm., and was bur. in Pine Hill Cem., Dover, NH.
- +3. Leon Hazen, b. Nov. 8, 1869; married Sept. 25, 1901²⁰⁴⁹, Mary Ida Moore.
4. Katherine, b. July 21, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1892, unm.
5. Margaret Emma, b. Mar. 11, 1875; d. Jan. 22, 1898, unm.
- +6. Morris Hazen, b. Jan. 22, 1879; married Apr. 24, 1901²⁰⁵⁰, Nina Edwina Frohock (b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1953²⁰⁵¹); d. Feb. 22, 1962²⁰⁵¹.
7. Samuel Hazen, b. July 23, 1880; d. Dec. 20, 1910²⁰⁵².

1-3-6-3-6-6-3

RODNEY⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 5, 1858; married Apr. 8, 1876²⁰⁴⁹, Margaret "Maggie" Joyce. He was employed for many years in the York County quarries, and for the last of his life in the monument plant of George L. Griffin 5 Son, Elm St., Biddeford. Res. 14 Kossuth Street, Biddeford. He died in Biddeford, in 1930²⁰⁴⁸, aged 72 yrs. 9 mos. 23 da.

Children:

1. Maurice Bradford, b. Feb. 16, 1882; res. Alfred Street, Biddeford, ME. (1931); d. Apr. 22, 1942²⁰⁵³.
2. Woodbury, b. abt. 1879²⁰⁵⁴; d. bef. 1931. [eldest child]; went West and never returned.
3. Mae E., b. Feb. 1885; d. 1901²⁰⁴⁸.
4. Georgia Ruth, b. Apr. 2, 1894²⁰⁵⁵; married Dec. 12, 1917, Ralph A. Smith²⁰⁴⁹, and res. Biddeford (1931).
Child: (1) Marion.

2047 From Helen's Massachusetts Death Record and Emilius' headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2048 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2049 Maine Marriage Records.

2050 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2051 CA Death Index.

2052 Massachusetts Death Records.

2053 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2054 1880 census.

2055 Maine Birth Records.

1-3-6-3-6-6-4

CLINTON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 16, 1861; married by the Rev. Frank Bradeen, North Berwick, ME, Nov. 3, 1883, Laura Belle Gerry (b. York, ME, Oct. 10, 1866), dau. of Charles and Melissa (Hasty) Gerry. He spent many years in North Berwick, prior to moving to York ME, where he res. at Hillcrest Farm on the Scotland Road in York. He d. in York Village, ME, Oct. 22, 1945, and was buried in the York Village Cemetery.

Children:

1. Bertha Anna²⁰⁵⁶, b. North Berwick, ME, Oct. 22, 1889; married by Rev. E. H. Prescott, North Berwick, ME, Oct. 8, 1910, Benjamin Dagan (b. Salmon Falls, NH, Sept. 20, 1889; d. York Village, ME, Aug. 4, 1946), son of Paul and Teresa Dagan of Salmon Falls, NH. In 1918, he purchased with his father-in-law, Hillcrest Farm in York which they operated as a market gardening and dairy farm under the name of Goodwin and Dagan. She d. June 14, 1977²⁰⁵⁷.

Child:

- (1) Marshall Benjamin, b. York, ME, Apr. 16, 1922; d. Jan. 15, 2010²⁰⁵⁸.
2. Lena Marion, b. North Berwick, ME, July 26, 1893; married by the Rev. J. H. Wiggin, Oct. 3, 1915²⁰⁵⁹, North Berwick, ME, Stanley W. Johnson. Res. Sanford, ME. She d. June 11, 1970²⁰⁵⁸.

Children:

- (1) Russell Goodwin, b. Sanford, ME, Feb. 3, 1919; d. Mar. 9, 1995²⁰⁶⁰,
- (2) Eleanor Marilyn, b. Sanford, ME, June 11, 1921; married Oct. 7, 1945, Herbert Travis²⁰⁶¹; d. May 1, 2009²⁰⁵⁸,
- (3) Natalie Wilma²⁰⁶², b. Sanford, ME, June 10, 1927; married June 28, 1952, Scott Whitney²⁰⁵⁹; d. Oct. 15, 2013²⁰⁵⁸.
3. Doris Madeline, b. North Berwick, ME, Nov. 5, 1903; married by the Rev. Albert Hawkes, Congregational Church, York Village, ME, May 26, 1928²⁰⁵⁹, Frank W. Currier, Jr.

2056 Maine Birth Records.

2057 US Social Security Death Index: Jun 1977 and Maine Death Index: June 14, 1977.

2058 US Social Security Death Index.

2059 Maine Marriage Records.

2060 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2061 Maine Marriage Index.

2062 VA Death Records and her daughter's marriage record.

1-3-6-3-9-5-2

VALENTIA⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁶, *Joshua*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Plymouth, NH, Oct. 15, 1845²⁰⁶³; married in Portsmouth, NH, Dec. 21, 1867²⁰⁶⁴, Flora J. Hoyt (b. Kittery Point, ME, July 21, 1848; d. Portsmouth, NH, Sept. 16, 1921²⁰⁶⁵), dau. of Capt. Thomas Oliver and Jane (Frisbee) Hoyt of Kittery Point, ME. He was employed at the U.S. Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, NH, and res. Pepperrell Road, Kittery Point, ME. He died Feb. 22, 1922.

Children:

1. Arvilla, b. Aug. 21, 1869; d. Feb. 7, 1870.
2. Alfred E., b. Mar. 7, 1872; d. Apr. 21, 1872.
3. Ella D., b. July 23, 1873; d. Aug. 15, 1873.

1-3-6-6-1-1-1

GREENLEAF⁷ PAYSON GOODWIN, (*Greenleaf*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 17, 1872; married (1) Apr. 24, 1897²⁰⁶⁶, Bessie M. Lewis, (2) Oct. 16, 1906, Mrs. Olive Simpson (Emery) Goff (b. May 13, 1848; d. July 22, 1930), dau. of Job and Abigail (Simpson) Emery of South Berwick, and wid. of Joseph H. Goff. Res. Witchtrot Road, South Berwick. He d. in South Berwick, Oct. 2, 1953.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Harvey Payson, b. May 23, 1898²⁰⁶⁷; married Nov. 24, 1917, Mary E. Littlefield²⁰⁶⁴.
2. Milton G., b. Mar. 14, 1900; accidentally shot himself, July 9, 1914²⁰⁶⁸.

1-3-6-8-1-4-1

WESLEY⁷ SIMPSON GOODWIN, (*Edward*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 31, 1869; married in South Berwick, ME, Aug. 5, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Clark (b. Berwick, ME, May 25, 1874), dau. of Frank B. and Mary E. (Boynton) Clark. He was edu. at Berwick Academy, and taught there one year 1890-91. He grad. A.B., Boston University, 1896, and served as principal of the Essex High School, North Dartmouth High School, and the Holyoke High School, all in Massachusetts. He was active in civic affairs in Wakefield, MA, where he lived for over forty years. After the death of his first wife, he married again, and was survived by his widow. He died in Wakefield, MA, in Jan. 1950, leaving 3 grandchildren.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Katharine, b. Dec. 6, 1902²⁰⁶⁹; married Ingram Drake; res. Trenton, NJ (1950); d. 1973.
2. Stanley Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1905; married May 14, 1932, Gladys H. Fulcher²⁰⁶⁴; res. Greenwood, MA (1950); d. Jan. 12, 1994²⁰⁷⁰.

2063 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2064 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2065 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2066 Maine Marriage Records.

2067 Maine Birth Records.

2068 Maine Death Records.

2069 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2070 US Social Security Death Index.

1-3-6-8-1-4-3

ROY⁷ CLEMENT GOODWIN, (*Edward*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, June 13, 1882; married by the Rev. L. W. Cooms of Haverhill, MA, June 30, 1917²⁰⁷¹, Carolyn Florence Cook (b. Sept. 30, 1884), dau. of Thomas R. Cook. Res. South Berwick, ME. He d. May 3, 1965²⁰⁷². Children:

1. Russell Clement, b. Mar. 1, 1925; d. Mar. 2, 2002²⁰⁷³.
2. Carolyn E., b. June 30, 1926; d. Nov. 29, 1926²⁰⁷⁴.

1-3-6-8-3-1-1

FRANK⁷ WENDELL GOODWIN, (*George*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 7, 1872; married in South Berwick, May 28, 1902, Mary Ann Joy (b. South Berwick, Apr. 1, 1880; d. Kittery, ME, June 12, 1973), dau. of William Bradford and Dorothy Ann (Littlefield) Joy of South Berwick, ME. Res. in South Berwick. He died Oct. 16, 1965. [for his descendants see: Helen Bourne Lee, The Joy Genealogy (Essex, CT, Pequot Press, c 1968), pp. 205, 260, 261].

Children:

- +1. Everett Wendell, b. July 9, 1903; married July 2, 1926, Gertrude Rogers²⁰⁷⁵; d. Nov. 1969²⁰⁷⁶.
2. Doris Ina, b. Feb. 16, 1906; married Dover, NH, Aug. 27, 1928, William Middleton Haigh; d. Dec. 1985²⁰⁷⁶.
- +3. Harold Lester, b. Oct. 28, 1908; married Dec. 4, 1930²⁰⁷¹, Dorothy Rogers.
- +4. Harland Clark, b. Feb. 23, 1912²⁰⁷⁷; married Nov. 11, 1939²⁰⁷⁵, Natalie Agnes McLaughlin, d. Nov. 10, 1988²⁰⁷³.

1-3-6-8-3-4-4

JEFFERSON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Orrin*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 19, 1889; married Sept. 7, 1912²⁰⁷¹, Gladys Mabel Boston (b. Mar. 4, 1893²⁰⁷⁷; d. May 24, 1986²⁰⁷⁴, dau. of Isaiah Boston.

Child:

1. Perley Kenneth, b. Jan. 3, 1913²⁰⁷⁷; d. Mar. 24, 1981²⁰⁷⁸.

2071 Maine Marriages.

2072 Maine Death Index.

2073 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2074 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2075 Maine Marriage Index.

2076 Social Security Death Index.

2077 Maine Birth Records.

2078 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

1-3-6-8-4-4-3

DEARBORN⁷ JACKSON GOODWIN, (*Edwin*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 12, 1873; married June 26, 1901²⁰⁷⁹, Luella T. Murray. He d. June 24, 1938²⁰⁸⁰. No children.

1-3-6-8-4-4-4

THURMAN⁷ THOMAS GOODWIN, (*Edwin*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 31, 1878²⁰⁸¹; married June 18, 1903, Carrie Brown (b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. July 1968²⁰⁸²).

Child:

1. Helen Isabel, b. Oct. 13, 1909; married July 24, 1938, Richard Elmer Brown²⁰⁸³; d. Dec. 24, 1998.
2. Constance L., b. Jan. 13, 1917; d. May 11, 2008²⁰⁸⁴.

1-3-6-8-8-1-4

CLIFFORD⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jacob*⁶, *Augustus*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 5, 1887; married by the Rev. Fr. J. H. Philan of Boston, MA, May 15, 1907²⁰⁸⁵, Flora McIsaac.

Children:

1. Arthur, b. Charlestown, MA, Dec. 29, 1907²⁰⁸⁶.
2. Beatrice, b. South Berwick, ME, Nov. 9, 1909; d. June 6, 1994²⁰⁸².
3. Christina, b. South Berwick, ME, Sept. 21, 1918²⁰⁸⁷; d. May 3, 2007²⁰⁸⁸.

1-3-6-8-8-8-2

RALPH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Levi*⁶, *Augustus*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 13, 1896²⁰⁸⁹; married Nov. 8, 1924, Inez M. Stedman²⁰⁹⁰ (b. Nov. 25, 1901²⁰⁸⁶; d. Nov. 5, 1980²⁰⁹¹). He d. Jan. 1963²⁰⁸².

Children:²⁰⁹²

1. Raymond A.
2. Ralph A.

2079 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2080 Massachusetts Mason Membership cards.

2081 WWI and WWII Draft Registration Cards.

2082 US Social Security Death Index.

2083 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2084 US Social Security Death Index and obituary posted on Find-a-Grave.

2085 Maine Marriages.

2086 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2087 Maine Birth Records.

2088 US Social Security Apps & Claims Index.

2089 WWII Draft Registration Cards.

2090 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

2091 Massachusetts Death Index.

2092 Listed on the 1940 census with their parents Ralph and Inez.

1-4-3-3-1-1-1

JEREMIAH⁷ PAGE GOODWIN, (*Eliphalet*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Bolton, Lower Canada, Aug. 2, 1810; married in Sheffield, Lower Canada, in 1833, Lucetta Reynolds²⁰⁹³. He d. in Wautoma, Wisconsin in Dec. 24, 1861²⁰⁹⁴.

Children:

- +1. James Sylvester, b. July 24, 1835; married Julia Ann Prey; d. Feb. 12, 1913²⁰⁹⁵.
- +2. Myron Page, b. Nov. 23, 1837; married Ellen Winchester.
- +3. Ira Leon (twin), b. Mar. 7, 1840; married Sarah Tolman.
 4. Elmira Leona (twin), b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. 1843.
 5. Josephine Maria, b. 1845; married William Hodge.
- +6. George Francis Manor, b. Jan. 1, 1848; married (1) ----, (2), ----, (3) Emily Barnes.
7. Ada Alicia²⁰⁹⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1854; married Albert Barnes.
8. Ida Adelia²⁰⁹⁶, married Marcus Bird.

1-4-3-3-1-1-3

WILLIAM⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Eliphalet*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Bolton, Lower Canada, June 24, 1824; married by the Rev. Mr. Boen, in 1839, Mary Estell. *Ed: There is an error in the MS, as the last two children listed in this family were listed in the preceding family.*

Children:

1. Henry H., b. Nov. 21, 1842.
2. Cynthia I., b. Mar. 17, 1844.
3. George V., b. Apr. 21, 1846; d. Apr. 7, 1903²⁰⁹⁷.
4. Marrilla Ann, b. May 22, 1848; d. Dec. 2, 1864²⁰⁹⁸.
5. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1850.
6. Wilbur, b. Feb. 23, 1853.
7. Ella May, b. May 9, 1855.
8. Luella Ardell, b. Jan. 23, 1859; married Mar. 22, 1876, Samuel Wooster George²⁰⁹³.
9. Annette²⁰⁹⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1861; d. Feb 23, 1882.
10. Alexander, b. Feb. 24, 1863.

2093 Quebec Vital & Church Records (*Drouin Collection*) and son, James' Washington Select Death Certificates.

2094 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2095 Washington Select Death Certificates.

2096 Possibly twins, both are listed on the 1860 census; both age 6.

2097 Massachusetts Death Records.

2098 Quebec Vital and Church Records (*Drouin Collection*).

2099 1871 Census of Canada.

1-4-3-6-2-1-1

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jonathan*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 27, 1795; married Sept. 25, 1832, Elizabeth Hutchins (b. Pembroke, NH, Nov. 7, 1807; d. 1883²¹⁰⁰). Res. Palmyra and Newport, ME. He d. in 1884²¹⁰¹.

Children:

1. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1835.
2. Adeliza, b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1835²¹⁰².
3. Mark F., b. Nov. 28, 1836; d. Dec. 8, 1859.
4. Addie E., b. Oct. 1839²¹⁰³; married in Palmyra, ME, Feb. 11, 1867, Hiram Webber. Res. Newport, ME; d. 1920²¹⁰⁰.
5. Sarah E., b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. Sept. 1847.

1-4-3-6-2-1-4

ELISHA⁷ JEFFERSON GOODWIN, (*Jonathan*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 23, 1805²¹⁰⁴; married (1) Sept. 1, 1828, Mrs. Martha (Mills) Webb²¹⁰⁵ (b. Vinal Haven, ME, Sept. 4, 1807; d. Palmyra, ME, May 1836), (2) Jane Brackett (b. Apr. 17, 1814), dau. of John Brackett. Res. Palmyra and Newport, ME. See Brackett Genealogy, pg. 269.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Olive, b. Palmyra, ME, Mar. 29, 1829; married Sept. 1865, James Hanson; res. Newport, ME.
- +2. Isaac B., b. Aug. 7, 1831; married Sarah J. Wescott; d. Feb. 16, 1916²¹⁰⁶.
3. Martha Jane, b. Palmyra, ME, Oct. 5, 1833; married Jan. 1, 1863, William Foster Noyes (b. Nov. 27, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1899); d. Jan. 21, 1924. Res. Portsmouth, NH. He was a ship carpenter.
- +4. Ezra M., b. Dec. 10, 1835; married Nov. 19, 1869, Mercy Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hoyt²¹⁰⁷; d. May 13, 1909²¹⁰⁸.

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. John B., b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 14, 1837.
6. Sarah W., b. Palmyra, ME, Oct. 8, 1838; married July 15, 1865, Merritt Willis; res. Auburn, ME.
7. Susan E., b. Dec. 31, 1840; married Dec. 6, 1859, James G. Wentworth²¹⁰⁹.
8. Ivory B., b. Mar. 15, 1843; d. Apr. 28, 1852.

2100 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2101 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2102 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. Adeliza, Mark and Sarah share the same stone.

2103 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows the year is 1839; the 1900 census indicates "Oct" is the month.

2104 Maine Birth Records.

2105 Proof of first marriage not found.

2106 Maine Death Records.

2107 NH Marriage and Divorce Records indicate her name as Lizzie M. Hoyt.

2108 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

2109 NH Marriage Records Index. The 1860 census documents he was living with Susan and her parents.

1-4-3-6-2-1-7

ISAAC⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jonathan*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Berwick, ME, June 19, 1812²¹¹⁰; married (1) Nov. 1837, Lydia Brackett (b. North Berwick, ME, Feb. 15, 1815; d. Palmyra, ME, Apr. 27, 1852), dau. of Miles Brackett, (2) Oct. 25, 1853, Ruth S. Main (b. East Newport, ME, May 17, 1823). See Brackett Genealogy, p. 268. He died in 1852. (Death date an obv. error)

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Charles Granville, b. Feb. 3, 1838; married Maria H. Preble (d. July 25, 1871²¹¹¹).
- +2. Lyman Oscar, b. Jan. 27, 1840; married Nov. 17, 1865, Adeline "Addie" Moody²¹¹²; d. July 27, 1877²¹¹³.
3. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1843.
4. Horace Alfred, b. June 16, 1848.
5. Clara Alice²¹¹⁴.

Children by 2nd marriage:

6. Lydia Emma, b. Sept. 8, 1858.
7. Fred Wilbur, b. Aug. 1861²¹¹⁵.

1-4-3-6-2-3-3

COL. JOHN⁷ M. GOODWIN, (*Isaac*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. Dayton [then Hollis], ME, Jan. 29, 1810; married Oct. 18, 1838, Mehitabel W. Day (b. Biddeford, ME, Apr. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 19, 1907), dau. of Thomas Day. He was ed. at Alfred Academy, and taught school in Hollis. For several years he kept a country store in Hollis, and later a general store in Saco. He engaged in manufacturing shirts for a Boston house, employing as many as six hundred women. Until 1865 he maintained a 200 acre farm in Hollis. He was a merchant and auctioneer in Biddeford. In 1850 he was elected to the State Legislature, and in 1854 was active in the incorporation of Dayton. He was a member of the Biddeford Common Council, and in 1860 appointed second Postmaster of Biddeford. For many years he was active in the Maine State Militia, serving as captain, major, and colonel. He died in Biddeford, June 1, 1897. See Biographical Review, York County, Maine (Boston, 1896), pp. 23-24.

Children:

1. Octavius B., b. July 23, 1839; manufacturer of trowels; res. Sharon Hill, PA (1896); d. Jan. 14, 1908²¹¹⁶.
2. Clara A., b. Jan. 13, 1843; married Dec. 29, 1875²¹¹⁷, George P. Staples, a carpet merchant and manufacturer in Boston; d. Boston, MA, Nov. 13, 1881.
3. Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1845; engaged in real estate in New York City.

2110 Maine Birth Records.

2111 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2112 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2113 Massachusetts Death Records.

2114 Possible she's a twin to Horace. They're the same age on the 1850 and 1860 census records.

2115 1870 Census indicates he was born abt 1861.

2116 PA Death Certificates.

2117 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-4-3-6-3-1-1

RICHARD⁷ HANSON GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wakefield, NH, Dec. 1, 1808; married (1) May 18, 1836, Mrs. Mary Ann (Roberts) Plumer, who died Apr. 15, 1859, (2) Aug. 15, 1860, Mrs. Eliza (Skinner) Reynolds²¹¹⁸, who died Jan. 28, 1899. Res. Malden, MA. He died Feb. 3, 1877²¹¹⁹.

Child by 1st marriage:

- +1. Dr. Richard James Plumer, b. June 7, 1837; married (1) Dec. 29, 1859²¹¹⁸, Josephine Louisa Allen, (2) Oct. 24, 1906, Mrs. Lucy M. (Furber) Davis; d. Apr. 19, 1920²¹²⁰.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 2. Mary Eliza, b. May 18, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
- 3. Helen Hanson, b. June 30, 1866; d. 1871.

1-4-3-6-3-1-2

REV. DANIEL⁷ BUZZELL GOODWIN²¹²¹, (*Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Milton, NH, Feb. 22, 1811; married in Boston, MA, Nov. 9, 1836, Susan H Knight²¹¹⁸ (b. Farmington, NH, Nov. 30, 1806; d. Moultonborough, NH, Mar. 6, 1896). He labored as a lay evangelist in Middleton, Wolfeboro, Tuftonboro, Moultonborough, Milton (all in NH), at times for many years, also in Lebanon, Sanford, and Berwick, ME, and in other towns prior to 1866. He was ordained by the Strafford Conference at Moultonborough, NH, Jan. 1868, and was pastor, 1868-71, of Moultonborough, 1871-80, of West Milton, NH. See Native Ministry of New Hampshire, p. 510. He died in West Milton, NH, Oct. 10, 1888.

Children:

- +1. Edward Lawrence, b. July 4, 1839; married (1) Emily Hersey, (2) Feb. 27, 1870²¹¹⁸ Olive Adaline Goss (b. July 13, 1833²¹²²; d. Jan. 15, 1900²¹¹⁹), (3) Oct. 17, 1905, Jane T. Macomber²¹²³.
- 2. Martha Susan, b. West Milton, NH, Dec. 23, 1840; married Dec. 17, 1863²¹²⁴, Benjamin Fitch.
- 3. Emily Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1864.
- 4. Clara Jane, b. West Milton, NH, Nov. 19, 1848; married Sept. 12, 1868, Horace A. Smith.

2118 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2119 Massachusetts Death Records.

2120 US Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast 1704-1930.

2121 NH Birth Records (middle name).

2122 NH Birth Index.

2123 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2124 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-4-3-6-3-1-6

JOHN⁷ ELKINS GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Middleton, NH, Sept. 14, 1820; married (1) in Milton, NH, Sept. 14, 1844, Leah Hayes Wentworth (b. Milton, NH, June 7, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1848²¹²⁵), dau. of Joseph Wentworth, (2) at Milton, NH, Mar. 11, 1849, Eliza Hayes (b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1861²¹²⁶), dau. of Ichabod Hayes, (3) May 7, 1862, Mrs. Permelia Davis Pinkham of Concord, NH. He died May 31, 1893²¹²⁷.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Henry Clayton, b. May 14, 1846; married Emma Horne.
- 2. Leah Helen, b. Milton, NH, Aug. 16, 1848; married May 7, 1867²¹²⁸, William B. Dennis; d. May 31, 1917²¹²⁹.
Child: (1) Joseph Henry (b. Feb. 27, 1867; d. May 20, 1915²¹³⁰), (2) Samuel James (b. Apr. 20, 1873²¹³¹), (3) William Varney (b. Sept. 21, 1879²¹³²).

Children by 2nd marriage:

- 3. Laura May, b. May 26, 1851.
- 4. Alice Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1853; married Sept. 4, 1878, Gilbert Webber of North Brookfield, MA.
- +5. John Fremont, b. Jan. 12, 1857; married (1) Oct. 16, 1879²¹³³, Vienna Belle. Sanborn (b. 1861; d. 1893²¹²⁹), (2) Dec. 25, 1895, Grace Richard²¹³⁴.

1-4-3-6-3-1-7

SHEPARD⁷ KELLEY GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 4, 1823²¹³²; married Sophronia J. Young (1824-1903²¹³⁵). He died Dec. 31, 1891²¹²⁶.

Children:

- 1. George Herbert, b. West Milton, NH, May 10, 1846; d. Rochester, NH, Jan. 23, 1930²¹³⁵. He lived all of his life in West Milton and Farmington, NH, and was one of the best known experimental farmers in the state. He gave to Farmington a trust fund for the erection of and equipment of the library which bears his name, a two story structure on the main street, dedicated in the summer of 1930.
- 2. Augustine P., b. June 12, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1903²¹²⁶.

2125 Find-a-Grave text shows Sept 22, 1848, but stone just shows 1848.

2126 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2127 Massachusetts Death Records.

2128 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2129 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2130 PA Death Certificates.

2131 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2132 NH Birth Records.

2133 NH Marriage Records Index.

2134 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2135 Milton NH Cemetery Records.

1-4-3-6-3-1-8

CHARLES⁷ HENRY GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 10, 1825²¹³⁶; married Sept. 9, 1849²¹³⁷, Susan Elizabeth Wentworth (b. Milton, NH, June 18, 1832), dau. of Joseph C. Wentworth. He died May 25, 1904.

Child:

1. Abby Augusta, b. Aug. 16, 1853.

1-4-3-6-5-2-5

BENJAMIN⁷ FRANKLIN GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 4, 1821; married Apr. 20, 1848, Emeline C. Morrison, who died Sept. 24, 1891. He d. June 12, 1894²¹³⁸.

Children:

1. Annabella, b. Oct. 14, 1850²¹³⁹; d. Dec. 26, 1850.
2. Frederick B., b. May 14, 1852.
3. Anna.²¹⁴⁰
4. Andrew²¹⁴¹.

1-4-3-6-5-2-10

OLIVER⁷ HAZARD PERRY GOODWIN, (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 16, 1826; married Jan. 25, 1851, Susan C. Briggs (b. 1830; d. 1906). He d. in 1907²¹⁴².

2136 NH Birth Records.

2137 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2138 Maine Death Records.

2139 Maine Birth Records.

2140 There is an *Anna A Morrison* (age 1) listed under Chadbourne Morrison (age 21) living with Ben, Emeline and Frederick on the 1860 census. On the 1870 census Anna is listed as *Ann A Goodwin* age 12 above Andrew and Chadbourne is not listed. Possible, Chadbourne was Emeline's brother and he left his daughter with Ben and Emeline to raise.

2141 Andrew is listed on the 1870 census.

2142 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-3-6-5-3-1

SETH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Clinton, ME, Apr. 24, 1811; married by Eben Lewis, in Clinton, ME, 1831, Mary Ann Lewis (b. Clinton, ME, 1815; d. Kenduskeag, ME, 1867), dau. of Thomas Lewis. He d. in Clinton, ME, in Dec. 17, 1895²¹³⁸.

Children:

- +1. Silas, b. Feb. 5, 1832; married Sarah Pierce.
2. Rosina, b. June 1835; married David Potter.
3. Rufus, b. Jan. 1838; d. unm.
4. Lorinda, b. 1840; married Mar. 22, 1858, Bradbury Savage²¹⁴³; d. June 10, 1928²¹⁴⁴.
- +5. Orris, b. 1842; married Jan. 1, 1868²¹⁴³, Eliza Fitz (b. 1849; d. 1931); d. 1929²¹⁴².

1-4-3-6-5-3-2

REUBEN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1813; married (1) Caroline (d. Feb. 27, 1854²¹⁴⁵), (2) Eliza M.²¹⁴⁶ Living in Corinth, ME in 1870. He d. Mar. 10, 1912²¹⁴⁵.

Children by 1st marriage:²¹⁴⁷

1. Emily J.
2. Samantha.
3. Henrietta.
4. Augusta.
5. Reuben Jr.
6. Mary E.

Children by 2nd marriage:

7. George N.²¹⁴⁸

2143 Maine Marriage Records.

2144 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2145 Maine Death Records.

2146 1860, 1870 and 1880 census.

2147 Emily, Samantha, Henrietta, Augusta and Reuben are listed on the 1850 census with Reuben and wife Caroline. Reuben Jr. and Mary E are on the 1860 census with their parents.

2148 George is on the 1870 census with half siblings Mary and Henrietta as well as his parents Reuben and Eliza M.

1-4-3-6-5-3-5

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1825; married Alice Lewis (d. Aug. 18, 1892²¹⁴⁹). He d. Nov. 28, 1901²¹⁵⁰.

Children:²¹⁵¹

1. Albana.
2. Henry.
3. Elvira.
4. Aurilla.
5. Lucina.
6. Philinda.
7. Randall.
8. Adella.²¹⁵²

1-4-3-6-5-8-1

GEORGE⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*Reuben*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Oct. 31, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1864, Rosanna Goodridge²¹⁵³.

Children:

1. Medora L., b. Mar. 10, 1865; married Apr. 11, 1883, Edwin Garland²¹⁵⁴; d. Oct. 21, 1896²¹⁵⁵.
2. James A., b. Aug. 16, 1867.
3. Martha A., b. Sept. 27, 1869; d. Apr. 18, 1891²¹⁵⁶.
4. Mary A.²¹⁵⁷
5. Heman G., d. Feb. 15, 1935²¹⁵⁸.

2149 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2150 Maine Death Records and Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2151 The first 7 children are all listed with John and Alice on the 1860 census.

2152 Adella is listed on the 1870 census.

2153 Maine Marriage Records.

2154 NH Marriage Records Index.

2155 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

2156 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2157 Listed on the 1880 census with parents and all listed children.

2158 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-4-3-6-5-9-1

WILLIAM⁷ HENRY HARRISON GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 31, 1844; married Aug. 1, 1864, Ellen Bickford, who d. 1866, (2) Aug. 4, 1867, Nellie F. Goodwin (b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 25, 1852), dau. of George Sewell Goodwin [1-3-2-1-6-4-5]. He lived at Goodwin's Corner until 1900, when he moved to the old Hooper place at Beaver Dam. In 1905, he moved to Pasadena, CA. He d. July 14, 1928²¹⁵⁹.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Cora B., b. 1865; married Jan. 3, 1880²¹⁶⁰, Haven B. Littlefield (b. 1861; 1940²¹⁶¹); res. North Berwick, ME; d. 1892. Children: (1) Ida M., b. 1880; d. 1881, (2) Carrie B. married Mar. 28, 1919²¹⁵³, Ward W. Betts.
2. Laura J., married (1) John W. Merrill, (2) Dec. 24, 1930²¹⁶², Frank H. Lougee. No children. She d. Feb. 15, 1954²¹⁶³.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +3. Rev. John Wesley, b. Mar. 13, 1869; married Nov. 28, 1888²¹⁵³, Bertha M. Billings; d. Jan. 26, 1945²¹⁶³.
- +4. David Ellsworth, b. Mar. 4, 1871; married Oct. 7, 1891²¹⁶⁴, Lillian M. Whitehouse; d. July 21, 1957²¹⁶³.
- +5. Harrison Eugene, b. Feb. 12, 1873; married Nov. 24, 1892²¹⁵³, Etta J, Whitehouse; d. Feb. 17, 1970²¹⁶³.
- +6. William Alpheus, b. Apr. 25, 1875; married Aug. 28, 1901²¹⁶⁰, Sarah "Sadie" Farnham; d. July 31, 1963²¹⁶³.
7. Mary Susan, b. 1880; died young.

2159 Text on Find-a-Grave; no photo.

2160 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2161 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2162 CA County Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

2163 CA Death Index.

2164 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-4-3-6-7-3-4

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Hiram*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, Feb. 23, 1824; married Oct. 5, 1857²¹⁶⁵, Margaret Howe.

1-4-3-6-7-3-6

GEORGE⁷ W. GOODWIN, (*Hiram*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, Aug. 13, 1827; married Nov. 29, 1857²¹⁶⁶, Susan R. Hood (d. Jan. 6, 1871²¹⁶⁷). He d. 1903.

Children:²¹⁶⁸

1. George L., b. Feb. 7, 1858²¹⁶⁹; d. 1884
2. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1862²¹⁷⁰; married (1) Mr. Weeks, (2) Nov. 29, 1890, Benjamin Hodgdon²¹⁷¹, (3) Mr. Foss; d. 1948.

1-4-3-6-7-4-4

URBAN⁷ DEXTER GOODWIN, (*Urban*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 28, 1827, in East Lebanon, ME; married Sept. 29, 1850²¹⁷², Augusta J. Hodgdon (b. East Lebanon, ME, 1830). He was a soldier in the 8th ME Vols., in the Civil War, serving 2 yrs. 10 mos., with only 30 days furlough. He d. Apr. 1870.²¹⁷³

Children:

1. Son, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. aged 12 days.
2. Adelaide, b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. May 25, 1876.
3. Daughter, b. Mar, 1853; died young.²¹⁷⁴
4. Ellen F., b. Aug. 1855; d. in infancy.
5. Daughter, died in infancy.
- +6. Eugene, b. Mar. 5, 1857; married Nov. 29, 1884, Henrietta W. Horne²¹⁷¹; d. Aug. 5, 1890²¹⁷⁵.
- +7. Roland Urban, b. June 23, 1858; married (1) Ella Austin, (2) Nov. 15, 1922, Emma J. Gilpatrick²¹⁷².
8. Emma F., b. Mar. 14, 1861.
- +9. Myron, b. May 8, 1862; married (1) Fannie Hersom (d. Mar. 12, 1890²¹⁷⁶), (2) Jan. 1, 1892²¹⁷², Clara Shapleigh.
10. Bertenia, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

2165 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2166 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2167 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2168 George, Susan, son George and Emma are all buried next to each other sharing one main stone with Foss and Goodwin surnames along with smaller stones showing each name with birth and death years.

2169 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2170 NH Birth Records.

2171 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2172 Maine Marriage Records.

2173 US Federal Census Mortality Schedules.

2174 Possible this is *Nellie F. Goodwin*; death date Sept 26, 1854 aged 1 year 6 months.

2175 Massachusetts Death Records.

2176 Maine Death Records.

1-4-3-6-7-8-2

HORACE⁷ GOODWIN, (*Mark*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
 b. East Lebanon, ME, July 28, 1834; married Lebanon, ME, Nov. 21, 1853,
 Diantha A. Kenison (b. Aug. 21, 1835²¹⁷⁷; d. 1905). Res. Bethel, ME. He d.
 1884²¹⁷⁸.

Children:

1. Josephine.
2. Charles H., b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. bef. 1870²¹⁷⁹.
3. James H., d. Apr. 30, 1911²¹⁸⁰.
- +4. Lincoln, married Mary F. McGill (b. May 22, 1857²¹⁸¹).
5. Lillian "Lilla", b. Apr. 4, 1866; married (1) June 25, 1889, Harry
 Downing²¹⁸², (2) Feb. 6, 1895, Sidney A. Russell²¹⁸³; d. Oct. 26, 1917²¹⁸⁰.
6. Samuel A., b. 1868; married June 29, 1891, Emma Merrill²¹⁸⁴; d. 1926
7. Charles F., b. 1871; d. 1939.
8. Rose A., married Apr. 25, 1890, Norris A. Kenerson²¹⁸⁴; d. Feb. 7,
 1906²¹⁸⁰.
9. Ira S., b. 1876; d. 1939.
10. George.

2177 Maine Birth Records.

2178 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave; Horace, Diantha, Samuel A, Charles F
 and Ira S share the same stone.

2179 Maine Birth Records; not listed on the 1870 census and his brother Charles was
 born in 1871.

2180 Maine Death Records.

2181 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave. Birth Records show Mary F. McGill.

2182 Maine Marriage Records.

2183 Maine Marriage Index.

2184 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-4-3-6-7-8-4

JOEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Mark*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 25, 1839; married Oct. 1, 1860, Fannie A. Kenison (b. June 4, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1920²¹⁸⁵), dau. of James R. Kenison²¹⁸⁶. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, serving 9 months in Co. F, 23rd Maine Vols, and then enlisting in the 9th Maine.

Children:

- +1. Franklin R., b. Aug. 14, 1861; married Electra Jordan.
2. Sidney B., b. Aug. 6, 1863; married Oct. 27, 1900²¹⁸⁷, Lucinda G. Knapp; d. May 16, 1906²¹⁸⁵.
3. Jennie C., b. Oct. 18, 1866.
4. Walter H., b. Nov. 26, 1869; married Dec. 9, 1896, Fannie R. Hazzard²¹⁸⁸; d. Nov. 25, 1915²¹⁸⁹.
5. Herbert B., b. Mar. 20, 1871; married Oct. 4, 1902, Nina B. Mason²¹⁸⁷.
6. Fannie A., b. Feb. 11, 1873; d. Jan. 21, 1899²¹⁸⁵, unm.
7. Edwin J., b. Apr. 16, 1875²¹⁹⁰; married²¹⁹¹ Feb. 3, 1901, Clara M. Cummings; d. Mar. 15, 1922²¹⁸⁵.
8. Harriett W., b. Feb. 21, 1877; married (1) July 16, 1893, Christopher Bryant²¹⁸⁸, (2) Jan. 14, 1912, Fred A. Buck²¹⁹²; d. Mar. 16, 1929²¹⁹³.
9. H. Wallace, b. Apr. 15, 1879; d. Apr. 27, 1900, unm²¹⁸⁵.
10. William S., b. Oct. 10, 1882²¹⁹⁴; married Apr. 2, 1906, Gertrude Judkins²¹⁹⁵.
11. Elden S., b. Aug. 7, 1887²¹⁹⁴; married (1) Mar. 25, 1906, Fannie Janette Buck²¹⁹⁶, (2) Annie M. McKinnon²¹⁹⁷ (b. 1888; d. 1957); d. 1950²¹⁹³.

2185 Maine Death Records.

2186 As spelled on headstone.

2187 Maine Marriages.

2188 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2189 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2190 Death record states *Apr 17, 1875*, his WWI Draft Registration Card states *Apr 16, 1875*.

2191 His name on the marriage record states Edward, but his death record says Edwin.

2192 Maine Marriage Index.

2193 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2194 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2195 NH Marriage Records Index.

2196 Maine Marriage Records.

2197 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index for their son Dorrance.

1-4-3-6-7-8-9

BENJAMIN⁷ FRANKLIN GOODWIN, (*Mark*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, Nov. 30, 1850²¹⁹⁸; married (1) Elizabeth A. Morrison²¹⁹⁹, (2) Emma Augusta Wentworth (d. July 8, 1910²²⁰⁰). Res. Milton Mills, NH.

Children by 1st wife:

1. George B., married Jan. 29, 1898, Olie G. Petis²²⁰¹.
2. Mark.²²⁰²
3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1872; married (1) Mr. Phillips, (2) June 20, 1919²²⁰³, Noah J. Placey; d. Dec. 23, 1942²²⁰⁰.

Children by 2nd wife:

4. Harriet, b. June 4, 1874; married William S. Curry; d. May 16, 1942²²⁰⁴.
5. Frank W., b. Mar. 23, 1880²²⁰⁵; married Apr. 24, 1914, Sarah E. Brackett²²⁰³; d. July 1962²²⁰⁶.
6. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1882²²⁰⁷; d. July 4, 1935²²⁰⁰.

1-4-3-6-7-10-1

LORENZO⁷ DOW GOODWIN, (*Luther*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, June 29, 1837; married East Lebanon, ME, May 13, 1865, Mary E. Butler (b. June 7, 1843), dau. of William Butler. Res. Acton, ME. He d. June 1, 1907²²⁰⁸.

Children:

1. Flora Almeda, b. Sept. 13, 1865; married (1) Mr. Hersam, (2) May 2, 1903, Samuel G. Blaisdell²²⁰³; d. Jan. 21, 1939²²⁰⁰.
2. Loren, b. May 24, 1867²²⁰⁹; married (1) June 24, 1893, Sadie M. Merrill²²¹⁰, (2) June 29, 1918, Martha E. Hartford²²⁰³.
3. Fanny, b. July 2, 1869.
4. Fond E.²²¹¹
5. William L., b. Sept. 23, 1872; married Oct. 10, 1908, Carrie B. Wentworth²²⁰¹.
6. Christina "Christie" B., b. Apr. 19, 1876; married Oct. 20, 1894, Harry Y. Nute²²⁰³.
7. Annie Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1882; d. Aug. 1969²²⁰⁶.

2198 Listed on both the 1850 and 1860 census with his parents.

2199 From daughter *Elizabeth's* death record.

2200 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2201 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2202 George and Mark are not listed on the 1880 census with their father and his 2nd wife, but Elizabeth is listed.

2203 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2204 Harriet's information from NH Death and Disinterment.

2205 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2206 US Social Security Death Index.

2207 NH Birth Records.

2208 Maine Death Records.

2209 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2210 Maine Marriage Records.

2211 1870 and 1880 census records.

1-4-3-6-7-10-3

ANSEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Luther*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, Oct. 21, 1841; married Feb. 10, 1872²²¹², Elizabeth Lord (b. Lebanon, ME, Dec. 17, 1853²²¹³). He d. Mar. 27, 1904²²¹⁴.

Children:

1. Margaret May, married Mar. 23, 1890²²¹⁴, Peter York; d. July 4, 1944²²¹⁴.
2. Lemuel E., married Apr. 27, 1897, Alice Hammond²²¹⁵; d. Oct. 19, 1947²²¹⁴.
3. Alvah.

1-4-3-6-7-10-5

HERBERT⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*Luther*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, Oct. 1, 1854; married by the Rev. Benjamin Dodge, Apr. 10, 1879, in Lebanon, ME, Martha Jones Horne. They divorced in Sept. 1891²²¹⁶.

Children:

1. Thomas H., b. 1880; married Oct. 10, 1906, Lucy M. Otis²²¹⁷ (b. 1888; d. 1964); d. 1955²²¹⁸.
2. Harriet "Hattie", b. Aug. 16, 1881; married Dec. 17, 1904, Fred Roberts²²¹²; d. June 1968²²¹⁹.

2212 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2213 Maine Birth Records.

2214 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2215 NH Marriage Records Index.

2216 Maine Divorce Records.

2217 Maine Marriage Records.

2218 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave; their headstones are next to each other.

2219 US Social Security Death Index.

1-4-3-6-13-3-1

WILLIAM⁷ LEMUEL GOODWIN, (*Lemuel*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Rochester, NH, Feb. 21, 1843; married (1) Aug. 25, 1866, Miranda McKeen, who died Jan. 19, 1878, dau. of Ephraim McKeen, (2) May 18, 1879, Esther Walker Abbott, dau. of James Abbott of Stoneham, ME. He was a blacksmith in Rumford, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Albert S.²²²⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1867; married ----.
2. Eva, b. July 3, 1873; married William McAllister of Stoneham, ME.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Lemuel, b. Stoneham, ME, Apr. 15, 1880²²²¹; married May 8, 1906, Laura E. Carey²²²².
4. Rosanna "Rose", b. Feb. 24, 1882; married Dec. 7, 1899, Roswell E. House²²²⁶; d. Apr. 1971²²²³.
5. Greenleaf J., b. Nov. 30, 1883; married Sept. 20, 1904, Carrie Belle Neal.
6. William C., b. Apr. 1, 1886; d. Feb. 1974²²²³.
7. Ursula, b. Dec. 1890²²²⁴; married Sept. 15, 1906, Angus C. Neal²²²⁵; d. Dec. 10, 1916²²²⁶.
8. James Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1892; married Oct. 10, 1912, Edna May Blake²²²²; d. Jan. 1969²²²³.

1-4-3-6-13-3-2

JOHN⁷ ALBERT GOODWIN, (*Lemuel*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 2, 1845; married May 9, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bickford²²²⁷, dau. of Paul Bickford of Conway, NH. He was a shoemaker. He died Oct. 13, 1874²²²⁸.

Child:

1. Harriet, b. Haverhill, MA, Apr. 23, 1869, married July 24, 1909, Arthur S. Hersey²²²⁷.

1-4-3-6-13-3-3

JAMES⁷ PINKHAM GOODWIN, (*Lemuel*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Readfield, ME, Mar. 28, 1848; married in Haverhill, MA, Feb. 29 1872, Mrs. Laura M. (Fogg) Jellison. He was in the boot and shoe business. He d. Dec. 2, 1908²²²⁸.

Child:

1. Waldo, b. Haverhill, MA, Jan. 3, 1880; married Mar. 22, 1905, Mary A. Milliken²²²⁷; d. Dec. 23, 1940²²²⁹.

2220 1880 Census.

2221 Maine Birth Records.

2222 Maine Marriage Records.

2223 US Social Security Death Index.

2224 1900 census.

2225 Maine Marriage Index.

2226 Maine Death Records.

2227 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2228 Massachusetts Death Records.

2229 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

1-4-3-6-13-3-4

CHARLES⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Lemuel*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Litchfield's Corner, Sanford, ME, Mar. 6, 1852; married July 27, 1881²²³⁰, Emma F. Chandler, dau. of Benjamin Chandler of Ashland, MA.

Children:

1. Emma Wentworth, b. May 26, 1883; d. Sept. 30, 1908²²³¹.
2. Mary Lowell, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

1-4-3-6-13-4-2

CHARLES⁷ NESBIT GOODWIN, (*Otis*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 27, 1832; married (1) May 8, 1855, Emma C. Ellis (b. Mar. 21, 1836; d. Nov. 29, 1888), (2) June 10, 1910, Atlanta C. (Messer) Saunders Giles²²³². He died Aug. 25, 1915.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Alice E., b. May 15, 1857; married Octavius L. Jennings²²³³.
2. Charles O., b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 11, 1910.
3. Vesta M., b. Feb. 12, 1861; married Henry E. Maines²²³⁴.
4. Etta G., b. Oct. 8, 1865; married July 4, 1896, Olin Hobbs Tracy²²³⁵; d. Oct. 17, 1917²²³⁶.
5. Fred M., b. Nov. 10, 1868; d. bef. 1870²²³⁷.
6. Franklin W., b. July 25, 1875; married Dec. 24, 1900, Alice May Emery²²³⁰.

1-4-3-6-13-10-1

IVORY⁷ LORD GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1842; married Marcia F. Johnson (b. 1839; d. 1910²²³⁸). He died in Dover, NH, Apr. 1, 1918²²³⁹, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos.

Children:

1. Eva A., married Nov. 8, 1889, Edward E. Knight²²³⁰.
2. Hattie M., b. June 7, 1875; married July 9, 1892²²³⁰, Frank J. Shum; d. July 11, 1900²²³⁶.

2230 Maine Marriage Records.

2231 CA Death Index.

2232 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2233 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index for their son.

2234 Birth Record for their son.

2235 Maine Marriage Index.

2236 Maine Death Records.

2237 Fred is not listed on the 1870 or 1880 census.

2238 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave

2239 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-4-3-6-13-10-2

CHARLES⁷ A. GOODWIN, (*Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, William², Daniel¹*) b. Sanford, ME, Dec. 8, 1843; married (1) Charlotte "Lottie" Wilson of Kittery, ME (b. 1843; d. 1876), (2) Aug. 12, 1877, Amanda A. Bennett (b. Freedom, NH, Mar. 26, 1847; d. 1932), dau. of Sylvester Bennett of Freedom, NH. He was ed. at the Andover (NH) Academy, and for seven years taught the winter term of school in his native county, moving to Rollinsford, NH in 1877. On Sept. 10, 1862, he enlisted in Co. 3, 27th ME Vols. Inf. which was called to defend the city of Washington, the enlistment being for ten months. He was one of the 300 members of the regiment who voluntarily remained as pickets around Washington for four days, being released from duty after the battle of Gettysburg. Congress voted a gold medal to each of the 300 men who were active in the defense of the city. In 1864, he reenlisted in the 5th MA Vol. Inf., being on duty in Washington for nearly four months when he received an honorable discharge. He was a member of the Salmon Falls Lodge No. 30, I.O.O.F., Encampment No. 15 of South Berwick, ME. He was one of the charter members of the Hiram R. Roberts Grange, serving as master for two years. He died in Dover, NH, Jan. 30, 1920. No ch. by 2nd marriage.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Jennie M., b. 1872; married Apr. 22, 1891²²⁴⁰, George R. Day of Somersworth, NH; d. Sept. 1, 1899²²⁴¹.
2. William "Willie" E., b. 1874; d. 1877²²⁴².

1-4-3-6-13-10-3

EDWARD⁷ JASPER GOODWIN, (*Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, William², Daniel¹*) b. Sanford, ME, May 6, 1848; married in Farmington, NH, July 15, 1874, Ida I. Nute (b. July 8, 1852; d. Dec. 31, 1924²²⁴³). He grad. A.B., Bates College, and was principal of the Farmington, NH High School, 1872-81, the Portsmouth, NH High School, 1861-84, the Nashua, NH High School, 1884-87, the Newton, MA High School, 1887-97, and the Morris High School, NYC, 1897-1904. He was Assistant State Commissioner of Education for New York, 1904-08, and President of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, NY, 1908-18. He died in Richmond Hill, NY, Apr. 29, 1931.

Children:

1. Norman C., b. Dec. 9, 1881; married Aug. 17, 1908, Ethel Claudia Wheeler²²⁴⁴.
2. Edward Nute²²⁴⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1888²²⁴⁶; married 1914, Lucy F. Bristol²²⁴⁷; d. Feb. 1968.

2240 NH Marriage Records Index.

2241 Maine Death Records.

2242 Charles, Charlotte, Amanda and Willie and Jennie are listed on the same headstone (photo on Find-a-Grave).

2243 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2244 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2245 WWII Draft Registration Cards.

2246 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2247 NJ Marriage Index.

1-4-3-8-5-4-1

GEORGE⁷ W. GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Shipway*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, July 28, 1831; married 1853²²⁴⁸, Alma Moulton. He d. Sept. 10, 1857, and she [possibly] married (2) Joseph French²²⁴⁹, (3) Jan. 13, 1878, Thomas W. Hammond²²⁵⁰. She d. Aug. 5, 1913²²⁵¹.

1-4-3-8-5-4-5

JOHN⁷ LLEWELLYN GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Shipway*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, Feb. 19, 1840; married Oct. 3, 1861²²⁴⁸, Olive J. Goodrich (b. Berwick, ME, July 15, 1843; d. Berwick, ME, Mar. 29, 1878²²⁵²), of Berwick. He was employed as a carpenter for many years in the Great Falls Manufacturing Co., Somersworth, NH. In 1868, he built the house on his farm in Berwick where he lived the remainder of his life. He was Berwick's oldest resident when he died there, aged 100 years. He had been a member of the Echo Lodge, I.O.O.F. of Berwick for more than a half century. He d. June 15, 1940. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, ME.

Children:

1. Clara E., b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Apr. 23, 1863.
2. Dr. George E., b. May 2, 1863; retired physician in Berwick, ME (1940); d. Oct. 1, 1950.
3. Dr. Elmer E., b. Jan. 7, 1865; married Mar. 30, 1889²²⁵³, Lizzie J. Beal (b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Mar. 21, 1932); he d. Dec. 18, 1907.
Children: (1) Bertha J., b. Mar. 4, 1890²²⁵⁴, d. June 22, 1890, (2) Ethel M., b. Oct. 23, 1891²²⁵⁴, (3) Elmer C., b. Apr. 26, 1900²²⁵⁴.
4. Flora E., b. Dec. 24, 1865; d. Aug. 25, 1952, unm.; res. with her father in Berwick in 1940.
5. John F., b. Aug. 19, 1868; d. Jan. 28, 1944²²⁵¹; res. Dover, NH.

1-4-3-10-3-1-1

JAMES⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, June 27, 1796; married May 7, 1823, Mary McGeouch (b. Milton, NH, Aug. 27, 1804), dau. of Robert McGeouch. He died in West Parsonsfield, ME, Oct. 8, 1867.

Children:

1. Jane, d. in infancy.
- +2. John McGeouch, b. Apr. 7, 1827; married Martha Antoine; d. Nov. 8, 1909²²⁵¹.
3. James, died aged 2 weeks.

2248 NH Marriage Records Index.

2249 Listed as living with Joseph French on the 1860 and 1870 census.

2250 NH Marriage and Divorce Record indicates this was her 2nd marriage and her name is listed as *Alma Goodwin*, however it's possible she married Joseph French.

2251 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2252 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave. John, Olive, Clara, Elmer, his wife Lizzie, George and Flora are all on the same marker.

2253 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2254 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1-4-3-10-3-1-3

DUDLEY⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. c. 1797, married in South Parsonsfield, ME, Sept. 17, 1826²²⁵⁵, Abra Lord (b. Apr. 7, 1806), dau. of David Lord. A native of Shapleigh, he spent his boyhood on a farm in North Berwick, and as a young man settled in South Berwick, later purchasing the farm in South Berwick where he died, Feb. 14, 1864, aged 66yrs. He was buried in the Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery in South Berwick. During his first years in the town, he was associated with the Salmon Falls Woolen Mill, but he returned to the occupation of farming.

Children:

1. Charles T., b. July 15, 1829; d. May 29, 1832.
2. Charles W., b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. July 29, 1853.
- +3. Richard Lord, b. Aug. 7, 1836²²⁵⁶; married Lucy H. Butler (b. June 10, 1835²²⁵⁶; d. Mar. 22, 1909²²⁵⁷); d. May 15, 1919²²⁵⁷.
4. Mary A., b. Apr. 12, 1842; res. South Berwick, ME, unm. (1919)

1-4-3-10-3-1-7

IVORY⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Feb. 9, 1807; married Nov. 7, 1830²²⁵⁸, Deborah Foster (b. Mar. 28, 1810).

Children:

1. Chester B., b. June 12, 1833; d. Aug. 18, 1834.
2. Charlotte F., b. Oct. 2, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1863, unm.
- +3. Chester B., b. Jan. 14, 1838; married June 16, 1861²²⁵⁹, Eunice Palmer; d. Nov. 6, 1900²²⁵⁹.
- +4. Charles F., b. Feb. 26, 1841; married Nov. 30, 1865²²⁶⁰, Ellen Tucker; d. Apr. 26, 1915²²⁶¹.
5. Frances L., b. Feb. 24, 1843; married Sept. 6, 1863, Henry A. Palmer, (2) Apr. 19, 1886, Charles W. Goodwin²²⁶².
6. Edwin H., b. June 16, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1920.

2255 Maine Marriage Records.

2256 Maine Birth Records.

2257 Maine Death Records.

2258 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2259 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2260 NH Marriage Records Index.

2261 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2262 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records; Charles W. Goodwin is the son of Elijah and Peacy (Young) Goodwin (see 1-4-3-10-3-1-10-1 below).

1-4-3-10-3-1-8

SILAS⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Mar. 29, 1809; married Jan. 11, 1835²²⁶³, Margaret Jellison (b. May 8, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1889²²⁶⁴). He d. Jan. 30, 1881²²⁶⁴.

Children:

1. Sarah A., b. Mar. 24, 1835; married May 30, 1869²²⁶⁵, John Todd; d. Feb. 14, 1912²²⁶⁶.
2. Hannah E., b. Sept. 5, 1836; married June 5, 1859²²⁶⁷, George Harvey; d. June 29, 1907²²⁶⁸.
3. Edwin A., b. Dec. 16, 1840; married Oct. 22, 1861, Ellen S. Ricker²²⁶⁹; d. Aug. 20, 1863, in the Ohio River; served in the 6th NH Regt. during the Civil War.
4. Henry G., b. June 3, 1844; d. July 14, 1869; served in the 17th ME Regt²²⁶⁴.
5. Narcissa, b. Aug. 7, 1847; married (1) Apr. 3, 1862, Edward Wilson Knight²²⁶⁷, (2) Jan. 18, 1889, Charles Hitchings²²⁷⁰, (3) Dec. 19, 1907, Denny K. Jewell²²⁶⁵; d. Nov. 29, 1928²²⁶⁶.
6. Herman E., b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. May 28, 1877²²⁶⁴.
7. Herbert E., b. Jan. 24, 1857 (twin to above); d. Aug. 14, 1864²²⁶⁴.

1-4-3-10-3-1-10

ELIJAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME; married Peacy Young (d. 1881²²⁷¹). He d. Sept. 17, 1884²²⁷².

Child:

1. Charles W., married (1) Jan. 14, 1864, Sarah A. Meldram²²⁷⁰ (b. Aug. 1, 1843²²⁷¹; d. Sept. 28, 1877²²⁷²), (2) Apr. 19, 1886, Mrs. Frances L. (Goodwin) Palmer²²⁷¹.

1-4-3-10-3-1-13

THOMAS⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, June 6, 1816; married Jan. 1, 1842, Mary Jane Morgan (d. Aug. 13, 1881²²⁷¹).

Children:

1. Susannah B., b. Oct. 18, 1845; married Benjamin S. Dennis.
2. Emma J., b. July 17, 1849; married Apr. 2, 1868²²⁷⁰, Benjamin F. Abbott; d. Nov. 27, 1910²²⁷².
3. Almeda, b. Oct. 6, 1851²²⁷³; d. 1860²²⁷¹.
4. Son.

2263 Maine Marriage Index.

2264 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2265 Maine Marriage Records.

2266 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2267 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2268 Maine Death Records.

2269 NH Marriage Records Index.

2270 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2271 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2272 Massachusetts Death Records.

2273 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1-4-3-10-3-1-15

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME; married ---- Ford.

1-4-3-10-3-5-1

ALEXANDER⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Abigail Hammet.

1-4-3-10-3-5-2

ELISHA⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 4, 1791; married in Lyman, ME, Feb. 7, 1818²²⁷⁴, Sarah Jellison, who d. Mar. 25, 1853, aged 57 yrs. Res. Lyman, ME, near Roberts Pond. He died Dec. 28, 1871, aged 81 [80y, 11m] yrs. [gr.-st.]

Children:

1. Athelinda, married Martin Jose, who d. Oct. 20, 1850; she d. Feb. 8, 1851.
- +2. John P., b. Nov. 1819; married (1) Sept. 6, 1844, Sarah Jane Maddox²²⁷⁴, (2) Mrs. Asenath (Durgin) Prince.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1829; married Osborn Durgin²²⁷⁵ of Cornish, ME.
4. Mary A., b. May 1, 1830; d. Aug. 1862, unm.
5. Hannah Warren, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1876, unm., and was bur. in Lyman, ME.
6. Nancy, died aged 12 yrs.

1-4-3-10-3-5-4

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Olive Walker.

Children:

- +1. Foss G., b. 1830; married Dec. 25, 1855, Adelaide Sousman²²⁷⁶; d. Apr. 30, 1865²²⁷⁷.
2. Eliza, married June 23, 1856²²⁷⁸, William Dresser; d. Lyman, ME.
3. Jeremiah.
4. Cordelia, d. unm.
5. Mary Olive, married ---- Whittier; d. Kennebunk, ME.

2274 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

2275 Osborne E. Durgin 1834-1916 married Olive E Knight 1827-1905. Olive's first marriage was to George W Ricker, so it's possible Osborne first married Sarah and she died shortly after their marriage, but their marriage record or her death record has not been found.

2276 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2277 US Civil War Roll of Honor 1861-1865.

2278 Massachusetts Marriage Records. Eliza's father is listed on her marriage record; states "Josiah, mother Olive".

1-4-4-1-4-3-2

GEORGE⁷ W. GOODWIN, (*George*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Jan. 12, 1795; marriage pub. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, June 9, 1818, Abigail Young, who d. Hollis, Nov. 14, 1862, aged 63 yrs. He was a farmer in Hollis, and erected the house owned by his descendant Miss Burnham. He d. Apr. 22, 1846.

1-4-4-1-4-3-5

SIMEON⁷ GOODWIN, (*George*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Mar. 8, 1804; married in Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Sept. 29, 1832, Olive Warren. Res. in Hollis (now Dayton), ME, where Simeon was burned to death when his house was destroyed by fire.

1-4-4-1-4-4-2

TIMOTHY⁷ GOODWIN, (*Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) pub. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, May 30, 1819, Mary [Polly] Hodsdon²²⁷⁹, who d. Aug. 12, 1834, aged 35, (2) Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Mrs. Asenath (Billings) Sweet [Smith ?], widow of Elder John Smith of Hollis (now Dayton), ME, (3) Mrs. Gilman. Res. Hollis (now Dayton), ME and Dover, NH. He d. in Dover, NH.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Franklin, d. Mar. 6, 1840, aged 21, unm.
- +2. Humphrey, married (1) Melinda Babb (d. Aug. 9, 1851²²⁸⁰), (2) Mary J. Johnston²²⁸¹.
- +3. John, married June 14, 1847²²⁸², Frances Deshon.
- +4. Josiah, b. Apr. 28, 1829; married (1) May 3, 1852²²⁸³, Mary Jane White, (2) Louisa Mary Smith.
5. Sarah Ann, married Leonard Rand of Haverhill, MA.

Children by 2nd marriage:

- +6. George K., married Aug. 17, 1855²²⁸⁴, Sarah Rand; d. Sept. 30, 1911²²⁸⁵.
7. Frederick, died young.

2279 Maine Marriage Records.

2280 Maine Death Records.

2281 Their son Herbert's Massachusetts Marriage Record shows her maiden name is *Johnston*.

2282 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2283 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2284 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2285 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-4-4-1-4-4-4

BENJAMIN⁷ L. GOODWIN, (*Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 9, 18--; married May 8, 1822, Elizabeth Tarbox (b. July 30, 1806). He died in Hollis (now Dayton), ME, and she married (2) May 22, 1863, Timothy Linscott.

Children:

1. Mary, b. June 1, 1823; married George O. Sewall; d. Jan. 6, 1899²²⁸⁶.
2. Drusilla, b. Mar. 5, 1825; died aged 6 yrs.
3. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1827; married Nov. 17, 1842²²⁸⁷, Samuel Hooper.
4. Athelinda, b. Mar. 11, 1829; d. aged 6 yrs.
5. George W., b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. aged 6 yrs.
6. Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. aged 18 mos.
7. Clara, b. May 11, 1842²²⁸⁸; married Dec. 16, 1858²²⁸⁹, John Livingston; d. Nov. 16, 1916.
8. Frances J., b. Oct. 10, 1843²²⁹⁰; married Oct. 18, 1861, William F. Scammon; d. 1924.
9. Malinda, b. Feb. 8, 1845; married (1) Sept. 21, 1861²²⁹¹, James Shaw, they divorced Jan 1868²²⁹², (2) William Farren of Saco, ME.
10. Fanny, b. Mar. 7, 1850; d. aged 17 yrs. 9 mos.

2286 Maine Death Records. Find-a-Grave text states her maiden name was Young. Death Record lists father's name as Goodwin.

2287 Maine Marriage Records.

2288 Maine Death Records.

2289 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2290 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2291 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2292 Maine Divorce Records.

1-4-4-1-4-4-5

JOHN⁷ R. GOODWIN, (*Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Milton, NH, Jan. 4, 1804; married (1) Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Dec. 2, 1824, Jane Gilpatrick (b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Mar. 9, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1842), (2) Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Aug. 20, 1843, Elizabeth H. Ridlon (b. Saco, ME, Apr. 16, 1819; d. 1903²²⁹³). He d. 1884²²⁹³.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Elizabeth A., b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Oct. 10, 1825; married Orlando Lucas.
2. Hannah L., b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, June 1, 1827; married Nathaniel Milliken; d. Oct. 1, 1869²²⁹⁴.
3. Frances A., b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1842.
4. Maxwell J., b. Sept. 10, 1831; married Ella Louise Dudley, Aug. 4, 1894; d. 1921²²⁹⁵.
5. Josiah L., b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1921²²⁹⁶, unm.
6. Eliza J., b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Oct. 9, 1837; married Amos Barrett, Nov. 2, 1858²²⁹⁷.

Children by 2nd marriage:

7. John H., b. July 20, 1845; d. 1845, aged 7 wks.
8. Edwin A., b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. 1848, aged 13 mos.
9. Alphonso M., b. Apr. 26, 1849; married Oct. 13, 1886²²⁹⁸, Sophronia B. Huff.
10. Ernest E., b. July 16, 1853; d. 1854, aged 14 mos.
- +11. John Hartley, b. June 16, 1857; married Delia A. Piper; d. Sept. 11, 1922²²⁹⁶.

1-4-4-1-4-4-9

PETER⁷ Y. GOODWIN, (*Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Oct. 12, 1816; married May 31, 1840, Fannie Hooper (b. Nov. 2, 1820; d. July 27, 1891). Res. Hollis (now Dayton), ME. He died Oct. 22, 1853.

Children:

- +1. Frank C, b. July 27, 1841; married Julia A. Reed.
- +2. Warren J., b. July 20, 1845; married Martha E. Strout.
3. Francis²²⁹⁹.

2293 NSDAR Lineage Book Volume 112:1914 and Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 078.

2294 Massachusetts Death Records.

2295 Massachusetts Death Index.

2296 Maine Death Records.

2297 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2298 Maine Marriage Index.

2299 1850 census; same age as Warren, possibly twins.

1-4-4-1-4-7-8

GEORGE⁷ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Biddeford, ME, Oct. 11, 1809; married Mary Jane Philbrick (b. 1813; d. 1862). He d. 1857, and was bur. in Laurel Hill Cem., Saco, ME.

Children:

1. Cutts W., b. Dec. 7, 1849²³⁰⁰; d. May 11, 1852²³⁰¹.
2. Mary Melissa, died young.
3. Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1842²³⁰⁰; died young.
- +4. Alonzo, b. Nov. 13, 1843²³⁰⁰; married Abigail Avery (d. Apr. 8, 1914); d. Mar. 28, 1873²³⁰².
5. Dominicus Cutts.
6. William W., b. Jan. 19, 1846²³⁰⁰; d. 1863.
- +7. George F., b. Mar. 20, 1848²³⁰⁰; married Nov. 3, 1866²³⁰³, Hannah A. Baldwin (d. June 17, 1909²³⁰¹).
8. Mary Ella, b. Nov. 28, 1852²³⁰⁰; d. Jan. 7, 1854²³⁰¹.

1-4-4-1-4-7-10

SIMEON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 4, 1813; married Nov. 30, 1837, Abigail Davis (b. Aug. 11, 1817). Res. Biddeford, ME.

Children:

1. William G., b. Sept. 25, 1838; d. before 1846²³⁰⁴.
2. Hannah D., b. Biddeford, ME, Dec. 6, 1840; married Sept. 16, 1863, Horace Wiggan, who d. Dec. 16, 1866. She d. Feb. 2, 1867.
- +3. Simeon, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1843; married Nov. 12, 1869²³⁰⁵, Mary Elizabeth Webster.
4. George, b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1845.
5. Lucy, b. Feb. 28, 1845 (twin to above); d. Aug. 24, 1845.
6. William, b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. after 1850²³⁰⁶.
7. Mary Abby, b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
8. Cora, b. Jan. 3, 1858.
9. Nora, b. Jan. 3, 1858 (twin to above); d. May 9, 1861.
10. Lillie Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Oct. 30, 1859.

2300 Maine Birth Records.

2301 Maine Death Records.

2302 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2303 Maine Marriage Index.

2304 William had to have died before 1846 since the other William is listed on the 1850 Census with a birth date "abt 1846".

2305 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2306 There is a William listed on the 1850 census living with Simeon, Abigail and other living siblings matching his birth.

1-4-4-2-7-4-5

SETH⁷ A. GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁶, *Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Saco, ME, Aug. 4, 1823; married (1) Aug. 15, 1844, Martha Day, (2) May 20, 1866, Mary E. Jewell (b. 1847; d. 1919). He d. 1906. With them is buried in Laurel Hill Cem., Saco, ME, their son, Lester E. Goodwin, 1878-1881.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Frank, b. Jan. 25, 1845; married Dec. 2, 1871, Sarah E. Ramsdell²³⁰⁷; d. Apr. 21, 1919²³⁰⁸,
2. C. Isabella, b. Dec. 3, 1847²³⁰⁹,
3. Nellie, b. Apr. 21, 1849²³⁰⁹,
4. Annie S., married Mr. Abbott; d. July 2, 1914²³¹⁰.
5. Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1855²³⁰⁹,

Children by 2nd marriage:

6. Albert L., b. Jan. 15, 1868; married Cora E. Perkins (b. Apr. 24, 1867; d. July 16, 1942²³¹¹); d. Apr. 4, 1943²³¹¹,
7. Lester E., b. 1878; d. 1881.

1-4-4-2-7-4-7

CHARLES⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁶, *Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Saco, ME, Apr. 13, 1827; married Nov. 30, 1848, Julia Hitchcock. He d. June 18, 1903²³¹².

Children:

1. Emogene, married Dec. 30, 1868, John Alden Coffin²³¹³,
2. Ellen²³¹⁴,
3. Charles D., b. Apr. 18, 1855²³¹⁵,
4. Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1857²³¹⁵,
5. Frank D., married May 28, 1890, Ada Belle Ryan²³¹⁶.

2307 Maine Marriage Records.

2308 Death date from Maine Death Records. Birth date per headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2309 Maine Birth Records.

2310 Maine Death Records.

2311 CA Death Index.

2312 Massachusetts Death Records.

2313 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2314 1860 and 1870 Census.

2315 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2316 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-4-4-2-7-4-9

JOHN⁷ M. GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁶, *Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Saco, ME, Jan. 1832; married (1) June 17, 1864²³¹³, Sarah Wadleigh (d. June 12, 1876²³¹⁷), (2) Sarah E. Richards²³¹⁸. He d. Mar. 10, 1901²³¹².

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Sarah C., b. Oct. 13, 1879²³¹⁵.
2. Hattie V., b. Dec. 11, 1882²³¹⁵; d. Mar. 1977²³¹⁹.

1-4-4-2-7-4-12

ALBRA⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Noah*⁶, *Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Saco, ME, Aug. 31, 1840; married Oct. 1862, Frances W. Smith.

1-4-4-2-7-9-4

CHARLES⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Willoughby*⁶, *Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Randolph, MA, May 22, 1842; married Jul. 4, 1863²³²⁰, Cynthia Godwin²³²¹ (d. Oct. 15, 1865). He d. in Hingham, MA, Aug. 30, 1863. She married (2) Aug. 19, 1865, Charles Peckman²³²⁰.

1-4-4-2-7-9-7

ELIJAH⁷ "HARRY" B. GOODWIN²³²², (*Willoughby*⁶, *Amaziah*⁵, *Willoughby*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 27, 1851²³²³, in Randolph, MA; married (1) Joanna Hubbard, (2) Rachael Flora (Hilton) Nave²³²⁴ (b. Apr. 6, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1951). He d. Mar. 30, 1918²³²⁵ in San Francisco.

1-4-4-3-1-4-7

HIRAM⁷ NATHAN GOODWIN, (*Nehemiah*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Eddington, ME, Feb. 28, 1825; married Sept. 26, 1850, Caroline "Carrie" Little (Haslam) Robinson, who was b. in Waltham, MA; d. July 29, 1909²³²⁶. Res. Brewer, ME.

Children:

1. Son, b. Dec. 5, 1851; d. Dec. 5, 1851.
2. Helen Addie, b. July 4, 1853.
3. Carrie Idrella, b. June 12, 1856.
4. Cora A., married Dec. 13, 1894, Edward F. Dunbar²³²⁷.

2317 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

2318 Massachusetts Birth Records for their daughter, Sarah.

2319 US Social Security Death Index.

2320 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2321 Her maiden name was Godwin not Goodwin; Massachusetts Death Records.

2322 Harry is above *Elijah B. Goodwin* on his headstone. Obit mentions a wife, but not by name.

2323 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2324 No solid proof of the marriages found, however Find-a-Grave photo lists Rachael Flora as buried in the same area as Elijah, without a stone marker.

2325 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2326 Maine Death Records.

2327 Maine Marriage Records; parents are listed.

1-4-4-3-1-7-3

STEPHEN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, July 10, 1821; married Mar. 31, 1870²³²⁸, Mary A. Hodgdon (b. 1833; d. 1928²³²⁵). He d. Apr. 6, 1898²³²⁵.

1-4-4-3-1-8-1

FREEMAN⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, July 15, 1824; married Phebe K. Webber (b. Shapleigh, ME, Jan. 1, 1824; d. Jan. 8, 1913²³²⁹). Res. Sanford, ME. He d. Dec. 21, 1907²³²⁹
Children:

- +1. Edmund F., b. Jan. 1, 1843; married (1) Apr. 12, 1868²³³⁰, Eliza H. Hyde, (2) Clara P. Demeritt (d. Sept. 11, 1928²³³¹); d. June 3, 1920²³³¹.
2. Albra A., b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1867²³³².
3. Caroline E., b. Sanford, ME, Apr. 12, 1847; married Dec. 20, 1866²³³⁰, Charles H. Webber; res. Jay, ME.
4. Elizabeth Jane "Jennie", b. Sanford, ME, Aug. 12, 1851; married Jan. 26, 1869²³³³, Crosby Remick (b. Milton, NH, Jan. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1919²³³¹), son of Moses H. Remick.
5. Isabelle "Belle" Priscilla, b. Sanford, ME, Aug. 22, 1853; married Aug. 24, 1870²³³⁰, Colby Remick²³³⁴ (b. Milton, NH, Jan. 2, 1849), son of Moses H. Remick.

2328 Maine Marriage Records.

2329 Maine Death Records.

2330 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2331 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2332 Text on Find-a-Grave; no photo available.

2333 NH Marriage and Divorce Records. Jennie is the name used on this record.

2334 It is likely Colby and Crosby are twin brothers.

1-4-4-3-1-10-1

OLIVER⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Dec. 24, 1814; married Apr. 18, 1840²³³⁵, Lorinda Jane Burbank (b. Dec. 4, 1818; d. Apr. 1, 1869). He was a farmer in Acton, ME, where he d. Dec. 11, 1872.

Children:

1. Mary Abigail, b. Acton, ME, Mar. 29, 1841; married Nov. 7, 1870²³³⁶, Robert Elkins. Child: (1) Carrie.
- +2. Charles W., b. June 29, 1843; married Aug. 30, 1866²³³⁵, Luella D. Burton; they divorced, Jan. 1869²³³⁷; d. Jan. 18, 1870²³³⁸.
3. Alonzo L., b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1844.
- +4. Hiram L., b. Dec. 31, 1845; married Abigail Ann McCrillis (b. Dec. 19, 1849; d. May 10, 1912²³³⁹); d. Oct. 13, 1915.
5. Ursula B., b. Acton, ME, May 23, 1849; married Dec. 1867, George Blaisdell; d. Feb. 28, 1870.
6. Lorinda J., b. Acton, ME, July 14, 1851; married Nov. 7, 1877²³⁴⁰, Dexter Frank Burt.
- +7. Oliver Frank, b. Oct. 24, 1853; married Hattie A. Lord (b. 1855; d. 1931); d. 1934²³³⁸.
8. Emma W., b. Acton, ME, Dec. 4, 1855; married Oct. 14, 1875²³³⁶, Edward A. Hargraves.
Child: (1) Ethel.
9. Annie B., b. May 26, 1858; d. Jan. 11, 1874.
- +10. Hilton Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1860; married Stella Campbell; d. Sept. 27, 1941²³⁴¹.
11. Child, b. Jan. 1868.

1-4-4-3-3-5-1

JOSEPH⁷ W. GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Buxton, ME, Feb. 1, 1818; married Mar. 20, 1851, Mary E. Scammon (b. June 20, 1822; d. Dec. 15, 1911), dau. of Edward Scammon. He d. in Buxton, ME, Aug. 24, 1875. See History of Gorham, ME, p. 757. [among his ch. were: Francis H., d. Apr. 11, 1854, aged 11 mos. 6 das.; Fannie A., d. July 29, 1870, aged 15 yrs. 5 mos.]

1-4-4-3-3-5-4

EDWARD⁷ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Buxton, ME, May 26, 1825; married Oct. 25, 1848, Cassandra Thomas.

Child:

1. Elmer Sidney, d. Oct. 29, 1873²³³⁹.

2335 NH Marriage Records Index.

2336 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2337 Maine Divorce Records.

2338 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2339 Photo of shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2340 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2341 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-4-4-3-3-6-1

MOSES⁷ BRADBURY GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Buxton, ME, Apr. 6, 1819; married in Franklin, NH, Aug. 2, 1849²³⁴², Sarah Blanchard Peabody (b. Dec. 11, 1823; d. Feb. 13, 1889²³⁴³). He grad. from Bowdoin College in 1845, and died in Franklin, NH, Sept. 7, 1882²³⁴³.

Children:

1. Alice Peabody, b. Dec. 18, 1851; July 15, 1932²³⁴³.
2. Ellen Frances, b. July 11, 1853²³⁴⁴; d. July 27, 1940²³⁴³.
3. Sarah Blanchard, b. Aug. 12, 1854; married Oct. 20, 1881²³⁴⁵, Dr. Leonidas J. Letourneau; d. Feb. 11, 1934²³⁴³.
4. Clara Kenrick, b. Dec. 10, 1860; grad. A.B., Smith College, 1882; d. Jan. 6, 1926²³⁴³.

1-4-4-3-3-6-3

CAPT. WILLIAM⁷ FREDERICK GOODWIN, (*Nathan*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Limington, ME, Sept. 27, 1823; married in Franklin, NH, Sept. 7, 1854, Ellen Noyes Peabody (b. Apr. 10, 1828²³⁴⁶; d. Jan. 28, 1859), dau. of Kendall Peabody. After graduating from school, he taught in Choctaw County, MS, and high schools in Machias, ME, Concord, NH, and New Bedford, MA, meanwhile reading law. He grad. LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1854, and began practicing in Concord, NH. In 1860, he began the practice of law in La Crosse, WI, but the outbreak of war brought him back to Maine. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, May 1861, and was wounded at Chickamauga in Sept. 1863. He was brevetted Captain, but discharged from service for physical disability, though employed as recruiting officer. He returned to Concord, NH and continued the practice of law. He was deeply interested in historical and genealogical research and edited one issue of Dawson's Historical Magazine and contributed to this periodical frequently. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society and a corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society. He died Mar. 12, 1872.

Child:

1. Susan Austin, b. July 29, 1855; d. Aug. 1856.

2342 NH Marriage Records Index.

2343 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2344 NH Birth Records.

2345 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2346 Text on Find-a-Grave and *Peabody Genealogy*.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3

DANIEL⁷ FROST GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Argyle, NS, Oct. 9, 1840; married by the Rev. George Christie, minister of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Yarmouth, NS, May 26, 1861, Emily Marshall (b. Emily Martha Piper, and adopted by Edward and Mary Marshall), who d. at Stoneham, MA, Nov. 15, 1931. He was a master caulker, and was Superintendent of the Marine Slip, Yarmouth, NS. He lived at Yarmouth, Argyle, and Arcadia, NS and Lynn and Swampscott, MA. He died at Arcadia, NS, Feb. 11, 1916.

Children:

1. Edward Marshall, b. Yarmouth, NS, 1862; d. 1865, aged 3 yrs. 4 mos.
- +2. Willard Franklin "Frank", b. July 15, 1864²³⁴⁷; married (1) Ora Belle Forbes, (2) Nov. 26, 1891²³⁴⁸, Katherine "Kittie" Elizabeth Buckley (b. 1872; d. 1949); d. 1928²³⁴⁹, bur. Swampscott MA.
3. Margaret Gertrude, b. Yarmouth, NS, Sept. 15, 1865; married Feb. 11, 1888²³⁴⁸, William Byron Goodwin, who d. in Peabody, MA, May 19, 1924, son of Anthony J. Goodwin. She d. May 22, 1943, bur. in Arcadia, NS, no children.
4. Edward Bond, b. Yarmouth, NS, Feb. 17, 1868; drowned in Boston Harbor, Dec. 19, 1886²³⁵⁰, unm.
5. Montford Leslie, b. Yarmouth, NS, Apr. 23, 1870; d. Arcadia, NS, May 23, 1885.
- +6. Mary "Minnie" Marshall, b. Feb. 22, 1872; married Joshua Boyd Acker (b. 1865; d. 1946); d. 1959²³⁴⁹.
- +7. Nathaniel B., b. Dec. 10, 1874; married Nov. 4, 1901²³⁴⁸, Mabel E. Doane.
- +8. Richard Robert, b. Aug. 6, 1876²³⁵¹; married (1) May 31, 1901²³⁵², Bertha Douglass (b. Apr. 3, 1881²³⁵³), (2) Aug. 30, 1929²³⁵⁴, Grace (Roberts) Frost.
- +9. Joshua Douglas, b. Feb. 4, 1879; married Jan. 1, 1902²³⁴⁸, Margaret E. Delap.
10. Sarah Emma, b. Yarmouth, NS, May 1881; d. aged 3 days.
- +11. Sarah Emily, b. Mar. 22, 1883; married Oct. 15, 1905²³⁴⁸, Walter E. Pecker.
- +12. Lois "Lulu" Walton, b. Mar. 22, 1885; married Feb. 4, 1907²³⁴⁸, Smyth H. Cook (b. 1885; d. 1921); d. 1969²³⁴⁹.
13. Son, stillborn at Arcadia, NS, 1888.

2347 Headstone shows 1865; Naturalization records shows 1864. Likely 1864 since his sister Margaret was born in 1865.

2348 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2349 Photo of shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2350 Massachusetts Death Records.

2351 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2352 NH Marriage Records Index.

2353 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2354 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-4-4-4-2-1-1

PELETIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Hannah Larkin (d. May 1, 1966²³⁵⁵).

1-4-4-4-2-1-2

JOSIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Constance Seeley²³⁵⁶.

Children:

1. Josiah V., d. Jan. 22, 1908²³⁵⁷.

1-4-4-4-2-1-3

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Permelia Larkin.

1-4-4-4-2-1-4

NOAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Lois Larkin.

Children:

1. Sophia M., b. Jan. 28, 1824; married William Johns; d. Apr. 2, 1908²³⁵⁸.
2. Joseph L., b. Nov. 4, 1838²³⁵⁹; d. Apr. 24, 1909²³⁵⁷.

1-4-4-4-2-1-5

ISAAC⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Elizabeth Seeley.

Children:

1. Freeman, b. Nov. 1849²³⁶⁰; married Aug. 3, 1872, Laura E. Larkin²³⁶¹ (b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. June 18, 1928); d. Jan. 1916.

1-4-4-4-2-1-7

HALLETT⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Rebecca Hipson.

Children:²³⁶²

1. Edward B.
2. William.

2355 Text on Find-a-Grave. No headstone photo, but a copy of the cemetery record is posted.

2356 Massachusetts Death Record of their son, Josiah.

2357 Massachusetts Death Records.

2358 Maine Death Records.

2359 US Naturalization Record Indexes.

2360 Shared headstone photo posted on Ancestry.com.

2361 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2362 Both Edward and William are listed on the 1871 Census of Canada with Hallett and Rebecca.

1-4-4-4-2-1-8

MOSES⁷ GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Anna Seeley.

Children:²³⁶³

1. Stillman.
2. Moses Whitman.
3. Mary Matilda.
4. Charles.

1-4-4-4-2-2-1

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Rebecca Goodwin (d. Oct. 3, 1888) dau. of Jedediah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-4]. He d. Sept. 20, 1860²³⁶⁴.

Child:

1. William²³⁶⁵.

1-4-4-4-2-2-4

ENOCH⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married (1) Lydia Hambleton, (2) Maria Morton²³⁶⁶.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Maria, married Whitfield Goodwin; d. Feb. 11, 1904²³⁶⁷.
2. Annie S., married (2) Nov. 1, 1906, Charles H. Ford²³⁶⁸.

1-4-4-4-2-2-5

JONATHAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Mary Ann Roberts.

Child:

1. Sarah J., b. Nov. 6, 1837²³⁶⁹; married Dec. 4, 1870²³⁷⁰, Ezra P. Andrews;
d. Oct. 4, 1899²³⁷¹.

2363 Stillman, Moses Whitman, Mary Matilda and Charles are listed on the 1871 Census of Canada with Moses and Anna.

2364 Shared headstone photo posted on Find-a-Grave.

2365 Listed on the 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada with his mother Rebecca.

2366 From their daughter Maria's death record.

2367 Massachusetts Death Records.

2368 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2369 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2370 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2371 Massachusetts Death Records. It lists her parents including her mother's maiden name and her husband's name.

1-4-4-4-2-3-4

HENRY⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Rosanna Larkin.

Children:

1. Esther, died aged 2 yrs.
2. Hannah, married John Goodwin, Jr , s. of John⁶ [1-4-4-5-7-2].
- +3. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 2, 1834²³⁷²; married (1) Rebecca (Thompson)²³⁷³ Daly²³⁷⁴, (2) Charlotte Isabel Wickens (d. Jan. 12, 1944); d. Feb. 13, 1917²³⁷⁵.
4. Mary J., married Thomas Taylor.
5. Stephen, drowned at sea, unkm.
6. Caroline, married Ebenezer Smith.
7. Matilda, married Nelson Spinney.
- +8. Harvey, married Catherine Malone.
9. Helen.

1-4-4-4-2-3-5

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1804, married Mary (Polly) Thompson. He d. 1900²³⁷⁶.

Children:

- +1. Whitfield, married Maria Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-2-4-1], (d. Feb. 11, 1904²³⁷⁷).
2. Edith, married Thomas Frost.²³⁷⁸
3. Susan, married Thomas Frost.
4. Esther, d. unkm.
5. Mary J., married Hezekiah Smith.
- +6. George W., married Matilda Smith.

1-4-4-4-2-3-7

JEREMIAH / JEDEDIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Zylpah Thompson. She married (2) David Goodwin (b. Aug. 15, 1808), son of Jacob Goodwin, [1-4-4-5-4].

Children:

1. Lettice, married Jacob Daley.
2. Rebecca, married Jeremiah Goodwin²³⁷⁹.
3. Agnes, married Owen Daley (d. Jan. 9, 1909); d. Feb. 6, 1913²³⁷⁵.
4. Maria, married Jeremiah Goodwin.
5. Child, died aged about 2 yrs.

2372 1901 Census of Canada.

2373 JHG indicates Thompson.

2374 Text on Find-a-Grave.

2375 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2376 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2377 Massachusetts Death Records.

2378 Possibly both Edith and Susan married the same Thomas Frost. However, only proof that Susan married Thomas Frost has been found.

2379 Possible this is Jeremiah, son of Henry Goodwin and Rosanna Larkin that married Rebecca Daly (JHG error?).

1-4-4-4-2-3-10

THOMAS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Matilda Neal McCumnisky / McComiskey (b. 1815; d. 1899²³⁸⁰).

Children:

- +1. Freeman, married Patience ----.
- 2. Elsie, married Robert Hines (d. Feb 23, 1923); d. Feb. 27, 1919²³⁸¹.
- 3. Henry.

1-4-4-4-2-3-12

GEORGE⁷ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Mary E. Goodwin²³⁸².

Children:

- 1. Manassa.
- 2. Mary E.
- 3. Charles.
- 4. Ardella.

1-4-4-4-2-4-2

ANDREW⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Elizabeth Frost.

Children²³⁸³:

- 1. Elias.
- 2. John.
- 3. Aaron.

1-4-4-4-2-4-5

JEDEDIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Edith Thompson.

Child:

- 1. William T., married Jan. 5, 1874, Susan McDonald²³⁸⁴.

1-4-4-4-2-4-6

CORNELIUS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Margaret "Peggy" Nickerson.

Children:

- 1. Samuel, married July 24, 1871, Mary Murray²³⁸⁴.
- 2. Stillman, d. Aug. 20, 1895.

2380 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2381 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2382 Possible her parents are Charles Goodwin and Rebecca Hipson, but no proof found.

2383 1871 Census of Canada.

2384 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-4-4-4-2-4-8

SAMUEL⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Jane Nickerson (d. Sept. 7, 1897). He d. July 1, 1889²³⁸⁵.

1-4-4-4-2-4-9

JOSEPH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Jedediah*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 26, 1823, married Lydia Hamilton (b. Oct. 12, 1827).

Children:

1. Ellen.
2. Cornelius.
3. Abigail Jane.
4. Mary Emma.
5. James Coleman.
6. Charles Ansel.
7. Bradford.
8. Richard L.
9. Francis W.

1-4-4-5-3-1-2

NELSON⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Esther Goodwin, dau. of Nicholas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-3-4].

1-4-4-5-3-1-3

WILLOUGHBY⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Eleanor Gayton (b. Sept. 25, 1823²³⁸⁶; d. Nov. 5, 1909²³⁸⁷).

Children²³⁸⁸:

1. Dorcas Ann.
2. Nathan, married Oct. 7, 1902, Alice F. Martindale²³⁸⁹.
3. Addalisa "Addie" E. , b. July 2, 1858, married Jeremiah Goodwin (b. Jan. 24, 1853²³⁹⁰).
4. David, married Dec. 14, 1892, Ella R. Hipson²³⁸⁹ (d. Mar. 26, 1905²³⁸⁷).

2385 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2386 1901 Census of Canada.

2387 Massachusetts Death Records.

2388 1871 Census of Canada.

2389 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2390 Birth info for Addie and Jeremiah from the 1901 Census of Canada.

1-4-4-5-3-1-5

ISAIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Hannah Spinney (d. Nov. 3, 1896²³⁹¹).

Children:²³⁹²

1. Maurice E., b. Jan. 26, 1852²³⁹³.
2. Lucetta.
3. Uzziel H., b. 1860; married Annie Johnson (b. 1866; d. 1916); d. 1931²³⁹⁴.
4. James W.
5. Attalinda.
6. Ernest H.
7. Eva Dora, d. Nov. 27, 1895²³⁹¹.
8. Julia.
9. Isaiah W.
10. Orpha M., b. Dec. 15, 1876; married Sept. 14, 1897, Walter H. Pembroke²³⁹⁵; d. Apr. 1973²³⁹⁶.

1-4-4-5-3-1-8

NATHAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*David*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Olivia Goodwin.

Children:²³⁹⁷

1. Ida C.
2. Luther F.
3. Elisha A., d. Nov. 8, 1898²³⁹¹.
4. Elizabeth "Lizzie" M., married Sept. 18, 1889, Justin B. Davidson²³⁹⁵.
5. Horace G., d. Sept. 26, 1897²³⁹¹.
6. Adna L., d. May 7, 1916²³⁹⁸.

1-4-4-5-3-3-2

RUFUS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Dominicus*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Zylpah Pickney.

1-4-4-5-3-6-2

WHITMAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Nancy Hipson.

2391 Massachusetts Death Records.

2392 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada.

2393 Massachusetts State and Federal Naturalization Records.

2394 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2395 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2396 US Social Security Death Index.

2397 1871, 1881 and 1891 Census of Canada.

2398 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-4-5-3-6-3

AMOS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Elizabeth Thompson.

Children:²³⁹⁹

1. Eunice.
2. Arthur L., d. Mar. 9, 1900²⁴⁰⁰.
3. Orrin "Ora", d. June 25, 1892²⁴⁰⁰.
4. Almeda "Ella".
5. Mary M.
6. Harriet "Hattie" .

1-4-4-5-3-6-6

DOMINICUS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Almeda ----.

1-4-4-5-3-6-7

LYMAN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 23, 1844; married Dec. 24, 1866, Hannah Sophia Goodwin (d. May, 21, 1913²⁴⁰¹), dau. of John Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-2]. She married (2) Levi Dobson (d. Nov. 20, 1915).

Children:

1. William, b. Nov. 15, 1867, married Feb. 8, 1907, Eliza McInnis²⁴⁰².
2. Lizzie Augusta, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

1-4-4-5-3-6-8

ELIJAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 6, 1846; married Elizabeth Sears.

1-4-4-5-3-10-1

SOLOMON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Amos*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 3, 1839; married Emily Frost (b. Nov. 17, 1839²⁴⁰³).

Children:²⁴⁰⁴

1. Annette F.
2. George Howard.
3. Lemuel A.
4. Sydney C.

2399 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada.

2400 Massachusetts Death Records.

2401 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave; she shares headstone with 2nd husband *Levi Dobson*.

2402 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2403 1901 Census of Canada.

2404 1871, 1881 and 1891 Census of Canada.

1-4-4-5-3-10-2

JOSHUA⁷ GOODWIN, (*Amos*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 20, 1842; married Ruhama Nickerson (b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 29, 1935). He d. Jan. 4, 1921²⁴⁰⁵.

Children:

1. Edgar, d. Dec. 15, 1893²⁴⁰⁶.
2. Anna "Annie".
3. William C., b. 1871; married Ina Spinney (b. 1877; d. 1958); d. 1954²⁴⁰⁵.
4. Avery, b. Jan. 9, 1881²⁴⁰⁷; married Aug. 14, 1909, Dora Hines²⁴⁰⁸.

1-4-4-5-4-4-3

NEHEMIAH⁷ C. GOODWIN, (*Alexander*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 16, 1835; married Feb. 18, 1863²⁴⁰⁹, Susan Lewis (d. Oct. 10, 1905²⁴¹⁰). He d. Oct. 30, 1906²⁴⁰⁶.

Children:

1. Adelaid, b. 1861; d. 1863²⁴¹¹.
2. Minnie Frances, b. July 23, 1868; d. June 22, 1870²⁴¹¹.
3. Benjamin Perkins, b. July 12, 1870²⁴¹¹.
4. Mary Ann, b. May 23, 1873; married Albert T. Pierce²⁴¹¹.
5. John Parsons-Cooper, b. Apr. 16, 1874; married Sept. 3, 1911, Mary McDonald²⁴¹¹.
6. Mildred, b. Nov. 17, 1876; married Apr. 30, 1895²⁴⁰⁸, Leander Cahoon²⁴¹¹.

1-4-4-5-4-5-1

ISAAC⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 15, 1829; married Oct. 20, 1852, Elizabeth Smith (b. Conway, NH, June 7, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1917²⁴¹²). He died Oct. 15, 1861.

Child:

1. Charles Frederick, married (1) June 24, 1880, Ellen "Nellie" F. Thurston²⁴¹³ (b. Oct. 28, 1858²⁴¹⁴; d. May 27, 1884²⁴⁰⁶), (2) Jan. 1, 1890, Bertha H. Andrews²⁴¹⁵.

2405 Birth and death dates from shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2406 Massachusetts Death Records.

2407 1901 Census of Canada.

2408 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2409 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2410 His birth and her death dates from *Parson Family: Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons*.

2411 *Parson Family: Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons*.

2412 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2413 NH Marriage Records Index.

2414 NH Birth Records.

2415 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-4-4-5-4-5-5

JOSEPH⁷ A. GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Sept. 30, 1844; married Catherine Murray.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Charles Henry, b. May 28, 1869²⁴¹⁶; married Nov. 8, 1893, Mary E. Caton²⁴¹⁷.

1-4-4-5-4-5-8

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b.
Feb. 17, 1835²⁴¹⁸; married Mary Jane Cain.

Children:

1. John Henry, married June 23, 1879, Christina McVicar²⁴¹⁹.
2. Mary.
3. George B. McClellan, d. Apr. 3, 1883²⁴²⁰.
4. Lillie Mabel.

1-4-4-5-7-2-1

JOHN⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Hannah Goodwin, dau. of Henry Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3-4].

Children:²⁴²¹

1. Mary Eliza.
2. William H.
3. James H.
4. Mahala.
5. John.
6. Marinda.
7. Stephen.
8. Caroline.
9. Serena.
10. Louisa.
11. Winfield.
12. George.
13. Florence.

2416 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2417 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2418 1850 census.

2419 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2420 Massachusetts Death Records.

2421 1871, 1881 and 1891 Census of Canada

1-4-4-5-7-2-3

NEHEMIAH⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Oct. 28, 1829; married Abigail "Nabby" Goodwin (b. Oct. 12, 1829²⁴²²).
Children:²⁴²³

1. Freeman, married Roberta Newell (b. May 14, 1859; d. June 10, 1940²⁴²⁴); d. Nov. 23, 1920²⁴²⁵.
2. Lewis.
3. Frank L.

1-4-4-5-7-2-4

ISRAEL⁷ "EZRA" GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 30, 1835²⁴²²; married Caroline Goodwin (d. Nov. 25, 1897),
dau. of Nehemiah Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-11]. He d. May 19, 1901²⁴²⁶.
Children:

1. Emma.
2. Adra.
3. Edwin Clayton.
4. Simeon.
5. Arthur L., married Mar. 28, 1906 Annie Burgress²⁴²⁷.
6. Ethelinda.
7. N. Marden, d. May 6, 1903²⁴²⁸.

1-4-4-5-7-2-5

LEVI⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married
Mahala Nickerson. He d. 1874²⁴²⁹.
Child:

1. James A²⁴³⁰.

1-4-4-5-7-2-9

WATSON⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Merinda Nickerson (d. Dec. 7, 1861²⁴²⁸).

2422 1901 Census of Canada.

2423 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada.

2424 Death Certificate posted on Ancestry, however, photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave indicates she was born in 1863 and died in 1940.

2425 Death Certificate posted on Ancestry, however, photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows Nov. 22, 1919.

2426 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave; text states her parents were Enoch Goodwin and Maria Morton. No source given.

2427 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2428 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2429 Nova Scotia, Canada Deaths.

2430 1881 Census of Canada.

1-4-4-5-7-2-10

EBENEZER⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Feb. 6, 1840²⁴³¹; married (1) Susan Forbes²⁴³², (2) Jerusha Stoddard²⁴³³ (b.
Aug. 1, 1840²⁴³¹).

Children²⁴³⁴ by 1st marriage:

1. Angenette.
2. Edington, b. Mar. 2, 1868²⁴³¹; married Gertrude Hines²⁴³¹ (b. Aug. 9, 1867²⁴³¹).
3. Cassie.
4. Ann "Annie" L., b. July 19, 1872; married Howard E. (b. 1863; d. 1927²⁴³⁵); d. Jan. 27, 1943²⁴³⁶.
5. Ephraim.

1-4-4-5-7-2-11

EDWARD⁷ GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1843; married Matilda Nickerson (b. 1843; d. 1915). He d. 1910²⁴³⁷.

Children:²⁴³⁸

1. Euzebah.
2. Thomas.
3. Phineas.
4. Nancy.
5. Dorothy.
6. Jethro W., b. Jan. 10, 1877²⁴³⁹.
7. Watson J., b. Jan. 10, 1877.
8. Sylvanus Edward, b. Jan. 20, 1878²⁴⁴⁰.
9. Melissa, b. July 20, 1880; married Danford N. Frost²⁴⁴¹ (b. Nov. 19, 1880²⁴³¹).
10. Myrtle, b. Apr. 27, 1886²⁴³¹.
11. Estella.

1-4-4-5-7-4-1

ELIAS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹)
married Salome Goodwin.

2431 1901 Census of Canada.

2432 From Annie's death certificate.

2433 1901 Census of Canada shows Catherine Stoddard was living with them. Relation to the head of house was *mother-in-law*.

2434 1871, 1881 and 1891 Census of Canada.

2435 Photo of their shared headstone posted on Ancestry.com.

2436 Birth and death dates for Annie from death certificate posted on Ancestry.com.

2437 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2438 1881 and 1891 Census of Canada.

2439 1901 Census of Canada. Twin to Watson; both are listed on the 1881, 1891 and 1901 Census of Canada.

2440 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2441 WWII Draft Registration Cards.

1-4-4-5-7-4-2

RUFUS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Margaret Goodwin.

1-4-4-5-7-4-3

AARON⁷ GOODWIN, (*Ephraim*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Deborah Nickerson.

Children:²⁴⁴²

1. Miriam.
2. Matilda Ann.
3. Delphine.
4. Salome.
5. Orlando.
6. Everett.
7. Hope C., b. Sept. 18, 1885²⁴⁴³; married Nov. 16, 1903, Aubrey George²⁴⁴⁴; d. Apr. 18, 1972²⁴⁴⁵.

1-4-4-5-7-11-1

WILLIAM⁷ BURTON GOODWIN, (*Nehemiah*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Eunice Goodwin.

1-4-9-7-1-3-5

EDMUND⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, 1833; married Aug. 19, 1860, Clara Bailey²⁴⁴⁴ (d. Oct. 24, 1886²⁴⁴⁶). He died in 1892.

Child:

1. Frederick.
2. Edmund, b. Feb. 16, 1861²⁴⁴⁷; married June 29, 1881, Mary F. Wainwright²⁴⁴⁴.

2442 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada.
 2443 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.
 2444 Massachusetts Marriage Records.
 2445 Massachusetts Death Index.
 2446 Massachusetts Death Records.
 2447 Massachusetts Birth Records.

1-4-9-7-1-3-6

MOSES⁷ GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, July 12, 1824²⁴⁴⁸; married July 4, 1848, Tryphosa Reed (b. Mt. Desert, ME, June 20, 1821²⁴⁴⁸; d. Oct. 28, 1907²⁴⁴⁹). He died in Sanford, ME, Sept. 19, 1888.

Children:

1. Olivia A., b. Sanford, Apr. 14, 1849; married George M. Wilkins (b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. Mar. 14, 1902); d. Feb. 17, 1891²⁴⁵⁰.

Children:

- (1) Frank Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1873²⁴⁵¹,
- (2) Alice, b. Aug. 22, 1879²⁴⁵¹,
- (3) Grant,
- (4) Harrison, b. June 19, 1887²⁴⁵¹.

2. Lavinia, b. Sanford, June 10, 1853; married

- (1) Aug. 17, 1872, Joseph Gallant.

Children:

- (a) Everett Edwin, b. Sept. 21, 1878²⁴⁵²,
- (b) Nettie Evelyn, married June 11, 1894, David W. Taylor²⁴⁵³,
- (c) Arthur Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1880²⁴⁵⁴,
- (2) Henry Hanson. No ch.

3. James H, b. Oct. 27, 1850²⁴⁵⁵; married (1) Apr. 18, 1873, Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Wilkins) Crosby, (2) Emily I. Mansur (b. Sept. 5, 1864; d. May 6, 1942²⁴⁵⁰); d. Sept. 4, 1921²⁴⁵⁶.

- +4. Edwin M., b. 1856; married Emily Manson; d. 1874²⁴⁵⁷.

1-4-9-7-1-3-7

JAMES⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, June 17, 1838; married (1) Nov. 23, 1864, Annette "Nettie" B. Albee²⁴⁵⁸ (d. Feb. 2, 1867²⁴⁵⁹), (2) Lizzie Crosby. Lived in Germany, and had children. He travelled for the Singer Sewing Machine Co. in Europe. He d. in Springvale, ME, Jan. 26, 1890.

2448 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2449 Maine Death Records.

2450 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2451 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2452 Maine Birth Records.

2453 NH Marriage Records Index.

2454 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2455 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

2456 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2457 Photo of headstone shared with his parents on Find-a-Grave. He was 18; could not find any proof he married.

2458 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2459 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-4-9-7-1-5-4

JETHRO⁷ H. GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Apr. 16, 1830; married Feb. 20, 1854²⁴⁶⁰, (1) Rebecca F. Smith (b. Sept. 1830; d. June 18, 1858), (2) Lavinia Ratty (b. June 7, 1838; d. 1875). He d. Oct. 2, 1872²⁴⁶¹.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Ella, d. . 12, 1858²⁴⁶¹.
2. Rebecca F., d. June 19, 1858²⁴⁶¹.

Child by 2nd marriage:

3. Lavinia F., b. Feb. 14, 1863²⁴⁶²; d. June 20, 1937²⁴⁶³.
4. Anna L., d. Feb. 28, 1874²⁴⁶¹
3. Mar

1-4-9-7-1-5-9

JACOB⁷ GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Aug. 20, 1839; married Sept. 28, 1882, Caroline "Carrie" Savage²⁴⁵⁸. Res. Boston, MA. He d. Jan. 11, 1898²⁴⁶¹.

Child:

1. Eugenia L., b. Nov. 9, 1887²⁴⁶³; d. Jan. 16, 1977.

2460 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2461 Massachusetts Death Records.

2462 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2463 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1

JOSEPH⁷ MORRISON GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 19, 1834; married in Malden, MA, Mar. 18, 1860, Ann Whitehead (b. 1830; d. 1909) of Cape Breton, NS. He died June 23, 1909. Children:

- +1. Frank E., b. Dec. 14, 1860; married Nov. 22, 1881²⁴⁶⁴, Margaret McKay; d. Dec. 16, 1898²⁴⁶⁵.
- 2. Joseph Morrison, b. Mar. 29, 1862; res. Chicago, IL; d. 1901²⁴⁶⁶, unm.
- +3. George, b. Sept. 13, 1863; married June 29, 1882²⁴⁶⁴, Emma Walden.
- 4. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1865²⁴⁶⁷; married William Delaney.
- 5. Charles Arthur, b. July 9, 1867; married Apr. 28, 1886²⁴⁶⁴, Mary Finnegan. No children.
- +6. Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1868²⁴⁶⁷; married Dec. 23, 1891²⁴⁶⁸, Carrie Parsons.
- +7. Clarence W., b. Apr. 5, 1871; married Matilena V. Dillingham; d. Feb. 2, 1956²⁴⁶⁹.
- 8. Jennie M., b. Oct. 15, 1872; married (1) Sept. 29, 1882²⁴⁷⁰, Edwin Nutter²⁴⁷¹, (2) Mar. 2, 1903, Charles E. Downing²⁴⁷² / Dominy, (3) Aug. 14, 1922, Frank Smith²⁴⁶⁸; d. Mar. 14, 1931.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Frank.
- (2) Clarence, b. May 15, 1895²⁴⁷³.
- (3) Ernest Taylor, b. Dec. 8, 1901²⁴⁷³.
- (4) Arline.
- (5) Freddie, d. Sept. 26, 1894²⁴⁷⁴.

Child by 2nd marriage:

- (6) Lawrence E. Dominy, b. Mar. 7, 1902; married Cecile C. Huard (b. Apr. 13, 1915; d. Apr. 10, 1999); d. June 30, 1960²⁴⁷⁵.
- +9. Fred Alexander, b. May 26, 1874²⁴⁶⁷; married Jan. 5, 1895²⁴⁷², Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ridlon (b. 1875; d. 1956); d. 1958²⁴⁷⁶.

2464 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2465 Massachusetts Death Records.

2466 Photo of headstone he shares with his parents on Find-a-Grave.

2467 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2468 Maine Marriage Records.

2469 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2470 NH Marriage Records Index.

2471 Maine Birth Records for their son Ernest.

2472 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2473 Maine Birth Records.

2474 Maine Death Records.

2475 Photo of their shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. His last name is spelled Dominy; his father's death record is spelled Downing.

2476 Photo of their shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-9-7-2-3-2

JAMES⁷ WILLIAM GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1835; married Mary Frances Wiggin (b. York, ME, June 3, 1839; d. 1913), dau. of Asa Lampson Wiggin. He d. 1922.

Child:

1. Ina, b. South Berwick, ME, Aug. 19, 1862; married Aug. 19, 1882²⁴⁷⁷, Charles C. B. Loeser (b. 1852; d. South Berwick, ME, May 26, 1922²⁴⁷⁸, aged 69 yrs.), a native of Philadelphia. She was a practical nurse, and asst. police matron in Lynn, MA. She d. Plainfield, NJ, Feb. 3, 1946, and was bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., South Berwick, ME.

Child: (1) Omar G., b. Jan. 28, 1886²⁴⁷⁹; res. N. Plainfield, NJ; d. Oct. 1954²⁴⁸⁰.

1-4-9-7-2-3-6

ANDREW⁷ JACKSON GOODWIN, (*William*⁶, *James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 12, 1850; married (1) Feb. 1, 1877²⁴⁸¹, Emma Reed of North Berwick, ME, who d. in South Berwick, Aug. 16, 1878, (2) Dover, NH, Apr. 23, 1880, Alice Jane Goodwin (b. Nov. 13, 1849; d. July 10, 1916), dau. of Morris and Sarah Jane (Grover) Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-9-6] of Eliot and South Berwick, ME. Res. Eliot and South Berwick, earlier in Salmon Falls, NH, and the last 11 yrs. in Eliot, ME. He died Jan. 4, 1939.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Charles H., b. July 14, 1878; married (1) Emma²⁴⁸², (2) Feb. 1, 1923²⁴⁸¹, Ethel L. (Healey) York (d. Jan. 2, 1941²⁴⁸³).

1-4-9-7-9-3-9

ANDREW⁷ GOODWIN; (*William*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Feb. 21, 1857²⁴⁸⁴, Elizabeth Elliott (d. Dec. 24, 1903), (2) July 10, 1906, Theresa M. (Perkins) Hilliard²⁴⁸¹. He d. Apr. 24, 1920²⁴⁸³.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Frank E., b. Sept. 1857²⁴⁸⁵.

2477 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2478 Maine Death Records.

2479 NH Births and Christenings Index.

2480 NH Death Index.

2481 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2482 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2483 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2484 NH Marriage Records Index.

2485 1900 Census shows him living with his parents.

1-4-9-7-9-8-2

CYRUS⁷ R. GOODWIN, (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 21, 1834; married Apr. 13, 1863²⁴⁸⁶, Charlotte Brooks (b. 1837; d. 1920). Res. Shapleigh, ME. He d. 1902.

Children:

1. Son, b. June 29, 1863; d. June 29, 1863.
2. J. Fred, b. Aug. 14, 1864; married May 14, 1917²⁴⁸⁷, Mary Agnes (Holland) Hayes; d. 1925.
3. Perthena, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
4. Harry B., b. 1873; d. 1911.
5. Erla T., b. Sept. 12, 1876; married Nov. 24, 1905, Verne N. Robinson²⁴⁸⁸; d. Dec. 1969²⁴⁸⁹.

1-4-9-11-4-4-1

WILLIAM⁷ R. GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 18, 1832²⁴⁹⁰; married Vienna West (b. 1838; d. 1913²⁴⁹¹). He d. Jan. 24, 1905²⁴⁹².

Children:

1. Zennette / Zeneth M., b. 1858²⁴⁹³.
2. Grace.
3. Winnifred²⁴⁹⁴.
4. Wilmon²⁴⁹⁵.

1-4-9-11-4-4-7

BENJAMIN⁷ F. GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Abbott, ME, Sept. 26, 1844; married Apr. 22, 1879, Louise J. Walker, who d. Apr. 10, 1916, dau. of Asa Walker of Augusta, ME. He d. Nov. 29, 1920.

Children:

- +1. Joseph Russell, b. July 16, 1886; married June 2, 1909²⁴⁸⁷, Mae Wall (d. Dec. 15, 1965²⁴⁹⁶); d. May 1964²⁴⁹⁷.
2. Ruth Walker, b. Waterville, ME, June 21, 1892.

2486 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2487 Maine Marriage Records.

2488 Maine Marriage Index.

2489 US Social Security Death Index.

2490 The Goodwins of Kittery, Maine by John Samuel Goodwin.

2491 Photo of their shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2492 Maine Death Records.

2493 *Matilda* Z per 1860 census, *Zeneth* per 1870 Census and *Myrtilla* Z per 1880 census.

2494 *Winford* (male name) in 1870 census.

2495 *Wilmer* (male name) in 1870 census. *Wilma* (female name) in 1880 census.

2496 Maine Death Index.

2497 US Social Security Death Index.

1-5-9-4-1-4-7

ALPHEUS⁷ GOODWIN, (*Alpheus*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 1, 1842; married Nov. 28, 1872²⁴⁹⁸, Eliza R. Eames. In 1876, he opened a grocery store at Pidgeon Cove, Gloucester, MA. Res. 86 Granite St., Pidgeon Cove. He d. Jan. 9, 1919, and was bur. in Locust Grove Cemetery, Lanesville (Gloucester, MA).

Child:

1. Miriam, married June 30, 1898²⁴⁹⁸, Claude Curtis; d. Apr. 1, 1950²⁴⁹⁹.

1-5-9-4-1-4-13

TRUE⁷ ERNEST GOODWIN, (*Alpheus*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, July 23, 1850; married (1) July 29, 1879, Ella M. McDuffey, who d. Mar. 19, 1882, aged 25 yrs., (2) May 25, 1896, Clara J. Garland. He was a mem. of the board of selectmen of South Berwick, and res. at Great Works. He d. Pidgeon Cove, MA, Feb. 24, 1918.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Willie J., d. May 13, 1882, aged 3 mos.
2. Grace A., married Apr. 29, 1903²⁵⁰⁰, Oscar Hooper; res. South Berwick, ME; d. 1940. Child: (a) Miriam, b. Dec. 10, 1905²⁵⁰¹; married Apr. 21, 1946, Howard Copeland Kinney²⁵⁰⁰; d. Jan. 1969²⁵⁰².

2498 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2499 US City Directories 1821-1989, Gloucester, Massachusetts City Directory 1951.

2500 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2501 Maine Birth Records.

2502 US Social Security Death Index.

1-5-9-4-1-5-3

HON. ALMON⁷ KENT GOODWIN, (*Augustus*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Mar. 27, 1839; married (1) Sept. 16, 1858, Sarah M. Tower, who died Feb. 19, 1892, dau. of John C. Tower, (2) Nov. 22, 1899, Elizabeth G. Potter, dau. of George H. Potter of Providence, RI. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and studied medicine for a while under Dr. Sylvanus Clark in Pawtucket, RI. He then turned to mercantile pursuits, and until 1887 was senior member in the well known firm of Goodwin and Allen, wholesale flour dealers in Providence, RI. He was chairman of the Republican town committee of Pawtucket for many years prior to its incorporation as a city, and continued as chairman of the city committee until his election as mayor. He was chairman of the Republican central committee for the state of Rhode Island for a number of years. He was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1875, 1876 and 1882, during which time he served as a member of the Committee on Corporations and as chairman of the Committee on Militia. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1880, which nominated James A. Garfield. He served as Auditor of the State of Rhode Island in 1887. He was mayor of Pawtucket for three terms, 1888-91, during the second election carrying every ward of the city. He suggested and carried through many public improvements in the city. In 1891, he was appointed State Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Statistics, and in 1892 was appointed Postmaster of Pawtucket. He was a member of the Business Men's Association of Pawtucket from its conception, serving on the executive committee and as president of the association. He served in the Rhode Island State Militia with the rank of Colonel. He died June 2, 1909.

Child from 1st marriage:

1. Margaret Kent, b. Pawtucket, RI, Feb. 15, 1870; unm.; she studied music and was a leading pianist in the state; res. Pawtucket, RI. She d. Dec. 27, 1934²⁵⁰³.

1-5-9-4-1-5-4

LEONARD⁷ WILLIAM GOODWIN, (*Augustus*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, May 9, 1841; married when 16 yrs. of age, Laura Ann Cater (b. Portsmouth, NH, July 8, 1842; d. York, ME, Feb. 10, 1926), dau. of Charles D. and Olive Goodwin (Lord) Cater. Res. Old Fields Road, South Berwick, where he was a farmer on Goodwin Lane on a farm that had belonged to his father. He d. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 17, 1902.

Children:

1. Herman, b. Nov. 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1861, aged 10 wks.
- +2. Herbert A., b. Jan. 12, 1864; married (1) Margaret C. Gregg, (2) Feb. 12, 1900²⁵⁰⁴, Margaret J. Horne; d. Apr. 19, 1908²⁵⁰⁵.
3. Almon, b. Dec. 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1868, aged 8 wks.

2503 RI Historical Cemetery Commission Index.

2504 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2505 Maine Death Records.

1-5-9-4-3-4-3

CHARLES⁷ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Dec. 24, 1835²⁵⁰⁶; married Aug. 31, 1861, Elizabeth M. Frame²⁵⁰⁷. (d. Feb. 2, 1910²⁵⁰⁸).

Children:

1. Annie, married Sept. 20, 1883, Frank B. Kimball²⁵⁰⁷.
2. Elizabeth, married June 29, 1901, Thomas Franklin Nolan²⁵⁰⁷.
3. Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1869²⁵⁰⁹; married July 29, 1891, Arthur Hardy Palmer²⁵⁰⁷.
4. Armine, b. Jan. 7, 1871²⁵⁰⁹; married Jan. 21, 1889, Murdock Henry MacDonald²⁵⁰⁷.

1-5-9-4-3-4-4

HORATIO⁷ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹)
b. Mar. 16, 1838²⁵⁰⁶; married Jan. 30, 1862, Mary E. Clough²⁵¹⁰.

1-5-9-4-3-6-1

EBENEZER⁷ M. GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 19, 1843; married Almira M. Nute (b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Mar. 21, 1936²⁵¹¹). Res. Acton, ME. He d. July 18, 1918.

Children:

1. Manie S., b. 1870; married July 10, 1894, Orson V. Trafton²⁵¹²; d. 1948.
2. Leslie Elwood, b. Oct. 29, 1880²⁵¹³; married Nov. 25, 1908, Bernice M. Gordon²⁵¹⁴; d. Dec. 21, 1961²⁵¹⁵.

1-5-9-4-3-6-2

LEROY⁷ P. GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, May 31, 1845; married Hannah S. Grant (b. 1844; d. 1930²⁵¹¹), dau. of Urban Grant. At about sixteen years of age, he began to take part in the lumbering expeditions and building operations of his father in Shapleigh, ME, then spent several years as a carpenter in Lawrence, MA before returning to Springvale, ME. where he became a contractor and builder, and was a box manufacturer and proprietor of a planing mill. [See: Biographical Review, York County, Maine, pp. 416-417]. He d. 1926²⁵¹¹.

Children:

1. Alvah Woodie, b. July 12, 1870²⁵¹¹; d. Nov. 18, 1873.
2. Inez Bell, b. May 11, 1873; d. 1954²⁵¹¹.
3. Mary Estelle, b. July 24, 1878; married Mar. 5, 1899, Roscoe C. Butler²⁵⁰⁷.

2506 Maine Birth Records.

2507 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2508 Massachusetts Death Records.

2509 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2510 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2511 Photo of their shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2512 Maine Marriage Records.

2513 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2514 Maine Marriage Index.

2515 Maine Death Index.

1-5-9-4-3-6-3

ORREN⁷ P. GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 5, 1846²⁵¹⁶; married Annie Merrill (b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. Mar. 22, 1929). He died Sept. 11, 1934.

Children:

1. Edward.
2. George, married Dec. 31, 1898, Mabel Blanche Hooker²⁵¹⁷.
3. Minnie.
4. Annie, married Nov. 27, 1902, Elias F. Jacobs²⁵¹⁸.
5. Myra, married Feb. 2, 1907, Elmer E. Horne²⁵¹⁸.
6. Nellie, b. Mar. 6, 1896²⁵¹⁹; d. Feb. 26, 1903²⁵²⁰.

1-5-9-4-3-6-4

OCTAVUS AARON⁷ GOODWIN²⁵²¹, (*Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 31, 1849; married May 7, 1874²⁵²², Georgiana Moulton. He died Dec. 6, 1882.

1-5-9-4-3-6-5

HON. EDMUND⁷ E. GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Emery's Mills, Shapleigh, ME, June 9, 1852; married (1) Brooklyn, NY, Feb. 28, 1872, Ellen R. Nance²⁵¹⁶ (b. New York City, May 26, 1854; d. Mar. 20, 1885), dau. of Richard Nance, (2) Springvale, ME, Jan. 3, 1886, Clara A. Johnson, dau. of William Johnson, (3) Dec. 20, 1902²⁵¹⁸, Estelle L. Morrell (b. May 21, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1919²⁵¹⁶). Early in life he was a clerk in a tobacco store, and then in a dry goods store in Brooklyn, NY. In 1877 he returned to Maine and resided in Shapleigh where he carried on extensive lumbering operations, as well as farming and building construction. With his father he became a merchant in the firm of E. and E. E. Goodwin, from which E. E. and J. W. Goodwin, general merchants and clothing manufacturers, of Sanford, emerged. He was part owner of the Sanford Aqueduct Company and a director of the Sanford National Bank. Res. Springvale, ME.

Children, by 1st marriage:

1. Ella E., b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Jan. 23, 1876.
2. Maude R., b. Oct. 26, 1879.

Child by 2nd marriage:

4. Eva Christine, b. Apr. 9, 1894.

Child by 3rd marriage:

4. Morrell P., b. July 26, 1904; d. Dec. 4, 1996²⁵²³.

2516 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2517 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2518 Maine Marriage Records

2519 Maine Birth Records.

2520 Maine Death Records.

2521 *Octavus A Goodwin*; headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2522 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2523 US Social Security Death Index.

1-5-9-4-3-6-6

JOHN⁷ W. GOODWIN, (*Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Emery's Mills, Shapleigh, ME, Feb. 8, 1856; married Jennie S. Goodwin (b. 1858; d. 1928), dau. of Elisha Goodwin [1-4-9-10-9-4]. Res. Springvale, ME. He d. 1929.

Children:

1. Edith, married Jan. 21, 1899²⁵²⁴, Robert Henry Jones Dolliff of Portland, ME.
2. Arthur C., married Nov. 8, 1899, Effie Stiles²⁵²⁴; res. Kennebunk, ME, 1945.
- +3. Moses Hooper, b. June 28, 1880²⁵²⁵; married Sept. 20, 1916²⁵²⁴, Bertha E. Robinson.
- +4. John Frank, b. Aug. 2, 1873; married June 6, 1906, Helen W. Webster.

1-5-9-4-4-1-3

LEVI⁷ S. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Edmund*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 13, 1833; married Mrs. Aschel.

1-5-9-4-5-5-1

EBEN⁷ WYCKOFF GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, July 24, 1848; married Jan. 21, 1891²⁵²⁶, Mary E. Vanderburgh. He was a flour merchant at 228 Front Street, NYC, a manufacturer of crackers and proprietor of Eben W. Goodwin & Company, bakers, at 129 E. Houston Street in 1880. Res. Rye, NY. He died Feb. 16, 1901.

Children (b. NYC):

1. Charles Emery, b. Apr. 27, 1893²⁵²⁶; he served with the American Army of Occupation, and was with the 71st on the American-Mexican border, 1916; during the severe fighting of the Meuse-Argonne offensive in 1916, he incurred disabilities that resulted in his death; d. NYC, Oct. 10, 1929, in his 37th yr., unm.
- +2. Richard Vanderburgh, b. Nov. 20, 1895; marriage license issued June 15, 1929²⁵²⁷, Martha E. Chapman; d. Apr. 1, 1952²⁵²⁸.

1-5-9-4-5-5-2

CHARLES⁷ TRAFTON GOODWIN, Jr., (*Charles*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 1851²⁵²⁹; married Brooklyn, NY, Nov. 4, 1874²⁵²⁷, Mary Gilbert Wyckoff (b. June 30, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1922), dau. of Peter and Julia Ann (Hacen) Wyckoff of Brooklyn, NY. He was a broker, and res. (1880) 31 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn.

2524 Maine Marriage Records.

2525 Maine Birth Records and WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2526 New Jersey Marriage Records.

2527 New York City Marriage Indexes.

2528 US Social Security Apps & Claims Index.

2529 1900 Census.

1-5-9-4-5-5-5

REV. FRANK⁷ J. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 1863²⁵³⁰; married (1) Sarah Duffield, (2) Nov. 11, 1891, Grace H. Duffield²⁵³¹. Res. Pawtucket, RI, where he was minister of the Congregational Church; from 1905 to 1910 he was a clergyman in Washington, DC, and in 1927 he res. at 30 Lilley Road, West Hartford, CT, c/o George P. Gillette. His wife, Grace (*sic*) Duffield, b. Oct. 2, 1869, d. Jan. 8, 1926, was bur. with his parents in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. He d. Apr. 3, 1953²⁵³².

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1899²⁵³³.
2. Faith, b. Jan. 18, 1904²⁵³⁴; married Sept. 1, 1923, George Gillette²⁵³⁵; d. Feb. 5, 1976²⁵³⁶.

1-5-9-4-6-5-2

WILLIAM⁷ WOODBURY GOODWIN, (*Woodbury*⁶, *Ivory*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 9, 1844; married in Carthage, ME, 1873, Ella A. Berry (b. Oct. 9, 1853), dau. of Elbridge Berry. He served as town treasurer of Carthage, where he engaged with his father in a lumber business.

Children:

1. Mary D., b. 1873; married June 21, 1892, Spurgeon W. Butterfield²⁵³⁷.
2. Burton W., b. Dec. 31, 1879²⁵³⁸; married June 20, 1906, Ora Idella Edgecomb²⁵³⁷.

2530 1900 Census.

2531 New Jersey Marriage Records.

2532 Oregon Death Index.

2533 New Jersey Births and Christenings Index.

2534 US Social Security Death Index.

2535 CT Marriage Records.

2536 Oregon Death Index.

2537 Maine Marriage Records.

2538 US Social Security Apps & Claims Index.

1-1-3-2-1-3-2-1

CYRUS⁸ RANDOLPH GOODWIN, (*Alfred*⁷, *Randolph*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 1, 1876²⁵³⁹; married Nov. 30, 1899, Harriett A. Williams²⁵⁴⁰, and res. Chariton, IA.

Children:

1. Helen Ione, b. Oct. 26, 1900; d. Sept. 3, 1904.
- +2. William Alfred, b. Aug. 8, 1902; married Apr. 2, 1929²⁵⁴⁰, Elizabeth Airy; d. Jan. 13, 1975²⁵⁴¹.
3. Leona, b. Feb. 27, 1907; married (1) Mar. 12, 1927, Frank Davis²⁵⁴², (2) Feb. 16, 1931, Hugh R. Haynes²⁵⁴⁰; d. Oct. 1951²⁵⁴³.
4. Donald Richard, b. May 5, 1909; d. Feb. 12, 1934.
5. Henry Eugene²⁵⁴⁴, b. Feb. 21, 1911; married Aug. 21, 1939, Evelyn L. Hawell²⁵⁴⁰.
6. Ralph, b. Jan. 1, 1913; d. May 3, 1982²⁵⁴¹.
7. Anna Marguerite, b. Sept. 16, 1915²⁵⁴⁵; married Mr. Barbour; d. June 21, 2002²⁵⁴³.

1-1-3-2-1-3-2-2

HENRY⁸ C. GOODWIN, (*Alfred*⁷, *Randolph*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 27, 1880; married Apr. 12, 1914, Nettie Pearl Frank; d. Apr. 27, 1942.

2539 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2540 Iowa Marriage Records.

2541 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

2542 Iowa Select Marriages Index.

2543 US Social Security Death Index.

2544 US WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947.

2545 Iowa Delayed Birth Records.

1-1-4-3-1-5-1-1

DAVID⁸ NICHOLS GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1829; married Sarah Elizabeth Clark (b. Jan. 19, 1838; d. Feb. 26, 1918²⁵⁴⁶). He d. 1885²⁵⁴⁷.

Children:

1. Mary A., b. South Berwick, ME, Oct. 5, 1859; married Oct. 1, 1877²⁵⁴⁸, Charles L. Estes of Somersworth, NH, where they res. for almost fifty years. He d. in Webster, MA in 1926, and Mrs. Estes returned to South Berwick, where she d. Nov. 27, 1930²⁵⁴⁹.

Children:

- (1) Annie Etta, b. Feb. 15, 1881²⁵⁵⁰; married Mar. 23, 1916²⁵⁵¹, Walter B. Oliver, and res. Jersey City, NJ, and after his death in South Berwick.

Children:

Charles Estes and Martha²⁵⁵².

- (2) Charles Edward, b. Aug. 28, 1882²⁵⁵⁰; professor of music in Robert College, Constantinople, who living during retirement in South Berwick, ME.

Children:

Clara Margaret (b. Nov. 3, 1916²⁵⁵³) and Charles Lee (b. May 5, 1920²⁵⁵³).

2. Edward P., b. 1869; married Sept. 4, 1923²⁵⁵⁴, Armina Thurrell (b. 1875; d. 1939), dau. of J. Franklin and Nancy (Spencer) Thurrell; res. South Berwick; liv. 1938; d. 1956.
3. Lucia E., b. 1858; res. South Berwick, ME; d. 1939, unm.
4. Gertrude, b. 1867; d. 1867.

1-1-4-3-1-5-1-6

THOMAS⁸ N. GOODWIN, (*Joshua*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Maria C. Woodman. He died in Biddeford, ME, May 7, 1906²⁵⁴⁶.

1-1-4-6-2-3-5-1

WILLIAM⁸ THOMAS GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Litchfield, ME, Mar. 20, 1841; marriage int. Oct. 12, 1861²⁵⁵⁵, Mary Towne. Res. West Gardiner, ME.

2546 Maine Death Records.

2547 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave. David, Sarah, Gertrude, Lucia, Edward and his wife Armina share the same headstone.

2548 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2549 NH Death and Disinterment Records

2550 NH Birth Index.

2551 NH Marriage Records Index.

2552 1920 US census.

2553 US Consular Reports of Births.

2554 Maine Marriage Index.

2555 Maine Marriage Records.

1-1-4-6-2-3-5-3

CALEB⁸ AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 4, 1845; married (1) Mrs. Susan Abbie (Wilson)²⁵⁵⁶ French²⁵⁵⁷, (2) Apr. 10, 1899, Mrs. Frances (Berry) Bickford) (d. May 9, 1901²⁵⁵⁸), (3) Aug. 25, 1902²⁵⁵⁹, Mrs. Mary Alice (Woodbury) Griffin) (b. Dec. 26, 1852; d. Sept. 8, 1921²⁵⁵⁸. He d. Mar. 22, 1911²⁵⁵⁸.

1-1-4-6-2-3-5-7

CHARLES⁸ WALLACE GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 18, 1858; married Mary H. Hunt (b. 1862; d. 1931). He d. in 1942²⁵⁶⁰.

Children:

1. Ralph L., b. Sept. 3, 1884; married Sept. 14, 1921, Frances V. Hennessy²⁵⁶¹; d. Dec. 20, 1956²⁵⁶².
2. Lillian M., b. July 8, 1886; married Sept. 24, 1913, Eublas Robertson²⁵⁵⁸; d. Jan. 1967²⁵⁶³.
3. Carl W., b. May 23, 1889; married June 1, 1921, Gertrude May Libby²⁵⁵⁸; d. Oct. 28, 1939²⁵⁶⁴.
4. Charles Ernest, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
5. Fannie I., b. Dec. 23, 1893; married Dec. 28, 1911, Perley M. Campbell²⁵⁶⁵; d. July 1979²⁵⁶³.
6. Clara A., b. Oct. 4, 1900²⁵⁶⁶; married Sept. 30, 1925, Jesse B. Lewis²⁵⁶¹; d. Dec. 30, 1969²⁵⁶⁷.

1-1-4-6-2-3-8-1

JAMES⁸ HENRY GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 10, 1844²⁵⁶⁶; married Clara D. Wadsworth (d. July 16, 1912²⁵⁵⁸). Res. West Gardiner, ME.

Children:

1. Carrie D., b. Dec. 8, 1875; married Sept. 23, 1893, Fred W. Rolfe²⁵⁶¹; d. Oct. 15, 1966²⁵⁶⁴.
2. Neva A., b. Sept. 22, 1877; married Sept. 15, 1896, Lewis W. Fuller²⁵⁶⁵; d. July 31, 1972²⁵⁶⁰.

2556 From daughter Alice's Maine Death Record.

2557 1860 US Census.

2558 Maine Death Records.

2559 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2560 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2561 Maine Marriage Index.

2562 Newspapers.com Obituary Index.

2563 US Social Security Death Index.

2564 US Social Security Apps & Claims Index.

2565 Maine Marriage Records.

2566 Maine Birth Records.

2567 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection* and Maine Death Index.

1-1-4-6-2-3-8-2

JOSEPH⁸ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 16, 1847; married May 1879, Minnie C. Woodbury²⁵⁶⁸.

1-1-4-6-2-3-8-3

CYRUS⁸ HOWARD GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 24, 1850; married Apr. 6, 1885²⁵⁶⁹, Mary J. Hall. Res. Monmouth, ME. He d. Oct. 24, 1917²⁵⁷⁰.

Child:

1. Nella Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1886²⁵⁷¹, married Oct. 7, 1909, Bates E. Stover²⁵⁷²; d. June 6, 1986²⁵⁷³.

1-1-4-6-2-3-8-4

GEORGE⁸ EBEN GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 1, 1852; married Nov. 10, 1878, Mary D. Smith.

Children:

1. Verna May, b. 1880; d. June 17, 1882²⁵⁷⁴.
2. Alice.²⁵⁷⁵
3. Nina M., b. 1884; d. Sept. 21, 1958²⁵⁷⁶.
4. Robert S., b. Dec. 5, 1886²⁵⁷⁷; d. Sept. 1981²⁵⁷⁸.

1-1-4-6-2-3-14-2

JOHN⁸ FRANKLIN GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Litchfield, ME, May 29, 1867; married Dec. 31, 1893, Agnes Heffron²⁵⁶⁹. Lived in MA.

Child:

1. Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1906²⁵⁷⁹; d. Jan. 8, 1907²⁵⁸⁰.

2568 1870 US Census.

2569 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2570 Maine Death Records.

2571 Maine Birth Records.

2572 Maine Marriage Records.

2573 Maine Death Index. Birth record shows Nellie. Death index shows Nella.

2574 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

2575 1900, 1910 and 1920 US Census.

2576 Connecticut Death Index.

2577 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2578 US Social Security Death Index.

2579 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2580 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-1-4-6-3-3-2-2

JAMES⁸ R. GOODWIN, (*Oliver*⁷, *James*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Pittston, ME, Sept. 1, 1840; married Jan. 14, 1872, Octavia Hayward (b. May 11, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1927²⁵⁸¹). He d. Jan. 25, 1913²⁵⁸².

Children:

1. Ernest, d. Jan. 4, 1873²⁵⁸³.
2. Ernest Hayward, b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 7, 1874²⁵⁸⁴.
3. Grace Augusta, b. July 12, 1875; married June 27, 1906, Edwin Forrest Ferguson²⁵⁸⁵.
4. Alice May, b. Jan. 4, 1878.
5. Philip Ross, b. July 17, 1879; married Donna Bell²⁵⁸⁶ (b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Feb. 10, 1957²⁵⁸⁷); d. July 10, 1953²⁵⁸⁷.

1-1-4-6-3-10-2-3

RUEL⁸ WENDELL GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Reuel*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. New Sharon, ME, Sept. 7, 1857; married Feb. 13, 1883²⁵⁸⁸, Clair Bixby Manter (b. 1861; d. 1944), dau. of Peter W. Manter²⁵⁸⁹. He d. in 1943²⁵⁸².

Child:

1. Leroy C., b. July 31, 1884; married Oct. 25, 1909, Marion A. Davis²⁵⁹⁰; d. June 15, 1970²⁵⁹¹.

1-1-4-6-3-10-6-1

ERNEST⁸ A. GOODWIN, (*Alonzo*⁷, *Reuel*⁶, *Andrew*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Auburn, ME, Sept. 20, 1857; married June 15, 1889, Lavinia Gilman²⁵⁹². Res. Boston, MA.

Child:

1. Otto C.²⁵⁹³

2581 NY City Index to Death Certs.

2582 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2583 Maine Death Records. It appears this was their first son named Ernest and they had their second son Ernest Hayward in Nov of 1873, naming him after the first that died in Jan of 1873.

2584 Headstone shared with his parents; photo on Find-a-Grave.

2585 Maine Marriage Records.

2586 US WWI Draft Registration Cards and 1930 Census.

2587 CA Death Index.

2588 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2589 From book: *A History of the town of Industry, Franklin County, Maine*.

2590 Maine Marriage Index.

2591 US Social Security Apps & Claims Index.

2592 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2593 1900 and 1910 Census.

1-1-4-6-5-2-4-4

CHARLES⁸ H. GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁷, *Bartholomew*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 19, 1843; married (1) Esther Dearborn, (2) Aug. 19, 1882, Janette "Nettie" C. Bowden²⁵⁸⁸.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Florence J., b. Dec. 29, 1866.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-1

JAMES⁸ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Mary Furbish.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-4

DANIEL⁸ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 14, 1799²⁵⁹⁴; married Dec. 31, 1821²⁵⁹⁵, Ada Allen (b. 1800; d. 1880). He d. 1856. Bur. in Wells, ME.

Children:

1. Lydia, married Feb. 14, 1849²⁵⁹⁵, Samuel Guilford; d. May 13, 1905²⁵⁹⁶.
2. Olive, married William Maxwell.
3. Samuel, d. Mar. 20, 1894²⁵⁹⁷.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-6

SAMUEL⁸ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 3, 1805; married Asenath Hatch (d. Jan. 10, 1886²⁵⁹⁸). Res. Wells, ME. He d. Nov. 13, 1868²⁵⁹⁸.

Children:

1. Mary, b. July 23, 1834 in Wells, ME; married Nov. 13, 1852, Daniel Westcott; d. June 9, 1916²⁵⁹⁷.
2. Nancy, b. Wells, ME, Mar. 16, 1840; married Benjamin F. Coleman (b. 1839; d. 1900); d. 1924²⁵⁹⁹.
- +3. Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1842; married Lurilla Davis.
- +4. Edwin A., b. Jan. 4, 1845; married Henrietta J. Cameron; d. Dec. 19, 1913²⁵⁹⁸.
- +5. Daniel W., b. Sept. 17, 1848; married Ellen March; d. Feb. 10, 1899²⁶⁰⁰.

2594 From Familysearch.org. Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows 1816 and that's what the original transcript shows, however they married in 1821 and Lydia was born abt. 1824.

2595 Maine Marriage Records.

2596 Massachusetts Death Records.

2597 Maine Death Records.

2598 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2599 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2600 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-7

JOHN⁸ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) married Louisa Hatch, who d. Jan. 2, 1864, aged 47 yrs. 9 mos. Bur. in Wells, ME.

Children:

1. Daniel.
2. Cyrenius, d. Oct. 22, 1859, aged 22 yrs. Bur. Wells, ME.
- +3. Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1840; married Sarah Hubbard; d. Nov. 30, 1916²⁶⁰¹.
4. Ebenezer²⁶⁰².
5. Mary, married Mar. 31, 1866, Lewis Littlefield²⁵⁹⁵; d. Oct. 25, 1866.²⁵⁹⁷
6. Mercy.

1-1-6-8-4-2-4-1

CHARLES⁸ SUMNER GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *George*⁵, *Amaziah*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Biddeford, ME, Aug. 2, 1856; married (1) Sept. 25, 1876, Ida M. Spinney²⁶⁰³, (2) Oct. 6, 1885, Mrs. Georgianna Frances (Torrey) Rundlett²⁶⁰⁴ (3) by the Rev. J. D. Kingsbury, Haverhill, MA, Oct. 23, 1897, Cora L. Benson (b. Candia, NH, 1874). He was a lawyer, and res. (1898) in Haverhill, MA.

1-1-7-3-1-1-4-3

JAMES⁸ M. GOODWIN, (*James*⁷, *Tristram*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 22, 1842; married Apr. 21, 1866, Amanda E. Pherson (b. 1842; d. 1897²⁶⁰⁵). He died June 28, 1867.

Child:

1. Harry J., b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. July 22, 1868.

1-1-8-3-4-1-1-2

ABNER⁸ HALL GOODWIN²⁶⁰⁶, (*Rufus*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 19, 1830 Groton, VT, married (1) Ethelinda Welch, Nov. 19, 1856 (b. Oct 8, 1838, d. April 21, 1866), (2) Elizabeth Ann Clark, Oct. 22, 1866 (b. Jan. 2, 1845, d. June 19, 1917.). He d. April 16, 1913 in Groton, VT.

Children with Elizabeth Clark:

1. Charles, b. June 28, 1869, d. 1869.
- +2. Warren Welch, b. June 25, 1871
3. Jennie, b. April 18, 1874, d. 1876.
- +4. Isaac Henry, b. May 7, 1876.
5. Bertha D., b. June 26, 1878, d. June 23, 1911.
- +6. William A., b. April 24, 1881.

2601 Birth and death info from Maine Death Records.

2602 1850 and 1860 Census.

2603 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2604 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2605 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2606 *MORSE Genealogy*, Groton, VT.

1-1-8-3-4-1-1-3

WILLIAM⁸ E. GOODWIN²⁶⁰⁷, (*Rufus⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Jan. 18, 1833 Groton, VT, married (1) Celinda Welch Nov. 9, 1852 (b. Mar. 23, 1833, d. Oct. 12, 1866). He d. Jan. 5, 1896 in Groton, VT. Children:

1. Henry A., b. Sept. 19, 1853 in Newton Ohio, d. Oct. 6, 1872 in Burlington KS.
2. Horace H., b. Feb. 2, 1857.
3. Richard Herbert, b. Feb. 16, 1859.
4. James M., b. Nov. 11, 1862.

1-1-8-3-4-1-1-4

RACHEL⁸ GOODWIN²⁶⁰⁷, (*Rufus⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Nov. 22, 1835 Groton, VT, married (1) John W. Page Oct. 8, 1853 (b. Feb. 1831, d. Nov. 3, 1859) (2) Aaron H. Frost May 20, 1860 (b. Dec. 25, 1829, d. July 28, 1912). She d. May 16, 1882.

Children with John W. Page:

1. Arvilla Jane, b. Oct 30, 1854, d. Apr. 5, 1866.
2. Franklin Welch, b. Apr. 26, 1856.
3. Alexander John, b. Sept. 29, 1858.

Children with Aaron H. Frost:

4. Deliverance M., b. Apr. 1, 1861.
5. Isaac B., b. Dec. 9, 1862, d. Apr. 14, 1882.
6. Mahala Cecelia, b. Nov. 23, 1864, d. Feb. 27, 1950.
7. Olive M., b. Jan. 20, 1867.
8. Aaron Herbert, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
9. Orange C., b. Feb. 9, 1872.
- 10 Charles M., b. Jan. 13, 1878.

1-1-8-3-4-1-1-5

SAMUEL⁸ D. GOODWIN²⁶⁰⁷, (*Rufus⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. May 20, 1838 Groton, VT, married Angela Scott, Jan. 23, 1862 (b. May 16, 1846; d. 1919). He d. Jan. 17, 1920.

Children:

1. Minnie V., b. May 15, 1863; m. Leverett Welch; d. Nov. 25, 1933.
2. Ida M., b. June 28, 1867.

1-1-8-3-4-1-3-1

JOHN⁸ W. GOODWIN²⁶⁰⁸, (*Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. Dec. 13, 1839 Groton, VT, married June 19, 1861 Celestia Mercia Kittredge (b. 1848, d. 1893). He d. Mar. 31, 1876.

Children:

1. Elsie M., b. Aug. 5, 1862.
2. George Kittridge, b. Apr. 13, 1865; m. Katherine C. Newton in Hartford, CT; d. May 17, 1943 in Dade City, FL.
3. Minnie E., b. July 8, 1866.
4. Lizzie F., b. May 31, 1869.
5. Daisy W., b. Apr. 16, 1872, m. Charles B. Russell in Peacham, VT.
6. John Z., b. 1875, m. Gertrude A. Willey in Campton, NH.
7. Flora B., b. 1879 in NH.

1-1-8-3-4-1-3-3

PHEBE⁸ ROSINA GOODWIN, (*Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. July 3, 1843 Groton, VT, married May 2, 1865 Wesley Jacob Millis (b. Mar. 18, 1835, d. Oct. 23, 1907). She d. Jan. 15, 1885.

Children:

1. George Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1866, m. Lizzie M. Baldwin, d. Aug. 3, 1948
2. Andrew J., b. Mar. 17, 1870, m. Nellie Roberts, d. Nov. 2, 1929.
3. Ellen Abbie, b. July 9, 1872.
4. Burns, b. abt. 1874.

1-1-8-3-4-1-3-5

GEORGE⁸ WASHINGTON GOODWIN, (*Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. April 7, 1848 in Groton, VT, married (1) Henrietta Boulanger (b. abt. 1851 in Quebec, Canada, d. Apr. 25, 1894), (2) Aug. 1, 1895, Anette Bragg. He d. in St Johnsbury, VT abt. 1921.

Children with Henrietta²⁶⁰⁸:

1. Mercy M., b. 1876 in Canada, m. (1) Seth E. Welch, (2) Edward Albert Smith.
2. Joseph, b. 1878 in Canada, m. Della ----.
3. Reuben A., b. Sept. 19, 1880; d. Nov. 23, 1920 in Hardwick MA.
4. Anna B., b. abt. April 1882.
5. John Henry, b. 1884.
6. George E., b. Apr. 30, 1886.
7. Jennie, b. Jan. 1889.
8. Eliza Mary, b. Jun. 25, 1891, m. Arthur Hutchinson.
9. Ira, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

1-1-8-3-4-1-3-6

HANNAH⁸ S. GOODWIN²⁶⁰⁹, (*Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. April 8, 1850 in Groton, VT, married Nov. 7, 1866 Timothy Emery (b. June 3, 1845; d. June 28, 1928). She d. June 23, 1893.

Children:

1. Ammon, b. Nov. 21, 1867.
2. Eliza, b. June 1, 1869
3. Evalona, b. Apr. 28, 1872.
4. Thomas Hazen, b. July 1, 1873.
5. Alfred M., b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. Jan. 16, 1947.
6. Florence Nora, b. Feb. 28, 1876.
7. Douglas Irvin, b. Sept. 20, 1879, d. abt. 1900.
8. Archie, b. Feb. 8, 1881, d. May 4, 1937.
9. Jesse Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. May 4, 1937.
10. Alice, b. 1887; d. 1887.
11. Laura, b. Jan 4, 1888; d. 1891.

1-1-8-3-4-1-3-7

MERCY⁸ SUSAN GOODWIN²⁶⁰⁹, (*Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹*) b. June 27, 1857²⁶¹⁰ in Groton, VT, married (1) June 26, 1872 Michael H. Buckman, (2) Dec. 14, 1880 Joseph Braseau, (3) Sept. 6, 1888 Wentworth B. Morton (b. Dec. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1948). She d. Nov. 17, 1926.

Child with Wentworth Morton: Elizabeth M., b. 1890.

1-2-1-2-1-3-3-1

HORACE⁸ EDWIN GOODWIN, (*James⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, James², Daniel¹*) b. Tuftonboro, NH, Oct. 6, 1842; married May 2, 1869, Eliza Daniels May (b. 1849²⁶¹¹; d. Sept. 16, 1921²⁶¹²). He died in 1928.

Children:

1. Susie Aldrich, b. Worcester, MA, Mar. 31, 1870; married (1) May 8, 1890, Elmer Hodgson²⁶¹³ (b. 1864), (2) 1922, William J. Easterly, at Winnipeg, Canada. Children by 1st marriage:
 - a) Eliza May Hodgdon, b. Burt, Iowa, Apr. 15, 1891; married Dec. 12, 1918, Edward Lewis Kelso²⁶¹⁴, and has one son and one daughter,
 - b) James Levi, b. Apr. 22, 1892²⁶¹⁵.
2. Abbie May, b. 1878; married Nov. 26, 1901, Charles Walter Barrickman²⁶¹⁴; d. 1912²⁶¹¹.

2609 *MORSE Genealogy*, Groton, VT.

2610 Death Certificate.

2611 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2612 Iowa Death Records.

2613 Iowa Select Marriages.

2614 Iowa Marriage Records.

2615 Iowa Births and Christenings Index.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-3

JOHN⁸ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Warren, NH, Apr. 30, 1828; married (1) Nov. 15, 1849, Hannah Sherwell (b. Orange, VT, June 30, 1830; d. May 15, 1875²⁶¹⁶), (2) 1877, Mrs. Esther (Ramsey) Stetson (d. Dec. 31, 1910²⁶¹⁶), dau. of Daniel Ramsey. Res. Warren, NH.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. David Lewis, b. July 25, 1850; married Oct. 26, 1874, Martha Ellen McClaskey²⁶¹⁷; d. Mar. 21, 1941²⁶¹⁸.
2. Jane "Jennie" Alberta, b. May 7, 1852; married Dec. 29, 1869²⁶¹⁹, Henry Francis Stetson; d. Feb. 16, 1929²⁶¹⁶.
3. Clara Deborah, b. Feb. 9, 1854; married (1) June 24, 1871²⁶¹⁹, John Wesley Fowler, (2) Jan. 31, 1886, John B. Gravelle²⁶¹⁹.
- +4. John Frank, b. Dec. 13, 1855; married Dec. 29, 1879²⁶¹⁹, Susie K. Wentworth (b. Jan. 30, 1856; d. June 24, 1933²⁶²⁰); d. May 29, 1907²⁶²⁰.
5. Mary Melissa, b. Sept. 24, 1857; married Feb. 28, 1874²⁶¹⁷, Rev. Joel A. Wright.
6. Emma Eldora, b. Apr. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1865.
- +7. Walter Herbert, b. May 13, 1862; married Nov. 24, 1886²⁶¹⁹, Georgianna S. Pease; d. Oct. 18, 1937²⁶¹⁶.
- +8. Charles Burton, b. Aug. 28, 1864; married Nov. 22, 1886²⁶¹⁹, Nellie E. Morey.
9. Emma E., b. Aug. 28, 1866²⁶²¹; married July 4, 1887, George L. Clough²⁶¹⁹; d. June 4, 1904²⁶²².
10. Ida Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1868; married July 25, 1888²⁶¹⁷, Charles Elmer Sleeper; d. Nov. 15, 1967²⁶²³.
11. Sarah Ada, b. Jan. 19, 1871; married (1) Apr. 10, 1902, Fred W. Abbott²⁶²⁴, (2) Feb. 6, 1907, Charles S. F. Whitcomb²⁶¹⁹.
- +12. Alson L., b. Jan. 29, 1874²⁶²⁵; married Aug. 3, 1897²⁶¹⁹, Susan "Susie" Jane Hill.

Child by 2nd marriage:

13. Elsie G., b. 1881.

2616 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2617 NH Marriage Records Index.

2618 Virginia Death Records.

2619 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2620 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2621 US Passport Applications.

2622 NH Death and Burial Records Index

2623 US Social Security Death Index.

2624 Vermont Vital Records.

2625 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

1-2-1-2-2-2-3-3

SAMUEL⁸ GOODWIN, (*David*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married Emily Kelley (d. Oct. 2, 1909²⁶²⁶). He d. Aug. 7, 1900²⁶²⁶.

Children:

1. Ella M., married June 17, 1871²⁶²⁷, William A. Bryant; d. May 20, 1883²⁶²⁸.
2. Edwin A., d. Mar. 21, 1931²⁶²⁶.
3. John F.²⁶²⁹

1-2-1-2-2-2-3-5

JOSEPH⁸ GOODWIN, (*David*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) married Susan Kelley.

Children:

1. Ida L., b. Feb. 8, 1859²⁶³⁰; married Mar. 16, 1875, Fred R. Hill²⁶²⁷; d. Apr. 20, 1928²⁶²⁶.
2. Alice M., b. Dec. 27, 1860²⁶³¹; married Apr. 18, 1877, Charles E. Witham²⁶²⁷; d. July 6, 1878²⁶²⁶.
3. Josephine "Josie", b. Sept. 4, 1864²⁶³¹; married Jan. 7, 1888, Eddie C. Sanborn²⁶²⁷; d. Apr. 10, 1937²⁶²⁶.

1-2-1-2-2-2-10-1

DANIEL⁸ GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 31, 1837; married Sept. 28, 1855²⁶³², Lydia Ann Kelley.

Children:

1. Cora Ella, b. Dec. 29, 1857; married Sept. 30, 1876, Nathan G. Goodwin²⁶²⁷ [1-2-1-2-2-2-9-4]; d. Oct. 5, 1900²⁶²⁶.
2. Flora A., b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. Jan. 27, 1876.
3. Martin Van Buren, b. Feb. 20, 1863²⁶³³; married (1) July 20, 1888, Olive M. Perry²⁶³⁴, (2) Mar. 17, 1909, Harriet A. Smith²⁶³⁴ (b. Aug. 16, 1868²⁶³⁵); d. Feb. 25, 1917²⁶²⁶.
4. George William, b. Apr. 13, 1867.
5. Annie Gertrude, b. Aug. 7, 1873²⁶³¹; married (1) Dec. 25, 1890, George M. Smith²⁶²⁷ (they divorced Oct. 9, 1896²⁶²⁷, remarried Apr. 22, 1899²⁶²⁷ and divorced Apr. 1, 1904²⁶²⁷), (2) Mar. 27, 1905, Eli H. Hill (3) Mr. Martell; d. Apr. 19, 1924²⁶²⁶.

2626 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2627 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2628 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

2629 1860, 1870 and 1880 census.

2630 NH Birth Record shows *Ada* not *Ida*. Her headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows *Ida*.

2631 NH Births and Christenings Index.

2632 NH Marriage Records Index.

2633 NH Birth Records.

2634 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2635 Vermont Vital Records.

1-2-1-2-2-2-10-3

ANDREW⁸ J. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 31, 1843; married July 4, 1866, Ellen M. Bickford (b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. July 12, 1911²⁶³⁶).

Child:

1. Leon Duane, b. May 13, 1867; married Dec. 20, 1905, Luvia Alice Rich²⁶³⁷; d. Dec. 28, 1932²⁶³⁶.
2. Charles M., married May 12, 1904, Mrs. Nellie (Yeaton) Waldron²⁶³⁷; d. Sept. 9, 1925²⁶³⁶.
3. Martha M., b. Apr. 27, 1880²⁶³⁸; married Dec. 18, 1901, George H. Lee²⁶³⁷; d. 1956²⁶³⁹.
4. Ralph E., b. Feb. 27, 1882; married May 6, 1908, Lena E. Parker²⁶³⁷; d. Aug. 15, 1953²⁶⁴⁰.

1-2-1-2-2-2-12-2

CHARLES⁸ B. GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 7, 1841; married Mar. 6, 1858²⁶³⁷, Charlotte T. Smith. He died Sept. 14, 1865.

Child:

1. Josephine W., b. Jan. 26, 1861²⁶⁴¹; married Feb. 12, 1885, Charles Vittum²⁶³⁷; res. Meredith, NH; d. Apr. 3, 1888²⁶³⁶.

1-2-1-2-2-2-12-3

ORLANDO⁸ B. GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 14, 1844²⁶⁴²; married Mar. 16, 1866, Hattie A. Evans. He died Mar. 2, 1867.

1-2-1-2-2-2-12-5

JOSEPH⁸ SMITH GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 30, 1848; married (1) July 7, 1868²⁶³⁷, Evelyn S. Alden, who was born in Northport, ME, (2) June 16, 1898, Alice Lena Worcester. He d. in 1916²⁶³⁹.

Children by 1st marriage:²⁶⁴³

1. Frederick, b. May 16, 1872²⁶⁴⁴.
2. Chester.
3. Ellen.

2636 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2637 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2638 NH Births and Christenings Index.

2639 Massachusetts Death Index.

2640 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2641 Likely 1861; death and marriage records show about 1861.

2642 Likely 1844; death and marriage records show about 1844.

2643 1880 census; all 3 children were listed with Joseph and Evelyn.

2644 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

1-2-1-2-2-4-5-1

GEORGE⁸ W. GOODWIN, (*Azel*⁷, *James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 17, 1841; married (1) June 29, 1862, Rebecca P. Moore (d. Aug. 30, 1903²⁶⁴⁵), (2) Aug. 6, 1904, Mrs. Ellen (Libby) Kidder²⁶⁴⁶. He d. Feb. 9, 1922²⁶⁴⁷.

1-2-1-2-2-10-3-3

JAMES⁸ KNOX POLK GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Aaron*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 11, 1844; married Apr. 28, 1866²⁶⁴⁸, Mrs. Lydia J. (Haines) Mills (b. Aug. 10, 1838²⁶⁴⁹; d. Nov. 1, 1929²⁶⁴⁵). He d. Nov. 18, 1910²⁶⁴⁵.

Children:

1. Alfred J., b. Apr. 16, 1867; married Sept. 21, 1887, Matilda Herridge²⁶⁴⁶; d. Jan. 3, 1946²⁶⁴⁵.
2. Frank E., b. Sept. 24, 1869²⁶⁴⁹; married May 30, 1891, Celina Bilodeau²⁶⁴⁶; d. May 2, 1927²⁶⁴⁵.

1-2-1-2-2-10-5-3

ALBERT⁸ DEWELL GOODWIN, (*Augustus*⁷, *Aaron*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Emporium, PA, Jan. 3, 1862; married (1) in PA, 1883, Nellie M. Boutelle (b. Concord, PA, 1867; d. 1895), (2) Nov. 2, 1898, Kate Lee Tremaine²⁶⁵⁰. He d. in Corry, PA, 1899.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Beryl, b. McKean Co., PA, Apr. 11, 1889²⁶⁵¹; married Malta, Ohio, June 3, 1906²⁶⁵², Fred D. Coulson (b. Malta, OH, June 11, 1881²⁶⁵³). Res. (1943) Malta, OH. She d. Aug. 31, 1960²⁶⁵⁴.

2645 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2646 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2647 Birth and death info from NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2648 NH Marriage Records Index.

2649 *Deacon Samuel Haines of Westbury, Wiltshire, England and His Descendants in America*.

2650 PA Marriages.

2651 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2652 Ohio County Marriage Records.

2653 Ohio Births and Christenings Index.

2654 Ohio Death Records.

1-2-1-2-2-10-5-6

MARK⁸ AARON GOODWIN, (*Augustus*⁷, *Aaron*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 1, 1869; married Sept. 7, 1893²⁶⁵⁰, Bertha Lingle. He d. May 26, 1939²⁶⁵⁵.

1-2-4-1-12-2-2-1

FRANCIS⁸ JONES GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Biddeford, ME, Jan. 12, 1852; married July 8, 1875, Emily Rachel Milliken²⁶⁵⁶ (b. 1851; d. 1899). He grad. B. A., Amherst College, 1873. Res. Malden, MA. He d. in 1911²⁶⁵⁷.

Children:

- +1. Austin M., b. Oct. 9, 1876, married Jan. 14, 1907²⁶⁵⁸, Amy H. Thompson; d. Oct. 31, 1945²⁶⁵⁹.
2. Emily M., b. Dec. 22, 1877²⁶⁶⁰; married Mar. 6, 1913, James Austin Bartlett²⁶⁵⁸.

2655 PA Death Certificates.

2656 Ontario Canada Marriages.

2657 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2658 Maine Marriage Records.

2659 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2660 US Passport Applications.

1-2-4-1-12-2-2-2

HON. GEORGE⁸ BROWN GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Biddeford, ME, Mar. 4, 1855; married by the Rev. George W. Field, D.D., Orono, ME, Sept. 29, 1881, Grace L. Webster (b. Orono, ME, Feb. 8, 1860; d. Portland, ME, Feb. 19, 1935) of Orono, ME. She was ed. at Bradford Academy. He prepared for college, but decided instead to spend three years in European travel. In 1874 he returned to Maine and began the study of law with Judge William L. Putnam in Portland. He was admitted to the York County bar in 1878. After winning his first case, he abandoned law and followed a bent toward journalism. He was made editor of the Evening Post in Saco, conducted by William S. Noyes, and secured a reputation in the field for original and brilliant journalism. Upon the suspension of this paper, he secured an editorial position with the Post in Boston. His "All Sorts" column was much lauded. After seven years in Boston, he became editor of the Commercial in Bangor, ME, and then returned again to the Post as associate editor. He then became U. S. Consul in Annaberg, Saxony, Germany for several years. He returned to become editor and proprietor of the Denison (Texas) Herald, and from 1892 to 1905 was connected in an editorial capacity with the New York World and the New York Herald. While in Texas, in 1892, he was delegate to the national Democratic Convention from the 5th Congressional District. In 1892 and 1904, he was connected with the National Democratic Committee, and he was for two years a member of the Tammany Hall General Committee. In 1903, he resumed the practice of law, being admitted to the New York bar in that year. In 1905, he returned to Maine and resumed his law practice in Biddeford. In 1908, he was defeated in the elections for the post of city mayor. In 1911 he was elected to the Maine State legislature. The law and insurance business occupied his later years. He was partner to Judge John A. Snow. His winter home was at Grand Beach, Florida, where he died in 1927. His widow res. at 99 High Street, Portland.

Child:

1. Marian Herrick²⁶⁶¹, b. Orono, ME, July 29, 1882; married June 8, 1910, Edward Langdon Marden²⁶⁶². No children. She died May 9, 1924²⁶⁶³; Res. Newton, MA.

2661 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2662 Maine Marriage Records.

2663 US City Directories – Newton, Massachusetts City Directory 1925.

1-2-4-1-12-2-2-4

HENRY⁸ HERRICK GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Biddeford, ME, Nov. 29, 1859; married by Dr. Struckburg, in Berlin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1887, Jennie Murray (b. Cincinnati, OH, Aug. 7, 1864), dau. of John Murray. He studied at the University of Maine, and passed a year or two in Chicago with a mercantile business. For two years, he was vice consul in Annaberg, Saxony, Germany, while his brother was U.S. consul there. The remainder of his life was passed in Biddeford. For many years he was a clerk and for a time assistant cashier of the York County Savings Bank in Biddeford, where for twenty-five years he carried on a general insurance business. He died in New York City, in Aug. 14, 1920²⁶⁶¹.

Children:

1. Isabel Smead, b. June 9, 1889; ed. at Bradford Academy; d. Jan. 8, 1964²⁶⁶¹; unkm.
2. Henry Murray, b. Biddeford, ME, May 27, 1897; liv. 1920; d. Mar. 24, 1971²⁶⁶⁴.

1-2-4-1-12-2-2-5

WILLIAM⁸ BURTON GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Biddeford, ME, Jan. 11, 1864; married Sept. 26, 1893²⁶⁶⁵, Mary Hobart Hills of Chicago, IL. He was ed. at the Hallowell Classical Institute, and Phillips Exeter Academy, where he grad. in 1882. He grad. A.B., Yale College, 1886. He studied law at his father's office in Biddeford, and was adm. to the York County bar, about 1890, and to the New York City bar in 1891. For about fifty years, he was a member of the law firm of Gould & Wilkie of which he was senior partner at the time of his death, May 30, 1940.

Children:

1. Merrill Hills, b. New York City, b. July 29, 1894; d. Mar. 4, 1895²⁶⁶¹.
2. Helen, b. New York City, Mar. 20, 1898; married Aug. 29, 1925, James McKinley Rose. She d. Aug. 13, 1992²⁶⁶⁶.

Children:

- (1) James McKinley, Jr., b. New York City, Aug. 8, 1927, married in 1960²⁶⁶⁷, Anne Louise Bourne,
- (2) Jean Goodwin, b. New York City, Oct. 29, 1933.

2664 CA Death Index.

2665 NY State Marriage Index.

2666 US Social Security Death Index.

2667 NY City Marriage License Indexes.

1-2-4-1-12-11-2-1

JAMES⁸ ATKINSON GOODWIN, (*James*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 13, 1871; married in Orono, ME, Feb. 6, 1897, May / Mary Leavitt (b. Orono, ME, July 17, 1876)²⁶⁶⁸, dau. of Levi Leavitt. Child:

1. Lloyd Earl, b. July 11, 1899²⁶⁶⁹; married (1) Jan. 11, 1920, Kathleen M. McCrea²⁶⁷⁰, (2) July 24, 1927, Rosetta M. Sears²⁶⁷¹; d. May 1968²⁶⁷².

1-2-4-1-12-11-2-2

HENRY⁸ "HARRY" GOODWIN, (*James*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Old Town, ME, Dec. 22, 1874²⁶⁷³; married Dec. 22, 1895²⁶⁷⁰, Clara Ripley (b. 1874; d. 1944²⁶⁷⁴), dau. of Andrew Ripley. He d. in 1939²⁶⁷⁴.

Children:

1. Erol R., b. Nov. 1, 1896²⁶⁶⁹; d. Sept. 15, 1903²⁶⁷⁵.
2. Leon F., b. Dec. 14, 1899²⁶⁶⁹; d. Mar. 17, 1975²⁶⁷⁴.
3. Harry F., b. Dec. 6, 1907²⁶⁶⁹; d. Sept. 13, 1986²⁶⁷⁶.

1-3-2-1-3-1-2-2

HARVEY⁸ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME; married Annie Gamsby (d. May 12, 1912²⁶⁷⁵) of North Stratford, NH. After the death of his stepmother, Mary Carr Goodwin Billington, his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Silsby made the trip to Maine in a sleigh in winter and carried Harvey back to Lunenburg, VT. He followed the lumber business serving as manager of the J. B. Brown Lumber Co. for over 25 years. After retiring from lumber, he managed a hotel in North Stratford, NH for about ten years, and the Groveton Tavern, Groveton, NH for another ten years, before he fully retired and went to live with his daughter in Portland, ME.

Child:

1. Lillian "Lilla", married (1) Jan. 1, 1885²⁶⁷⁷, Richard Davis, divorced Nov. 2, 1897, (2) May 4, 1904, Richard A. Hill²⁶⁷⁸, (3) Mar. 8, 1908²⁶⁷⁰, George Bride; res. Portland, ME.

2668 Marriage record show his name was Joseph and Mary is either May or Mary.

2669 Maine Birth Records.

2670 Maine Marriage Records.

2671 New Brunswick, Canada Marriages.

2672 US Social Security Death Index.

2673 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2674 *Maine J Gary Nichols Cemetery Collection*.

2675 Maine Death Records.

2676 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

2677 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2678 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1

GEORGE⁸ P. GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, Oct. 17, 1836²⁶⁷⁹; married Nov. 5, 1857, Caroline L. Dexter, who d. in Bangor, ME, Sept. 22, 1916²⁶⁸⁰. He died Nov. 16, 1909.

Children:

- +1. Granville D., b. Aug. 20, 1860; married Sept. 15, 1883²⁶⁸¹, Nettie E. Burrill.
- +2. Albion G., b. July 26, 1861; married Mabel T. Simmons.
- +3. Edward E., b. Oct. 28, 1864; married June 14, 1888²⁶⁸², Mary J. Gregg (b. Jan. 21, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1921²⁶⁸³); d. Nov. 6, 1935²⁶⁸⁴.
- +4. Ellis L., b. Aug. 17, 1866; married May 26, 1892, Sophronia S. Mullins²⁶⁸²; d. July 4, 1924²⁶⁸⁵.
- 5. Lenora H., b. Jan. 21, 1868; married Nov. 24, 1886, W. B. Black; res. Bangor, ME.

Children:

- (1) Alice Julia, b. Dec. 27, 1888²⁶⁸⁶,
 - (2) Howard P., b. Oct. 15, 1894²⁶⁸⁶,
 - (3) Madge, b. Sept. 10, 1896²⁶⁸⁶,
 - (4) Lester Miles, b. Sept. 4, 1898²⁶⁸⁶,
 - (5) George, b. Jan. 21, 1903; d. Aug. 3, 1904²⁶⁸⁷,
 - (6) Gladys,
 - (7) Evelyn, b. Apr. 12, 1910²⁶⁸⁶.
 - +6. Frederick P., b. Mar. 30, 1869; married (1) June 25, 1901²⁶⁸⁸, Mrs. Minnie Blanche (Hipwell) Gaylord, (2) 1927, Bernhardina Eck²⁶⁸⁹; d. Mar. 21, 1932²⁶⁹⁰.
 - 7. Willis A., b. Oct. 31, 1871; married Nov. 26, 1902²⁶⁸², Georgia Maddocks of Dedham, ME. No children. He d. June 3, 1950²⁶⁹¹.
 - 8. Maude, b. Sept. 1, 1878; married May 15, 1897, George W. Brewster²⁶⁸¹ of Dedham, ME. She d. Nov. 3, 1965²⁶⁹².
- Child: (1) Alice M., b. Oct. 7, 1910.

2679 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2680 Maine Death Records.

2681 Maine Marriage Index.

2682 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2683 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2684 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards: Nov. 7, 1935; headstone photo on Find-a-Grave: Nov. 6, 1935.

2685 Nevada Death Certificates.

2686 Maine Birth Records.

2687 Maine Birth and Death Records.

2688 PA and NJ Church and Town Records.

2689 Philadelphia, PA Marriage Index.

2690 PA Death Certificates.

2691 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

2692 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-2

CHARLES⁸ R. GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Mariaville, ME, Oct. 3, 1841; married Augusta Graves. Res. Mariaville, ME. He d. Apr. 23, 1922²⁶⁹³.

Children:

1. Cora, married (1) Mr. Burdick, (2) Jan. 26, 1898²⁶⁹⁴, Frank Holyoke of Brewer, ME, who d. in Los Angeles, CA, a wealthy lumberman, (3) ----. Res. Winthrop, MA.
2. Clara M., d. Oct. 24, 1898²⁶⁹³
- +3. Charles Edgar, b. July 14, 1873; married (1) ----, (2 A) July 6, 1906, Mary A. Brennan²⁶⁹⁵.
- +4. William G., b. July 18, 1879; married Apr. 3, 1910, Mrs. Jeanne Mabel (Donaldson) Penney.
- +5. Harry Richard, b. Feb. 14, 1884; married Jan. 1, 1912²⁶⁹⁵, Grace E. Longmore.
- +6. Karl B., b. Apr. 2, 1886²⁶⁹⁶; married Sept. 16, 1912²⁶⁹⁵, Edyth Florence MacKay.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-4

CALEB⁸ B. GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Mariaville, ME, Feb. 18, 1847; married (1) Mar. 11, 1871, Amanda Frost (b. Oct. 24, 1851; d. June 30, 1895), (2) June 20, 1897²⁶⁹⁴, Sarah A. Lyons, widow of John T. Astie. She d. Nov. 2, 1898. Res. Arlington Heights, MA. He d. in 1920.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Etta, b. Apr. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 26, 1921²⁶⁹³, unm.
2. Mabel, b. Aug. 24, 1874; married Dec. 26, 1900²⁶⁹⁷, Clarence Tyler; res. Pittsfield, ME.
3. Hollis, b. Dec. 22, 1878²⁶⁹⁸; d. June 6, 1880.

2693 Maine Death Records.

2694 Maine Marriage Records.

2695 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2696 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2697 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2698 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-3-1-6-2

SAMUEL⁸ SILSBY GOODWIN, (*Jonathan*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aurora, ME, July 13, 1845²⁶⁹⁹; married Dec. 18, 1881, Orriville Ellen Debeck (b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1922). Res. Amherst, ME. He d. Dec. 22, 1932.

Children:

1. Susie May, b. May 1, 1886; married Aug. 9, 1902, Harry H. Chick²⁷⁰⁰.

Children:

- (1) Mamie G., b. Mar. 25, 1903.
- (2) Beulah M., b. Mar. 14, 1905.
- (3) Leola Ethelyn, b. Nov. 28, 1906; married (1) Mr. Giles, (2) July 16, 1930, James W. Morrison²⁷⁰¹; d. Apr. 12, 1991²⁷⁰².
- (4) Roberta, b. Jan. 25, 1908; d. Feb. 28, 1908.
- (5) Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1910.
- (6) Adelaide, b. Aug. 11, 1911; married (1) Oct. 24, 1928, Charles Edmund Mayhew, (2) Jan. 12, 1941, Clinton Heath²⁷⁰¹; d. Feb. 11, 1989²⁷⁰³.
- (7) Isabelle, b. Feb. 4, 1913.
- (8) Esther, b. Sept. 3, 1914; married (1) Joseph Varney²⁷⁰⁴, (2) Mar. 29, 1948, Gilbert W. Deans²⁷⁰¹; d. Mar. 1982²⁷⁰³.
2. Ralph Silsby, b. July 22, 1892²⁷⁰⁵.

1-3-2-1-3-1-9-1

SAMUEL⁸ AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Ellsworth, ME, Mar. 18, 1843; married in Ellsworth, ME, June 17, 1866, Louisa L. Jordan (b. Waltham, MA, May 15, 1845; d. Nov. 29, 1914²⁷⁰⁶), dau. of Eben Jordan. He died May 4, 1914²⁷⁰⁷.

Children:

1. Albert Leslie, b. May 29, 1868; d. Aug. 8, 1868.
2. Eben Perciville, b. Aug. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 1879²⁷⁰⁸.
- +3. Sidney, b. Aug. 6, 1872²⁷⁰²; married Feb. 14, 1910, Annie Kingsbury²⁷⁰⁰.
- +4. Royal Jordan, b. Oct. 2, 1875; married Aug. 15, 1897, Alice Tripp²⁷⁰⁰.
5. Persis L., b. 1880; d. 1882.
6. Ruth Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1885; married Aug. 23, 1919²⁷⁰⁰, Reginald Cottrell; d. May 18, 1974²⁷⁰⁹.
7. Louise C. B., b. 1889; d. 1891.

2699 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2700 Maine Marriage Records.

2701 Maine Marriage Index.

2702 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2703 US Social Security Death Index.

2704 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index for their son.

2705 Maine Birth Records.

2706 Maine Death Records.

2707 Maine Veterans Cemetery Records.

2708 US Federal Census Mortality Schedules.

2709 Maine Death Index.

1-3-2-1-3-1-9-4

ALBERT⁸ JONES GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 1, 1846; married Mary J. Parkhurst²⁷¹⁰. He died Apr. 28, 1903.

Children:

1. Clarence, b. July 1, 1873.
2. Lula, b. May 23, 1876; married Harry Jones.
3. Maude, married (1) Sept. 12, 1900, Walter Everett Swett²⁷¹¹, (2) Jan. 12, 1912, Joseph F. Goodnow²⁷¹².

1-3-2-1-3-1-9-7

GEORGE⁸ ALMOND GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 11, 1853; married Oct. 17, 1895, Mrs. Dora (Hammer) Covington Hauck (b. Aug. 8, 1869²⁷¹³; d. Apr. 18, 1940). He d. Oct. 4, 1916²⁷¹³.

Children:

1. John Oscar, b. Sept. 8, 1889; married Grayce Edna Blunden²⁷¹⁴; d. Mar. 29, 1951²⁷¹⁵.
2. Guy W., b. June 23, 1901; d. Feb. 10, 1962²⁷¹³.
3. Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1906; d. Nov. 6, 1945²⁷¹³.

1-3-2-1-4-1-3-1

CHARLES⁸ H. GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 11, 1829; married Apr. 23, 1854, Susan M. Howard (b. Apr. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1902) of Harrison, ME. Res. Biddeford, ME. He learned the blacksmith trade, and then engaged in the granite business with his brother, founding the well known firm of C. H. and A. Goodwin. He died July 6, 1900.

Children:

- +1. William Howard, b. July 21, 1856; married Feb. 19, 1885²⁷¹⁶, Mary E. Smith.
2. Fred Lincoln, b. Nov. 4, 1860; at the age of sixteen, he entered the foundry of the Saco Water Power Co. as an apprentice. After learning the trade of iron moulder, he worked as a journeyman until 1893 when he was appointed Deputy Marshal of the Biddeford Police force, resigning in 1894 to become foreman in the factory of the Saco Water Power Co. He died Jan. 22, 1913, unm.
3. Octavia, b. Feb. 25, 1865; married Edward Irving Dearborn; d. Nov. 4, 1949²⁷¹⁷.

2710 From their daughter's Maine Marriage Record.

2711 Maine Marriage Records.

2712 1920, 1930 and 1940 census.

2713 CA Death Index.

2714 Newspaper.com Obituary Index – Reno Gazette-Journal.

2715 Nevada Death Certificates.

2716 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2717 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-4-1-3-4

ALFRED⁸ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 25, 1836; married Oct. 25, 1861, Mary Frances Wood (b. Aug. 7, 1838). Res. Biddeford, ME. Alfred Goodwin, with his brother, founded the firm of C. H. and A. Goodwin, a granite firm in Biddeford, a large business. He died May 21, 1904.

Children:

1. Emma F., b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. unm.
2. John Raitt, b. Oct. 13, 1864²⁷¹⁸; d. May 1879, unm.
3. Carrie A., b. Jan. 22, 1873; d. Sept. 12, 1894²⁷¹⁹, unm.
4. Belle C., b. July 2, 1881; d. Oct. 26, 1919²⁷¹⁹, unm.

1-3-2-1-4-1-5-1

AMOS⁸ GORDON GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 3, 1836; married July 12, 1860, Elizabeth A. Wells (d. Dec. 25, 1907²⁷¹⁹). Res. Biddeford, ME. He served in the 13th Regt., Maine Vols., during the Civil War. He d. June 27, 1913²⁷¹⁹.

Child:

1. Ernest, b. Nov. 30, 1861.

1-3-2-1-4-4-1-1

DANIEL⁸ ALBERT GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 9, 1825; married Mar. 18, 1849²⁷²⁰, Sarah B. Tilton. He d. Mar. 6, 1905²⁷¹⁹.

Children:

1. Mary Hill, b. Aug. 21, 1850; married Nov. 27, 1877²⁷²¹, George E. L. Noyes;) d. Nov. 5, 1910²⁷²².
2. John Albert, b. Apr. 1, 1854²⁷²³; d. July 9, 1855²⁷²².
3. Sarah Blanchard, b. Nov. 4, 1857²⁷²⁴.
4. Daniel Albert, b. Sept. 23, 1860; married Jan. 12, 1884²⁷²¹, Mary F. Noyes;) d. Jan. 15, 1912²⁷²².
5. Samuel F., b. Mar. 31, 1863²⁷²³; married Nov. 2, 1887²⁷²⁵, Mary R. Southwick;) d. Dec. 24, 1907²⁷²².

1-3-2-1-4-4-1-2

SAMUEL⁸ HILL GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 17, 1829; married (1) Jan. 7, 1853²⁷²⁴, Harriet "Hattie" Denny (d. Nov. 1, 1855²⁷²²), (2) S. Myra Hamblet (d. May 31, 1894). He d. Dec. 20, 1892²⁷²⁶.

2718 Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection.

2719 Maine Death Records.

2720 Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts Marriages.

2721 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2722 Massachusetts Death Records

2723 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2724 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2725 NJ Marriage Records.

2726 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4

DANIEL⁸ GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, Oct. 11, 1832; married in Eliot, ME, Sept. 16, 1861, Mary Abbie Lord (b. Nov. 10, 1842; d. Eliot, Apr. 22, 1923), dau. of Theodore and Eliza (Card) Lord of Dover, NH. He was a farmer on Goodwin Road in Eliot, ME. He died in Eliot, Jan. 26, 1916.

Children:

1. Hannah Gertrude, b. Sept. 24, 1862; married Joseph Henry Butler; d. 1960²⁷²⁷.
2. William S., b. Eliot, Dec. 15, 1863; d. Eliot, Sept. 17, 1882.
- +3. Edgar Irving, b. Oct. 18, 1865; married May 30, 1888²⁷²⁸, Mabel Altern Raitt; d. Apr. 11, 1936²⁷²⁹.
4. George Wallace, b. Eliot, Oct. 2, 1867; d. Eliot, Feb. 26, 1893, unm.
- +5. Frank Lord, b. May 4, 1869; married (1) Apr. 19, 1899²⁷²⁸, Drusilla Patten, (2) Mabel McAvery; d. 1951²⁷²⁷.
- +6. Elbridge Almon, b. Dec. 30, 1871; married July 28, 1894²⁷²⁸, Carrie Lulu Perkins.
7. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1873; married June 27, 1894²⁷²⁸, Job Meads.
8. Lilla Belle, b. Nov. 15, 1874; married Feb. 24, 1895, Hon. Aaron Burr Cole²⁷³⁰.
- +9. Fred Ernest, b. Oct. 11, 1876; married June 29, 1901²⁷³¹, Ethel B. Stacy.
- +10. Daniel Albert, b. Mar. 21, 1878; married June 1, 1904²⁷³⁰, Mary Alice Martin.
11. Grace, b. Eliot, May 7, 1880; d. Eliot, Oct. 1, 1881.
12. Mamie, b. Feb. 20, 1882; married June 24, 1903²⁷³⁰, John Lord Emery; d. 1961²⁷³².

1-3-2-1-4-5-5-1

JEREMIAH⁸ PAUL GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 28, 1828; married (1) Jan. 13, 1854²⁷²⁸, Hannah Maria Jones (b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. Eliot, July 20, 1855), dau. of Dr. Oliver A. and Mary Ann Jones of Eliot, (2) int. pub. June 23, 1864, Isabella D. Wilson (b. July 22, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1926) of Kittery, ME. He was a farmer, and res. on Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME. He died in Eliot, Dec. 20, 1908.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Onville LeRoy²⁷²⁷, b. Eliot, May 5, 1855; farmer on his father's and grandfather's homestead on Goodwin Road in Eliot; d. Eliot, Dec. 3, 1938, unm.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. John Edward, b. Eliot, Mar. 1871; d. Eliot, Aug. 7, 1873.
3. Allie Belle, b. Eliot, Apr. 4, 1875; d. Eliot, Nov. 5, 1882.

2727 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection.*

2728 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2729 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2730 Maine Marriage Records.

2731 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2732 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-4-5-6-1

RUSSELL⁸ GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, Jan. 31, 1835; married Dec. 28, 1861²⁷³³, Clementine Noss Durgin (b. South Berwick, ME, Nov. 8, 1837; d. Eliot, ME, May 31, 1931), dau. of Charles and Jane (Cram) Durgin of South Berwick, ME. Lived in Dover, NH, South Berwick, ME and Eliot, where he served as selectman in 1871. He died in Eliot, May 9, 1893.

Children:

1. Son, born and died the same day.
2. Alma Josephine, b. Nov. 24, 1866; married Frederick Joseph Frost; d. Sept. 18, 1934²⁷³⁴.
3. Elmer Joseph, b. Eliot, Nov. 24, 1866; (twin to above); d. Boston, MA, Feb. 2, 1939, unm.
- +4. John Russell, b. Dec. 8, 1872; married Oct. 21, 1908²⁷³⁵, Bertha Florence Lord; d. May 29, 1963²⁷³⁶.

1-3-2-1-4-5-6-4

GEORGE⁸ HENRY GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, July 19, 1840; married June 26, 1870, Nellie A. Hall (b. Dec. 20, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1938), dau. of Jonathan and Lydia M. (DeMeritt) Hall of Stratford, NH. In 1870, he settled in Dover, NH. where he lived for ten years, and then worked for a short time in Lowell, MA. He returned to Eliot to care for his grandfather, John Russell, and inherited the Russell farm on Goodwin Road. He died Apr. 30, 1926 in Eliot.

Child:

- +1. Amy Olive, b. Dec. 17, 1877; married June 22, 1904²⁷³⁵, Fred Herman Wilson; d. 1946²⁷³⁷.

2733 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2734 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

2735 Maine Marriage Records.

2736 Maine Death Index.

2737 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection*.

1-3-2-1-4-5-6-8

MILLARD⁸ FILLMORE GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, Oct. 11, 1853; married June 8, 1887, Fanny Louise Briggs (b. Eliot, July 25, 1866; d. Eliot, Sept. 2, 1938), dau. of George H. and Hannah (Simpson) Briggs of Eliot, ME. He was a farmer, and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME. He d. in Eliot, June 3, 1926.

Children:

1. Harry Nelson, b. Eliot, May 14, 1890; married York, ME, Nov. 25, 1920, Estella Maude Kramer (b. Malden, MA, Jan. 8, 1890), of Kittery, ME. He served in the U. S. Army in World War I, and was proprietor of Goodwin's Garage on Goodwin Road in East Eliot, ME.

Children:

- (1) Bernice Louise, b. Eliot, July 12, 1923; d. Eliot, July 17, 1923,
- (2) Eleanor Marian, b. Eliot, Apr. 2, 1927; married Nov. 27, 1948²⁷³⁸, David Pearsall of Eliot, who is proprietor of a farm machinery equipment business in Eliot, and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot.
2. Oscar Millard, b. Eliot, Oct. 3, 1894; married (1) May 20, 1918, Grace Sanborn²⁷³⁹, (2) Sept. 9, 1931²⁷⁴⁰, Mrs. Edna G. (Walker) Runyan, (3) May 15, 1937²⁷³⁸, Dover, NH, Mrs. Florence I. (Fernald) Hartsorn of Dover, (4) Jan. 15, 1955²⁷³⁸, Harriet E. Miles, (b. 1896; d. 1960), (5) Jan 1964 in Florida, Mrs. Lennie G. (Miller) Light²⁷⁴¹ (b. Dec. 27, 1907; d. Apr. 16, 1977); res. Eliot, ME, and Florida. No ch. He d. Jan. 7, 1979²⁷⁴².
3. Olive Etta, b. Eliot, Mar. 25, 1897; married East Eliot Methodist Episcopal Church, Nov. 25, 1931, John Edward Blaisdell, and res. "Blaisdell Farms," York, ME, no ch. She d. Mar. 23, 1985²⁷⁴³.
4. Ralph Briggs, b. Eliot, Jan. 20, 1899; married Mabel Verney²⁷⁴⁴. He was the proprietor of a grocery business in Peabody, MA.

Children:

- (1) Ralph Briggs, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1919; d. Feb. 24. 1934.
- (2) Selma, b. Mar. 22, 1922²⁷⁴²; married 1947, Francis Jenkins²⁷⁴⁵; d. Aug. 19, 2001²⁷⁴⁶.
- (3) Jean Alice, b. Nov. 1, 1924²⁷⁴⁷; married Eugene Raucci; d. July 15, 2012²⁷⁴⁸.

2738 Maine Marriage Index.

2739 NH Marriage Records Index.

2740 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2741 FL Marriage Indexes. Index definitely shows *Olliff*, but it appears her maiden name is Miller with a married name of Light and then Goodwin. US Social Security Apps & Claims Index for her daughter Rebecca, shows father is *Light* and mother is *Miller*. Daughter Emma Light married John C. Mock. Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows Lennie Miller Goodwin.

2742 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2743 FL Death Index.

2744 US Social Security Apps & Claims Index for daughter, Selma.

2745 Massachusetts Marriage Index and US Phone and Address Directories – Sebring, FL 1996-1997.

2746 US Social Security Death Index.

2747 Massachusetts Birth Index.

2748 US Obituary Collection.

1-3-2-1-4-9-4-1

ALBERT⁸ GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, May 15, 1842; married (1) Nov. 24, 1864²⁷⁴⁹, Mary Louise Shapleigh (b. Eliot, Aug. 3, 1846; d. Eliot, Nov. 25, 1876), dau. of Jeremiah and Martha (Scammon) Shapleigh of Eliot, (2) Mrs. Caroline Goodwin (Frost) Peckham (b. Eliot, Aug. 12, 1836; d. Feb. 1920), dau. of John and Mary Ann (Seavey) Frost of Eliot, and widow of James L. Peckham. Res. Rye, NH. He d. Oct. 12, 1923²⁷⁵⁰.

Children:

1. Ernest Freeman, b. Oct. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1866.
2. Albert Everett, b. May 27, 1867; d. Mar. 2, 1868.
3. Clarence, died young.

1-3-2-1-4-9-4-2

MOSES⁸ E. GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, Aug. 27, 1844; married (1) Nov. 26, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Paul (b. Kittery, Jan. 30, 1846; d. Eliot, Jan. 10, 1894), dau. of Warrington and Sarah A. E. (Fernald) Paul of Kittery, ME, (2) June 9, 1897, Celia L. Mills, of Wells, ME, who d. Eliot, ME, Apr. 28, 1930. He was a farmer, and lived on the corner of Goodwin Road and Beech Road in East Eliot, ME. He was selectman of Eliot, 1891-93 and 1899-1903, a mem. of the school committee, 1902-03, town treasurer for many years, town clerk and deputy sheriff. He was long secretary of the Eliot and Kittery Insurance Co. He was also a charter member of the Piscataqua Commandery Golden Cross, No. 189 of Eliot. He d. in Eliot, Nov. 11, 1920.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Mary, b. Eliot, July 9, 1873²⁷⁵¹; d. Eliot, Sept. 28, 1876.
2. John Moses, b. Eliot, Mar. 20, 1877; married June 25, 1907, Cora Fostina Foster, dau. of Alden and Georgia A. (Nelson) Foster of Eliot, ME. He studied at a business school in Boston, and was a dairy farmer on Goodwin Road in East Eliot. He was a mem. of the Eliot School Board, and was one of the founders and president of the Goodwin Family Association. He d. in North Berwick, ME, Apr. 3, 1964.

Child:

- (1) Dorothy, b. Nov. 29, 1921; married East Eliot Methodist Church, Mar. 6, 19--, William F. Bate, son of John Bate of Kittery Point, ME and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME. She d. Aug. 23, 2009²⁷⁵².

Children:

- (1) Lawrence.
- (2) Dorothy.
- (3) Marilyn.

[Continued]

2749 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

2750 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2751 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2752 US Social Security Death Index.

3. Eva Annabelle, b. Eliot, May 21, 1881; married June 6, 1905, Martin Parry Shapleigh (b. Eliot, 1876), son of James Martin and Arvesta (Hammond) Shapleigh of Eliot, ME. He was a mining engineer, and she was matron of a girls school. She res. (1964) Alpine, TX.

Children:

- (1) Eleanor, b. Aug. 29, 1908²⁷⁵³, married, and res. Spokane, WA, 2 ch.
- (2) Margaret, b. Oct. 17, 1913²⁷⁵³, married, 1 ch.
- (3) Robert, b. July 31, 1917²⁷⁵⁴; res. Oklahoma.
- (4) Eliot, b. Jan. 16, 1920; d. Sept. 24, 1991²⁷⁵⁵.
4. Roger Irvin, b. Eliot, Apr. 21, 1888; married (1) Stella ----, (2) Naomi²⁷⁵⁶ ----. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I; res. (1964) Santa Barbara, CA, no ch. He d. June 30, 1975²⁷⁵⁷.

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. Elmer Mills, b. Eliot, June 9, 1899; married Aug. 1, 1929²⁷⁵⁸, Doris M. Barnard, dau. of John S. and Mabel (Swan) Barnard of Eliot. He studied at Boston Univ., and she grad. Univ. of NH, and was principal of the Laura V. Dame School, South Eliot, ME; res. on his father's farm in East Eliot. He d. Eliot, Sept. 23, 1930, no ch. She married (2) Wilfred Leavitt, and res. Eliot, ME.
6. Elizabeth, b. Eliot, Dec. 13, 1902; married Charles W. Flagler, and res. (1964) Laconia, NH. Previous to her marriage, she was a nurse, and lived for some time in South America.

Children:

- (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1937.
- (2) Margaret Alice, b. Mar. 3, 1939²⁷⁵⁹.
7. James Bradbury, b. Eliot, Feb. 20, 1907; married Sept. 7, 1930, Ethel L. MacKay (b. May 19, 1909²⁷⁶⁰), dau. of George and Mattie (Hanscom) MacKay²⁷⁶¹ of Eliot, ME. Res. Kittery, ME 1931. He d. Feb. 23, 1997²⁷⁶².

Children:

- (1) James Bradbury, Jr., b. June 2, 1931, married May 31, 1953, Betty L. Hawkins;²⁷⁶³ d. Aug. 22, 2007²⁷⁶².
- (2) Nathalie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1936; married June 5, 1954, Michael M. Peters²⁷⁶³.

2753 CA Birth Index.

2754 TX Birth Certificates.

2755 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2756 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

2757 CA Death Index.

2758 Maine Marriage Index.

2759 US Consular Reports of Births.

2760 Maine Birth Records.

2761 George's headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2762 US Social Security Death Index.

2763 Maine Marriage Index.

1-3-2-1-4-9-4-3

EDWIN⁸ KENNARD GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, Nov. 16, 1848; married Aug. 11, 1876, Eldora Cottle (b. May 2, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1902), dau. of Thomas J. and Mary (Dixon) Cottle. He was a farmer and trader in Eliot. He d. Sept. 27, 1902.

Children:

1. Chester, b. Apr. 17, 1877²⁷⁶⁴; married (1) July 4, 1903²⁷⁶⁵, Sadie Corson (divorced Nov. 25, 1908²⁷⁶⁶), (2) Apr. 23, 1917 Mary H. Connelly²⁷⁶⁷ (d. Apr. 27, 1960²⁷⁶⁸); res. York, ME, no ch.
2. Gladys E., b. May 10, 1891; married Jan. 19, 1910²⁷⁶⁹, Harry Moulton, a mem. of the School Committee of York, ME, where they live, 4 ch. She d. Apr. 1980²⁷⁷⁰.
3. Mildred "Millie", b. Oct. 9, 1883²⁷⁷¹; married Aug. 5, 1903, Arthur Grover (b. Jan. 26, 1882), son of John and Sarah (Goodwin) [1-3-2-1-4-9-6-7] Grover.

Children:

- (1) Dora Adelaide, b. Feb. 27, 1904²⁷⁷¹; married Nov. 30, 1924 Edward Ames²⁷⁶⁶; res. Kittery, ME,
- (2) Ernest Goodwin, b. Aug. 16, 1908; d. Apr. 16, 1933, unm.
4. Harvey S., b. Sept. 4, 1885²⁷⁷¹; married (1) May 30, 1910, Mary Delany, (2) Jan. 16, 1926, Mrs. Jimmie (Hazel) Costello²⁷⁷²; first wife from Chicago; res. Los Angeles, CA. He d. Sept. 14, 1938²⁷⁷³.

2764 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2765 Maine Marriage Records 3 Jul 1905. Divorce record shows 4 Jul 1903.

2766 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2767 Maine Marriage Records.

2768 Maine Death Index.

2769 Maine Marriage Index.

2770 US Social Security Death Index.

2771 Maine Birth Records.

2772 CA County Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

2773 CA Death Index.

1-3-2-1-4-15-4-2

HERBERT⁸ E. GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁷, *James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, July 19, 1847; married (1) June 17, 1885, Mary E. Spear²⁷⁷⁴, (2) Nov. 26, 1897, Margaret V. Mullin²⁷⁷⁴. He was a successful contractor and builder in Boston, MA and res. 30 Grayson Street, Dorchester, MA; in the summers at his grandfather's former home on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He d. Dorchester, MA, Dec. 14, 1929.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Roy Edson, b. June 21, 1887²⁷⁷⁵; married Alice M. Caraker (b. Oct. 15, 1897; d. Jan. 23, 1984²⁷⁷⁶); d. Apr. 7, 1953²⁷⁷⁷.
2. Flossie²⁷⁷⁸.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Elizabeth Irene, b. Dec. 4, 1897²⁷⁷⁹, married Vincent S. Miniutti²⁷⁸⁰; d. Oct. 19, 1961²⁷⁸¹.
4. Bertha Edson, b. July 17, 1899²⁷⁸²; married Apr. 25, 1915, Leo S. Heffernan²⁷⁷⁴.
Children: (1) Herbert, (2) Harold.
5. Warren F., b. Jan. 3, 1903; d. Sept. 18, 1986²⁷⁸³.
6. Harold Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1904²⁷⁷⁹; married.

2774 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2775 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2776 VA Death Records.

2777 US City Directories – Boston, Massachusetts City Directory 1954.

2778 No proof found.

2779 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2780 Newspaper.com Obituary Index – The Boston Globe Oct. 20, 1961.

2781 Maine Death Index.

2782 Massachusetts Boston Archdiocese Roman Catholic Sacramental Records.

2783 Massachusetts Death Index.

1-3-2-1-4-15-7-3

WARREN⁸ FOSTER GOODWIN, (*Sylvester*⁷, *James*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Boston, MA, Nov. 16, 1857; married in Brooklyn, NY, Sept. 4, 1878²⁷⁸⁴, Lillian Grandy (b. Brooklyn, NY, July 16, 1858), dau. of William and Gertrude (Schuyler) Grandy. He res. in Brooklyn, NY, Boston, MA, and New York City. He was head of the insurance firm of Hall and Henshaw, at John, Gold and Platt Streets, NYC, and was living in 1921.

Children:

1. William Grandy, b. Mar. 2, 1879; married Nov. 16, 1905, Matilda Loder Warren of Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- (1) Helen Warren, b. Nov. 14, 1906; married Mar. 16, 1946, Kenneth E. Laubshire²⁷⁸⁵; d. Mar. 7, 2005²⁷⁸⁶.
 - (2) Charles Warren, b. Dec. 2, 1908; d. July 25, 2004²⁷⁸⁷.
 - (3) William Grandy, b. Sept. 1, 1910; d. May 1988²⁷⁸⁶.
 - (4) James Sylvester, b. Mar. 23, 1913; d. June 9, 2002²⁷⁸⁸.
2. James Sylvester, b. Mar. 29, 1882; married June 17, 1905, Kathryn Riordan of Chicago, IL, no ch.
3. Schuyler, b. Dec. 23, 1893; married Sept. 22, 1920, Evoline MacMullen of New Brunswick, NJ (b. 1894; d. 1953²⁷⁸⁹). He d. Aug. 31, 1955²⁷⁹⁰.

1-3-2-1-6-3-3-2

GEORGE⁸ MILLETT GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Feb. 24, 1840; married in Dover, NH, Dec. 5, 1865, Hannah Connacher. He d. Jan. 13, 1921²⁷⁸⁹.

Children:

1. Lydia Robbins, b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1929²⁷⁸⁹.
2. Effie Cora, b. Lebanon, ME, Jan. 24, 1868; married May 18, 1899²⁷⁹¹, Alonzo I. Davis; d. Jan. 24, 1923²⁷⁹².
3. Mary Eva, b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 9, 1872.

2784 NY City Marriage Index.

2785 NY State Marriage Index.

2786 US Social Security Death Index.

2787 US Social Security Apps and Claims Index.

2788 NJ Death Index.

2789 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2790 Brooklyn, NY, Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index.

2791 NH Marriage Records Index.

2792 NH Death and Burial Records Index for Effie Cora.

1-3-2-1-6-4-5-2

THOMAS⁸ WESLEY GOODWIN, (*George*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. West Lebanon, ME, Jan. 5, 1850; married (1) Clara Hooper, (2) May 15, 1915, Mrs. Eva W. (Hodgdon) Meara Willett.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Lillian Bertha; married (1) Aug. 23, 1890, Dana W. Grove²⁷⁹³, (2) Sept. 7, 1913, Herbert Sylvester Canney²⁷⁹⁴.
2. Herbert Martin, b. July 30, 1872; married Apr. 21, 1906, Nellie B. Weare²⁷⁹³; d. Apr. 8, 1945²⁷⁹⁵.
3. Arthur W., d. Feb. 8, 1892²⁷⁹⁵.
4. Susie M., b. Apr. 30, 1883; married (1) Nov. 30, 1905²⁷⁹⁴, Melvin W. Seeley, (2) Dec. 15, 1921²⁷⁹⁶, Roy H. Mandigo; d. Jan. 21, 1951²⁷⁹⁷.

1-3-2-1-6-4-6-1

JAMES⁸ WILLIAM GOODWIN, (*Jonathan*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1842; married Oct. 17, 1863²⁷⁹⁴, Julia A. Worthen (b. 1844; d. 1922). He d. 1907²⁷⁹⁸.

Children:

1. Frank Worthen, married Nov. 5, 1893²⁷⁹⁴, A. Florence Tibbetts. She died Oct. 3, 1943, and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.
2. Clara "Carrie" E., b. 1870; d. 1956²⁷⁹⁹.

1-3-2-1-7-1-7-2

BARZILLA⁸ F. GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 12, 1831; married Apr 30, 1852²⁷⁹³, Sarah Elizabeth Wentworth (b. Mar. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1890), dau. of Ezra Wentworth. Res. Newfield, ME. See Wentworth Genealogy, v. 2, p. 55. He d. Apr. 26, 1892.

Children:

1. Arista Seldon, b. Apr. 8, 1853²⁸⁰⁰; married Oct. 18, 1883, Ann A. Kiernan²⁸⁰¹.
2. Leslie Morton, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. Nov. 30, 1921²⁸⁰².
3. Ernest Scott, b. Oct. 13, 1868²⁸⁰³; married Mar. 13, 1893, Carrie C. Chamberlain²⁷⁹³.

2793 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2794 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2795 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2796 VT Marriage Records.

2797 VT Death Records.

2798 James, Julia, and Clara share headstone in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

2799 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 census.

2800 1870 census.

2801 RI Marriage Index.

2802 RI Death Index.

2803 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

1-3-2-1-7-1-7-6

CHARLES⁸ A. GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Newfield, ME, Sept. 30, 1841; married by Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield, NH, June 2, 1873, Ida E. Chellis (b. Newfield, ME, July 12, 1854), dau. of Elbridge Chellis. He d. Dec. 21, 1914²⁸⁰⁴.

Children:

1. Everett E., b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1942²⁸⁰⁵.
2. Ethel M., b. May 30, 1878.
3. Clayton D., b. Nov. 26, 1893; married Aug. 23, 1927, Eva A. Sanborn²⁸⁰⁶; d. June 20, 1963²⁸⁰⁷.

1-3-2-1-7-2-1-1

ALONZO⁸ GOODWIN, (*Chapman*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) married in Athens, ME, 1850²⁸⁰⁸, Sophia Tuttle, who d. Sept. 22, 1907, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. He d. Aug. 31, 1904, aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. Res. Athens, ME.

Children:²⁸⁰⁹

- +1. Charles, b. June 9, 1854; married Cora M. Tuttle.
2. Frank J., b. 1856; d. 1931.
3. Nellie, d. Dec. 17, 1861, aged 3 yrs. 6 mos.
4. Fred, b. 1860.
5. Annie N., married Feb. 3, 1903, Daniel H. Phillips²⁸¹⁰ (b. 1875; d. 1944); res. Brockton, MA. She d. 1949.
6. Edwin.

2804 Maine Death Records.

2805 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2806 Maine Marriage Index.

2807 Maine Death Index.

2808 1900 census they were married in 1850.

2809 Daniel H. Phillips, Annie, Frank and Fred all share the same headstone; photo on Find-a-Grave.

2810 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-3-2-1-7-2-2-6

GEORGE⁸ EDWIN GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Shapleigh, ME, Mar. 17, 1833; married in Hudson, ME, May 1, 1853, Elmira Leighton. Res. Hudson, ME. He d. in Nov. 1868.

Children:

1. Carr P., b. Dec. 16, 1855; married Dec. 28, 1908²⁸¹¹, Beatrice L. Chaples; d. 1938²⁸¹².
2. Lewis C., b. Apr. 24, 1858; married Aug. 7, 1909, Louise Harris²⁸¹³; d. May 25, 1927²⁸¹⁴.
3. Cora A., b. Hudson, ME, Aug. 29, 1860; married Brewer, ME, June 15, 1887, Thomas F. Gordon. Res. Bar Harbor, and later So. Brewer, ME. Child: (1) Eugene B., b. Mar. 11, 1891; res. 15 Gilman St., Brewer, ME, (2) Lewis E., b. Dec. 23, 1901²⁸¹⁵; d. Jan. 7, 1902²⁸¹⁶.
4. Bion B., b. Aug. 30, 1863; married (1) Flora Etta Page (d. Dec. 10, 1907²⁸¹⁶), (2) June 25, 1910, Harriet L. Partridge²⁸¹¹.
5. Bradley B., b. Oct. 14, 1866; res. Hudson, ME; d. Aug. 14, 1951²⁸¹².

1-3-2-1-7-2-2-9

WILLIAM⁸ W. GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hudson, ME, Feb. 4, 1839; married in Kenduskeag, ME, Nov. 17, 1862, Annie M. Buzzell. He died May 19, 1909.

Children:

1. Clark W., b. May 6, 1864; res. 56 Main St., Nashua, NH; d. unm.
2. Caroline E., b. Hudson, ME, Apr. 5, 1869; married Nashua, NH, Sept. 22, 1902, Amos J. Wheeler, they divorced June 2, 1919²⁸¹⁷.
- +3. Wallace H., b. Mar. 19, 1877; married June 30, 1898²⁸¹⁸, Grace Urquhart (b. 1879; d. 1948). He d. 1900²⁸¹⁹.

2811 Maine Marriage Records.

2812 Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection.

2813 British Columbia Canada Marriage Index.

2814 Washington Death Records.

2815 Maine Birth Records.

2816 Maine Death Records.

2817 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2818 NH Marriage Records Index.

2819 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-7-2-2-10

DANIEL⁸ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hudson, ME, July.21, 1841; married by H. W. Briggs, Esq., May 1, 1864, Carolyn Matilda Matthews of Bradford, MA. He d. Oct. 18, 1910.

Children:

1. Byron W., b. June 17, 1865; d. Apr. 15, 1888²⁸²⁰.
2. Wellington D., b. Apr. 26, 1867; res. Berlin, NH; married Mar. 17, 1893²⁸²¹, Daisy L. Darling; d. Aug. 20, 1945²⁸²².
3. Nellie Edna, b. Hudson, ME, June 1, 1869; married East Corinth, ME, Jan. 9, 1887, Charles H. Ryder, and res. Hudson, ME, 1921.
Children: (1) Owen W., b. June 2, 1889; married Apr. 26, 1911²⁸²¹, Gladys L. Alexander; d. June 25, 1947²⁸²³, (2) Edna M., b. May 11, 1892²⁸²⁴; d. Sept. 22, 1892.

1-3-2-1-7-2-2-11

ALPHEUS⁸ SPRINGER GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hudson, ME, Oct. 14, 1843; married Jan. 26, 1867, Celestia Melvina Aldrich; res. East Corinth, ME. He was living in 1921. He d. 1925²⁸²⁰.

Children:

1. Laura Addie, b. Bradford, ME, July 14, 1867; married June 1, 1887, William Sanford. She d. 1935²⁸²⁵.
Children:
(1) Inez H., b. Bradford, ME, Oct. 20, 1888; d. Oct. 5, 1979²⁸²⁶.
(2) Clara, b. Bradford, ME, June 14, 1891; married Dec. 30, 1915, Waldo B. Hagerman²⁸²¹; d. July 25, 1973²⁸²⁷.
(3) Jennie L., b. Bradford, ME, Aug. 17, 1892; married (1) Apr. 1, 1917, John J. Perry²⁸²⁸, (2) Mr. Kain; d. Feb. 16, 1977²⁸²⁶.
(4) George W., b. Bradford, ME, Mar. 15, 1899²⁸²⁴; married June 14, 1922, Frances Palmer²⁸²¹; d. July 26, 1979²⁸²⁷.
2. Bertha Lydia, b. Bradford, ME, Apr. 27, 1869; married East Corinth, ME, June 3, 1891, Fred E. Erskine; divorced, 1911, and she returned to the Goodwin name. Res. Nashua, NH, 1921.
Children: (1) Harold E., b. West Old Town, ME, May 2, 1892; d. Oct. 20, 1902²⁸²⁶, (2) Lloyd S., b. Aug. 14, 1898 in West Old Town, ME; d. Oct. 18, 1902.

[Continued]

2820 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection.*

2821 Maine Marriage Records

2822 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2823 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2824 Maine Birth Records.

2825 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2826 FL Death Index.

2827 Maine Death Index.

2828 Maine Marriage Index.

3. Eliza Maria, b. Hudson, ME, Apr. 29, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1889.
- +4. Josiah Moulton²⁸²⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1873; married Nov. 28, 1901, Louise Severance²⁸³⁰; d. July 9, 1963²⁸³¹.
5. Sadie Estella, b. Hudson, ME, Aug. 29, 1877; married Feb. 25, 1900²⁸³⁰, William Bates. She d. 1931²⁸³².
Child: (1) Iola E., b. West Old Town, ME, Feb. 27, 1906.
- +6. Edwin Alonzo, b. Oct. 20, 1879; married (1) Dec. 30, 1902²⁸³³, Lillian Tate (d. Mar. 12, 1903²⁸³⁴), (2) Apr. 26, 1905²⁸³⁴, Minnie M. Warren. He d. Jan. 8, 1917²⁸³⁴.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6-2

CHARLES⁸ HENRY GOODWIN, (*Josiah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Stetson, ME, June 21, 1834; married in Bangor, ME, Jan. 2, 1860, Nancy Louisa Fuller, who d. Stetson, ME, July 1, 1918. He d. in Stetson, ME, Nov. 18, 1915.

Children:

1. Josiah Woodberry, b. Stetson, ME, Apr. 12, 1861; d. 1928²⁸³⁵.
2. Minnie Devereaux, b. Stetson, ME, July 10, 1862; unm.; res. 89 Naples Road, Brookline, MA (1946); d. 1955²⁸³⁵.
- +3. Charles Mower, b. Oct. 30, 1863; married Apr. 30, 1892²⁸³⁰, Kate H. Ross; d. Dec. 5, 1914²⁸³⁶.
- +4. Herman Griffin, b. Nov. 25, 1869; married (1) June 21, 1899²⁸³⁰, Lurania R. Burleigh (d. Feb. 26, 1913²⁸³⁴), (2) May 29, 1914, Mrs. Lillas (Danforth) Wilson. He d. Apr. 28, 1945²⁸³⁷.
5. Harry Fuller, b. Apr. 30, 1871²⁸³⁸; married July 22, 1933, Mrs. Grace Josephine (Greeley) Grimmer Carter²⁸³⁹.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6-5

JOHN⁸ WARREN GOODWIN, (*Josiah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 16, 1839; married Mary E. Swope (b. June 4, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1931²⁸⁴⁰). He d. Dec. 19, 1912²⁸⁴⁰.

2829 *Josiah* Moulton per US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2830 Maine Marriage Records.

2831 Maine Death Index.

2832 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

2833 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2834 Maine Death Records.

2835 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2836 Massachusetts Death Records.

2837 Penobscot County, Maine, Mount Hope Burial Index.

2838 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2839 the NY County Marriage Records.

2840 PA Death Certificates.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6-9

GEORGE⁸ WOODBURY GOODWIN, (*Josiah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 13, 1848; married Mrs. Theda (Dunbar) Trotter of Omro, WI (b. July 21, 1841; d. Feb. 25, 1926²⁸⁴¹). Res. Omro, WI.
Children:

1. Bina, b. Jan. 6, 1869; married Fred Priestley²⁸⁴²; d. July 7, 1959²⁸⁴¹.
2. Ida, b. Nov. 26, 1870²⁸⁴³; married William G. Benjamin (b. 1866; d. 1946²⁸⁴¹); d. Apr. 27, 1940²⁸⁴⁴.
3. Stella R., b. 1877; married Edward N. Van Alstine (b. 1873; d. 1946); d. 1964²⁸⁴⁵.
4. Cora A., b. 1880; married Frank M. Halkney (b. 1876; d. 1960); d. 1972²⁸⁴⁵.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6-10

EBEN⁸ COE GOODWIN, (*Josiah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 22, 1853; married Mary Frazier of Mason City, Iowa (b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1909²⁸⁴⁵). He d. Feb. 22, 1920²⁸⁴¹.
Children:

1. Abbie, b. Aug. 1, 1874; d. May 14, 1957²⁸⁴¹.
2. Christina A., b. Sept. 25, 1877; married (1) George Armsbury, (2) A. J. Thomson²⁸⁴⁶; d. Mar. 26, 1949²⁸⁴¹.
3. Thomas W. "Woodie", b. Jan. 6, 1879; d. Nov. 29, 1888²⁸⁴¹.
4. Maria E., b. May 1880²⁸⁴⁷.
5. Goldie M., b. Apr. 24, 1888²⁸⁴⁸; married Mar. 21, 1905, Arthur A. Phillips²⁸⁴⁹; d. May 19, 1980²⁸⁴¹.
6. Mayme, b. June 8, 1891; d. June 13, 1912²⁸⁴¹.
7. Howard Frazier, b. Apr. 7, 1893²⁸⁴⁸; married Jessie Blades²⁸⁵⁰; d. Dec. 1987²⁸⁵¹.

2841 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2842 1900 census.

2843 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

2844 US Presbyterian Church Records.

2845 IA Cemetery Records.

2846 Newspaper.com Obituary Index – Globe-Gazette.

2847 1880 census.

2848 IA Delayed Birth Records.

2849 IA Select Marriages.

2850 From their son, Howard's IA Delayed Birth Records.

2851 US SS Death Index.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6-11

JOSIAH⁸ GENERAL GOODWIN, (*Josiah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 3, 1855; married Sept. 26, 1877²⁸⁵², Emogene Hotchkiss of Omro, WI. He became Josiah G. Stone, after having been brought up by a man named Stone. 4 or more ch. He d. Nov. 1933²⁸⁵³.

Children with Stone surname:

1. Edgar Josiah, b. Mar. 5, 1879²⁸⁵⁴; d. May 26, 1958²⁸⁵⁵.
2. Maude, b. Feb. 22, 1885; married Fred A. Loker²⁸⁵⁶; d. June 1975²⁸⁵⁷.
3. Blanche, b. Apr. 5, 1895; married Bert York²⁸⁵⁸; d. Apr. 28, 1992²⁸⁵⁷.
4. George, b. May 10, 1899; d. Aug. 1981²⁸⁵⁷.

1-3-2-1-7-7-8-1

ALPHEUS⁸ HILL GOODWIN, (*Samuel Thompson*⁷, *Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas, Jr.*³, *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) born in 1871. The 1900 Lynn City Directory listed Alpheus Hill Goodwin of "Stone and Goodwin", a bicycle repairer. He boarded at his father's abode at 123 Grove Street. In the 1902, and in the 1903, Lynn City Directory, Alpheus Hill Goodwin was a machinist at 14 Washington Street and still boarded at 123 Grove Street. The 1910 Lynn City Directory indicated that he had "removed to Swampscott." The 1910 Lynn Suburban Directory listed him as the owner of Goodwin Motor Company at 53 Orient Street in Swampscott and listed his house at the same address. The 1912-13, and the 1914-15, Lynn Suburban Directory listings for him were the same as in 1910. The 1916-17 Lynn Suburban Directory indicated he had "removed to Maine." He died in West Bath, Sagadahoc County, ME on May 7, 1940²⁸⁵⁹.

2852 Newspapers.com Obituary Index – *The Oshkosh Northwestern and WI Marriage Index*.

2853 Newspapers.com Obituary Index – *The Oshkosh Northwestern*.

2854 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2855 *Outagamie County, WI Appleton Public Library Obituary Index*.

2856 US SS Apps and Claims for daughter, Faye.

2857 US SS Death Index.

2858 US Obituary Collection – Jamestown Sun.

2859 1940 Census (Apr. 9, 1940) show him and his wife Harriet "Hattie" in Maine. He died a month later per Social Security Apps and Claims Index (May 7, 1940). None of the census records show any children. The 1910 census lists Ethel M Webber as his stepdaughter.

1-3-2-1-7-7-8-2

REUBEN⁸ SILSBEE GOODWIN, (*Samuel Thompson*⁷, *Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas, Jr.*³, *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) was born in Lynn, Essex County, MA, on July 5, 1875. He married in Lynn on July 20, 1899 to Bertha Elizabeth (Hewes) MacDougall (born circa July 8, 1873 in Worcester, Worcester County, MA, d. May 11, 1943 in Lynn and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn), a book-keeper; daughter of John and Bertha (Harper) Hewes.²⁸⁶⁰ Ruben was a Florist and had extensive greenhouses on Grove Street and North Common Street in Lynn. He died on May 5, 1943 in Lynn and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Lynn.

Children:

- +1. Harold Alpheus Goodwin, b. Apr. 28, 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn.
- +2. Ruth Eleanor Goodwin, b. Oct. 26, 1911 in Lynn. Died on Jan. 23, 2004 in Beverly, Essex County, MA. Her ashes were scattered near Bakers Island where she liked to sail.

1-3-2-1-7-7-9-1

ALECK ROGER⁸ GOODWIN (*Reuben H.*⁷, *Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas, Jr.*³, *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) was born in Worcester, Worcester County, MA, May 26, 1878. He married in Worcester, MA, June 14, 1898, Anna Marie Kelsey (born on Aug 2, 1875 in Worcester; died on Oct. 29, 1950 in Worcester; buried Nov. 1, 1950 in Hope Cemetery of Worcester), daughter of Jeremiah (born in New Hampshire) and Anna (Postleton) Kelsey (born in England). He died on May 4, 1944 in Worcester and was buried May 8, 1944 in Hope Cemetery in Worcester. His headstone bears an inscription of "U. A. V." of undetermined significance.

Child (born in Worcester):

- 1. Roger K. Goodwin, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

1-3-2-2-1-1-4-1

FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁸ I. GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1846; married Dec. 24, 1868, Josephine A. Thayer²⁸⁶¹. He d. Somerville, MA, Apr. 19, 1909²⁸⁶².

Children:

- 1. Carrie L., b. Oct. 3, 1869²⁸⁶³; married June 3, 1890²⁸⁶⁴, Elliott P. Livermore;
- 2. Flora J., b. Oct. 29, 1871²⁸⁶¹; married July 7, 1897, Arthur A. Blethen²⁸⁶⁴.

2860 Parents here conflict with the parents given for her in her marriage license: John C. and Helen E. (Hartford) Hewes. See Lynn 1899 Marriage Book, page 178.

2861 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2862 Massachusetts Death Records.

2863 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2864 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

1-3-2-2-1-1-4-3

ELISHA⁸ GOODWIN, Jr., (*Elisha*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1852; married June 20, 1878²⁸⁶⁵, Martha E. Winkley (b. June 1, 1857; d. May 20, 1940) of Strafford, NH. Res. Dover, NH all of his life. He d. Jan. 24, 1914²⁸⁶⁶.

Child:

- +1. Frank Elisha, b. Apr. 2, 1879; married Feb. 2, 1905²⁸⁶⁵, Mabel V. Tuttle; d. Oct. 28, 1938²⁸⁶⁶.

1-3-2-2-1-1-5-3

PLUMMER⁸ GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 23, 1854; married in Rochester, NH, Sept. 16, 1874, Isabella Trafton. He d. July 5, 1911²⁸⁶⁷.

Children:

1. Lillian, b. 1876; married (1) Dec. 21, 1895²⁸⁶⁸, James Bragdon, (2) July 31, 1911, Stephen W. G. Murray²⁸⁶⁸; d. 1935²⁸⁶⁹.
2. Lula May, b. Lebanon, ME, 1888; d. 1892.
3. Florence Emily, b. Apr. 19, 1894; married (1) Nov. 25, 1913, George R. Miles²⁸⁷⁰, (2) Mr. Slavik; d. June 20 1980²⁸⁷¹.

1-3-2-2-1-1-5-5

JOHN⁸ E. GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, July 23, 1860; married Nov. 25, 1896, Nellie A. Gee²⁸⁶⁸ (b. Apr. 13, 1865; d. Feb. 5, 1941). Res. Lebanon, ME. He d. Jan. 20, 1917²⁸⁶⁷.

Children:

1. Infant daughter, d. 1898²⁸⁶⁹.
2. Infant son, d. 1900²⁸⁶⁹.
3. Josie, b. 1901; d. 1903.
4. Rose, b. Sept. 22, 1902²⁸⁷²; married Jan. 31, 1931²⁸⁷³ Maurice C. Johnson; d. July 8, 1998.
5. Laura E., b. Jan. 7, 1904²⁸⁷⁴; married Oct. 31, 1937, Willard E. Cowell²⁸⁶⁸.
6. Stella M., b. July 27, 1905; married Sept. 17, 1923²⁸⁷³, Ernest C. Libbey; d. Mar. 14, 2003²⁸⁷⁵.
7. Everett H., b. May 30, 1908; married Aug. 30, 1929, Florence Chamberlin; d. Dec. 1973.

2865 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2866 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2867 Maine Death Records.

2868 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2869 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2870 Cook County, IL Marriages Index.

2871 CA Death Index.

2872 Maine Birth Records.

2873 Maine Marriage Index.

2874 Maine Marriage Records.

2875 US SS Death Index.

1-3-2-2-1-1-5-6

AMAZIAH⁸ F. GOODWIN, (*Amaziah*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 12, 1863; married June 14, 1894²⁸⁷⁴, Bertha M. Grant. He d. July 18, 1918²⁸⁷⁶.

Children:

1. Cora P., b. May 11, 1895²⁸⁷²; married June 7, 1923²⁸⁶⁸, Charles T. Winkley; d. Dec. 6, 1923²⁸⁷⁶.
2. Alice M., married Feb. 26, 1927²⁸⁶⁸, Carlyle B. Baker.
3. Neal D., Oct. 19, 1897²⁸⁷²; married Dec. 14, 1918²⁸⁶⁸, Vivian D. Walker; d. Jan. 1976²⁸⁷⁵.

1-3-2-2-1-1-9-3

ELBRIDGE⁸ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Aug. 5, 1857; married Dec. 5, 1881²⁸⁷⁷, Ida F. Grant. He d. Jan. 29, 1912²⁸⁷⁸.

Children:

1. Iva E., b. Dec. 26, 1883; married June 3, 1903²⁸⁷⁹, William A. Grant; d. Mar. 1976²⁸⁸⁰.
2. Corydon L., b. Dec. 2, 1886²⁸⁸¹; married Mar. 9, 1909²⁸⁷⁹, Mary Etta Fleming; d. July 31, 1953²⁸⁸².
3. Leon R., b. Oct. 2, 1888²⁸⁸¹; married Feb. 28, 1923²⁸⁸³, Harriett Ellen Stokes; d. 1942.

1-3-2-2-1-1-9-7

FRANK⁸ J. GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 25, 1866; married June 26, 1895²⁸⁷⁹, Ernestine Ridley (b. 1879; d. July 14, 1963²⁸⁸⁴). Res. Lebanon, ME. He d. 1915.

Child:

1. Leon F., b. Aug. 10, 1902²⁸⁸⁵; married Oct. 6, 1928²⁸⁸³, Marian A. Waterhouse; d. Aug. 1974²⁸⁸⁰.

2876 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

2877 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2878 Maine Death Records.

2879 Maine Marriage Records.

2880 US SS Death Index.

2881 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2882 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2883 Maine Marriage Index.

2884 Maine Death Index.

2885 Maine Birth Records.

1-3-2-2-1-1-9-9

FREDERICK⁸ W. GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, May 1, 1872; married Perthena Lord²⁸⁸⁶. They lived in Kennebunk, ME. He d. in Boston, MA, 1944²⁸⁸², aged 72, and was buried in the Forest Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, ME.

1-3-2-2-2-6-1-2

OREN⁸ B. GOODWIN, (*Blaisdell*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Reuben*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Lebanon, ME, Apr. 9, 1852; married by the Rev. J. M. Pease, Dec. 15, 1883, Sarah Rose Shapleigh of Lebanon, ME (b. Center Lebanon, Apr. 1, 1853; d. North Lebanon, ME, Jan. 11, 1929), dau. of Oliver and Dorcas R. (Blaisdell) Shapleigh of Lebanon. She left 7 grandchildren. He d. 1942²⁸⁸⁷.

Children:

1. Guy B., b. Lebanon, ME, Oct. 25, 1885²⁸⁸⁸; d. Dec. 3, 1909²⁸⁸⁹.
2. Charles O., b. Lebanon, ME, Mar. 25, 1888; married June 30, 1907²⁸⁹⁰, Sarah Elizabeth Cowell; res. Lexington, MA; d. May 1, 1949²⁸⁹¹.
3. Harold S., b. Lebanon, ME, June 9, 1891; married May 6, 1914, Blanche J. Roberts²⁸⁹²; res. Sanford, ME, 1929; d. Aug. 1981²⁸⁹³.
4. Idella B., b. May 29, 1894²⁸⁸⁸; married May 29, 1919, Charles Edward Crossland²⁸⁹²; res. Orono, ME, 1929; d. Oct. 1986²⁸⁹³.

2886 1920, 1930 and 1940 census.

2887 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2888 Maine Birth Records.

2889 Massachusetts Death Records.

2890 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2891 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2892 Maine Marriage Records.

2893 US SS Death Index.

1-3-2-2-6-1-2-1

NATHANIEL⁸ CARLL GOODWIN, (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Boston, MA, July 25, 1857; married (1) June 24, 1877, Eliza Weatherby, who d. in 1887, (2) Oct. 15, 1888²⁸⁹⁴, Mrs. Nella R. (Baker) Pease of Buffalo, NY, divorced, (3) Feb. 20, 1898, Jessie Dermott (b. Rockland, ME, Feb. 5, 1868²⁸⁹⁵; d. Mar. 5, 1940), dau. of Capt. Thomas and Adelaide (Hall) Dermott of Rockland, who achieved fame in her own right as an actress under the stage name of Maxine Elliott. For her biography see The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, v. 14, pp. 87-88, and Who Was Who in America, v. 1, p. 366. She was ed. at the Notre Dame Academy, Roxbury, MA, and after a long voyage with her father entered upon one of the most successful acting careers of the 19th Century, and early 20th Century. She was owner and manager of Maxine Elliott's Theatre in NYC from 1908. Nathaniel C. Goodwin was divorced from Maxine Elliott in 1908, and on Nov. 8, 1908, he married (4) in Boston, Edna Goodrich, then his leading lady on the stage, from whom he was divorced in 1911. He married (5) June 1912, Margaret Moreland²⁸⁹⁶, from whom he was divorced in 1918. He was ed. at the Abbott School, Farmington, ME, and after an apprenticeship with a dry-goods house in Boston, followed a theatrical bent, first appearing on the Boston stage in 1873. Though he appeared early in vaudeville, he established his reputation with the role of the grave digger in Hamlet. As costar with his wife, Maxine Elliott he reached the height of his fame. He was one of the most distinguished actors of the late 19th and early 20th Centuries, under the name of *Nat Goodwin*. With Miss Elliott, he lived at Shooters Hill in Kent, England, but Boston remained his home, and he was buried from his parents' home in Roxbury, MA. His autobiography, Nat Goodwin's Book, was published in 1914. He died Jan. 31, 1919. See his biography in the Dictionary of American Biography, v. 7, pp. 410-411, and Who Was Who in America, v. 1, p. 469.

2894 IL Marriage Index.

2895 Maine Birth Records.

2896 CA Biographical Index Cards.

1-3-2-2-6-2-3-3

SAMUEL⁸ THOMAS GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Altoona, PA, May 3, 1863; married (1) in Cumberland, MD, 1886, Laura Shipley (b. Nov. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1922²⁸⁹⁷), (2) Sarah Means (b. Dec. 18, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1967²⁸⁹⁸). Res. Connellsville, PA. He d. Dec. 26, 1937²⁸⁹⁷.

Children:

1. May, b. Oct. 4, 1886; married Robert McClintock²⁸⁹⁹.
2. Emma, b. Oct. 20, 1888; d. Dec. 20, 1901.
3. Clara, b. Mar. 28, 1891; married (1) Sept. 17, 1913²⁹⁰⁰, Thomas F. Means, (2) Mark Allen Kerfoot (b. Sept. 3, 1896; d. Aug. 17, 1940²⁸⁹⁷); d. Aug. 1973²⁹⁰¹.

1-3-2-2-6-2-3-5

GEORGE⁸ DUKEMAN GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Altoona, PA, Nov. 10, 1871; married (1) in Connellsville, PA, Mar. 28, 1893, Eva May Humbert of Connellsville, PA (b. 1872; d. 1914²⁹⁰²), (2) Alberta Miller (b. 1870; d. 1931²⁹⁰²). He was a locomotive engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio RR, and res. in PA. He d. June 20, 1938²⁹⁰³.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Donald Randolph, b. Mar. 22, 1895; married Dec. 20, 1917²⁹⁰⁴, Helen Hartzell; d. Jan. 17, 1954²⁹⁰³.
2. George Robert, b. May 6, 1899²⁹⁰²; married Grace Shaffer; d. Mar. 12, 1968²⁹⁰⁵.
3. Ruth Frances, b. Feb. 13, 1902; married Philip Furst Carothers²⁹⁰⁶; d. Dec. 1986²⁹⁰⁷.
4. Esther Marian, b. Oct. 21, 1907; d. Oct. 26, 1907²⁹⁰².

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. Dorothy E., married Oct. 18, 1935²⁹⁰⁸, William H. Miller.

2897 PA Death Certificates.

2898 US SS Apps and Claims Index shows d. Aug. 15, 1967; PA Death Cert shows Aug. 23, 1967.

2899 1920, 1940 census and US City Directories.

2900 PA Marriages.

2901 US SS Death Index.

2902 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2903 PA Death Certs.

2904 PA Marriages.

2905 Newspapers.com Obituary Index.

2906 US Obituary Collection.

2907 US SS Death Index.

2908 West Virginia, Marriage Index.

1-3-2-2-6-2-4-5

IVORY⁸ FLANDERS GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hiram, ME, Mar. 28, 1874; married Rumford, ME, Jan. 6, 1908, Mary Belle White. Res. Rumford, ME.

Child:

1. Clarence Leroy, b. Jan. 11, 1909; d. Dec. 6, 1993²⁹⁰⁹.
2. Ernest Francis²⁹¹⁰.

1-3-2-2-6-2-4-7

CYRUS⁸ HAMILTON GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hiram, ME, June 28, 1878; married Apr. 11, 1903²⁹¹¹, in Hiram, ME, Ruth Edna Sargent. He d. Mar. 11, 1917²⁹¹².

Children:

1. Beatrice Ellen, b. June 7, 1904²⁹¹³.
2. Mabel Louise, b. Dec. 27, 1906²⁹¹³ married Aug. 31, 1925, Raymond Gilpatrick²⁹¹⁴; d. Jan. 13, 1999²⁹¹⁵.
3. Blanche Viola, b. July 15, 1908²⁹¹⁶; married Mr. Schiro; d. Dec. 11, 1997.
4. Ivory Flanders, b. Nov. 18, 1911²⁹¹¹; married Apr. 16, 1938, Doris L. Newcomb²⁹¹¹; d. Nov. 1977²⁹¹⁵.
5. Dorothy Louise, b. July 5, 1914²⁹¹³; married David H. Adams; d. Sept. 6, 2004²⁹⁰⁹.
6. Robert H., b. Oct. 10, 1915²⁹¹³; d. Sept. 26, 1999²⁹⁰⁹.

2909 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2910 1920 and 1930 census records.

2911 Maine Marriage Records.

2912 Maine Death Records.

2913 Maine Birth Records.

2914 NH Marriage Records and Divorce Records.

2915 US SS Death Index.

2916 US SS Apps and Claims Index shows July 15, 1917, however July, 15 1908 seems more accurate since she's listed on the 1910 census.

1-3-2-2-6-2-4-9

FRANK⁸ BURTON GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hiram, ME, July 12, 1883; married Rumford, ME, Feb. 23, 1908²⁹¹¹, Mary Theribault of Rumford, ME. He was engaged in the paper making business, and res. Rumford, ME. He d. Apr. 8, 1942²⁹¹⁷.

Children:

1. Burton F., b. Oct. 24, 1909; married Nov. 16, 1935, Lillian M. Grignon²⁹¹⁸; d. Nov. 1974²⁹¹⁵.
2. Kenneth J., b. Apr. 13, 1911; d. May 15, 1978²⁹¹⁵.
3. Francis Joseph, b. Oct. 12, 1914; d. Aug. 14, 2005.²⁹¹⁹
4. Louis H., b. June 15, 1916; married Aug. 12, 1939, Rachel J. Mathieu²⁹¹⁸; d. July 22, 2016²⁹²⁰.
5. Doris, b. Feb. 21, 1918²⁹¹³; married May 4, 1940²⁹¹⁸, Rene Deroche; d. Jan. 1994²⁹¹⁵.

1-3-3-6-1-3-2-6

WILLIAM⁸ HOBBS GOODWIN, JR., (*William*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 25, 1861²⁹²¹; married June 22, 1897²⁹²², Eleanor Sherwin (b. Feb. 14, 1871; d. June 6, 1950). He grad. A.B., Harvard College, 1884, and was a banker and member of the Boston Stock Exchange. Res. Boston, MA and Gerrish Island, Kittery Point, ME. He d. Feb. 18, 1904.

Children:

1. William Hobbs, 3rd, b. May 4, 1898²⁹²³; d. Feb. 19, 1998²⁹²⁴.
2. Isabel, b. June 11, 1899; married Robert M. Lloyd²⁹²⁵; d. June 1993²⁹²⁶.
3. Eleanor, b. Mar. 15, 1901²⁹²⁷; married Francis Douglas McCorkley (b. Feb. 24, 1903; d. Nov. 20, 1990); d. Jan. 7, 1997²⁹²⁸.

2917 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection.*

2918 Maine Marriage Index.

2919 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2920 Obituary posted on Find-a-Grave.

2921 Massachusetts Birth Records.

2922 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2923 US Passport Applications.

2924 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

2925 US SS Apps and Claims Index for son Robert M. Lloyd.

2926 US SS Death Index.

2927 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

2928 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-3-6-1-3-3-1

CHARLES⁸ FREMONT GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Apr. 16, 1857; married by the Rev. E. C. Cook, North Berwick, ME, Oct. 18, 1879, Clara Augusta Clark (b. North Berwick, ME, Dec. 2, 1856; d. 1937). Res. North Berwick, ME. He died in 1926.

Children:

1. Alice Clark, b. Aug. 25, 1880; married July 15, 1901, Charles L. Baston²⁹²⁹; d. Dec. 1963²⁹³⁰.
2. Anna Sarah, b. June 1, 1886²⁹³¹; married Feb. 16, 1909²⁹²⁹, Clarence O. Sillon (b. 1883; d. 1961²⁹²⁸); d. 1952.
3. Edith O., b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. Oct. 6, 1904²⁹³².
4. Samuel E., b. Apr. 27, 1897²⁹³¹; d. May 8, 1909²⁹³².

1-3-3-6-1-3-3-2

HON. GEORGE⁸ A. GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Dec. 15, 1862; married Waterboro, ME, Oct. 16, 1893, Etta L. Gile, dau. of Nathaniel Gile of Waterboro, ME. He grad. from Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, ME in 1881, and A.B., Bates College, 1885. He read law in the office of Savage and Oakes in Lewiston, and was adm. to the Maine bar in 1891. He also practiced in the U. S. Circuit Court. While reading law, he was for two years principal of Stevens' Blue Hill Academy in Maine and served as principal of other schools in the state. He was Judge of the Sanford Municipal Court for eight years, a member of the board of trustees of Nason Institute (now Nason College) for thirty-five years, and for several years its chairman, representative to the Maine State Legislature, 1905-07, tax collector, superintendent of schools, and a mem. of the school board of Springvale. His office was in Sanford, ME, and the res. on Main Street, Springvale, ME. He d. in Springvale, ME, in 1940²⁹³³.

Children:

1. Charles Gile, b. Dec. 20, 1896²⁹³⁴; married June 30, 1927²⁹³⁵, Helen M. Baker; res. (1939) South Portland, ME; d. Aug. 21, 1992²⁹³⁶.
2. Linwood J., b. June 4, 1901²⁹³⁴; res. (1939) Marblehead, MA; d. Sept. 13, 1989²⁹³⁷.
3. Marion O., d. Nov. 10, 1905, aged 1 year, 6 months, 10 days²⁹³⁸.

2929 Maine Marriage Records.

2930 US Obituary Collection.

2931 Maine Birth Records.

2932 Maine Death Records.

2933 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2934 Maine Birth Records.

2935 Maine Marriage Index.

2936 US SS Death Index.

2937 FL Death Index.

2938 Maine Death Records.

1-3-3-6-1-3-7-3

EDWIN⁸ GERRISH GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, July 27, 1881; married in Nov. 4, 1905²⁹³⁹, Rebecca C. Headden of Red Bank, NJ, who d. in Apr. 1939. He grad. from Berwick Academy, 1899, and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1903. He was employed by the Southern Railway, with his office in Knoxville, TN, beginning work with them in 1914, and soon becoming one of their officials. He d. in Knoxville, TN, Nov. 1, 1939, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sanford, ME. No children.

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-2

RICHARD⁸ EMERY GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Dominicus*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 21, 1861; married (1) Clara M. Patten (d. July 8, 1898²⁹⁴⁰), (2) Aug. 30, 1900, Mrs. Grace (Wood) McCargo²⁹⁴¹ (b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 25, 1937²⁹⁴²). He d. Oct. 13, 1942²⁹⁴³.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Clara, b. Nov. 22, 1887; married June 15, 1921, Kilbourn M. Kendall²⁹⁴¹; d. Feb. 16, 1944²⁹⁴³.

Child by 2nd marriage:

2. Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1901²⁹⁴⁴; d. Aug. 6, 1902²⁹⁴⁰.

1-3-3-6-3-1-1-3

HOWARD⁸ ROBINSON GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Dominicus*⁵, *Dominicus*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Augusta, ME, Nov. 7, 1863²⁹⁴⁵; married Etta Ramsdell (b. 1866; d. 1936²⁹⁴⁶). He d. Santa Barbara, CA, Jan. 30, 1892. He grad. A. B., Bowdoin College, 1883.

2939 Missouri Marriage Records.

2940 Maine Death Records.

2941 Maine Marriage Records.

2942 Maine Tombstone Inscriptions Surname Index.

2943 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

2944 Maine Birth Records.

2945 US Passport Applications.

2946 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-6-3-5-1-6-1

SEDLEY⁸ S. GOODWIN [b. Apr. 12, 1857; d. 1939]; (*George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1854; married Aug. 16, 1880, Letta E. Thompson²⁹⁴⁷. He d. 1939²⁹⁴³.

Child:

1. Maud E., married Aug. 7, 1901, Arthur L. Stevens²⁹⁴⁷
2. Gertrude, married Jan. 11, 1902, Henry Merrill Wallingford²⁹⁴⁷.
3. Charles Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1886; married Jan. 29, 1908, Josephine E. Redman²⁹⁴⁷; d. July 1968²⁹⁴⁸.
4. Alice E., b. Sept 11, 1890; married Oct. 12, 1914²⁹⁴¹, George F. Coffin; d. Jan. 15, 1972²⁹⁴⁹.
5. Roy, b. June 3, 1893²⁹⁵⁰; d. Dec. 17, 1972²⁹⁵¹.
6. Marion, b. 1895; married Jan. 10, 1916²⁹⁴¹, Nicholas Clauson; d. 1954²⁹⁴³.
7. Gladys M., b. Apr. 8, 1899²⁹⁴⁴; married Sept. 4, 1920²⁹⁴¹, Ernest S. Hall; d. Oct. 9, 1998²⁹⁵².
8. Clyde, b. Oct. 5, 1902²⁹⁴⁴; d. Apr. 13, 1904²⁹⁴⁰.

2947 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2948 US SS Death Index.

2949 US SS Apps and Claims.

2950 US SS Apps and Claims Index and Maine Birth Records.

2951 Maine Death Index.

2952 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

1-3-6-3-5-1-6-2

WILSON⁸ EDGAR GOODWIN, (*George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 14, 1859; married (1) Annie M. Hasty, (2) Apr. 5, 1886²⁹⁵³, Euphemia Blackwood (b. 1856; d. 1933). She married (2) July 3, 1927, Alfred Darvill²⁹⁵⁴. Wilson d. Mar. 22, 1921.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Harry Hasty, b. Sept. 4, 1880²⁹⁵⁵; married (1) Oct. 16, 1907, Bertha H. Crockett²⁹⁵⁶, (2) Dec. 11, 1920, Mrs. Edith B. (Fuller) Heath.
2. Willis E., b. Aug. 16, 1884²⁹⁵⁷; married Feb. 27, 1904, Myrtle Boston²⁹⁵⁶.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Anna E., b. Sept. 1886²⁹⁵⁸.
4. Winfield John, b. Sept. 26, 1888²⁹⁵⁹; married Jan. 31, 1920²⁹⁵⁶, Doris E. Coffin.
5. Martha "Mattie", b. Oct. 31, 1894; married Apr. 15, 1914²⁹⁵⁶, Charles L. Hussey; d. Nov. 1973²⁹⁶⁰.
6. Sedley, b. 1893; d. 1893.
7. Russell, b. 1893; d. 1893. [Twins?]
8. Perley H., b. 1897; d. Feb. 18, 1900, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo.

1-3-6-3-6-4-3-4

RALPH⁸ DOE GOODWIN, (*Albert*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) married Jan. 17, 1906, Catherine T. Daley²⁹⁵³ (b. Dec. 15, 1884²⁹⁶¹; d. Mar. 1973²⁹⁶⁰). He was educated at Berwick Academy, and was engaged for several years in the marble and granite business with his father. He later moved to South Berwick Junction to reside on the farm, where he died, Feb. 18, 1914.

Children:

1. Malcolm.
2. Albert Francis, b. Nov. 10, 1908²⁹⁶²; married Oct. 14, 1939, Angeline C. Drouin²⁹⁵³.
3. Pauline Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1909; married Oct. 9, 1933, Felix George McKone²⁹⁵³, d. Jan. 22, 2002²⁹⁶⁰.
4. Frederick, b. Apr. 24, 1912²⁹⁵⁹; d. Mar. 1982²⁹⁶⁰.

2953 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2954 Maine Marriage Index.

2955 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2956 Maine Marriage Records.

2957 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

2958 1900 census.

2959 Maine Birth Records.

2960 US SS Death Index.

2961 NH Births and Christenings Index.

2962 US WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940.

1-3-6-3-6-5-5-3

LEON⁸ HAZEN GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dover, NH, Nov. 8, 1869; married in Gardiner, ME, Sept. 25, 1901, Mary Ida Moore (b. Oct. 10, 1875; d. 1956), dau. of Gustavus and Mary Adelaide (Wiley) Moore. His family moved to Boston while he was a boy. Following his marriage, he moved to Puerto Rico, where he was chief engineer on a sugar plantation. In later years they lived in the state of Washington, in Alberta, Canada, and in British Columbia. During World War I, he was a teacher of manual training in Wisconsin, going later to Tennessee in the same capacity. In 1922, he moved to Harvard, MA and taught manual training in the Groton School. He retired from there in 1934, and for the next three years taught at the Brooks School in North Andover, MA. He moved to Ayer, MA in 1924, and res. on East Main Street. He d. in Ayer, Mar. 12, 1939²⁹⁶³, and was buried in Dover, NH.

Child:

1. Mary Helen, b. Mar. 8, 1903; unm. in 1938, when she was secretary of the Community Memorial Hospital in Ayer, MA.

1-3-6-3-6-5-5-6

MORRIS⁸ HAZEN GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 22, 1879; married Apr. 24, 1901²⁹⁶⁴, Nina Frohock (b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1953²⁹⁶⁵), dau. of John Frohock.

Children:

- +1. Hazen Wilbur, b. June 3, 1901; married Alice Williams.
- +2. John Frohock, b. June 11, 1903; married Alice Savage; d. Dec. 22, 1976²⁹⁶⁵.
3. Doris, b. Jan. 8, 1913; married James M. Devereaux²⁹⁶⁶; d. Oct. 5, 2000²⁹⁶⁷.

1-3-6-6-1-1-1-1

HARVEY⁸ PAYSON GOODWIN, (*Greenleaf*⁷, *Greenleaf*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Silas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 23, 1898²⁹⁶⁸; married Nov. 24, 1917, Mary E. Littlefield²⁹⁶⁹; res. South Berwick, ME. He d. in South Berwick, Mar. 1, 1960.

Children:

1. Harvey Milton, b. Sept. 21, 1921; d. Mar. 5, 2001²⁹⁶⁷.
2. Edna M., married in the First Congregational Church Parsonage, Dover, NH, Dec. 4, 1943, Bernard E. Krueger, son of Ernest Krueger of Amherst, NE. She grad. Berwick Academy, and he was with the U. S. Coast Guard, stationed at Portsmouth, NH.
3. Doris, b. Dec. 24, 1936; married Feb. 9, 1954, Lee E. Blanchard²⁹⁷⁰, and res. Witchtrot Road, South Berwick, ME.

2963 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

2964 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

2965 CA Death Index.

2966 Newspapers.com Obituary Index.

2967 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2968 Maine Birth Records.

2969 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

2970 Maine Marriage Index.

1-3-6-8-3-1-1-1

EVERETT⁸ W. GOODWIN, (*Frank*⁷, *George*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 9, 1903; married July 2, 1926²⁹⁷¹, Gertrude Rogers. He d. Nov. 1969²⁹⁷².

Child:

1. Sylvia, b. May 4, 1933²⁹⁷²; married Stanley Johnson; d. June 20, 2009²⁹⁷³.

1-3-6-8-3-1-1-3

HAROLD⁸ LESTER GOODWIN, (*Frank*⁷, *George*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 28, 1908; married Dec. 4, 1930²⁹⁷¹, Dorothy Rogers (b. Oct. 28, 1912²⁹⁷⁴).

Children:

1. Harry²⁹⁷⁵.
2. Lois, b. July 26, 1936; married July 26, 1952²⁹⁷⁶, Robert Anagnos; d. Dec. 9, 2016²⁹⁷⁷.
3. Jeanette²⁹⁷⁵.
4. Lila, married Mr. Strout.²⁹⁷⁸
5. Mary, married Mr. Gould²⁹⁷⁸.
6. Wayne.²⁹⁷⁸
7. Cheryl, married Mr. Teves.²⁹⁷⁸
8. Gary.

1-3-6-8-3-1-1-4

HARLAND⁸ CLARK GOODWIN, (*Frank*⁷, *George*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 23, 1912²⁹⁷⁴, married by the Rev. Herbert Worthley, at the First Parish Federated Church, South Berwick, ME, Nov. 11, 1939, Natalie Agnes McLaughlin, dau. of Frederick McLaughlin of South Berwick, ME. He grad. Berwick Academy, 1929, and McIntosh Business College, Dover, NH, 1931, and was employed by the Prudential Insurance Company. She grad. Berwick Academy, 1932, and the University of New Hampshire, 1936. Res. South Berwick, ME. He d. Nov. 10, 1988²⁹⁷².

2971 Maine Marriages.

2972 US SS Death Index.

2973 US Obituary Collection.

2974 Maine Birth Records.

2975 1940 census.

2976 Maine Marriage Index.

2977 *US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection*.

2978 *US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection*. Harold and Dorothy may have had additional children, possibly all living.

1-4-3-3-1-1-1-1

JAMES⁸ SYLVESTER GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 24, 1835; married Julia Ann Prey. He d. Feb. 12, 1913²⁹⁷⁹.

Children:

1. Melvin M., married Jan 1, 1883²⁹⁸⁰, Hattie B. Fleming²⁹⁸¹.
2. Leona, married Frank LaBrash²⁹⁸².
3. Rebecca L., married (1) Burton B. Schanck²⁹⁸³, (2) Frank Levings²⁹⁸⁴, (3) July 26, 1906²⁹⁸⁵, Lewis L. Covey; d. Jan. 2, 1951²⁹⁸⁶.
4. Herman L., married (1) 1890²⁹⁸⁷, Charlotte Viola Rosebrook²⁹⁸⁸ (d. June 22, 1896²⁹⁸⁹), (2) Sept. 28, 1921, Mrs. Rose (Hendricks) Washburn (d. Jan. 16, 1925²⁹⁹⁰), (3) June 9, 1927, Eva Anna Hall; d. Dec. 24, 1928²⁹⁹⁰.
5. Hattie E., married (1) Dec. 16, 1885, Edward T. Jepson²⁹⁹¹, (2) Sept. 28, 1918, Joseph F. Cole; d. Nov. 5, 1944²⁹⁹².
6. Fanny E., married Theodore Hurd; d. Oct. 12, 1955²⁹⁹⁰.
7. John B., b. Oct. 22, 1875²⁹⁹³; d. July 22, 1958²⁹⁹².
8. Myron Prey, b. Aug. 3, 1877²⁹⁹⁴; married Nov. 23, 1904, Nettie Lavina Durga²⁹⁹⁵; d. July 26, 1963²⁹⁹⁶.
9. James Reynolds, b. Aug. 5, 1879; married Mar. 17, 1908, Ethel Sharpley²⁹⁹⁷; d. May 1970²⁹⁹⁸.

2979 WA Deaths.

2980 WI Marriage Index.

2981 1900 census and WI Births and Christenings Index for their daughter Isabelle.

2982 WI Births and Christenings Index for their daughter Julia.

2983 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their daughter Ida.

2984 WI Births and Christenings Index for their son Paul.

2985 WA County Marriages.

2986 WA Select Death Certificates.

2987 Multnomah County Oregon Marriage Index.

2988 WA King County Delayed Births.

2989 WA County Deaths.

2990 Oregon Death Index.

2991 WI Marriage Index.

2992 WA Death Records.

2993 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

2994 US WWII Draft Registration Cards.

2995 WA Marriage Records.

2996 WA Death Index.

2997 ID County Marriages.

2998 US SS Death Index.

1-4-3-3-1-1-1-2

MYRON⁸ PAGE GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 23, 1837; married (1) Mar. 18, 1860²⁹⁹⁹, Ellen Winchester, (2) 1876³⁰⁰⁰, Sarah W. Pinkham³⁰⁰¹. He d. Jan. 12, 1920³⁰⁰².

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Myron Eugene, b. Oct. 1864³⁰⁰⁰; married July 26, 1885³⁰⁰³, Minnie M. Maxson.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Mabel³⁰⁰⁴.
3. Arthur D., b. Aug. 21, 1894; d. Aug. 4, 1968³⁰⁰⁴.

1-4-3-3-1-1-1-3

IRA⁸ LEON GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 7, 1840; married Sarah Tolman (b. 1844; d. 1916). He d. Dec. 9, 1900.

Children:

1. Albert H., b. Apr. 13, 1867; married Jan. 18, 1898³⁰⁰⁵, Christena Anderson; d. Apr. 10, 1956³⁰⁰⁶.
2. Frank L., d. Mar. 24, 1902³⁰⁰⁷.
3. Lulu M., married Oct. 6, 1909³⁰⁰⁸, William H. Taber; d. June 20, 1950³⁰⁰⁹.
4. Paul J., married Oct. 10, 1906³⁰⁰⁸, Anna Daleske; d. Mar. 26, 1946³⁰⁰⁹.
5. Grace M., married Apr. 28, 1910³⁰⁰⁸, Ross Ray Pope.

1-4-3-3-1-1-1-6

GEORGE⁸ FRANCIS MANOR GOODWIN, (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Eliphalet*⁶, *James*⁵, *James*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 1, 1848; married (1) ----, (2) ----, (3) Apr. 5, 1894³⁰⁰⁸, Mrs. Emily (Barnes) Marsh. He d. 1919³⁰¹⁰.

2999 WI Marriages.

3000 1900 census.

3001 Probably Myron married Ellen Winchester first and they produced Myron Eugene and then he married Sarah W. Pinkham second and they produced Mabel and adopted Arthur D. Goodwin. Myron Eugene is living with his mother on the 1880, 1900 and 1910 Census. Myron Page is living with Sarah on the 1880, 1900 and 1910 census. By 1920 he is shown as widowed.

3002 *Directory of Deceased American Physicians*.

3003 WI Marriage Index.

3004 WI State Censuses 1895 and 1905.

3005 IA Marriage Records this was his 3rd marriage.

3006 CA Death Index.

3007 Photo of shared headstone (with his parents) on Find-a-Grave.

3008 IA Marriage Records.

3009 WA Select Death Certificates.

3010 Headstone photo. Obituary is posted on Find-a-Grave and the obit is dated Jan. 2, 1919. It appears he may have died the end of Dec. 1918.

1-4-3-6-2-1-4-2

ISAAC⁸ B. GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Palmyra, ME, Aug. 7, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1863, Sarah J. Wescott (b. 1837; d. 1913³⁰¹¹). Res. Penobscot, ME. He d. Feb. 16, 1916³⁰¹².

Children:³⁰¹¹

1. Lulu, b. 1864; d. 1864.
2. Lillian, b. 1867; d. 1867.
3. Almeda, b. 1869; d. 1916.

1-4-3-6-2-1-4-4

EZRA⁸ M. GOODWIN, (*Elijah*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 10, 1835; married Nov. 19, 1869³⁰¹³, Mercy Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hoyt (b. 1838³⁰¹¹; d. June 13, 1908³⁰¹⁴), dau. of Levi Hoyt. Res. Portsmouth and Rochester, NH. He was a shoe manufacturer. He d. May 13, 1909³⁰¹⁴.

1-4-3-6-2-1-7-1

CHARLES⁸ GRANVILLE GOODWIN, (*Isaac*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Palmyra, ME, Feb. 3, 1838; married Maria H. Preble (d. July 25, 1871³⁰¹⁵). He was an overseer in a cotton mill. Res. in Pennsylvania.

Children:³⁰¹⁶

1. Jennie.
2. Hattie.

1-4-3-6-2-1-7-2

LYMAN⁸ OSCAR GOODWIN, (*Isaac*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Palmyra, ME, Jan. 27, 1840; married Nov. 17, 1865³⁰¹⁷, Adeline "Addie" Moody (b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 10, 1911³⁰¹⁸). Res. Lewiston, ME. He d. July 27, 1877³⁰¹⁸.

Children:

1. Lyman O., married Oct. 30, 1895, Aimee P. Oliver³⁰¹⁹.
2. Missouri Addie, b. Sept. 15, 1865, married Feb. 5, 1890³⁰¹⁹, Wallace D. Earle; d. Mar. 18, 1947³⁰²⁰.
3. Bertha A³⁰²¹.

3011 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3012 Maine Death Records.

3013 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3014 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3015 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3016 1870 census.

3017 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

3018 Massachusetts Death Records.

3019 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3020 VT Death Records.

3021 1880, 1900, 1910 census and RI State Census 1875.

1-4-3-6-3-1-1-1

DR. RICHARD⁸ JAMES PLUMER GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Boston, MA, June 7, 1837; married (1) in Boston, MA, Dec. 29, 1859, Josephine Louisa Allen, who d. Sept. 4, 1892, (2) Oct. 24, 1906³⁰²², Mrs. Lucy M. (Furber) Davis (d. Feb. 17, 1912³⁰²³). He was a physician in Boston, and res. 481 Pleasant St., Malden, MA. He d. in Malden, MA, Apr. 19, 1920.

Children:

1. Alice Gertrude, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1882.
2. Carrie Josephine, b. Chelsea, MA, Sept. 30, 1862; married East Boston, MA, Sept. 10, 1892, George Henry Walsh. Res. 496 Pleasant St., Malden.

Children:

- (1) Richard, d. Sept. 1, 1895³⁰²⁴.
- (2) Richard Goodwin, b. East Boston, Sept. 2, 1897; d. Mar. 1984³⁰²⁵.
- (3) Herbert, b. Malden, MA, Nov. 26, 1901.
3. Richard Herbert, b. Oct. 21, 1864; d. Apr. 16, 1887.
4. Mary Eliza, b. June 7, 1866.
5. Maud Isabel, b. July 17, 1867; married Jan. 20, 1898³⁰²⁶, Francis L. Maraspin (b. 1866; d. 1967); d. 1939³⁰²⁷.
6. Ellen Louisa, b. June 29, 1869, married Sept. 30, 1914³⁰²⁶, Charles A. Dyer; d. Oct. 18, 1948³⁰²⁸.
7. Ezra Frederick, b. Nov. 13, 1870; d. Sept. 1910.
8. Laura A., b. Manchester, NH, June 3, 1875; married Malden, MA, June 7, 1904, Henry M. Slade. Res. 138 Laurel St., Fairhaven, MA. She d. 1959³⁰²⁹.

Children:

- (1) Genevieve, b. Oct. 12, 1905; married Aug. 6, 1934³⁰³⁰, Walter A. Johnson; d. Nov. 20, 1991³⁰²⁵.
- (2) Alice J., b. Jan. 28, 1908; d. Nov. 2, 1979³⁰²⁹.
9. Beatrice E., b. Oct. 12, 1879.

3022 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3023 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3024 Massachusetts Death Records.

3025 US SS Death Index.

3026 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3027 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3028 US City Directories – Malden, Massachusetts 1949.

3029 Massachusetts Death Index.

3030 Maine Marriage Index.

1-4-3-6-3-1-2-1

EDWARD⁸ LAWRENCE GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. West Milton, NH, July 4, 1839; married (1) July 4, 1862, Emily Hersey, (2) Feb. 27, 1870³⁰³¹, Ada Goss, (3) Oct. 17, 1905³⁰³², Jane T. Macomber.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Edward F., married Mar. 30, 1893, Gertrude Davis³⁰³².

Child by 2nd marriage:

2. Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1873³⁰³²; married Oct. 26, 1914³⁰³², Charles H. Weld; d. Aug. 8, 1962³⁰³³.

1-4-3-6-3-1-6-1

HENRY⁸ CLAYTON GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Milton, NH, May 14, 1846; married in Dover, NH, June 25, 1872, Emma Maria Horne of Dover, NH. Res. 141 Clifton St., Malden, MA.

Children:

1. Maria Bangs, d. 1929³⁰³⁴, unm.
2. Alice Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1879³⁰³⁵, married June 6, 1900³⁰³², Frederic R. Perry.

1-4-3-6-3-1-6-5

JOHN⁸ FREMONT GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 12, 1857; married (1) Oct. 16, 1879³⁰³⁶, Vienna Belle Sanborn of Dover, NH (b. 1861; d. 1893), (2) Dec. 25, 1895³⁰³², Grace Richard.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Annie M., b. 1883; d. 1904³⁰³⁷.

3031 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

3032 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3033 VT Death Records.

3034 Massachusetts Death Index.

3035 NH Birth and Christenings Index.

3036 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3037 Photo of headstone shared with her mother on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-3-6-5-3-1-1

SILAS⁸ GOODWIN, (*Seth*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Clinton, ME, Feb. 5, 1832; married by Judge Stevens, June 1854, Sarah Pierce, dau. of John Pierce.

Children:

- +1. Hartley, b. Feb. 5, 1856; married Oct. 31, 1892³⁰³⁸, Mary Olive Forsberg; d. Nov. 5, 1935³⁰³⁹.
2. Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1944³⁰³⁹, unm.
3. Mabel, b. May 20, 1866; married Aug. 31, 1884³⁰⁴⁰, Philip A. Meagher.
- +4. Walter, b. Feb. 9, 1871³⁰⁴¹; married Clara Pierce; d. Apr. 7, 1931³⁰⁴².
5. Alden, b. Apr. 29, 1873³⁰⁴³; married Mrs. Harriet (Kilby) Jones³⁰³⁸; d. July 26, 1948³⁰³⁹.

1-4-3-6-5-3-1-5

ORRIS⁸ GOODWIN, (*Seth*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1842; married Jan. 1, 1868³⁰⁴⁴, Eliza Fitz (b. 1849; d. 1931). He d. 1929³⁰⁴⁵.

Children:

1. Ethel, b. Jan. 14, 1869; married (1) 1892, John McNaughton³⁰⁴⁶, (2) Sept. 25, 1903³⁰⁴⁴, Harry Thomas; d. Oct. 27, 1957³⁰⁴⁷.
2. Amy M., b. May 22, 1872; married Dec. 1, 1894³⁰⁴⁴, Edmund P. Patten; d. Apr. 26, 1959³⁰⁴⁸.
3. Harry M., b. Aug. 9, 1883³⁰⁴⁹, married Jan. 9, 1907³⁰⁴⁴, Alma M. Barter; d. July 1964³⁰⁵⁰.

3038 WA Marriage Records.

3039 WA Select Death Certs.

3040 WA Compiled Marriage Index.

3041 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3042 WA Death Records.

3043 WA Birth Index.

3044 Maine Marriage Records.

3045 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3046 1900 census.

3047 Montana State Deaths.

3048 CA Death Index.

3049 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3050 US SS Death Index.

1-4-3-6-5-9-1-3

REV. JOHN⁸ WESLEY GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Goodwin's Corner, North Berwick, ME, Mar. 13, 1869; married in Berwick, ME, Nov. 28, 1888, Bertha M. Billings of Berwick, ME. He held a D.D. degree, and became, by 1928, one of the General Superintendents of the Church of the Nazarene, 2923 Troost Ave., Kansas City, MO. He made an eight months tour of missions of the Nazarene church in Japan, China, and India. In 1930, he res. Pasadena, CA. He d. Jan. 26, 1945³⁰⁵¹.

Children:

1. Isabelle, b. Jan. 16, 1890; married (1) Nov. 19, 1907³⁰⁵², Alexander F. Velasquez³⁰⁵³, (2) Sept. 5, 1916³⁰⁵², John M. Becker; d. Oct. 7, 1918³⁰⁵¹.
2. Arthur Harrison, b. June 21, 1891³⁰⁵⁴; married Arminta E. Lehman³⁰⁵⁵; d. Apr. 30, 1965³⁰⁵¹.
3. Paul John, b. Sept. 6, 1896³⁰⁵⁶; married Sept. 2, 1916³⁰⁵², Ruth E. Ball; d. Oct. 17, 1951³⁰⁵¹.
4. Miriam Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1907; married Sept. 17, 1926³⁰⁵², Norman B. Scharer³⁰⁵⁷; d. Mar. 11, 1987³⁰⁵¹.

1-4-3-6-5-9-1-4

DAVID⁸ ELLSWORTH GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Mar. 5, 1871; married in Boston, MA, Oct. 7, 1891, Lillian May Whitehouse. Res. (1928) 324 Stanton St., Pasadena, CA.

Children:

1. Carl E., b. July 22, 1892; married Dec. 6, 1910³⁰⁵², Edna M. Lockwood; d. Nov. 6, 1985³⁰⁵¹.
2. Viola E. M., b. June 1, 1894; married Oct. 3, 1912³⁰⁵², Arthur M. Keeth; d. July 1973.
3. Harry E., b. June 3, 1898; married Apr. 7, 1969³⁰⁵⁸, Mrs. Mary A. (Hayes) Webster Stalker; d. Jan. 5, 1988³⁰⁵¹.

3051 CA Death Index.

3052 CA County Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

3053 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their daughter Marion.

3054 Maine Birth Records.

3055 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their son Richard.

3056 US Passport Applications.

3057 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their daughter Yvonne.

3058 CA Marriage Index.

1-4-3-6-5-9-1-5

HARRISON⁸ EUGENE GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Feb. 12, 1873; married in Berwick, ME, Nov. 24, 1892, Esther Jane Whitehouse. Res. (1928) 1906 Belmont Avenue, Pasadena, CA. He d. Feb. 17, 1970³⁰⁵⁹.

Children:

1. Rhoda Elvira, b. Oct. 17, 1893; married William H. Jackson³⁰⁶⁰; d. Nov. 26, 1902³⁰⁶¹.
2. Charles Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1895; married (1) Apr. 17, 1920³⁰⁶², Elizabeth M. Willerson (d. Apr. 26, 1972³⁰⁵⁹), (2) Nov. 8, 1973³⁰⁶³, Mrs. Bertha M. (Brown) Vanderwerdt; d. Mar. 7, 1986³⁰⁵⁹.
3. Philip John, b. Nov. 3, 1901; d. Dec. 24, 1901.
4. Winifred Lillian, b. Oct. 1, 1903; married May 27, 1924³⁰⁶², Robert J. Cameron; d. 1973³⁰⁶⁴.
5. John Wesley, b. June 11, 1905; married July 13, 1925³⁰⁶², Ilma I. Lehman; d. Sept. 7, 1977³⁰⁵⁹.

1-4-3-6-5-9-1-6

WILLIAM⁸ ALPHEUS GOODWIN, (*William*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Berwick, ME, Apr. 25, 1875; married Aug. 28, 1901, Sadie Farnham (d. Feb. 8, 1920³⁰⁵⁹). He d. July 31, 1963³⁰⁵⁹.

Children:

1. Frances Lydia, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
2. Louisa May, b. July 10, 1905; married John E. Smee³⁰⁶⁵; d. Dec. 22, 1999³⁰⁶¹.
3. Harrison, b. June 11, 1908; married Myrtle Evangeline Loose (b. June 29, 1910; d. Apr. 14, 1993³⁰⁵⁹); d. June 5, 1982³⁰⁵⁹.
4. Esther, b. Nov. 29, 1911.
5. James, b. Mar. 6, 1914; married Betty Katherine George³⁰⁶⁶ (b. Aug. 2, 1922; d. Aug. 20, 1999³⁰⁶⁷); d. Aug. 2, 2006³⁰⁶¹.
6. Laura Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1920³⁰⁶⁸; d. June 18, 1920³⁰⁵⁹.

3059 CA Death Index.

3060 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records.

3061 US SS Death Index.

3062 CA County Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

3063 CA Marriage Index.

3064 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3065 US SS Apps and Claims for their son Hubert.

3066 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3067 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3068 CA Birth Index.

1-4-3-6-7-4-4-6

EUGENE⁸ GOODWIN, (*Urban*⁷, *Urban*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, Mar. 5, 1857; married Nov. 29, 1884³⁰⁶⁹, Henrietta "Etta" W. Horne. Res. Rollinsford, NH. He d. Aug. 5, 1890³⁰⁷⁰.

Children:

- +1. Walter Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1885; married July 5, 1911³⁰⁶⁹, Lottie B. Junkins; d. Nov. 1976³⁰⁷¹.
2. Henrietta Blanche, b. Nov. 27, 1886³⁰⁷²; married Aug. 4, 1919³⁰⁶⁹, by the Rev. Robert W. Coe, Dover, NH, Merton Elmer Crowell of Providence, RI. She grad. Berwick Academy, and the Plymouth (NH) Normal School, and taught for several years, becoming principal of a school in Auburn, Providence, RI. He is in business in Providence. She d. Feb. 1976³⁰⁷¹.
3. Winnifred, b. Sept. 8, 1888³⁰⁷³; d. July 1971³⁰⁷¹.

1-4-3-6-7-4-4-7

ROLAND⁸ URBAN GOODWIN, (*Urban*⁷, *Urban*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Lebanon, ME, June 23, 1858; married (1) Ella M. Austin (b. July 25, 1863³⁰⁷⁴; d. Mar. 12, 1902³⁰⁷⁵), (2) Nov. 15, 1922, Emma J. Gilpatrick³⁰⁷⁶. He d. June 30, 1942³⁰⁷⁷.

Children:

1. Rowena F., b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. Feb. 12, 1966³⁰⁷⁷.
2. Walter, d. Feb. 21, 1891³⁰⁷⁸.
3. Louise Austin, b. Apr. 28, 1887; married Oct. 28, 1912, Edward J. Feeney³⁰⁶⁹; d. Jan. 31, 1997³⁰⁷⁷.
4. Avis Vivian, b. Oct. 28, 1893³⁰⁷⁴; married Frederick C. Pearson³⁰⁷⁹; d. Nov. 4, 1986³⁰⁷⁷.
5. Edna, b. Sept. 15, 1896³⁰⁷⁴; married Howard N. Walling³⁰⁸⁰; d. Aug. 13, 1988³⁰⁸¹.

3069 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3070 Massachusetts Death Records.

3071 US SS Death Index.

3072 Massachusetts Birth Records.

3073 NH Birth Records.

3074 Maine Birth Records.

3075 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3076 Maine Marriage Records.

3077 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3078 Maine Death Records.

3079 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their son Ethan.

3080 1930 and 1940 Census.

3081 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

1-4-3-6-7-4-4-9

MYRON⁸ GOODWIN, (*Urban*⁷, *Urban*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 8, 1862; married (1) Fannie Hersom (d. Mar. 12, 1890³⁰⁸²), (2) Jan. 1, 1892, Clara Shapleigh³⁰⁸³.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Christine M., b. July 20, 1894; married June 10, 1918³⁰⁸⁴, Harold R. Kintz; d. July 15, 1970³⁰⁸⁵.
2. Elsie S., b. July 22, 1896; married 1936³⁰⁸⁶, Kenneth H. Meyers; d. Sept. 29, 1965³⁰⁸⁷.

1-4-3-6-7-8-2-3

LINCOLN⁸ GOODWIN, (*Horace*⁷, *Mark*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married in Lebanon, ME, Mar. 27, 1886, married Mary F. McGill (b. May 21, 1857³⁰⁸⁸; d. Dec. 25, 1918)³⁰⁸², dau. of Robert McGill.

Children:

1. Lettie A., married July 1, 1905, Joseph Laporte³⁰⁸³; d. Oct. 24, 1963³⁰⁸⁹.
2. Arthur H., b. Sept. 5, 1889; married Nov. 29, 1911³⁰⁸³, Amy I. Marsh; d. Oct. 11, 1954³⁰⁹⁰.
3. Forest E., b. Sept. 4, 1891; d. May 7, 1905³⁰⁹¹.

1-4-3-6-7-8-4-1

FRANKLIN⁸ R. GOODWIN, (*Joel*⁷, *Mark*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 14, 1861; married Electra Jordan.

1-4-3-6-13-3-1-1

ALBERT⁸ S. GOODWIN³⁰⁹², (*William*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Charles*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 26, 1867; married ----.³⁰⁹³

One Child.

3082 Maine Death Records.

3083 Maine Marriage Records.

3084 Maine Marriage Index.

3085 US SS Death Index.

3086 FL Marriage Index.

3087 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3088 Maine Birth Records.

3089 Maine Death Index.

3090 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection*.

3091 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave and Maine Death Records.

3092 1880 Census.

3093 Possible he married Alta Ketchum and died in Tacoma, WA June 30, 1938.

1-4-3-10-3-1-1-2

JOHN⁸ McGEOUCH GOODWIN, (*James*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 7, 1827; married Martha Antoine. He d. Nov. 8, 1909³⁰⁹⁴.

Children:

1. Child, b. May 20, 1855; d. June 1, 1855.
2. Mary "Nellie" Etta., b. Sept. 7, 1858³⁰⁹⁵; married Oct. 11, 1884³⁰⁹⁶, Robert F. Atkins; d. Nov. 14, 1931³⁰⁹⁴.
3. John F., married May 2, 1896³⁰⁹⁷, Kate F. McDermot; d. Sept. 17, 1916³⁰⁹⁴.

1-4-3-10-3-1-3-3

RICHARD⁸ LORD GOODWIN, (*Dudley*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 7, 1836³⁰⁹⁸; married Jan. 17, 1863, Lucy H. Butler (b. South Berwick, ME, June 10, 1835³⁰⁹⁸; d. Mar. 22, 1909³⁰⁹⁹), dau. of Nathaniel Butler. He began work as a farmer and butcher. He engaged in the express business with George Samuel Goodwin. He was a director of the South Berwick National Bank and a trustee of the South Berwick Savings Bank. He was County Commissioner of York County for nine years, and many times selectman of South Berwick. He died in Berwick, ME, May 15, 1919.

Children:

1. Cora B., b. June 4, 1864³¹⁰⁰; d. Apr. 26, 1865³¹⁰¹.
- +2. Charles Richard, b. June 26, 1866; married Sept. 21, 1892³¹⁰², Hattie B. Tibbetts (b. 1869; d. 1944); d. 1947³¹⁰¹.
3. Albert H., b. Berwick, ME, Apr. 7, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1868³¹⁰¹.
4. Alice Lucy, b. Berwick, ME, Aug. 27, 1870³¹⁰⁰; d. Feb. 3, 1877³¹⁰¹.
5. Mary Alice.³¹⁰³
6. Olive,³¹⁰³ b. South Berwick, ME; died young.

3094 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3095 NH Births and Christenings Index.

3096 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3097 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3098 Maine Birth Records.

3099 Maine Death Records.

3100 *Thomas Butler and His Descendants: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler.*

3101 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3102 Maine Marriage Records.

3103 Proof of this child not found.

1-4-3-10-3-1-7-3

CHESTER⁸ B. GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 14, 1838; married June 16, 1861, Eunice Palmer (b. July 16, 1841). He d. Nov. 6, 1900³¹⁰⁴.

Children:

1. Eunice Ella, b. Aug. 27, 1863; married Mar. 29, 1886; Edward J. Smith; d. Mar. 8, 1930³¹⁰⁵.
2. Mary E., b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1889³¹⁰⁵.
3. Arthur, d. Dec. 17, 1893³¹⁰⁴.
4. Helen, b. Apr. 2, 1880³¹⁰⁶

1-4-3-10-3-1-7-4

CHARLES⁸ F. GOODWIN, (*Ivory*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 26, 1841; married Nov. 30, 1865, Ellen Tucker (b. June 14, 1843; d. June 13, 1923³¹⁰⁵). He d. Apr. 26, 1915³¹⁰⁵.

Children:

1. Ellen A., b. Oct. 24, 1866; married Warren N. Davis; d. Jan. 17, 1936³¹⁰⁵.
2. Charles F., b. May 1, 1869; d. June 1, 1877³¹⁰⁵.
3. Mark Tucker, b. June 28, 1874³¹⁰⁶; married Sept. 22, 1902, Luella B. Longmore³¹⁰⁷; d. June 7, 1935³¹⁰⁵.
4. Carrie M., b. July 1876; d. Oct. 17, 1932³¹⁰⁵.

1-4-3-10-3-5-2-2

JOHN⁸ P. GOODWIN, (*Elisha*⁷, *Jeremiah*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 1819; married (1) Sept. 6, 1844³¹⁰⁸, Sarah Jane Maddox, (2) Mrs. Asenath (Durgin) Prince (d. Nov. 12, 1898, aged 77 yrs. Res. Lyman, ME). He d. Dec. 10, 1894, aged 75yrs.

Child by 2nd marriage:³¹⁰⁹

Charles H., b. July 24, 1859; married (1) Mary Ricker³¹¹⁰, (2) June 5, 1891³¹⁰⁷, Mrs. Ada F. (Cunningham) Littlefield (b. Mar. 5, 1861; d. May 14, 1920³¹¹¹); d. Jan. 27, 1920.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Minnie B., married Mar. 7, 1900³¹¹², Charles H. Todd.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Anna "Annie" M., married May 29, 1912³¹¹², Arthur William Pressey.
3. Alice H., b. May 31, 1895³¹¹³.
4. John P., b. Aug. 11, 1897; d. Dec. 13, 1923³¹¹⁴.

3104 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

3105 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3106 NH Birth Records.

3107 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3108 *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register*.

3109 Marriage certificate and Death Certificate for Charles lists Asenath. Sarah Jane may have given birth to Charles and Asenath raised him, but proof has not been found.

3110 Maine Marriage Record for their daughter Minnie.

3111 Maine Death Records.

3112 Maine Marriage Records.

3113 Maine Birth Records.

3114 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Records*. Birth Records shows middle initial "H".

1-4-3-10-3-5-4-1

FOSS⁸ G. GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁷, *Jeremiah*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. 1830; married Dec. 24, 1855³¹¹⁵, Adelaide Sousman (b. June 21, 1838; d. Dover, NH, July 23, 1861). He fought in the Civil War, and died in the U. S. Army, Apr. 30, 1865. Diamond Roberts went after and returned with his body.

1-4-4-1-4-4-2-2

HUMPHREY⁸ GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Melinda Babb of Limington, ME, (d. Aug. 9, 1851³¹¹⁶), (2) in 1854, Mary J. Johnston (b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Apr. 16, 1837; d. Revere, MA, Dec. 22, 1937³¹¹⁷, aged 100), dau. of Hiram and Sally (Parcher)³¹¹⁸ Johnston of Hollis (now Dayton), ME. After his second marriage, Humphrey Goodwin; moved to Saco, ME, where he died before 1871. She married (2) July 6, 1871³¹¹⁵, Nathaniel Milliken and moved to Somerville, MA in 1877, and in 1933 to Revere, where she lived with her son. Buried in Saco, ME. Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Alton M., d. Dec. 26, 1875³¹¹⁹.
2. Herbert H., b. July 17, 1860; married Sept. 21, 1896³¹¹⁵, Clara Clarissa Hay; res. (1937), 41 Lynnway, Point of Pines, Revere, MA; d. Sept. 7, 1948³¹²⁰.

1-4-4-1-4-4-2-3

JOHN⁸ GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married June 14, 1847³¹²¹, Frances Deshon of Waterboro, ME. Child:

1. Edwin F., d. Aug. 27, 1895³¹¹⁶.

1-4-4-1-4-4-2-4

JOSIAH⁸ GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, Apr. 28, 1829; married (1) May 3, 1852³¹²², Mary Jane White (b. 1831; d. 1857³¹¹⁸), (2) Sept. 11, 1858³¹¹⁵, Louisa May Smith (b. 1835; d. 1914³¹¹⁸). He died in Waterville, ME, May 9, 1869. She married (2) June 30, 1890³¹²², Dean P. Buck.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Helen Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1854.
2. Mary Ann, b. July 1, 1857; died aged 4 mos.

Child by 2nd marriage:

3. Annie Louise, b. July 9, 1862; d. July 9, 1862.

3115 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3116 Maine Death Records.

3117 Newspapers.com Obituary Index.

3118 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection*.

3119 Massachusetts Death Records.

3120 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

3121 Massachusetts Town and Vital Records.

3122 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

1-4-4-1-4-4-2-6

GEORGE⁸ K. GOODWIN, (*Timothy*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Aug. 17, 1855³¹²³, Sarah E. Rand, who d. in Chicago, IL (Pullman area)³¹²⁴. She was from Haverhill, MA. He d. Sept. 30, 1911³¹²⁵.

Children:

1. George E., b. Mar. 28, 1856³¹²⁶; married Nov. 11, 1880³¹²³, Lillian P. Emerson.
2. Harriet R., married Aug. 1, 1888³¹²³, William A. Hoornbeek.

1-4-4-1-4-4-5-11

JOHN⁸ HARTLEY GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 16, 1857; married Sept. 11, 1879³¹²⁷, Delia A. Piper (b. 1858; d. 1935). For some years he conducted a store in the City Building, Biddeford, ME, first with Samuel Parcher and later by himself. His duties as an auctioneer took him to all parts of York County, and won him countless friends. He was prominent in fraternal circles, a charter member of the Mauoshen Lodge, K. of P., and a member of the Eagles and Redmen. Res. 186 Alfred St., Biddeford, ME. He d. Biddeford, Sept. 11, 1922, and was bur. in Greenwood Cem.

Child:

1. Grace M., b. 1880; d. 1956, unm.

1-4-4-1-4-4-9-1

FRANK⁸ C. GOODWIN, (*Peter*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Saco, ME, July 27, 1841; married Julia A. Reed of Auburn, ME. He d. Feb. 11, 1911.

Children:

1. Anna "Annie" Tate, married Aug. 19, 1881³¹²³, Horace M. Lothrop.
2. Stuart B., b. Jan. 1st, 1866; d. Mar. 1868³¹²⁸.
3. Miller A., b. Feb. 27, 1875³¹²⁹, married Jan. 14, 1908³¹²³, Frederic E. J. Dowling.
4. Dwight Richardson, b. Mar. 16, 1882³¹²⁶; d. 1917.

3123 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3124 Possible she died in MA. Her granddaughter Helen was born in Chicago, IL.

3125 Massachusetts Death Records.

3126 Massachusetts Birth Records.

3127 Maine Marriage Records.

3128 The Richardson Memorial.

3129 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

1-4-4-1-4-4-9-2

WARREN⁸ J. GOODWIN, (*Peter*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hollis (now Dayton), ME, July 20, 1845; married Dec. 14, 1882, Martha E. Strout (b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. 1944. Res. North Waterboro, ME. He d. 1929.

Child:

- +1. Warren Leslie, b. Sept. 22, 1883; married Dec. 1, 1911, Susan "Susie" J. Berry³¹³⁰; d. Mar. 1963³¹³¹.

1-4-4-1-4-7-8-3

ALONZO⁸ GOODWIN, (*George*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Nov. 13, 1843³¹³¹; married Abigail Avery. He d. Mar. 28, 1873³¹³².

Child:

1. Jessie M., married Dec. 13, 1897³¹³⁰, Manton D. Willey.

1-4-4-1-4-7-8-6

GEORGE⁸ FRANK GOODWIN (*George*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 20, 1848³¹³³; married Nov. 3, 1866³¹³⁰, Hannah A. Baldwin (b. 1847; d. June 17, 1909³¹³⁴). Res. Biddeford, ME. [He d. 1898]

Children:

1. Alonzo P., b. 1881; res. 45 Mason St., Biddeford, ME; d. Aug. 8, 1913³¹³⁴, aged 32 yrs. 12 da., unm.
2. William F., married Dec. 31, 1903³¹³⁰, Rose Deering; proprietor of the Biddeford Motor Mart.
3. Laura E., b. 1864; d. 1941, unm.; res. Biddeford, ME.
4. Henry Cutts, b. 1869; d. Mar. 13, 1879, aged 9 yrs. 6 mos.

1-4-4-1-4-7-10-3

SIMEON⁸ GOODWIN, (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 31, 1843; married Nov. 12, 1869³¹³⁵, Mary Elizabeth Webster (b. Kennebunk, ME, July 9, 1846; d. Oct. 14, 1889³¹³⁶).

Child:

1. Hannah Virginia, b. Jan. 5, 1870; married (1) Nov. 22, 1884³¹³⁷, Leon B. Fairfield, divorced May 1889³¹³⁸, (2) June 16, 1897³¹³⁵, E. Forrest Hall.

3130 Maine Marriage Records.

3131 FL Death Index.

3132 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection*.

3133 Maine Birth Records.

3134 Maine Death Records.

3135 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3136 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3137 NH Marriage Records Index.

3138 Maine Divorce Records.

1-4-4-3-1-8-1-1

EDMUND⁸ F. GOODWIN, (*Freeman*⁷, *Edmund*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, Jan. 1, 1843; married (1) Apr. 12, 1868, Eliza H. Hyde, (2) Dec. 27, 1884³¹³⁹, Clara P. Demeritt (d. Sept. 11, 1928³¹⁴⁰). He served in the Civil War and was a mem. of Sampson Post, G. A. R. of Rochester, NH. He d. Rochester, June 3, 1920³¹⁴¹.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Eva.³¹⁴²
2. Fred S.³¹⁴³

1-4-4-3-1-10-1-2

CHARLES⁸ W. GOODWIN, (*Oliver*⁷, *William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, June 29, 1843; married Aug. 30, 1866, Lucella D. Burton. They divorced in Jan. 1869³¹⁴⁴. He d. in the U. S. service, Jan. 18, 1870.

1-4-4-3-1-10-1-4

HIRAM⁸ L. GOODWIN, (*Oliver*⁷, *William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Dec. 30, 1846; married June 25, 1866, Abigail Ann McCrillis³¹⁴⁵ (d. May 10, 1912³¹⁴¹). He d. Oct. 13, 1915³¹⁴¹.

Children:

1. Carrie J., d. Aug. 12, 1868³¹⁴⁶, aged 22 months, 4 days.
2. Carrie J., married Oct. 7, 1919³¹³⁹, Joseph G. Colby; d. Oct. 13, 1940³¹⁴¹.
3. Alfred L., d. July 31, 1885.

1-4-4-3-1-10-1-7

OLIVER⁸ FRANK GOODWIN, (*Oliver*⁷, *William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Oct. 24, 1853; married Hattie A. Lord (b. 1855; d. 1931³¹⁴⁷). He was a businessman in Springvale, ME, dealing in ready-made clothing and gentlemen's apparel. He d. Nov. 10, 1934³¹⁴¹.

Children:

1. Lloyd O., d. Oct. 29, 1887.
2. Mary W., b. Apr. 17, 1882³¹⁴⁸.
3. Frank O., b. Oct. 30, 1885³¹⁴⁸.

3139 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3140 NH Death and Burial Records Index.

3141 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3142 1870 census in Peabody, Massachusetts with Edmund and Eliza.

3143 1880 census in Sanford, ME with Edmund and Eliza; Eva's not listed. 1870 and 1880 census are questionable.

3144 Maine Divorce Records.

3145 NH Marriage Records Index.

3146 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3147 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection*.

3148 Maine Birth Records.

1-4-4-3-1-10-1-10

SAMUEL⁸ HILTON GOODWIN, (*Oliver*⁷, *William*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Acton, ME, Aug. 29, 1860; married Stella Campbell. He d. Sept. 27, 1941³¹⁴⁹.

Children:

1. Leon H., b. Mar. 28, 1885³¹⁵⁰; married Sept. 20, 1905, Alice M. Lowd³¹⁵¹.
2. Harry S., b. Jan. 20, 1887³¹⁵⁰; married Aug. 23, 1916³¹⁵², Marian B. Healey; d. Feb. 1986³¹⁵³.
3. Ray T., b. Sept. 16, 1888³¹⁵⁰; married Oct. 6, 1909³¹⁵¹, Ruth Ellen Mee; d. Mar. 1970³¹⁵³.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3-2

WILLARD⁸ FRANKLIN GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Yarmouth, NS, July 15, 1864³¹⁵⁴; married (1) Ora Belle Forbes, dau. of Joseph Forbes, (2) Swampscott, MA, Nov. 26, 1891, Katherine Elizabeth Buckley. He was a carpenter, cabinet-maker, and boat-builder. He was a member of the firm of Goodwin Bros., Boat Yard, Medford, MA, employed at the Charlestown Navy Yard for some time, and was a cabinet-maker for Wallace Nutting. He was Past Grand Master for the Odd Fellows, a member for over forty years, and Past Deputy in the Odd Fellows at Topsfield and Salem, MA. He d. and is bur. in Swampscott, MA, Aug. 27, 1928.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Charles Lovitt, b. Yarmouth, NS, Sept. 25, 1884.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. George Edward, b. Swampscott, MA, Sept. 29, 1892; married Bertha May Hopkins (b. Nov. 11, 1892; d. June 18, 1983³¹⁵⁵); d. Mar. 19, 1958³¹⁵⁶.
3. Bertha M. (Emilie May Beth³¹⁵⁷), b. Swampscott, MA, Jan. 4, 1895; married Edmund Young (b. 1894; d. 1972); d. 1964³¹⁵⁸, bur. Swampscott MA.

3149 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3150 US WWII Draft Registration Cards.

3151 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3152 Maine Marriage Records.

3153 US SS Death Index.

3154 Massachusetts State and Federal Naturalization Records.

3155 VA Death Records.

3156 US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans.

3157 Massachusetts Birth Records.

3158 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3-6

MARY⁸ MARSHALL GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Yarmouth, NS, Feb. 22, 1872; married in Lynn, MA, June 23, 1898, Joshua Boyd Acker (b. 1865; d. 1946), son of Henry and Catherine Acker. She d. 1959³¹⁵⁹.

Children:

1. Emily Catherine, b. Lynn, MA, May 22, 1899; married Swampscott, MA, Aug. 21, 1921, Albert E. Devitt; res. 26 Stetson Avenue, Swampscott, MA; d. Oct. 11, 1985³¹⁶⁰.
2. Henry Edward, b. Swampscott, MA, Nov. 22, 1900; married Marblehead, MA, Feb. 22, 1926, Rose Pierce (b. Mar. 25, 1905; d. Sept. 12, 1988³¹⁶¹); d. Nov. 2, 1980³¹⁶².
3. Leslie Byron, b. Swampscott, MA, Apr. 2, 1902; d. Aug. 1976³¹⁶³.
4. Margaret Goodwin, b. Swampscott, MA, July 1, 1904; married Swampscott, MA, Nov. 19, 1927, Donald J. Warnock; d. Lynn, MA, Feb. 16, 1933³¹⁶⁴.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3-7

NATHANIEL⁸ B. GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Yarmouth, NS, Dec. 10, 1874; married Swampscott, MA, Nov. 4, 1901, Mabel Doane (b. 1880; d. 1968). He has been a master boat builder all of his life. He d. in 1951³¹⁵⁹.

Children:

1. Harry M., b. Aug. 23, 1902³¹⁶⁵; married Anne F. McCarthy³¹⁶⁶; d. June 9, 1980.
2. Robert Marshall, b. Swampscott, MA, Feb. 22, 1904; married Mary Agnes Sullivan³¹⁵⁹ (b. Feb. 21, 1906; Dec. 19, 1989³¹⁶⁷); d. Dec. 1, 1983³¹⁶⁷.
3. Carl Burton, b. Swampscott, MA, Oct. 5, 1906; married Anne Patricia Deehy (b. Nov. 1, 1907; d. Sept. 2, 2002); d. Nov. 24, 1996³¹⁶³.

3159 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3160 NC Death Indexes.

3161 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3162 Massachusetts Death Index.

3163 US SS Death Index.

3164 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3165 Massachusetts Birth Records.

3166 Obituary posted on Ancestry.com.

3167 FL Death Index.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3-8

RICHARD⁸ ROBERTS GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Yarmouth, NS, Aug. 6, 1876³¹⁶⁸; married (1) at Windham, NH, May 31, 1901³¹⁶⁹, Bertha Douglass, (2) Aug. 30, 1929³¹⁶⁹, his cousin, Mrs. Grace (Roberts) Frost. He was a master boat builder. He d. Apr. 14, 1939³¹⁷⁰. Children by 1st marriage: (not in order)

1. Kenneth, b. Lynn, MA, Aug. 2, 1908; married Caroline Emma Reiss (b. June 21, 1924; d. May 1, 1999³¹⁷⁰); d. Jan. 4, 1992³¹⁷¹.
2. Robert Douglass, b. Swampscott, MA, May 10, 1904; married Jan. 5, 1935³¹⁷², Delia R. Munsey; d. Oct. 1962³¹⁷¹.
3. Doris Annie Mabel, b. Swampscott, MA, Jan. 28, 1906; d. Dec. 4, 1988³¹⁷³.
4. Dorothy, b. Swampscott, MA, June 11, 1902; d. Swampscott, MA, Jan. 8, 1903.
5. Edward, b. Amesbury, MA, Sept. 25, 1914; married F. Patricia A. Parkman (b. Nov. 29, 1919; d. Aug. 14, 2003³¹⁷⁴); d. Sept. 1974³¹⁷¹.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3-9

JOSHUA⁸ DOUGLAS GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Yarmouth, NS, Feb. 4, 1879; married Jan. 1, 1902, Margaret E. Delap (b. Apr. 10, 1880³¹⁷⁵)³¹⁷⁶. He was a superintendent at the Charlestown Navy Yard, and a member of Goodwin Bros. Boat Yard, Medford, MA.

Children:

1. Leslie Delap, b. Lynn, MA, Sept. 30, 1902; married Doris C. Seavey³¹⁷⁷; d. Dec. 1970³¹⁷¹.
2. Ruth Ann, b. Lynn, MA, July 7, 1922; married Mr. Lindsay; d. July 17, 2006³¹⁷⁸.

3168 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

3169 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3170 US SS Apps and Claims Index and shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3171 US SS Death Index.

3172 Maine Marriages.

3173 Massachusetts Death Index.

3174 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3175 NH Birth Records.

3176 Joshua may have married twice. Apparently, he shares a headstone with "His wife Cora M".

3177 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their daughter, Gwendolyn.

3178 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3-11

SARAH⁸ EMILY GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Yarmouth, NS, Mar. 22, 1883; married in Swampscott, MA, Oct. 15, 1905, Walter E. Pecker.

Children:

1. Howard Bertram, b. Arcadia, NS, July 14, 1906; d. 1940³¹⁷³.
2. Ellsworth Cowles (known as James E.), b. Lynn, MA, Aug. 5, 1910; married Sept. 6, 1940³¹⁶⁹, Barbara Ann Thyng.
3. Marshall (known as Charles), b. Swampscott, MA, Mar. 19, 1917; d. Sept. 8, 1998³¹⁷⁸.

1-4-4-4-1-5-3-12

LOU⁸ WALTON GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Yarmouth, NS, Mar. 22, 1885; married in Swampscott, MA, Feb. 1, 1908, Smyth Cook (b. 1885; d. 1921). She d. 1969³¹⁷⁹.

Children:

1. Velma Louise, b. Arcadia, Sept. 7, 1907.
2. Victor, b. Arcadia, NS, Mar. 12, 1915.
3. Vernon, b. Central Chebogue, NS, June 6, 1909.
4. Vera, b. Arcadia, NS, Mar. 31, 1913.

1-4-4-4-2-3-4-3

JEREMIAH⁸ GOODWIN, (*Henry*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Rebecca Daly, (2) Charlotte Isabel Wickens (d. Jan. 12, 1944). He d. Feb. 13, 1917³¹⁷⁹.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Winfred, b. Dec. 13, 1882³¹⁸⁰; married Louise A. (b. 1886; d. 1972); d. 1967³¹⁷⁹.
2. Edna, b. Jan. 13, 1883³¹⁸⁰.
3. Carrie, b. Feb. 2, 1888³¹⁸⁰.
4. Allie C., b. Aug. 17, 1894³¹⁸⁰.

3179 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3180 1901 Census of Canada.

1-4-4-4-2-3-4-8

HARVEY⁸ GOODWIN, (*Henry*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married (1) Catherine Malone, (2) Phoebe Jane Forbes³¹⁸¹.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. William H. (twin), b. Mar. 30, 1866³¹⁸²; married Salome Goodwin³¹⁸³ [see: 1-4-4-5-7-4-3] (b. 1869; d. 1928); d. 1914³¹⁸⁴.
2. Grace (twin), b. Mar. 30, 1866; married Harold Griffin³¹⁸⁵.
3. Adria Amelia, b. 1867; d. 1867³¹⁸⁶.
4. Sophronia³¹⁸⁷.

Children by 2nd marriage:

5. Catherine "Hattie", b. 1875; d. 1895³¹⁸⁸.
6. Eardley Claude, b. Oct. 10, 1877³¹⁸⁹; married Sarah Edna McNair³¹⁹⁰; d. 1937³¹⁹¹.
7. Rosa Pearl, b. 1877; [Twin to Eardley?] d. 1888³¹⁸⁸.
8. Pryor C., b. Jan. 15, 1880; married Feb. 5, 1914³¹⁹², Jennie M. Morrill; d. Feb. 1968³¹⁹³.
9. Pearl F., b. 1882; d. 1883³¹⁸⁸.
10. Annie L., b. Nov. 1, 1884³¹⁸⁹; married Adelbert Hamilton (b. 1877; d. 1941); d. 1974³¹⁸⁸.
11. Rosa Pearl, b. Dec. 24, 1888³¹⁸⁵.
12. Viola, b. Nov. 3, 1892³¹⁸⁵.
13. Glendon, b. 1895; d. 1906³¹⁸⁸.

3181 Massachusetts Marriage Records for their son, Pryor.

3182 US Naturalization Record Indexes.

3183 Massachusetts Death Records for their son, Albert. Salome Goodwin was the daughter of Aaron Goodwin and Deborah Nickerson.

3184 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave. William, his wife Salome and half siblings Catherine, Pearl, Rosa and Glendon share the same side.

3185 1901 Census of Canada.

3186 Headstone text on Find-a-Grave; no photo available.

3187 1871, 1881 and 1891 Census of Canada.

3188 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3189 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3190 Massachusetts Birth Records for their daughter, Doris.

3191 Massachusetts Death Index.

3192 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3193 US SS Death Index.

1-4-4-4-2-3-5-1

WHITFIELD⁸ GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Maria Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-2-4-1] (d. Feb. 11, 1904³¹⁹⁴).

Children:

1. James Byron³¹⁹⁵.
2. William³¹⁹⁶.
3. Edith Lillian, married Wilbur Morton; d. Mar. 30, 1914³¹⁹⁴.
4. Olivia Grace³¹⁸⁷.

1-4-4-4-2-3-5-6

GEORGE⁸ W. GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Matilda Smith.

Children:

1. Caleb³¹⁹⁷.
2. Ardella³¹⁹⁸.
3. Percy³¹⁹⁸.
4. James H³¹⁹⁸.
5. Mabel Georgia, married Sept. 24, 1914³¹⁹⁹, Arthur G. Merchant.

1-4-4-4-2-3-10-1

FREEMAN⁸ GOODWIN, (*Thomas*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Peletiah*⁵, *Noah*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) married Patience S. Nickerson (b. 1842; d. 1928). She married (2) Thomas H. Montague³²⁰⁰ (b. 1833; d. 1904³²⁰¹).

Children:

1. Andrew³²⁰².
2. Thomas Henry³¹⁹⁶.

1-4-9-7-1-3-6-4

EDWIN⁸ M. GOODWIN, (*Moses*⁷, *James*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sanford, ME, 1856; married Emily Manson. He d. 1874³²⁰³.

3194 Massachusetts Death Records.

3195 1871 Census of Canada.

3196 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada.

3197 1881 and 1891 Census of Canada.

3198 1881 Census of Canada.

3199 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3200 1871, 1881, 1891 and 1901 Census of Canada.

3201 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3202 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada.

3203 Photo of headstone shared with his parents on Find-a-Grave.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1-1

FRANK⁸ EUGENE GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 14, 1860; married Nov. 22, 1881³¹⁹⁹, Margaret McKay. Res. Stoneham, MA. He d. Dec. 16, 1898³²⁰⁴.

Children:

1. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1882³²⁰⁵.
2. Joseph Michael, b. June 21, 1885³²⁰⁶; married Apr. 19, 1930³²⁰⁷ Fern M. Gould; d. Aug. 1974³²⁰⁸.

Children:

- (a) Joseph, b. 1936,
- (b) Frank, b. 1938³²⁰⁹.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1-3

GEORGE⁸ GOODWIN, (*Joseph*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 13, 1863³²¹⁰; married Emma Walden (b. 1864; d. 1951). He d. 1917³²¹¹.

Children:

1. Clarence W., b. Apr. 15, 1886³²¹²; married July 1, 1904³²¹³, Merilla A. Boyce.
Child: George.
2. Ellen E., b. Aug. 21, 1889; married Mr. McKinnon; d. Feb. 8, 1989³²¹⁴.
3. Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1899³²⁰⁶; d. Dec. 9, 1899³²¹⁵.

3204 Massachusetts Death Records.

3205 Massachusetts Boston Archdiocese Roman Catholic Sacramental Records.

3206 Massachusetts Birth Records.

3207 Maine Marriage Index.

3208 US SS Death Index.

3209 1940 census.

3210 Headstone shows 1862.

3211 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3212 Massachusetts Birth Records.

3213 Massachusetts Marriage Records.

3214 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3215 Massachusetts Death Records.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1-6

EDWARD⁸ GOODWIN, (*Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Taylor³, William², Daniel¹*) b. Sept. 7, 1868³²¹²; married Dec. 23, 1891, Carrie Parsons (b. 1864; d. 1955). He d. 1958³²¹¹.

Children:

1. Helen, b. Aug. 10, 1895; d. Nov. 1976³²¹⁶, unm.,
2. Homer, b. Aug. 21, 1897³²¹⁷; married Feb. 18, 1944³²¹⁸, Bernice Kimball Sanders; d. Jan. 9, 1969³²¹⁹.
3. Wallace, b. Sept. 13, 1893³²¹⁷; d. Nov. 18, 1894³²²⁰.
4. Frank S., b. 1901; d. 1902³²¹¹.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1-7

CLARENCE⁸ WILLIAM GOODWIN, (*Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Taylor³, William², Daniel¹*) b. Apr. 5, 1871; married June 20, 1891, Matilena Velma Dillingham (b. May 28, 1870; d. Feb. 14, 1953). Res. Westbrook, ME. He d. Feb. 2, 1956³²¹¹.

Children:

- +1. Jasper Louis, b. Jan. 8, 1893³²¹⁷; married Oct. 10, 1922³²²¹, Rena Weymouth (b. Dec. 24, 1899; d. Aug. 2, 1933); d. Jan. 7, 1955³²¹¹.
- +2. Haven Herman, b. July 26, 1897; married Sept. 7, 1929³²²², Gertrude B. Wadsworth; d. Oct. 15, 1981³²²³.
3. Velma Violet, b. Apr. 14, 1901; d. Sept. 1970³²¹⁶.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1-9

FRED⁸ ALEXANDER GOODWIN, (*Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Taylor³, William², Daniel¹*) b. May 26, 1875³²²⁴; married Jan. 5, 1895³²²⁵, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ridlon (b. 1875; d. 1956). He d. 1958³²²⁶.

Children:

1. George Edward, b. Aug. 19, 1895³²²⁷; d. 1956³²²⁸.
2. Earl F., d. Nov. 11, 1901³²²⁹.

3216 US SS Death Index.

3217 Maine Birth Records.

3218 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3219 Massachusetts Mason Membership Cards.

3220 Maine Death Records.

3221 Maine Marriage Records.

3222 Maine Marriage Index.

3223 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

3224 Massachusetts Birth Records.

3225 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3226 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3227 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3228 Photo of headstone he shares with his parents on Find-a-Grave.

3229 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

1-4-9-11-4-4-7-1

JOSEPH⁸ RUSSELL GOODWIN, (*Benjamin*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Waterville, ME, July 16, 1886; married in Waterville, ME, June 2, 1909, Mae Wall. He d. May 1964³²³⁰.

Child:

1. Dorothy Wall, b. Sept. 14, 1915; d. Nov. 1983³²³⁰.

1-5-9-4-1-5-4-1

HERBERT⁸ A. GOODWIN, (*Leonard*⁷, *Augustus*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Jan. 12, 1864; married (1) South Berwick, ME, June 10, 1886, Margaret C. Gregg (b. July 4, 1865), (2) Feb. 12, 1900³²²⁵, Margaret J. Horne. Res. Old Fields Road, South Berwick on the family farm on Goodwin Lane. He d. South Berwick, Apr. 19, 1908.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +1. Herbert Leonard, b. Oct. 19, 1888; married Aug. 14, 1907, Blanche Ethel Decatur³²³¹.
2. Mercy Olive, b. South Berwick, ME, July 24, 1892; res. 10 South State St., Concord, NH, unm.

1-5-9-4-3-6-6-3

MOSES⁸ HOOPER GOODWIN, Ph. B. [*Bachelor of Philosophy*] (*John*⁷, *Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 28, 1880³²³²; married Sept. 20, 1916³²³¹, Bertha E. Robinson (b. 1881; d. 1966). He owned and operated Goodwin's Pharmacy, Springvale, ME for 35 years, retiring two years before his death. He was town treasurer of Sanford in 1914, a mem. of the School Board for several years, and a trustee of the Sanford Institution for Savings. Res. 6 Pleasant St., Springvale, ME. He d. 1945. No children. Bur. in Springvale.

1-5-9-4-3-6-6-4

JOHN⁸ FRANK GOODWIN, (*John*⁷, *Edmund*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 2, 1873; married June 6, 1906, Helen C. Webster³²³³, dau. of Benjamin K. and Elizabeth C. (Wiggin) Webster. Res. Wolfeboro, NH, June 22, 1929.

Children:

1. Webster, d. July 2, 2005³²³⁴
2. John Frank, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1911; d. Oct. 15, 1990³²³⁵.

1-5-9-4-5-5-1-1

RICHARD⁸ VANDERBURGH GOODWIN, (*Eben*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. NYC, Nov, 20, 1895 married June 15, 1929³²³⁶, Mrs. Martha E. (Chapman) Blatchford. He was educated at Albany Military Academy, the Univ. of Washington, and Columbia University. He entered the insurance business in 1912 and became under-writer for the Norwich Union Fire Company, and from 1914 to 1917 a member of the Compensation Insurance Rating Board of New York. He was associated with the Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company, 116 John Street, from 1930, vice-president from 1934 in charge of indemnity for the eastern department, president 1950-52 of the Insurance Society of New York of which he had been a director and vice-president in 1948. In 1945 he was appointed by Governor Dewey a member of the New York Insurance Board. He was also a former vice-president of the New York Board of Trade, and a director of many organizations. He res. 136 East 64th Street, NYC and died in NY, Apr. 1, 1952.

[Richard Vanderburgh Goodwin's record has been added since the John Hayes Goodwin ms. does not trace this line to this generation]

Children:

1. Elizabeth (Blatchford), b. Sept. 25, 1918, married Jan. 4, 1938³²³⁶, Lewis T. Bennett, and res. (1952), Manchester, NH; d. Apr. 27, 1997³²³⁵.
2. Richard V., b. Sept. 30, 1930³²³⁷; senior at Brown Univ. at the time of his father's death; res. (in 1980) 624 East 20th Street, New York City; d. Sept. 1986.

1-1-3-2-1-3-2-1-2

WILLIAM ALFRED⁹ GOODWIN, (*Cyrus*⁸, *Alfred*⁷, *Randolph*⁶, *Caleb*⁵, *Caleb*⁴, *Miles*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 8, 1902; married Elizabeth Airy (b. Feb. 11, 1902). He d. Jan. 13, 1975³²³⁷.

Children:

1. Sharon Lee, married Mr. Mikowski.
2. William Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1933; d. Sept. 15, 2007³²³⁵.

3233 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3234 US Obituary Collection.

3235 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3236 New York City Marriage Indexes.

3237 US SS Death Index.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-6-3

CHARLES⁹ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wells, Aug. 14, 1842; married Nov. 18, 1869, Lurilla Davis (b. Biddeford, ME, May 31, 1850).

Children:

1. Clara F., married Sept. 12, 1900³²³⁸, Albert W. Stinson.
2. Elizabeth F., married Oct. 22, 1902³²³⁸, William B. McClintock.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-6-4

EDWIN⁹ A. GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wells, ME, Jan. 4, 1845; married Henrietta J. Cameron (b. Yarmouth, NS, Feb. 15, 1898). He d. Dec. 19, 1913³²³⁹.

Children:

1. George H., d. Dec. 12, 1881³²⁴⁰, aged 14 years, 9 months.
2. George H., b. Nov. 29, 1882³²⁴¹; married June 29, 1911³²⁴², Ethel I. Maling (b. 1890; d. 1975); d. 1941³²⁴³.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-6-5

DANIEL⁹ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Wells, ME, Sept. 17, 1848; married Dec. 24, 1869, Ellen March. He d. Feb. 10, 1899³²³⁹.

Children:

1. Wilbur F., b. June 15, 1874³²⁴¹; married (1) Jan. 5, 1895³²⁴², Mina L. Robinson, (2) Mar. 25, 1933, Mrs. Mae (Mitchell) Boston.
2. Charles E., b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. June 19, 1930³²⁴⁰.
3. Walter L., b. Sept. 5, 1887; married Nov. 17, 1920³²⁴², Ruth L. Grant; d. Jan. 23, 1954³²⁴⁴.

3238 MA Marriage Records.

3239 Maine Death Records.

3240 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3241 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

3242 Maine Marriage Records.

3243 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3244 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-7-3

JOSEPH⁹ GOODWIN, (*John*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *John*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Daniel*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 20, 1840; married Sarah Hubbard. He d. Nov. 30, 1916³²⁴⁵.

Children:

1. Cyrenius, b. 1862; married June 20, 1892³²⁴⁶, Mary E. Annis (b. 1869; d. 1945); d. 1953³²⁴⁷. Both buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn Massachusetts.
2. Emma F., b. May 1, 1863; married Dec. 9, 1886³²⁴⁸, Charles E. Jones; d. Feb. 20, 1919³²⁴⁵.
3. Yeata, married George F. Gray³²⁴⁹.
4. Coral A., married Archie H. Wormwood³²⁴⁸.
5. Perley C., b. Nov. 25, 1874³²⁵⁰; married Mar. 16, 1895³²⁵¹, Etta E. Littlefield.
6. Austin R., b. Feb. 26, 1877³²⁵²; married Sept. 26, 1908³²⁵¹, Sadie E. Chase; d. Apr. 21, 1961³²⁵³.
7. Mabel A., b. Feb. 8, 1883; married Nov. 17, 1900³²⁴⁸, Walter J. Day (b. July 22, 1879; d. Oct. 2, 1955); d. Jan. 29, 1971³²⁴⁷.
8. Leon W., b. Aug. 30, 1885³²⁵⁰; married July 3, 1907³²⁵¹, Sadie F. Chadbourne; d. June 1971³²⁵⁴.

1-2-1-2-2-2-3-1

DAVID⁹ LEWIS GOODWIN, (*John*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 25, 1850; married Oct. 26, 1874³²⁴⁸, Martha Ellen McClaskey (b. June 26, 1855; d. Mar. 26, 1935³²⁴⁷). He d. Mar. 19, 1941³²⁵⁵.

Child:

1. Elmer L., b. June 20, 1886³²⁵⁶; married Nov. 26, 1916³²⁴⁸, Annie H. Brown; d. Dec. 1987³²⁵⁴.

3245 Maine Death Records.

3246 MA Marriage Records.

3247 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3248 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3249 Maine Birth Records for their son, Oscar.

3250 Maine Birth Records.

3251 Maine Marriages.

3252 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

3253 Maine Death Index.

3254 US SS Death Index.

3255 VA Death Records.

3256 NH Births and Christenings Index.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-3-4

JOHN⁹ FRANK GOODWIN, (*John*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Dec. 13, 1855; married Dec. 29, 1879, Susie K. Wentworth³²⁵⁷ (d. June 24, 1933³²⁵⁸). He d. May 29, 1907³²⁵⁹.

Children:

1. Ethelyn B., b. May 21, 1883³²⁶⁰; married Sept. 3, 1902³²⁶¹, George E. Kelly; d. May 11, 1944.
2. George L., b. May 6, 1886³²⁶⁰; married June 12, 1908³²⁶², Gertrude V. Fitzgibbons; d. Oct. 11, 1951³²⁶³.
3. Bernice H., married Apr. 18, 1917³²⁶¹, Joseph Spaulding.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-3-7

WALTER⁹ HERBERT GOODWIN, (*John*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. May 13, 1862; married Nov. 24, 1886³²⁶¹, Georgianna S. Pease. He d. Oct. 18, 1937³²⁵⁸.

Children:

1. Earle L., b. Nov. 23, 1887; married Mar. 14, 1909³²⁶¹, Lillian A. Hartley; d. July 1966³²⁶⁴.
2. Harry L., b. June 16, 1890³²⁶⁰; married Dec. 21, 1908³²⁶¹, Bertha Gale; d. Oct. 18, 1937³²⁵⁸.
3. Annie Valentine Rand (adopted), b. Feb. 14, 1909; married Sept. 19, 1931³²⁶¹, Richard K. Burleigh; d. Apr. 1, 2006. She was the daughter of Ervin and Annie (Whiteman) Rand. Her mother died during childbirth and at the age of 2 months was adopted by Walter and Georgianna³²⁶⁵.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-3-8

CHARLES⁹ BURTON GOODWIN, (*John*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 28, 1864; married Nov. 22, 1886³²⁶¹, Nellie Elizabeth Morey (b. 1877; d. 1944). He d. 1955³²⁶⁶.

Children:

1. John R., b. Oct. 25, 1888³²⁶⁰; married Oct. 10, 1912³²⁵⁷, Christie E. Morrison; d. Feb. 1, 1918³²⁵⁸.
2. Charles M., b. Warren, NH, Nov. 16, 1891; married Mar. 16, 1912³²⁶¹, Marion F. Sinclair (b. Calais, ME); d. Aug. 30, 1930³²⁵⁸.
3. Blanche Edith, b. May 30, 1897³²⁶⁰; married Sept. 12, 1914³²⁶¹, Lloyd B. Clark (b. 1895; d. 1972); d. 1953³²⁶⁶.

3257 NH Marriage Records Index.

3258 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3259 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3260 NH Birth Index.

3261 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3262 MA Marriage Records.

3263 CA Death Index.

3264 US SS Death Index.

3265 Obituary posted on Find-a-Grave.

3266 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-3-12

ALSON⁹ L. GOODWIN, (*John*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 29, 1874³²⁶⁷; married Aug. 3, 1897³²⁶⁸, Susan "Susie" Jane Hill.

Children:

1. Linwood H., b. Apr. 18, 1904; married Sept. 1, 1934³²⁶⁸, Mrs. Irene L. (Piper) Bartholomee; d. Oct. 16, 1996³²⁶⁹.
2. Gertrude, b. Apr. 15, 1910; married Aug. 2, 1946³²⁶⁸, Franklin E. VanVliet; d. Mar. 4, 1996³²⁷⁰.

1-2-4-1-12-2-2-1-1

AUSTIN⁹ M. GOODWIN, (*Francis*⁸, *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Downing*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 9, 1876³²⁶⁷; married Jan. 14, 1907³²⁷¹, Amy H. Thompson. He was at one time editor of the Portland Evening Express. He d. Oct. 31, 1945³²⁷⁰.

Child:

1. Richard W., b. Jan. 7, 1908³²⁷²; d. Feb. 12, 1908³²⁷³.
2. Constance, b. Oct. 19, 1909³²⁷²; married June 17, 1929³²⁶⁸, Alfred C. Grover.
3. Patricia, b. Oct. 19, 1911; married May 8, 1938³²⁷⁴, Warren L. Ilsley; d. Oct. 21, 1992³²⁶⁹.

3267 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

3268 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3269 US SS Death Index.

3270 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3271 Maine Marriage Index.

3272 Maine Birth Records.

3273 Maine Death Records.

3274 New York State Marriage Index.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1-1

GRANVILLE⁹ D. GOODWIN, (*George*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, Aug. 20, 1860; married Sept. 16, 1883, Nettie E. Burrill of Dedham, ME. Res. Bangor, ME, where he represented the Travelers' Insurance Co. of Hartford, CT. He d. Dec. 17, 1928³²⁷⁵.

Children:

- +1. Raymond E., b. July 6, 1884³²⁷⁶; married Apr. 29, 1914, Marie (Arsenault) Leavitt; d. July 1970³²⁷⁷.
 2. Evelyn A., b. May 2, 1889; married Nov. 8, 1917, Stanley N. Marsh; d. Oct. 31, 1967³²⁷⁸.
 - +3. Galen L., b. Aug. 23, 1892; married Apr. 19, 1916³²⁷⁹, Ethel R. Mayo; d. Mar. 29, 1942³²⁸⁰.
 4. Doris E., b. Sept. 25, 1894; married Sept. 3, 1919, Paul B. Pierce; d. Jan. 12, 1972³²⁸¹.
- Child:
- (1) Charles Albert, b. Mar. 24, 1920; d. 1931³²⁷⁵.
 5. Elsie C., b. Nov. 29, 1902; d. Mar. 1, 1905³²⁸².

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1-2

ALBION⁹ GEORGE GOODWIN, (*George*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, July 26, 1861; married Nov. 12, 1889, Mabel T. Simmons of Somerset, MA. Res. Dighton, MA. He d. 1934³²⁷⁵

Children:

1. Mildred G., b. Mar. 20, 1891³²⁸³; married Nov. 21, 1917³²⁸⁴, Richard Whitmarsh; d. Dec. 25, 1973³²⁸⁵.
2. Forrest A., b. July 21, 1894; married Lelia B. Crapo³²⁸⁶ (b. 1896; d. 1971³²⁸⁷); d. Aug. 1964³²⁷⁷.

3275 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3276 Maine Birth Records.

3277 US SS Death Index.

3278 Idaho Death Records.

3279 Maine Marriage Records.

3280 Penobscot County, Maine Mount Hope Burial Index.

3281 Maine Death Index.

3282 Maine Death Records.

3283 MA Birth Records.

3284 MA Town and Vital Records.

3285 MA Death Index.

3286 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their son Robert.

3287 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1-3

DR. EDWARD⁹ E. GOODWIN, (*George*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, Oct. 28, 1864; married (1) June 14, 1888, Mary J. Gregg of Nashua, NH (b. Jan. 21, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1921³²⁸⁸), (2) Myrtle E. ---- (b. Apr. 29, 1889; d. July 19, 1969³²⁸⁹ in Brockton, MA). He grad. Boston University, and was a physician. He d. Nov. 6, 1935.

Children:

1. Marguerite, b. May 25, 1894; d. Jan. 15, 1973³²⁹⁰.
2. Janice, b. Jan. 9, 1902.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1-4

ELLIS⁹ L. GOODWIN, (*George*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 17, 1866; married May 26, 1892³²⁹¹, Sarah Sophronia Mullins. He was a mining engineer, and res. Oakland, CA. He d. July 4, 1924³²⁹².

Children:

1. George Ellis, b. Nov. 29, 1897; d. Apr. 11, 1956³²⁹³.
2. Alwilda Leona, b. Sept. 8, 1899; d. June 1996.
3. Granville Edwin "Zeke"³²⁹⁴, b. Jan. 9, 1901; d. May 7, 1984³²⁹³.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1-6

FREDERICK⁹ P. GOODWIN³²⁹⁴, (*George*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, Mar. 30, 1869; married (1) June 25, June 1901³²⁹⁵, Mrs. Minnie Blanche (Hipwell) Gaylord of Pittsburgh, PA, (2) 1927, Bernhardina Eck. He was proprietor of a shoe store in Philadelphia. He d. Mar. 21, 1932.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. S. Clayton H. (Gaylord), b. Feb. 6, 1892³²⁹⁰; d. 1945³²⁹⁴.
2. Thomas S. H. (Gaylord), b. July 15, 1895; d. Aug. 10, 1941³²⁹⁰.
3. A. Madalaide D., b. 1912; d. July 29, 1970³²⁹⁴.

3288 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3289 Myrtle shares the same stone as Edward and Mary. Photo on Find-a-Grave.

3290 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3291 MA Marriage Records.

3292 Nevada Death Certificates.

3293 CA Death Index.

3294 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3295 PA and NJ Church and Town Records.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-2-2

CHARLES⁹ EDGAR GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, July 14, 1873; married (1) 1891, ----, (2) July 6, 1906, Mary A. Brennan. He served an apprenticeship as a machinist joiner. He entered the merchant marine service and obtained a chief engineer's marine license at the age of twenty-one. He followed the sea until 1900, was a construction engineer until 1903, and was with the Maryland Casualty Co. of Baltimore until 1911 when he became chief inspector of the Royal Indemnity Co.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. Earl F., b. 1892.

Children by 2nd marriage:

2. Charles Edgar, b. June 6, 1908.
3. Dorothea "Dorothy" B., b. Aug. 19, 1912³²⁹⁶.
4. Mary G., b. Dec. 23, 1915; d. Oct. 19, 1918.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-2-3

WILLIAM⁹ G. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, July 18, 1879; married Apr. 3, 1910, Mrs. Jean Mabel (Donaldson) Penney³²⁹⁷ (b. Nov. 20, 1880; d. Oct. 1969³²⁹⁸).

Children:

1. George Donaldson, b. Apr. 15, 1912; d. Jan. 20, 1987³²⁹⁹.
2. Richard Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1913; d. Jan 19, 1987³²⁹⁹.
3. Jean Anderson, b. Mar. 9, 1917; married (1) Sept. 11, 1936³³⁰⁰, Robert Thurston, (2) Mr. Whitney³³⁰¹; d. Oct. 1995³³⁰¹.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-2-4

HARRY⁹ RICHARD GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, Feb. 14, 1884; married Jan. 1, 1912, Grace E. Longmore (b. Feb. 13, 1889³²⁹⁶; d. July 4, 1979³³⁰²).

Children:

1. Charles V., b. Nov. 20, 1912; married Sept. 26, 1942³³⁰³, Beulah L. Mack (b. Sept. 13, 1917; d. Sept. 26, 2006³²⁹⁸); d. Feb. 19, 1980³²⁹⁸.
2. Hazel Alberta, b. May 6, 1917 in Springfield MA; married Sept. 13, 1949³³⁰⁴, Allen Richard Goodwin; d. Jan. 11, 1996³³⁰¹.
3. Helen F., b. July 28, 1922³³⁰⁵; married Feb. 25, 1943³³⁰³, Alton J. Frost; d. Mar. 1, 2012³²⁹⁸.
4. Raymond L., b. abt. 1935.³³⁰⁶

3296 MA Birth Records.

3297 New England Select United Methodist Church Records.

3298 US SS Death Index.

3299 MA Death Index.

3300 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3301 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3302 Maine Death Index.

3303 Maine Marriage Index.

3304 Maine Marriage Records.

3305 Maine Birth Records.

3306 1940 census he was 5 years old.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-2-5

KARL⁹ B. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mariaville, ME, Apr. 2, 1886³³⁰⁷; married Sept. 16, 1912³³⁰⁸, Edyth Florence MacKay of Concord, NH.

Child:

1. Ruth Reynolds, b. Somerville, MA, Jan. 9, 1914; married Mr. Godfrey; d. Feb. 17, 1988³³⁰⁹.

1-3-2-1-3-1-9-1-3

SIDNEY⁹ GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 6, 1872³³⁰⁹; married Feb. 14, 1910, Annie Kingsbury³³¹⁰.

Children:

1. Greeley, b. July 15, 1911³³⁰⁷.
2. Barbara Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1917³³⁰⁷.
3. Jordan David, b. Sept. 30, 1919³³⁰⁷.

1-3-2-1-3-1-9-1-4

ROYAL⁹ JORDAN GOODWIN, (*Samuel*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 2, 1875; married in Aug. 15, 1897³³¹⁰, Alice Tripp.

Children:

1. Ella Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1898³³¹¹; married Mar. 3, 1924³³¹², Frank P. Russell; d. Dec. 15, 1970³³¹³.
2. Roy T., b. May 24, 1901³³⁰⁷; married Anna Seltenrich (b. 1910; d. 1966³³¹⁴); d. Aug. 9, 1958³³¹⁵.

3307 Maine Birth Records.

3308 MA Marriage Records.

3309 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3310 Maine Marriage Records.

3311 Jan. 9 from Maine Birth Records. US SS Apps and Claims Index and US SS Death Index shows Jan 28, 1898.

3312 Maine Marriage Index.

3313 US SS Death Index.

3314 Photo of shared headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3315 NY State Death Index.

1-3-2-1-4-1-3-1-1

WILLIAM⁹ HOWARD GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁸, *Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 21, 1856; married Feb. 19, 1885³³⁰⁸, Mary E. Smith of Quincy, MA. He was an engineer in New London, CT, and d. Apr. 3, 1908.

Children:

1. Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1885; married July 11, 1917³³¹⁶, William J. Donovan.
2. Dora Howard, b. Oct. 2, 1886; d. Oct. 26, 1887³³¹⁷.
3. Mildred Livingston, b. Oct. 29, 1896³³¹⁸.

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4-3

EDGAR⁹ IRVING GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Oct. 18, 1865; married May 30, 1888, Mabel Altern Raitt (b. Eliot, May 21, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1941³³¹⁹), dau. of John and Susan A. (Lord) Raitt of Eliot. He was a carpenter and builder in Dover, NH. He died Apr. 11, 1936³³¹⁹.

Children:

1. Harold Raitt, b. Aug. 15, 1889; married (1) Mar. 24, 1910³³²⁰, Ellen Marjorie Potter, (2) Mar. 15, 1930³³²⁰, Esther Elizabeth (Sanborn) Shurtleff. Res. Dover, NH.
Child by 1st marriage:
(1) Muriel, married Aug. 15, 1931³³²¹, Niles Carlton Libby; res. Sanford, ME.
2. Eugene Blanchard, b. Feb. 21, 1894; married Oct. 15, 1916, Olivette Murdock, they divorced Jan. 15, 1932³³²⁰; res. Washington, DC, no ch.
3. Frank Eliot, b. Oct. 13, 1898; married (1) Aug. 14, 1920³³²⁰, Eva Williams, (2) July 8, 1943³³²², Ruth Ann (McDaniel) Beaudoin; res. Dover, NH; d. Jan. 31, 1963.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Barbara, b. 1924; married Walter E. Szuksta; d. 2008³³²³,
- (2) Frank, b. Mar. 16, 1926; married Aug. 11, 1947³³²⁰, Kathleen Rita Hughes; d. Dec. 24, 2011³³²⁴,
- (3) Janet Louise, died young³³²⁵.
4. Clyde Morton, b. Oct. 13, 1898; [twin to above] d. Aug. 5, 1899.

3316 RI Marriage Index.

3317 MA Death Records.

3318 1935 RI State Census.

3319 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3320 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3321 Maine Marriages.

3322 NH Marriage Records.

3323 Obituary posted on Find-a-Grave.

3324 US SS Death Index.

3325 From her sister Barbara's obituary.

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4-5

FRANK⁹ LORD GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, May 4, 1869; married (1) Apr. 19, 1899³³²⁶, Drusilla Patten (d. June 20, 1942³³²⁷), (2) Mar. 31, 1919, Mabel McAvery (b. 1882; d. 1957³³²⁸). Res. Eliot, ME. He d. 1951³³²⁸.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Eric Harvey, b. Dec. 22, 1900; married (1) Ethel Carolyn Cameron, (2) Claire F. Marana (b. July 6, 1918; d. Dec. 1977³³²⁹); res. Lynn, MA; d. May 1966³³²⁹.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) Eric, b. July 26, 1921; d. May 17, 2003³³³⁰,
(2) Phyllis, b. Feb. 21, 1923; married (1) Mr. Farquharson, (2) June 17, 1951³³³¹, Clarence F. Johnson; d. Apr. 25, 1994³³³⁰.
2. Earl Hartley, b. Dec. 22, 1899 (twin); married (1) Mildred Collins, (2) Kathleen Johnston; d. July 1954³³²⁹.

Child by 2nd marriage: James³³³².

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. Alice Beatrice, b. Nov. 17, 1919; married (1) Nov. 4, 1946, Murray H. Sharp³³³³, (2) Aug. 31, 1956³³³⁴, Charles R. Lynch, (3) Roger A. Nolin, (4) remarried Murray H. Sharp; d. Apr. 18, 2010³³²⁹. [Alice and Murray were enthusiastic amateur genealogists and contributed much time and effort to The Goodwin Family Organization and Goodwin historical research.]

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4-6

ELBRIDGE⁹ ALMON GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Dec. 30, 1871; married July 28, 1894³³²⁶, Carrie Lulu Perkins (b. Ogunquit, ME, Mar. 16, 1869; d. Eliot, May 16, 1936), dau. of Elias Jacob and Sarah Elizabeth (Welch) Perkins. Res. Eliot, ME, where he was for many years Commissioner of Roads. He d. 1954³³²⁸.

Children:

1. Edith May (Whittle), [adopted]³³³⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1890; married Portsmouth, NH, Mar. 23, 1910³³²⁶, Oren L. Dixon (b. Dec. 20, 1888), son of Charles and Annie (Cole) Dixon of Eliot, ME; res. Kittery, ME (1936); d. Mar. 16, 1969³³²⁹.

[Continued]

3326 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3327 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

3328 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection*.

3329 US SS Death Index.

3330 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3331 CA County Birth, Marriage and Death Records.

3332 1940 census.

3333 Maine Marriages.

3334 Maine Marriage Records.

3335 Edith's marriage record to Oren L. Dixon shows her surname as Whittle and indicates it's her 1st marriage.

2. Carrie Gwendolyn, b. Nov. 2, 1894; married Portsmouth, NH, Dec. 2, 1910, Samuel Philip Marshall, son of Samuel and Celia (Dagon) Marshall of Rollinsford, NH, (2) Walter Oleson³³³⁶; res. Brookline, MA (1936); d. Mar. 1975³³³⁷.
Child by 1st marriage:
 (1) Ruth, b. Dec. 3, 1910; married June 21, 1930³³³⁸, Lewis A. Joy; res. South Berwick, ME; d. 1937³³³⁹.
 3. Leon Elbridge, b. Aug. 29, 1897³³⁴⁰; married Bath, ME, Apr. 17, 1920, Helen Smith (b. Oct. 18, 1899³³⁴¹), dau. of Thomas and Ann (Gilhooley) Smith of Nashua, NH. Res. North Amity, ME (1936); d. Feb. 13, 1978³³⁴².
Children:
 (1) Frances Lucille, b. Mar. 25, 1921.
 (2) Robert Wilbur, b. May 22, 1923; d. Nov. 8, 2000³³³⁷.
 (3) Phyllis.
 4. Earle, b. June 22, 1899; married Eliot, ME, Dec. 31, 1921, Lillian Irene Welch (b. Dec. 4, 1903), dau. of Harry Putnam and Ella Rebecca (Cummings) Welch of York, ME. Res. York, ME; d. July 31, 1989³³³⁷.
Children:
 (1) Earle, b. Apr. 19, 1923; married Jan. 10, 1946, Virginia L. Carey; d. Feb. 3, 2015³³⁴³.
 (2) Robert E. , b. Nov. 3, 1925; d. Oct. 28, 2006³³⁴⁴.
 (3) Gloria³³⁴⁵.
 (4) Gene³³⁴⁶.
 5. Rachel, b. Oct. 15, 1902; married Concord, NH, Mar. 8, 1924³³⁴⁷, Arthur Duckers (b. June 14, 1904), son of John and Mary Jean (Duncan) Duckers of Bernardston, MA. Res. Old Road, Eliot, ME (1949); d. Apr. 6, 1988³³³⁷.
Child: (1) Phyllis.
 6. Roland Arthur, b. Sept. 20, 1905; married Rye, NH, Apr. 29, 1928, Marjorie Lois Cournoyer (b. Oct. 3, 1910), dau. of Frank Joseph and Marion Lois (Philbrick) Cournoyer of Kittery, ME. He is engaged in market gardening, and res. Eliot, ME.
- [Continued]

3336 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

3337 US SS Death Index.

3338 Maine Marriages.

3339 FL Death Index.

3340 Maine Birth Records.

3341 NH Birth Records.

3342 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

3343 US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.

3344 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3345 1930 and 1940 census.

3346 US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection for Earle Jr.

3347 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

Children:

- (1) Barbara Marjorie, b. Sept. 7, 1928; d. Aug. 17, 1936.
- (2) Joyce Louise, b. Mar. 29, 1930; d. Nov. 17, 2003³³⁴⁴.
- (3) Roland Arthur, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1932; d. Feb. 3, 2010³³³⁷.
- (4) Paul E.³³⁴⁸

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4-9

FRED⁹ ERNEST GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 11, 1876; married June 29, 1901³³⁴⁹, Ethel Stacy (b. Dec. 20, 1878) of Eliot, ME. They lived in Bridgewater, MA., Rollinsford, NH, and York and Eliot, ME. His last home was on Cedar Road, Eliot. He was a farmer, and died in North Berwick, ME, leaving 12 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren, May 15, 1959.

Children:

1. Ernest William, b. Oct. 26, 1906; d. Oct. 29, 1906.
2. Marjorie, b. Dec. 15, 1907; grad. Plymouth Normal School; married Aug. 23, 1936, David Sidney Trench of Merrimac, MA. He attended a technical school in MA, and was employed by the Boston & Maine Railroad. Res. Merrimac, MA; d. Feb. 12, 2000³³⁵⁰.
3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1909; married (1) July 23, 1932, Tuttle D. Thompson³³⁵¹ of Andover, NH, (2) John M. Tate³³⁵². Res. Eliot, ME.

Children by 1st marriage:

- (1) David,
- (2) Nancy³³⁵³.
4. Frederic Stacy, b. Oct. 6, 1912; grad. Temple Univ., 1935; married Aug. 7, 1937³³⁵⁴, Jane Newton Hamilton; res. Kennebunk, ME; d. May 1980³³⁵⁰.
5. Kenneth Lord, b. Sept. 5, 1915; married Dec. 29, 1937, Virginia Stella Hall (b. June 28, 1915³³⁵⁵), dau. of Reginald E. and Sadie M. (Spinney) Hall of Eliot. She grad. Nasson Institute, Springvale, ME, 1936. He is engaged in building construction. Res. Eliot, ME.

Children:

- (1) Kenneth Wayne, b. Aug. 24, 1938; Nov. 21, 1994³³⁵⁶,
- (2) Alfred Byron, b. Sept. 24, 1939; d. Nov. 5, 1997³³⁵⁶,
- (3) Melvin George, b. June 18, 1942³³⁵⁵,
- (4) Reginald Ellsworth, b. Jan. 15, 1944; d. Feb. 23, 2011³³⁵⁰.
6. Richard Norton, b. Aug. 3, 1919; married June 15, 1943³³⁵⁷, Marjorie Cattley; d. Feb. 26, 2006³³⁵⁰.

3348 1940 census.

3349 MA Marriage Records.

3350 US SS Death Index.

3351 Maine Marriages.

3352 *Descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Maine* by John Eldridge Frost.

3353 1940 census.

3354 VT Marriage Records.

3355 *Brown-Duncan and associated families: Kittery, ME: Piscataqua and New Castle, NH.*

3356 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3357 NC Marriage Records.

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4-10

DANIEL⁹ ALBERT GOODWIN, (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Eliot, ME, Mar. 21, 1878; married Sabattus, ME, June 1, 1904, Mary Alice Martin (b. May 27, 1877), dau. of Alexander and Maggie (Clapperton) Martin of Sabattus, ME. He was a farmer and lived at the corner of Goodwin Road and Frost Hill Road in Eliot. He d. 1943³³⁵⁸.

Children:

1. Alexander Martin, b. May 11, 1906; student at Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, when he d. in Chicago, IL, Feb. 12, 1926³³⁵⁹, unm.
2. Daniel Albert, b. Feb. 3, 1909; married Apr. 6, 1934³³⁶⁰, Mrs. Georgia (Gerry) Williams (b. Feb. 20, 1912; d. Oct. 1981³³⁶¹) of Kittery, ME. Res. Rogers Road, Kittery, ME. He was employed at the U. S. Naval Shipyard, Kittery. He d. Jan. 19, 1994³³⁶².
3. Margaret Alice, b. Dec. 11, 1915; grad. School of Nursing, Maine General Hospital, Portland; married Feb. 28, 1942, Joseph K. Lyman³³⁶³; res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME. She d. Aug. 27, 1991³³⁶².
4. Mildred Ethel, b. Oct. 1, 1918; studied at the Univ. of Maine; married Eliot, ME, June 15, 1940³³⁶³, Walter Sylvester Staples, son of Victor and Gladys (Langley) Staples of Eliot, ME. He grad. B.S., Univ. of Maine, 1938, and is proprietor of a farm supply store in NH. Res. Laconia, NH. She d. 1967³³⁶⁴.

3358 *Maine Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection.*

3359 IL Deaths and Stillbirths Index.

3360 Maine Marriage Index.

3361 US SS Death Index.

3362 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3363 Maine Marriages.

3364 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

1-3-2-1-4-5-6-1-4

JOHN⁹ RUSSELL GOODWIN, (*Russell*⁸, *Nathaniel*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. South Berwick, ME, Dec. 8, 1872; married Eliot, ME, Oct. 21, 1908, Bertha Florence Lord (b. Eliot, Nov. 10, 1881), dau. of Albert and Martha Jane (Simpson) Lord of Eliot. He was a mem. of the Board of Selectmen of Eliot, 1904-12, and was president of the Kittery and Eliot Fire Insurance Co. Res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, ME, and during his last years in Florida through the winter. He d. North Berwick, ME, May 29, 1963.

Children:

1. Paul Russell, b. Eliot, Aug. 4, 1909; married Charlotte, NC, Dec. 24, 1936, Lillian Alma Watson (b. Dec. 22, 1905), dau. of Ormsleigh Woofingdale and Barbara Simmons (Chase) Watson of Boston, MA and Eliot, ME. He grad. B.S., Univ. of Maine, 1931, M.A., George Washington Univ., 1939; she studied at Tufts College, and grad. B.A., Boston Univ., 1926, M.A., 1936. He was employed in the U. S. Forestry Service in Washington, DC. Res. Silver Spring, MD. He d. July 20, 2003³³⁶⁵.
Child: (1) Richard Edward, b. June 16, 1945; student at M.I.T.
2. Evan Lord, b. Eliot, Feb. 4, 1917; married Eleanor Follansbee (b. July 19, 1920; d. 2016³³⁶⁶). He grad. from a radio school in Boston and was employed at the U. S. Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth. Res. Kittery, ME. He d. Dec. 1, 1998³³⁶⁵.
Child: (1) Bruce Edward, student at St. Paul's School, Concord, NH.
3. Virginia June, b. Feb. 24, 1920 in Eliot, ME; grad. Kent's Hill College, 1938, and McIntosh Business College, Dover, NH, where she was associated with a bank; res. Eliot, ME, unm.; d. Jan. 18, 2010³³⁶⁷.

1-3-2-1-7-2-1-1-1

CHARLES⁹ GOODWIN, (*Alonzo*⁸, *Chapman*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Athens, ME, June 9, 1854; married Athens, ME Sept. 25, 1877, Cora M. Tuttle. Res. Athens, ME.

Children:

1. Lora M., b. Aug. 11, 1881; married Oct. 23, 1905, Herbert E. Thompson³³⁶⁸.
2. Evelyn L., b. Sept. 22, 1882; d. July 22, 1884.
3. Frank A., b. Aug. 22, 1889; married Nov. 9, 1907, Ivora M. Bunker³³⁶⁹; d. Nov. 13, 1948³³⁶⁵.
4. Hazel B., b. May 25, 1896; married Mar. 11, 1916, Sanford Edwin Russell³³⁷⁰.

3365 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3366 US Obituary Collection.

3367 US SS Death Index.

3368 MA Marriage Records.

3369 Maine Marriages.

3370 Maine Marriage Records.

1-3-2-1-7-2-2-9-3

WALLACE⁹ H. GOODWIN, (*William*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Mar. 19, 1877; married Nashua, NH, June 30, 1898³³⁷¹, Grace Urquhart. He d. Dec. 10, 1900³³⁷².

Child:

1. Wallace H., b. Feb. 21, 1899³³⁷³.

1-3-2-1-7-2-2-11-4

JOSIAH⁹ MOULTON GOODWIN, (*Alpheus*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Hudson, ME, Jan. 3, 1873³³⁷⁴; married Nov. 28, 1901³³⁷⁵, Louise Severance (b. 1875; d. 1953³³⁷⁶). He d. July 9, 1963³³⁷⁷.

Child:

1. Ralph, b. East Corinth, ME, Jan. 11, 1907; married Mar. 21, 1925, Hazel L. Clapp³³⁷⁸; d. Dec. 17, 1988³³⁷⁹.

1-3-2-1-7-2-2-11-6

EDWIN⁹ ALONZO GOODWIN, (*Alpheus*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. East Corinth, ME, Oct. 20, 1879; married (1) Dec. 30, 1902³³⁸⁰, Lillian Tate, who d. Mar. 12, 1903, (2) Apr. 26, 1905, Minnie M. Warren. He d. Jan. 8, 1917³³⁸¹.

Children:

1. Merle Stanley, b. East Corinth, ME, July 31, 1907³³⁸²; married June 10, 1930³³⁷⁸, Lois E. Blackwell; d. Feb. 5, 1984³³⁸³.
2. Lloyd Edwin, b. East Corinth, ME, Dec. 21, 1908; d. Aug. 17, 1998³³⁷⁹.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6-2-3

CHARLES⁹ MOWER GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁸, *Josiah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Stetson, ME, Oct. 30, 1863; married in Clinton, ME, Apr. 30, 1892, Kate Hortense Ross. Res. Dover, ME, and 60 Dresden St., Springfield, MA. He d. in Springfield, MA, Dec. 5, 1914.

Children:

1. Ross Woodbury, b. Springfield, MA, July 5, 1899; U. S. Navy, World War II, and studied at the Univ. of Maine; d. Jan. 16, 1975³³⁸³.
2. Richard Leroy, b. Springfield, MA, Nov. 14, 1912; d. Sept. 30, 1971³³⁸³.

3371 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3372 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3373 NH Birth Records.

3374 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3375 Maine Marriage Records.

3376 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3377 Maine Death Index.

3378 Maine Marriage Index.

3379 US SS Death Index.

3380 MA Marriage Records.

3381 Maine Death Records.

3382 Maine Birth Records.

3383 FL Death Index.

1-3-2-1-7-2-6-2-4

HERMAN⁹ GRIFFIN GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁸, *Josiah*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Stetson, ME, Nov. 25, 1869; married (1) Stetson, June 21, 1899, Lurania Roseltha Burleigh of Bangor, who d. Stetson, Feb. 26, 1913, (2) Corinna, ME, May 29, 1914³³⁸⁴, Mrs. Lillas (Danforth) Wilson. He d. Apr. 28, 1945³³⁸⁵.

Child (by 1st marriage):

1. Edith Halcyon, b. Stetson, ME, Jan. 8, 1904; married Oct. 10, 1922, Benjamin S. True³³⁸⁴.

1-3-2-1-7-7-8-2-1

HAROLD⁹ ALPHEUS GOODWIN, (*Reuben Silsbee*⁸, *Samuel Thompson*⁷, *Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴; *Thomas, Jr.*³; *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) born Apr. 28, 1900 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; married Florence Althea Woodworth in 1924 (b. Aug. 7, 1906 in Lynn, MA, d. Feb. 14, 1998). She was daughter of Charles F. E. Woodworth and Myrtle A. Buck. He was an engineer at General Electric Jet Aircraft Div. and later taught Mechanical Drafting at Breed Jr. High School. He died Oct. 10, 1970 of a heart attack while walking with his wife in Tamworth, NH and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA. Child: Gladys L., b. Aug. 29, 1925; married Gerald MacFarlane; d. Nov. 14, 2020; several children.

1-3-2-1-7-7-8-2-2

RUTH⁹ ELEANOR GOODWIN, (*Reuben Silsbee*⁸, *Samuel Thompson*⁷, *Alpheus Spring*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Elisha*⁴; *Thomas, Jr.*³; *Captain Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) born Oct. 26, 1911 in Lynn, Essex County, MA; married Wilfred Collier of Lynn, MA (b. June 6, 1902 in Lynn; d. 1990 in Lynn.) the youngest of the family, son of James H. Collier and Selina (Wilkerson) of Glossop, England and Lynn, MA. Ruth loved to sail and campaigned her dory *Yankee Doodle* in the Swampscott Yacht Club, winning several trophies. She was a graduate of Massachusetts College of Art, studied with Cyrus Dallin, received Master's Degree in Education from Salem College and taught in the Lynn School system. A celebrated artist, she had memberships in North Shore Art Assoc., Gloucester & Rockport Art Associations and later attended Benning College in VT. With her husband, she traveled extensively throughout America, Mexico, Europe and Africa. Ruth d. on Jan. 23, 2004 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. Her ashes were scattered near Bakers Island with those of her husband, where she loved to sail. Two Children.

3384 Maine Marriage Records.

3385 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

1-3-2-2-1-1-4-3-1

FRANK⁹ ELISHA GOODWIN, (*Frank*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *John*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Apr. 2, 1879; married Feb. 2, 1905³³⁸⁶, Mabel V. Tuttle (b. Dec. 18, 1880) of Northwood, NH. They moved to Concord, NH around 1918, and both were living there in 1938. He d. Oct. 28, 1938.

Children:

1. Harold T., b. Apr. 7, 1905; married Oct. 17, 1936³³⁸⁶, Muriel G. Cressy; res. Concord, NH. (1939). He d. Nov. 1995³³⁸⁷.
Child: (1) Cressy, b. Jan. 8, 1939; married Jeanne E. Pike (b. Aug. 5, 1940; d. May 4, 2016³³⁸⁸).
2. Harlan L., b. Oct. 31, 1909; married Aug. 15, 1931³³⁸⁹, Doris J. Fuller; res. Concord, NH. (1939). He d. Dec. 16, 1998³³⁸⁷.
Child: (1) Harlan L., Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1936; d. Aug. 22, 2008³³⁸⁷, (2) Patricia³³⁹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1940; married Charles E. Warford; d. June 15, 1964.
3. Delmar W., b. June 25, 1914; married Hortense Lovejoy³³⁹¹; res. 5 Rumford St., Concord, NH. (1939), d. June 27, 1994³³⁸⁷.
4. Marjorie Trudy, b. Dec. 9, 1920; married July 2, 1947³³⁸⁶, Walter Howard Gay; d. July 1995³³⁸⁷.

3386 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3387 US SS Death Index.

3388 US Obituary Collection.

3389 NH Marriage Records Index.

3390 1940 census.

3391 VT Marriage Records for their daughter Margaret.

1-3-6-3-5-1-6-2-4

WILLIS⁹ GOODWIN, (*Wilson*⁸, *George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Emery*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 16, 1884³³⁹²; married Feb. 27, 1904³³⁹³, by the Rev. George Lewis, pastor of the 1st Congre. Church, South Berwick, ME, Myrtie Boston. He d. 1953³³⁹⁴.

Children:

1. Ralph³³⁹⁵.
2. Everett Rodney³³⁹³, b. Oct. 2, 1904; d. Feb. 10, 1987³³⁹⁶.
3. Marion Frances, b. June 18, 1906; married May 12, 1942³³⁹⁷, Delmar J. Boston; d. Dec. 12, 1990³³⁹⁸
4. Harry, b. Sept. 6, 1908³³⁹⁹; d. July 3, 1910³⁴⁰⁰.
5. Gladys, married Dec. 6, 1926³³⁹⁷, Wilfred J. Sarette.
6. Franklin E., b. Oct. 1, 1916³³⁹⁹; married Nov. 9, 1938³⁴⁰¹, Pearl C. Cross; d. Nov. 6, 1964³³⁹⁴.
7. Richard Harold, b. Oct. 3, 1919³³⁹⁹; married Oct. 12, 1939³⁴⁰², Cora Albertine Trongeau; d. Feb. 12, 1981³⁴⁰³.
8. Kenneth R., married June 24, 1949, Marion G. Hilton³³⁹³.

1-3-6-3-6-5-5-6-1

HAZEN⁹ WILBUR GOODWIN, (*Morris*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 3, 1901; married in 1922, Alice D. Williams (b. Mar. 4, 1904³⁴⁰⁴), dau. of William Williams.

Children:

1. Richard, b. Oct. 29, 1923³⁴⁰⁵.
2. Dorothy, married Donald Tilden; d. Oct. 13, 1964³⁴⁰⁶.
3. John.

3392 WWI Draft Registration Cards.

3393 Maine Marriage Records.

3394 *Maine Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection*.

3395 According to the 1910 and 1920 census he was born "abt 1902/1903" but Willis and Myrtie didn't marry until 1904. It's unclear if this was Myrtie's child or they jointly adopted him.

3396 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

3397 Maine Marriages.

3398 US SS Death Index.

3399 Maine Birth Records.

3400 Maine Death Records.

3401 Maine Marriage Index.

3402 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3403 VT Death Index.

3404 MA Birth Records.

3405 US WWII Draft Cards Young Men.

3406 Newspapers.com Obituary Index.

1-3-6-3-6-5-5-6-2

JOHN⁹ FROHOCK GOODWIN, (*Morris*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *Jedediah*⁴, *James*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. June 11, 1903; married June 1925, Alice Savage. He d.³⁴⁰⁷ Dec. 22, 1976³⁴⁰⁸.

Child:

1. Gretchen, b. Oct. 1931.

1-4-3-6-5-3-1-1-1

HARTLEY⁹ GOODWIN, (*Silas*⁸, *Seth*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 5, 1856; married Oct. 31, 1892³⁴⁰⁹, Mary Olive Forsberg. He d. Nov. 5, 1935³⁴¹⁰.

Children:

1. Earl K., b. July 28, 1893³⁴¹¹; married June 14, 1922³⁴⁰⁹, Edith M. A. Bourgette; d. Dec. 1978.
2. Olive, b. Aug. 22, 1896³⁴¹¹; married Aug. 22, 1923³⁴¹², Angus S. McMillan.
3. Hartley Noble, b. Sept. 7, 1908³⁴¹³.

1-4-3-6-5-3-1-1-4

WALTER⁹ GOODWIN, (*Silas*⁸, *Seth*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Feb. 9, 1871³⁴¹⁴; married Clara Pierce³⁴¹⁵. He d. Apr. 7, 1931³⁴¹⁶.

Children:

1. Clyde Harold, b. Oct. 8, 1892³⁴¹⁷; d. June 8, 1934³⁴¹⁸.
2. Donald Vernon, b. Oct. 11, 1906³⁴¹³.

3407 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

3408 US SS Death Index.

3409 Washington Marriage Records.

3410 Washington Select Death Certificates.

3411 Washington Births.

3412 Washington County Marriages.

3413 US WWII Draft Cards Young Men.

3414 Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave.

3415 Confirmed by the Washington Select Death Certificates for their son, Clyde.

3416 Washington Deaths.

3417 US WWI Draft Registration Cards.

3418 Washington Select Death Certificates and Washington Deaths. Photo of headstone on Find-a-Grave shows June 8, 1933.

1- 4-3-6-7-4-4-6-1

WALTER⁹ EUGENE GOODWIN, (*Eugene*⁸, *Urban*⁷, *Urban*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Sept. 6, 1885; married at the Congregational Church, Salmon Falls, NH, July 5, 1911, Lottie Belle Junkins, dau. of Hiram Junkins. Res. 29 Mount Vernon Street, Dover, NH.

Children:

1. Helen Junkins, b. Nov. 1, 1912; married July 31, 1939, Roland A. Arseneau³⁴¹⁹.
2. Robert Eugene, b. Oct. 31, 1916; married June 28, 1943³⁴¹⁹, Avis Lundberg; d. Sept. 1981³⁴⁰⁸.

1-4-3-10-3-1-3-3-2

CHARLES⁹ RICHARD GOODWIN, (*Richard*⁸, *Dudley*⁷, *David*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Jeremiah*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Berwick, ME, June 26, 1866; married Sept. 21, 1892, Hattie B. Tibbetts (b. Danvers, MA, Dec. 2, 1869; d. Berwick, ME, June 24, 1944), dau. of Edwin Coffin and Ellen (Mooney) Tibbetts. He grad. Berwick Academy, 1884, and res. on the Berwick Road, Berwick, ME. He served for several years on the Board of Selectmen, and was Deacon of the First Baptist Church in Berwick, Superintendent of the Sunday School there for thirty years, and treasurer of the church. He d. in Berwick, ME, Jan. 8, 1947.

Children:

1. Alice D., b. Berwick, Aug. 18, 1893; grad. Berwick Academy and Gorham Teachers College; taught in North Turner, Mexico, Ridlonville, ME, New Hampton, Meredith and East Rochester, NH, and the Spaulding High School, Rochester; d. Conway, Dec. 31, 1949, unm.
2. Helen Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1895³⁴²⁰; married Conway, NH, Sept. 8, 1921, John C. Broughton, son of Frank C. and Flora (Churchill) Broughton of Conway; he was a farmer and highway commissioner in Conway; she grad. State Normal School, Gorham, and taught. She d. Feb. 1981³⁴²¹.

Children:

- (1) Barbara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1922; married Sept. 15, 1946³⁴²², Roy Ellsworth Howland of Kingston, NH; d. May 3, 2009³⁴²¹.
- (2) Abra L., b. Jan. 18, 1933; married 1954³⁴²³, Arthur Merton Brown; res. Conway, NH; d. Dec 30, 2011³⁴²⁴.
3. Richard Lord, b. Sept. 15, 1897³⁴²⁰; d. Nov. 6, 1898³⁴²⁵.
4. Charlotte, b. June 5, 1909³⁴²⁰; married Oct. 18, 1941, Everard L. Horr³⁴²², son of Virgil Horr; res. Dover, NH, 1950; d. May 31, 2002³⁴²¹.

Children: (1) Nancy, (2) Richard.

3419 Maine Marriage Index.

3420 Maine Birth Records.

3421 US SS Death Index.

3422 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3423 FL Marriage Indexes.

3424 US Obituary Collection.

3425 Maine Death Records.

1-4-4-1-4-4-9-2-1

WARREN⁹ LESLIE GOODWIN, (*Warren*⁸, *Peter*⁷, *Humphrey*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. North Waterboro, ME, Sept. 22, 1883; married Dec. 1, 1911³⁴²⁶, Susan J. Berry (b. 1890) of Bingham, ME. Res. North Waterboro, ME. He d. 1963.

Children:

1. Warren Leslie, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1913; d. Feb. 19, 1913.
2. Martha Louisa, b. North Waterboro, ME, Apr. 25, 1914; married Nov. 17, 1951³⁴²⁷, Maurice M. Tufts; d. July 13, 2007³⁴²⁸.
3. Dwight Leslie, b. North Waterboro, ME, May 13, 1917; married Carol M. Shumaker³⁴²⁹; d. Aug. 26, 1981³⁴³⁰.
4. Dorothy T., b. May 4, 1922³⁴³¹; married June 3, 1945³⁴²⁷, Ronald C. Thyng; d. Dec. 23, 2013³⁴²⁸.
5. Stanley L., b. May 7, 1925; married Nov. 24, 1945³⁴²⁷, Ruth E. Anderson (b. July 23, 1922; d. Apr. 17, 1982³⁴³²); d. Sept. 28, 2017³⁴³³.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1-7-1

JASPER⁹ LOUIS GOODWIN, (*Clarence*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. Jan. 8, 1893³⁴³¹; married Oct. 10, 1922, Rena M. Weymouth³⁴²⁶ (b. Dec. 24, 1899; Aug. 2, 1933³⁴³²). He d. Jan. 7, 1955³⁴³².

Children:

1. Frederick Lee, b. Mar. 14, 1924; d. July 23, 1988³⁴³⁴.
2. Warren Dillingham, b. Apr. 8, 1925; married May 31, 1947³⁴²⁷, Jean C. Rasch.
3. Robert F., b. Oct. 18, 1926; married May 25, 1957³⁴²⁷, Patricia A. Petersen; d. Jan. 27, 1975³⁴³⁵.
4. Lowell W., b. Mar. 15, 1929³⁴³⁶; married July 1, 1961³⁴²⁷, Thelma L. Grant.
5. Patience Velma, b. May 8, 1932; married Oct. 31, 1953³⁴²⁷, Harold Erickson; d. Mar. 26, 2005³⁴²⁸.

3426 Maine Marriage Records.

3427 Maine Marriage Index.

3428 US SS Death Index.

3429 US SS Apps and Claims Index for their daughter, Patricia.

3430 WI Death Index and US SS Death Index.

3431 Maine Birth Records.

3432 Shared headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3433 US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.

3434 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3435 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File and headstone photo.

3436 US Public Records Index.

1-4-9-7-1-8-1-7-2

HAVEN⁹ HERMAN GOODWIN, (*Clarence*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *William*⁴, *Taylor*³, *William*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 26, 1897; married Sept. 7, 1929³⁴³⁷, Gertrude B. Wadsworth (b. Sept. 15, 1903). He d. Oct. 15, 1981³⁴³⁸.

Children:

1. Virginia, b. Apr. 21, 1930; d. Mar. 19, 1970³⁴³⁹.
2. Bruce A., b. Feb. 2, 1933; married June 1, 1959³⁴⁴⁰, Marcia E. Woodford; d. Apr. 5, 2011³⁴⁴¹.
3. Gordon D., b. July 4, 1936; d. Oct. 25, 1989³⁴³⁹.

1-5-9-4-1-5-4-1-1

HERBERT⁹ LEONARD GOODWIN, (*Herbert*⁸, *Leonard*⁷, *Augustus*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Moses*², *Daniel*¹) b. Oct. 19, 1888; married by the Rev. Weston P. Holman, pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church, South Berwick, ME, Aug. 14, 1906, Blanche Ethel Decatur (b. Mar. 13, 1887; d. South Berwick, ME, Feb. 25, 1931), dau. of Samuel Decatur. Res. South Berwick, ME. He d. in South Berwick, Nov. 3, 1913³⁴⁴².

Children:

1. Reesa Arlene, b. Feb. 17, 1908; married July 23, 1927³⁴⁴³, Philip B. Roy; res. Old Orchard, ME. She d. Nov. 7, 1981³⁴³⁹.

Children:

- (1) Priscilla.
- (2) John.
- (3) Bradley, b. 1934; d. 1950³⁴⁴⁴.
- (4) Mary Jane.
- (5) Donald Decatur, b. Dec. 24, 1938; d. Feb. 1990³⁴⁴⁵.
2. Ethel Maud, b. Dec. 3, 1908; married Apr. 5, 1930³⁴⁴⁰, by the Rev. Fr. Joseph Redden, St. Michael's Rectory, South Berwick, ME, Raymond L. Carpenter, son of Levi Carpenter. Res. Wolfeboro, NH. She d. Aug. 3, 1995³⁴⁴⁶.

Children:

- (1) Doris, married Mar. 20, 1947³⁴⁴³, Byron L. Rogers.
- (2) Nancy,
- (3) Kenneth Leslie³⁴⁴⁷,
- (4) Ralph³⁴⁴⁷.

[Continued]

3437 Maine Marriages.

3438 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

3439 Maine Death Index.

3440 Maine Marriage Index.

3441 US SS Death Index.

3442 Maine Death Records indicates: Nov 2, 1913. Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave shows: Nov. 3, 1913.

3443 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3444 Headstone photo on Find-a-Grave.

3445 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3446 CA Death Index.

3447 1940 census.

3. Leslie Herbert, b. Mar. 24, 1913, died young.
4. Fred Atwood, b. Mar. 9, 1911³⁴⁴⁸; married June 25, 1933³⁴⁴⁹, Martha U. Ennis (she married 2nd, Oct. 29, 1944, Albert Edward Colby); res. Portsmouth, NH; d. May 9, 1972³⁴⁵⁰.
Children:
 - (1) Fred.
 - (2) Blanche.
 - (3) Phyllis.
 - (4) Nancy.
 - (5) David³⁴⁵¹.
 - (5) Jean.
5. Robert Gerald, b. Feb. 13, 1914³⁴⁴⁸; married Dec. 8, 1934³⁴⁵², Ethelyn T. Tibbetts. Res. Great Works, South Berwick, ME. He d. May 6, 1996³⁴⁵³.
Children:
 - (1) Robert Clyde, b. Feb. 5, 1935.
 - (2) Theodore Decatur, b. Aug. 31, 1937; d. Dec. 25, 2000³⁴⁵⁴.

1-2-1-2-2-2-2-3-8-1

CHARLES¹⁰ M. GOODWIN, (*Charles*⁹, *John*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Richard*⁴, *Richard*³, *James*², *Daniel*¹) b. Warren, NH, Nov. 16, 1891; married Mar. 16, 1920³⁴⁵², Marion F. Sinclair, a native of Calais, ME. He d. Aug. 30, 1930³⁴⁵⁵.

Children:

1. Charles M., b. Oct. 9, 1912; married Sept 13, 1939³⁴⁵², Dorothy Frances Glennon; d. July 15, 1985³⁴⁵⁶.
2. Lillian E., b. Feb. 24, 1914; married June 30, 1935³⁴⁵², Harry Alzono Jewett; d. Nov. 17, 1999³⁴⁵⁷.
3. Donald E., b. Dec. 21, 1915; d. Feb. 17, 1980³⁴⁵⁷.
4. Lawrence M., b. July 27, 1917³⁴⁵⁸; d. Dec. 22, 1944³⁴⁵⁹.

3448 Maine Birth Records.

3449 Maine Marriage Records.

3450 FL Death Index.

3451 1940 Census. Several children.

3452 NH Marriage and Divorce Records.

3453 Oregon Death Index.

3454 US SS Death Index.

3455 NH Death and Disinterment Records.

3456 US Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File.

3457 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

3458 US WWII Draft Cards Young Men.

3459 WWI, WWII and Korean War Casualty Listings.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1-1-1

RAYMOND¹⁰ E. GOODWIN, (*Granville*⁹, *George*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. July 6, 1884; married Apr. 29, 1914, Marie (Arsenault) Leavitt³⁴⁶⁰. He d. July 1970³⁴⁶¹.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4-1-1-3

GALEN¹⁰ L. GOODWIN, (*Granville*⁹, *George*⁸, *Richard*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Thomas*², *Daniel*¹) b. Aug. 23, 1892; married Apr. 19, 1916, Ethel R. Mayo. He d. Mar. 31, 1942³⁴⁶².

Children:

1. Howard Mayo, b. Jan. 5, 1917; married Aug. 12, 1939³⁴⁶³, Nancy S. Colcord; d. Sept. 18, 2013³⁴⁶⁴.
2. Robert Burrill, b. Dec. 21, 1919; married Aug. 15, 1942³⁴⁶³, Francena B. Doble; d. Mar. 30, 2011³⁴⁶⁵.
3. Mildred E., b. Aug. 25, 1921³⁴⁶⁶; married Aug. 14, 1951³⁴⁶³; Bernard A. Wilbur, Jr.; d. Feb. 27, 2004³⁴⁶⁷.
4. Donald L., b. Feb. 22, 1923; married Sept. 4, 1942³⁴⁶³, Lillian S. Estes d. Jan. 6, 2007³⁴⁶⁷.
5. Barbara J., b. Dec. 15, 1926; married Aug. 2, 1953³⁴⁶³, Ward Abusamra; d. Feb. 9, 2007³⁴⁶¹.

3460 Maine Marriage Records.

3461 US SS Death Index.

3462 Penobscot County, Maine Mount Hope Burial Index.

3463 Maine Marriage Index.

3464 US Obituary Collection.

3465 US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.

3466 Maine Birth Records.

3467 US SS Apps and Claims Index.

Abbott

---, Mr. 375
 Allen 278
 Benjamin F. 369
 Catherine, Mrs. 22, 46
 Charles C. 181
 Dolly 24
 Dorcas 1779 24
 Elisha 24
 Elizabeth 5, 14, 24
 Elizabeth 1751 17
 Elizabeth 1762 17
 Ester 24
 Esther W. 219, 364
 Fred W. 414
 Hannah 21, 24, 43
 Hannah 1753 17
 Hannah 1758 17
 Ichabod 1770 17
 James 364
 John 24
 John 1741 24
 Jonathan, Jr. 6
 Levi 109
 Lucy M. 317
 Martha 24
 Mary 1772 17
 Mehitable 31, 67
 Mehitable 1775 17
 Molly 24
 Olive 1760 17
 Rachel 25, 50
 Samuel 24, 317
 Sarah 1756 17
 Tamson 24
 Taylor 24
 Thomas 17, 36, 109
 Thomas 1765 17
 Tilly 1771 17
 Tristram 1768 17
 William F. 179

Abusamra

Ward 505

Acker

Emily C. 1899 473
 Henry & Catherine 473
 Henry E. 1900 473
 Joshua B. 1865 380, 473
 Leslie B. 1902 473

Margaret G. 1904 473

Adams

Bertram A. 337
 David H. 448
 Delmont H. 294
 Dorothy 1914 337
 Elizabeth 27, 55, 195, 342
 Hannah 62, 140
 Harriet 60, 136
 John 55, 140
 John & Sarah (Larrabee) 55
 Lydia 1769 27, 55
 Mary 100
 Mary F. 134, 269

Airy

Elizabeth 404
 Elizabeth 1902 481

Albee

Annette B. 393

Albright

William H., Rev. 325

Alden

Evelyn S. 292, 416
 Everett 275
 Jonathan 230
 Lucy 1797 114, 230
 Susan 142, 280

Aldrich

Celestia M. 318, 438
 Samuel R. 253

Alexander

Gladys L. 438
 John F. 248

Alland

Elizabeth 1806 149

Allard

Elizabeth 1806 289

Allen

Abigail H. 1809 170, 319
 Ada 279
 Ada 1800 409
 Atwood 243
 Benjamin R., Rev. 124
 Charles H. 243
 David B. 1822 136, 274

Frank 243
 Frank O. 331
 Freeman..... 60
 George S..... 243
 James 72, 194
 Jethro G. 243
 Jonas & Hannah (Gilman) 274
 Josephine L..... 353, 459
 Laura B. 137
 Mary E. 243
 Roseltha H..... 170
 Sumner..... 243
 Warren..... 243

Ames

Edward 432

Anagnos

Robert 455

Andeerson

Ruth E. 1922 502

Anderson

Christena 457
 Henry 113
 Nathaniel..... 319

Andre

Major 112

Andrews

Andrew J. 1833 86
 Bertha H. 388
 Daniel 1801 86
 Daniel G. 1835..... 86
 Edmund G. 1832 86
 Elisha..... 209
 Elizabeth 1779 102, 209
 Ezra P. 382
 George W. 1824..... 86
 James W. 1829 86
 Mary 115
 Mary E. 1827 86
 Nathaniel..... 209
 Thomas O., Rev. 1826 86
 William B. 1837..... 86

Andros

Mary 10
 William..... 28

Angell

Helen 291

Annis

Mary E. 1869 483
 Stephen, Capt. 279

Antoine

Martha 367, 466

Antony

James W. 303

Appleby

Levi 44
 Thomas..... 43

Armsbury

George..... 440

Arnold

Isabelle T. P..... 184

Arseneau

Roland A. 501

Aschel

--- Mrs..... 402
 Mrs..... 256

Ashley

Samuel 132

Ashton

Frederick..... 297
 Matilda 1833..... 153, 297

Aspinwall

Benjamin W.1868 245
 Cassandra M. 1872 245
 George..... 245
 William E. 1869..... 245

Aspinwall

Ellis 245
 William H. 1841 245

Astie

John T..... 423

Astle

Sarah A. (Lyons), Mrs. 302

Atherton

Lucia (Williams) 153

Atkins

Robert F. 466

Atkinson

James 155
 Sarah 1806.....72, 155

Atwood

Ada D. 261

Austin

Benjamin..... 21
 Daniel, rev..... 184
 Ella 359
 Ella M. 1863 464
 Hannah 134, 268
 James A. 1850 186
 Maria 134, 268
 Scott..... 244

Avery

Abigail 374, 470
 Lucy 45, 102
 Nathan..... 272
 Sophia 272
 Sophia 1816 136

Ayer

Olive..... 204

Ayres

Abigail 13, 29
 Ephraim 29

Babb

George W. 180
 Melinda 371, 468

Bacon

Fanny 30
 Fanny 1794 64
 Josiah 64

Bailey

Charles 182
 Clara..... 392
 Edward 1868 182
 Grace..... 182
 J. M., Rev. 1826..... 182

Baker

Carlyle B. 444
 Deborah 236
 Drusilla 135, 271
 Edward 195
 Helen M..... 450
 Z..... 235

Baldwin

Hannah A. 374
 Lizzie M..... 412
 Martha A. 1847 470

Ball

Eugene W..... 205
 Helen 205
 Joseph T..... 304
 Mr. 199
 Ruth E. 462

Bane

John 3

Barbour

---, Mr. 404

Barker

Lewis 64
 Nathaniel..... 436
 Sally 68, 151
 Sylvia 73, 157

Barnard

Doris M. 431
 John S. & Mabel (Swan) 431

Barnes

Albert 350
 Daniel 56
 Emily 350
 Hannah 1809 113
 Mabel..... 299
 Naomi 1803..... 113
 Olive 1795..... 113
 Oliver 1793..... 113
 Ruth 1807 113
 Sarah 1801..... 113
 Thomas 1799..... 113
 Tobias..... 113
 William 1797..... 113

Barres

Mr. 242

Barrett

Amos 373

Barrickman

Charles W..... 413

Barron

Elias	3
Elizabeth 1700	3
Hannah 1703	3
Isaac	3
Mary 1698	3
Sarah 1695.....	3

Barstow

Mr.----	140
---------------	-----

Barter

Alma M.	461
--------------	-----

Bartholomee

Irene L. (Piper), Mrs.	485
-----------------------------	-----

Bartlett

Daniel & Sarah (Cutts)	162
Daniel 1791	162
Georgie A.	327
James A.	418
James W.	306
John	41
Nathaniel.....	12
Oliver.....	133

Bass

E. C., Rev.	328
------------------	-----

Baston

Charles L.	450
-----------------	-----

Batchelder

Ed	291
J. Hanson	330
John M. C.	127

Bate

Dorothy.....	430
John	430
Lawrence.....	430
Marilyn.....	430
William F.	430

Bates

Iolo E. 1906.....	439
William.....	439

Beal

Lizzie J. 1864.....	367
Lucy H. 1847	197
Ruth	11, 16, 25
Zachariah4	25

Beals

Lucy H. 1847	344
--------------------	-----

Bean

Eben.....	73
Ebenezer.....	38
Lydia 1796	38
Susan	317

Beard

Mr., Rev.	340
----------------	-----

Bearse

George C.....	153
---------------	-----

Beaudoin

Ruth A.(McDonald), Mrs.	490
------------------------------	-----

Becker

John M.	462
--------------	-----

Bedel

Sally N.	25
---------------	----

Bedell

John	51
Sally (Newell), Mrs. 1771	51

Bell

Ardelia S. 1844	54
Benjamin 1847.....	54
Charles 1862	54
Charles C. 1853	54
Clara A. 1857.....	54
Donna 1881.....	408
Emma C. 1849	54
Louis, Dr.	54

Benjamin

William G.	440
-----------------	-----

Bennett

Amanda A. 1847	220, 366
Arthur	31
Beulah F.....	329
Cotton	31
Elizabeth 1814	42, 98
James	31
John L.....	220
Josiah	31
Lewis T.	481
Oren	42
Robert G.	31
Sylvester.....	366
William.....	10

Benson

Cora L. 1874.....281, 410
 Sally62, 140
 William.....278

Berry

Abigail54, 127
 Elbridge403
 Eli215
 Ella A. 1853.....260, 403
 Judge.....9
 Mary J. (Boston), Mrs.....195, 342
 Rosina154, 297
 Susan J.470
 Susan J. 1890502

Bessey

Orrin.....56
 Otis56

Betts

Ward W.....358

Bickford

Charles L. 1870.....245
 Ellen166, 214, 313, 358
 Ellen M.....291
 Ellen M. 1845.....416
 Elsie A. 1894246
 Frances (Berry), Mrs.406
 Frances, Mrs.270
 James H.L.292
 John & Marguerita322
 Lucy E. 1828.....126, 261
 Lydia 180068, 148
 Paul.....364
 Sarah 1771.....27, 56
 Sarah E.....364
 Thomas.....56

Biddle

Nicholas113

Billingham**Billings**

Bertha M.358, 462
 Thomas.....56

Billington

Mary C. G.....421

Bilodeau

Celina417

Bird

Marcus350

Black

Alice J.422
 Everlyn 1910422
 George 1903.....422
 Gladys422
 Howard P. 1894422
 Lester M. 1898.....422
 Madge 1896.....422
 Mary127, 264
 W. B., Mr.....422

Blackwell

Lois E.....496

Blackwood

Euphemia341
 Euphemia 1856453

Blaisdell

Abigail32, 68
 Chester178
 Daniel B.106
 David, Elder.....81, 219, 247
 Ebenezer.....95
 Fidelia82
 Fidelia 1856.....330
 George.....378
 John330
 John E.....429
 John, Elder177
 John, Rev.177
 Ruth 179781, 177
 Samuel G.362

Blake

Albert246
 Arthur.....154
 Dearborn F.114
 Edna M.....364
 Elizabeth195
 John8
 Levi209
 Mary A.154
 Mary E.343
 Nathaniel.....150

Blanchard

Lee E.454

Blatchford

Martha E. (Chapman), Mrs.....481

Blethen

Arthur A. 442

Blodgett

Isaac D. 85

Bloodgood

Catherine T. 1810.....90, 191

Blunden

Grayce E. 425

Bobbins

William..... 215

Bodfish

Mercy 18

Bodge

James L. 133

Bodwell

Albion 243

Arthur 243

Charles G. 243

David..... 252

Densmore A..... 119

Dinsmore 243

Frank..... 243

Idella 243

Jethro E. 243

John 243

John E..... 119

John E. 1824..... 243

Lilla S. 243

Mary F. 243

Mary S. (Williams) 252

Mary S., Mrs. 123

Melvin..... 243

Minnie..... 243

Nellie 243

Rose 243

Sumner..... 243

Boen

Mr., Rev. 350

Bond

Annie L. 252

Thomas..... 10

Boothby

Mr.---- 37

Boston

Albert M. 121

Delmar J. 499

Gladys M. 203

Gladys M. 1893 348

Isaiah 348

Mae (Mitchell), Mrs. 482

Myrtie 499

Myrtle 453

Boulanger

Henrietta 286, 412

Bourgette

Edith M. A. 500

Bourne

Anne R..... 420

Boutelle

Nellie M. 1867 294, 417

Bowden

Janette C..... 409

Nettie C. 278

Bowman

Henry 60

Polly 60, 136

Boyce

Merilla A..... 478

Brackett

Carrie 197

Ezra C..... 197

Frank E. 197

Hannah 124, 253

Jane 1814 209, 351

John 351

Joshua 113, 140

Levi W. 197

Lucy 197

Luther..... 197

Lydia 1815 209, 352

Miles..... 352

Nellie C. 197

Samuel W..... 197

Sarah E..... 362

Simeon 1765 113

Bracy

Mary 13, 29

Bradbury

Andrew 1778 28
 Benjamin 1791..... 28
 Betsey 1796 28
 Brice 1800 28
 Edmund 1773 28
 Hannah bp 1745..... 8
 Jacob 8, 28
 Jacob 1771 28
 Jacob 1783 28
 Jacob, Jr. bp 1744 28
 Joanna 1795..... 114, 231
 John 1776 28
 Joseph 114
 Joseph 1779 28
 Joseph bp 1748..... 28
 Mariam 1798 28
 Martha 1769 28
 Martha 1786 28
 Mary 1788 28
 Molly 1782..... 28
 Moses 231
 Moses 1767 28
 Simon G. 1781..... 28
 Winthrop 1781 28

Bradeen

Frank, Rev..... 346

Bradford

Eldridge 199
 Fielding 1862 184
 Henry M. 1858 184
 Joseph M., Capt. 1826 184
 Morgan 184

Bradley

Christopher C..... 257

Bragdon

Anna R., Mrs..... 125
 Annie 1845 95
 Electra J. 1840 97, 202
 Isabella 21, 42
 James 443
 Joel 95, 202
 Mattias..... 57
 Mercy 49
 William..... 119

Bragg

Anette..... 412
 Hattie E..... 290

Bramhall

Elizabeth 1771 29
 Sylvanus 29

Bran

Susan 170

Braseau

Joseph 286, 413

Brawn

Jane 149
 John 149

Breck

Mr., Rev. 92

Brennan

Mary A. 423, 488

Bresee

Gertrude 265

Brewer

Joseph N. 93

Brewster

Alice M. 1910 422
 George W. 422

Briant

Mary 49

Bride

George 421

Bridges

Asa 63
 Jacob 140

Briery

Jennie 179
 Uriah 1822 179

Briggs

Ella A. 251
 Fanny L. 1866 308, 429
 George H. & Hannah (Simpson) 429
 H.W., Esq. 438
 John 209
 Susan C. 212, 355

Brigham

Charles 303
 Cora L. 1863..... 303

Brightwell

Ardath 263
 Arthur 263
 Samuel 263
 Vera 263

Bristol

Lucy F. 366

Brooks

Charlotte 1837 248, 397
 Franklin 283
 William A. 310

Broughton

Frank C. & Flora (Churchill) 501
 John C. 501

Brown

Abigail 1792 71, 153
 Annie H. 483
 Arthur 501
 Carrie 204
 Carrie 1879 349
 Clara M. 126, 262
 Ephraim 153
 George G. 1877 338
 Harry 141
 Jenny 68
 John 79
 John L. 282
 Mr. ---- 140
 Richard E. 349
 Stephen 150

Bruso

Minnie L. 291

Bryant

Christopher 361
 Mark 224
 Walter 31
 William A. 415

Buck

Dean P. 468
 Fannie J. 361
 Fred A. 361

Buckley

Katherine E. 472
 Katherine E. 1872 380

Buckman

Michael H. 286, 413

Bull

Ole & Sarah C, (Thorp) 188
 Olea 188

Bullen

Eaura 47
 Henry 137
 Laura 275

Bunker

Hannah 159, 305
 Ivora M. 495
 Mary 1767 47, 110

Burbank

Lorinda J. 1818 229, 378

Burdick

----, Mr. 423

Burgress

Annie 390

Burke

Thomas A. 303

Burleigh

Lorania R. 439
 Lorenia R. 497
 Richard K. 484

Burley

Clara 242

Burling

Helen E. 297
 Nellie 154

Burnfield

Agnes 121

Burnham

Isaac & Ann (Merrill) 64
 John 118
 Josiah 35
 Mary 29, 64
 Miss 371
 Polly, Mrs. 55, 130
 Simon 140

Burrill

Nettie E. 422, 486

Burroughs

Edward 78
 John 166
 Jonathan 167

Jonathan bp 1795.....78
 Joseph 178878
 Nellis78
 Nellis bp 1784167

Burt

F., Rev.85

Burton

Lucella D.471
 Luella D.378

Bush

Capt.258

Butler

Annie 1798113, 228
 Bertha E 1879.....244
 Capt. J.138
 Clifford E. 1875244
 Dorcas176
 Dorcas 1825328
 Edna B.244
 Elizabeth6
 Elizabeth bp 1699.....16
 Frank N. 1852.....244
 George.....13
 George W. 1814.....38
 Hannah86
 Harriet 181738
 Henry 181138
 James H.285
 James, Capt. & Elizabeth (Hall)285
 John60
 John 180938
 Joseph H.427
 Love 17137
 Lucy H. 1835368, 466
 Mary22, 38
 Mary 177186
 Mary 180438
 Mary bp 172643
 Mary bp 175413
 Mary E. 1843217, 362
 Maud244
 Merton244
 Moses13, 29, 228
 Moses bp 1730/1.....13
 Moses R.328
 Moses W.86
 Moses, Capt.....13
 Nathaniel.....13, 466
 Nathaniel 1799.....38

Olive 1796.....38
 Peletiah 1776.....38
 Peter bp 175213
 Rosco C.....400
 Rosco C. 1876.....244
 Sally 180638
 Samuel38, 86
 Sarah.....13, 29
 Thomas.....7, 16, 43
 William.....80, 362

Butterfield

Spurgeon W.....403

Buttrick

Ephriam335
 Mary G. 1844.....184, 335

Buxton

Washington152

Buzzell

Annie M.....318, 437
 Clarinda 180971, 153
 Ida H.283
 Jane131
 John, Rev.153
 Mary J.....267
 William, Elder.....173

Cahoon

Leander.....388

Cain

Mary J.....235, 389

Cameron

Ethel C.....491
 Henrietta J.....409
 Henrietta J. 1898482
 Robert J.463

Campbell

Perley M.....406
 Polly67, 147
 Stella378, 472

Canney

Leonard C.....327

Caraker

Alice M. 1897433

Card

Thomas & Phebe (Trefethern)161
 William.....3

Carey

Laura E. 364
 Virginia L. 492

Carl

Elizabeth 102, 211

Carll

Abigail 1792 229
 Abraham 229
 Esther 37
 Esther 1779 82
 Nathaniel, Capt. 82
 Olive 82
 Olive 1805 180
 Samuel, Capt. 180

Carothers

Philip F. 447

Carpenter

Irene 72
 Kenneth L. 503
 Levi 503
 Nancy 503
 Ralph 503
 Raymond L. 503

Carpentier

Doris 503

Carr

Mary 158, 301

Carroll

Abigail 113
 Mary E. 334
 Robert 334

Carter

Sarah 13, 29

Cassidy

Mary 278

Caswell

Charles 119

Cater

Charles D. & Olive G. (Lord) 399
 Isaac 334
 Laura A. 1842 252, 399

Caton

Mary E. 389

Cattley

Marjorie 493

Chadbourn

Sadie F. 483

Chadbourne

Anna 355
 Benjamin F. 1815 84
 Caroline 1815 84
 Emeline 84
 George 84
 Greenleaf 84
 Harriet 1820 84
 Hitty 1774 20
 Humphrey 1770 20
 Israel 1788 84
 James 1781 20
 John 20
 Joseph 20, 22
 Joseph 1772 20
 Laura L. (Wright), Mrs. 338
 Mary 22
 Sarah J. 1831 84
 Simeon 84
 Thomas 1743 20
 William 84
 William G. 1818 84

Chadwick

Betsey 1769 36
 Daniel 36
 Jacob 36
 James 36
 Lydia 1778 36
 Molly 36
 Olive 1771 36
 Paul 36
 Sarah 36
 Susan 36
 William, Jr. 1745 36

Chamberlain

Henrietta 211
 Nathaniel, J.P. 152

Chamberlin

Florence 443

Champion

Alvah 216
 George 216

Chandler

Abijah G. 1833 270
 Benjamin 147, 365
 Bethia 68
 Elias B. 118
 Emma F. 219, 365
 Ida M. 1868 270
 Lucia C. 1866 270
 Nellie (Robinson) Mrs. 342
 Nellie M. 1873 270
 William G. 1884 270

Chaples

Beatrice L. 437

Chaplin

Daniel G. & Lillian (Bowie) 275
 Ida N. 91
 Joseph B. 1899 275
 Joseph B., Jr. 1924 275

Chapman

Benjamin F. 1828 194
 Elizabeth 1772 79, 169
 Hale & Elvira (Colby) 172
 Harriet J. 172
 Lydia 1776 79, 170
 Lydia P. J. 124, 254
 Martha E. 402
 Paul 194
 Samuel 169

Chase

Benjamin 41, 92
 Charles 86
 Charles W. 86
 Daniel 86
 Frederic 92
 James 214
 Jonathan 41
 Joshua 41
 Sadie E. 483
 Stephen 41
 Stephen, Prof. 1813 92
 Walter 92

Chellis

Elbridge 436
 Elvira (Goodwin), Mrs. 1822 316
 Ida E. 316
 Ida E. 1854 436

Chelos

Elbridge 147

Cheney

David N. 343
 George W. 343
 Jacob 87
 James S.G. 1849 87
 Joseph 228
 Linwood G. 1909 343
 Marian L. 1907 343
 Ora B. 177, 329
 Priscilla 1796 113, 228

Chesley

George H. 334

Cheswell

Robert 195

Chick

Adelaide 1911 424
 Beulah M. 1905 424
 Edwin 1910 424
 Esther 1914 424
 Harry H. 424
 Howard 80
 Isabelle G. 1913 424
 John 80
 Joshua 221
 Leola E. 1906 424
 Mamie G. 1903 424
 Roberta 1908 424

Chilberg

Otto 273

Child

James 167

Chipman

Elmer 301

Choate

Clara 135, 272

Christianson

John 74

Christie

George, Rev. 380

Clapp

C.F., Rev. 298
 Hazel L. 496

Clark

Alice 34
 Alonzo F. 83
 Amanda M. 131, 267
 Ann bp 1746 21
 Annie G. 317
 Augusta A. 1846 99, 203
 Benjamin 34
 Catherine 145, 283
 Charlotte 128, 264
 Clara A. 1856 337, 450
 Daniel 34
 Elezer 21
 Elezer bp 1733 21
 Elizabeth A. 286, 410
 Ephraim 71
 Ethina 223
 Eunice bp 1751 21
 Frank B. & Mary E. (Boynton) 347
 Grace E. 256
 Herman 75
 Ivory 1807 34
 James 117, 203
 John 60
 John 1791 71
 Lewis 304
 Lloyd B. 1895 484
 Luther 145
 Lydia 34
 Mary A., Mrs. 309
 Mary E. 201
 Mary E. 1874 347
 Rachel bp 1745 21
 Sallie 34
 Sarah bp 1741/2 21
 Sarah E. 265
 Sarah E. 1838 405
 Stepehn bp 1741/2 21
 Susanna 34
 Sylvanus, Dr. 399
 Thomas 33, 34
 William 21, 145

Clauson

Nicholas 452

Cleaves

Clara 1825 59
 Daniel 19
 Joanna A. 1833 59
 Martha H. 1835 59
 Mehitabel A. 1819 59

Nathaniel G. 1823 59
 Olive G. 1821 59
 Stephen 1800 59
 William 1828 59

Clemens

Phoebe 57

Clement

Abner 181
 Belle S. 97
 Belle S. 1845 201
 Elizabeth G. 1825 209
 Joanna E. 1828 209
 Judith 1830 209
 Lewis 209
 Lewis 1838 209
 Mary 85, 181
 Mary N. 1835 209

Clements

Anna 21, 42
 Shuah 20

Clemons

Edward 180
 Frank 1859 180

Clifford

Benjamin & Mary (Prince) 136
 Margaret 1794 60, 136
 Simon 99
 William, Elder 156

Closson

Mary A. M. 1868 315

Clough

George L. 414
 Lydia 62, 140
 Mary E. 253, 400
 Noah 27
 Susan M. 264
 Thomas 27

Clounay

Catherine 190, 340

Cloutman

Richard 81
 Thomas 247

Cobbett

Josie M. 1874 334

Coburn

Mary A. 170, 320
 Sarah..... 11

Cocks

Charles 61

Coe

Robert W., Rev..... 464

Coffin

Doris E. 453
 George F. 452
 John A. 375
 Mary 17, 18
 Paul, Rev..... 231

Coggswell

Charles 119

Coit

Soloman, Capt. 17
 Solomon..... 18

Colbeth

Polly 102, 211

Colby

Hannah 73, 157
 Joseph G. 471
 Moses, Dr. 79
 Rhoda 73, 157

Colcord

Nancy S. 505

Cole

Aaron B., Hon. 427
 Albert, Rev. 153
 Benjamin..... 109
 Carver 73
 George N..... 260
 Jonathan, Rev. 187
 Joseph F..... 456
 Ralph R. 260

Coleman

Arvilla 194
 Clarissa 145, 284
 George..... 194
 Joseph W. 194
 Lillian V. (Barry) Mrs..... 341
 Mary 194
 Mary E. 115, 235

Collier

James H. & Selina (Wilkerson) 497
 Wilfred 1902 497

Collins

Mildred..... 491

Colman

Benjamin F. 1839 409

Colomy

Elihu B. 317

Conacker

Hannah 313

Conant

Thomas Rev..... 298

Conland

Jacob D., Rev..... 300

Connacher

Hannah 434

Connelly

Mary H. 432

Connor

Adelaide F. 253
 John 181

Converse

Frank A. 291
 Frank E. 1919 291
 Helen M. 1916 291

Cook

Carolyn F. 1884 201, 348
 Carrie M. 301
 E.C., Rev..... 330, 450
 Joseph F..... 247
 Mary P. 152, 295
 Maude E. 291
 Robert 47
 Russell 148
 Smythe 475
 Smythe H 1885. 380
 Thomas R. 348

Cooms

L. W., Rev. 348

Cooper

Alexander48, 115
 Alexander & Patience66
 Alexander 1745 6, 48
 Andrew48
 Daniel bp 1749.....6
 Eleanor48
 Elizabeth 48, 49, 115
 Esther 1836.....99
 Frances 1800115, 235
 George C, 1817.....133
 John6, 10, 48
 John 17026
 Joseph48
 Mary48
 Mary bp 1746/7 6, 10
 Mehitable48
 Moses 1787 48, 66
 Nehemiah.....48
 Paulina A. 1818.....95, 197
 Sarah.....48
 Sarah bp 1742/36

Copp

Charles G. 1850 149
 Elsie 1796149, 288
 George bp 178078
 George W.151
 Nancy68
 Nancy W. 1806151
 Oliver P.149
 Samuel78, 166
 Sarah.....31, 78
 Sarah 1773.....65
 Sarah bp 1780166
 Tristram65
 Uriah108

Copps

Benjamin H. bp 178370
 Samuel70

Corliss

Arthur E. 1870292
 Benjamin F. 1876292
 Charles E. 1867.....292
 Hiram S. 1844292
 Janet M. 1934292
 Louis F. 1895292
 Lucy E. 1878.....292
 Martha E. 1882292
 Mary E. 1872292

Corman

John, Rev.153

Corning

William.....74

Corrigan

Margaret (Quinn), Mrs.....333

Corson

_____, Mr.316
 Sadie432

Costello

Hazel, Mrs.432

Cottle

Eldora 1854310, 432
 Thomas J. & Mary (Dixon)432

Cotton

Lemuel.....180
 Richard R.78

Cottrell

Reginald424

Coulson

Fred D. 1881417

Cournoyer

Frank J. & Marion L. (Philbrick).....492
 Marjorie L. 1910.....492

Cousens

Samuel129

Cousins

Ichabod.....11
 Salome, Mrs.33, 70
 Thomas 1717.....11

Covey

Lewis L.....456

Cowell

David B., Elder.....214, 229
 Sarah E.....445
 Willard E.443

Craddock

A. P.192

Crafts

Edward, Maj.69
 Mary32, 69

Cram

Ann 44
 Charlotte 123
 Sarah A. 1796 101

Cramm

Benjamin 74

Crapo

Lelia B. 1896 486

Cray

Susan 117, 238

Crediford

Oliver 279

Cressy

Muriel 498

Crockett

Bertha H. 453

Crosby

Elizabeth (Wilkins), Mrs 393
 Lizzie 242, 393
 Theophilus 239

Cross

Pearl C. 499

Crossland

Charles E. 445

Crowell

Merton E. 464

Crowninshield

Elizabeth 320

Cudmore

Vendeta G. 314

Cummings

Clara M. 361
 Hannah C. 1797 112, 225
 Louisa 30
 William 64

Currier

Frank, W. Jr. 346
 Joseph N. 1842 133

Curry

William S. 362

Curtis

Claude 398

Ernest D. 343

Isaac 45

John S., Rev. 168

John, Jr. 126

Joseph 45

William W. 250

Cushing

John, Jr. 35

Mary E. 275

Cushman

Elizabeth 109, 222

Cutts

Elizabeth 18

Foxwell C. 1730 18

Mary 39

Richard 18

Richard F. 1757 18

Samuel 1759 18

Thomas, Capt. 19

William 1761 18

Dagan

Benjamin 1889 346

Benjamin Jr. 1922 346

Paul & Teresa 346

Daggett

John G. Jr. 312

Dailey

Catherine 343

Dale

Charles F., Rev. 336

Daleske

Anna 457

Daley

Catherine T. 1884 453

Jacob 383

Owen 383

Thomas 115

Daly

Rebecca (Thompson) 383

Dam

John, Dea. 14

Pomfret 14

Samuel 5

Dame

Richard F..... 291
William..... 152

Damon

Eunice.....73, 157
Hannah S. 73
Sarah S..... 157

Danforth

George V..... 168

Daniell

Clare H. 323

Darling

Daisy L..... 438
Eunice..... 147, 286
Frank L. 285

Darmon

Lafayette..... 317

Darvill

Alfred..... 453

Davidson

Justin B..... 386

Davis

Abigail9
Abigail 1817 224, 374
Andrew 73
Anna C..... 274
Belle S. 251
Betsey 1843 129
David..... 62
Frank..... 404
Gertrude 460
Hannah (Smith), Mrs. 1831 281
Hannah S. 143
Jesse 287
John 5
Joshua 1811 129
Lot 33
Lot, Esq. 153
Lucy C. 136, 272
Lucy M. (Furber) Mrs. 353
Lucy M. (Furber), Mrs. 459
Luke G. 1832 129
Lurilla 409
Lurilla 1850 482
Marion A. 408
Mary 35, 54, 128, 242
Mary 1763 73

Mercy L. 1819 150, 293
Nancy 46, 109
Nathan 1839..... 129
Nicholas, Maj. 114
Olive..... 48
Richard 421
Samuel 148
Sarah..... 5, 13, 114, 150, 229, 293
Sarah 1837..... 129
Susan 141, 279
Timothy 6
Warren N. 467

Day

Alice 139, 278
Elizabeth 74
Ezekiel 150
George R..... 366
Martha 225, 375
Mehitable W. 1820..... 210, 352
Robert 73
Susan 1776 34, 73
Thomas..... 352
Walter J. 1879 483

De Normandie

James, Rev..... 185

De Watering

Marguerita..... 322

Dean

Orinda 144
Orinda F..... 282

Deans

Gilbert W..... 424

Dearborn

Charles H. 328
Edward I. 425
Esther 278, 409
General 60
John 29

Debeck

Orriville E. 1849 303, 424

Decatur

Anna 1890..... 184
Blanche E. 480
Blanche E. 1887 503
Samuel 503
Stephen, Comm. & Anna 184
Stephen, Jr., Lieut. 1886 184

Stephen, Lieut. 1855 184
 Storer G. En. 1888 184

Deehy

Anne P. 1907 473

Deering

Rose 470

Delaney

William..... 395

Delano

James C. 107
 Zebedee, Elder..... 81, 83, 105
 Zebulon, Elder 220
 Zebulon, Rev. 80

Delany

Mary 432

Delap

Margaret 1880 474
 Margaret E. 380

Demeritt

William..... 101

Demerritt

Charles F..... 170
 Clara G. 1903 170
 Clara P. 377, 471
 Ethel..... 287
 Greenlief C. 170
 Millard F. 287
 Myrtle R.1900 170
 Nettie A. 1896 170
 William W. 1871..... 170

Denney

Harriet 306
 Hattie 426

Dennis

Benjamin S..... 369
 Joseph H. 1867 354
 Samuel J. 1873 354
 William B..... 354
 William V. 1879..... 354

Dermott

Jessie 1873 446
 Thomas, Capt. & Adelaide (Hall)..... 446

Deroche

Rene..... 449

Deshorn

Frances 371, 468

Deunck

Levi 167

Devereaux

James M..... 454

Devitt

Albert E..... 473

Dewey

George G. 1872..... 185
 George, Adm. 1837 185
 Julius Y., Dr. & Mary (Perrin) 185

Dexter

Caroline L..... 302, 422
 Frank B. 378
 Sarah E. 149

Dillingham

Matilena V. 395
 Matilena V. 1870 479

Divoll

Benjamin C..... 282

Dixon

Charles & Annie (Cole) 491
 Elizabeth 115, 232
 Oren L. 1888 491

Doane

Mabel 1880..... 473
 Mabel E. 380

Doble

Francena B. 505

Dodge

Benjamin, Rev. 363

Doe

Abbie W. 1867 301
 Alton A. 1873..... 301
 Andrew J. 301
 Annie M. 1860..... 301
 Effie M. 1864 301
 Elmer E. 1862 301
 Francis M. 1857..... 301
 Mary 98
 Mary M..... 202
 Violette R. 1855 301

Dolliff
Robert H. 402

Dolloff
Mary 1820. 292
Mr. 292

Dominey
Lawrence E. 1902 395

Dominy
Charles E. 395

Donnell
Hannah O. 342
Theodore 63

Donovan
William J. 490

Dore
James 245
Mary E. 1814 120, 245

Dorothy
Fanny 99, 205

Dorr
Henry J. 202

Doughty
Sarah 8

Douglas
Betsey 136
James 136
Martha 60

Douglass
Bertha 474
Bertha 1881 380
Mary, Mrs. 30

Dow
Daniel P. 288
Mary 54, 126

Downes
Annie 1813 107, 219
James B. 167
Joseph 102
Mary 45, 148, 287
Mary 1750 102
William 219

Downing
Benjamin 33

Harry 360
Mabel 302
Oliver W. 259
Sarah 302
Susannah 1732 15, 33

Downs
Anne 1867 252
Daniel 104
David W., Rev. 252
Gersham 14
Jacob 112
Phoebe 45, 104
William C. 1870 252

Drake
Ingram 347
James C. 273

Dresser
Edmund 28
William 370

Drew
Charity 26, 54
George K. 101
Hannah P. 1821 174, 325
John 174
Joseph 144

Drinkwater
Farrar 324
Harry 1877 324

Drouin
Angeline C. 453

Drown
Eva B. 278

Duckers
Arthur 1904 492
John & Mary J. (Duncan) 492
Phyllis 492

Dudley
Clara H. 125, 259
Ella L. 373

Duffield
Grace 1869 403
Grace H. 403
Sarah 259, 403

Dunbar

Edward F. 376
 Martin 319

Dunham

Jeremiah 56

Dunn

Charles F. 1810 136
 Ruben 149
 William, Dr. 136

Dunton

Calvin 73

Duran

Carrie L. 317
 Eliza A. 1860 155, 300

Durga

Nettie L. 456

Durgin

Charles & Jane (Cram) 428
 Clementine N. 1837 308, 428
 Osborn 370
 Susannah 5, 13

Durrell

Hannah 53, 124

Dutton

Ira A. 133

Dyer

Anna 159
 Charles A. 459
 Harrison 159
 Stephen 210

Eager

Alice A. 309
 Charles P. 309
 Helen G. 309

Eames

Eliza R. 251, 398

Earl

Abigail 1818 124
 Lavina 66, 146
 Leander 146

Earle

Wallace D. 458

Easterly

William J. 413

Eastman

Clara 154, 297
 Thomas 103

Eaton

Albion 152
 Forest 84
 Harriet 86
 Mary 149, 288
 Thomas 152

Eck

Bernhardina 422, 487

Eddy

Sylvester 118
 William 118

Edgecomb

Jeremiah 1792 34
 Ora I. 403
 Thomas 34

Edmonds

Stephen D. 147

Edmunds

Joseph 214

Eggleston

Erastus 69

Elbridge

Richard 179

Eldridge

Edith M. 338
 Mary J. 135
 Susan H. 272

Elkins

Carrie 378
 Robert 378

Elliott

Elizabeth 247, 396
 Julia 149
 Julia M. 289
 Maxine 332, 446
 Mehitable 1805 64, 143
 Robert 1
 Samuel 114

Ellis

Bethuel 102
 Emma C. 1836 219, 365
 Frank M. 341

Ellison

Edward 1813 30

Ely

Emily 149

Emerson

Abigail 140, 279
 Albion 64
 Charles G. 342
 Ethel D. 317
 Isaac B. 209
 John 164
 Lillian P. 469
 Noah 154

Emery

Adah 1789 41
 Alfred M. 1875 413
 Alfred W. 312
 Alice 1887 413
 Alice C. 1862 153
 Alice M. 365
 Ammon 1867 413
 Andrew & Shuah (Bartlett) 125
 Archie 1881 413
 Caleb 1710 7
 Charles 119
 Charles 1806 58
 Charles G. 1836 125
 Charles W. 1839 119
 Clarissa 1800 41
 Daniel 7, 57, 58
 Daniel & Hannah (Crosby) 134
 Daniel 1814 58
 Daniel C. 58
 David 26
 Dennis 55
 Douglas I. 1879 413
 Eleanor bp 1744 10
 Eliza 1869 413
 Elizabeth 51
 Elizabeth 1687 2
 Elizabeth 1809 41
 Ellen M. 88
 Evalona 1872 413
 Florence N. 1876 413
 George W. 165

Hannah 20, 57, 134
 Hannah 1756 41
 Hannah 1798 41
 Hannah 1825 58
 Harriet 1818 58
 Hiram A., Dr. 1812 125
 James 2, 153
 James K. 133
 James K. 1832 153
 Jesse A. 1886 413
 Jethro 1839 119
 Job 164
 Job & Abigail (Simpson) 347
 Job 1697 10
 Joel 1823 58
 John 1804 41
 John 1812 58
 John H. 164
 John L. 427
 Joseph 41
 Joshua 41
 Joshua, Rev. 41
 Keziah 1793 41
 Laura 1888 413
 Louisa 1832 119
 Martha G. 1827 77, 163
 Mary 1796 114, 230
 Mary 1802 41
 Mary 1809 58
 Nancy 150, 293
 Olive S. 200
 Rufus 1820 58
 Sarah 1810 58
 Sarah 1834 119
 Serena 1800 41
 Sophia 1796 41
 Stevens, Mrs. 95, 197
 Sylvia 1833 58
 Sylvia 1836 119
 Thomas H. 1873 413
 Timothy 286
 Timothy 1817 58
 Timothy 1845 413
 Tirzah 1791 41
 William 51
 William & Elizabeth (Emery) 163
 William 1828 58
 Zachariah 1690 2
 Zachary 2

Emmons

Charles D. 222

Ennis

Martha U. 504

Erickson

Harold..... 502

Erskine

Fred E. 438

Harold E. 1892 438

Lloyd S. 1898 438

Estell

Mary 208, 350

Estes

Charles E. 1882..... 405

Charles L. 405

Charles L. 1920..... 405

Etta E. 1881 405

Hulda F. 48

Hulda F., Mrs. 1758 113

Lillian S. 505

Margaret 1916 405

Olive..... 80

Samuel 112

Estey

Martha 28, 61

Ethredge

Louis B. 148

Eustis

Lydia 30

Evans

Benjamin D. 1815 75

Dorcas 1757 28, 60

Harriet J. 93, 193

Hattie A. 292, 416

James 2

Joseph 129

Mr. 342

Everett

Bertha L. 300

Ewald

Ellen K. 263

Herbert 263

Ewer

Nathaniel, Rev. 31

Fairchilds

Henry 322

Fairfield

Elizabeth 19

John, Rev. 1737 18

Leon B. 470

Mary 19

Sally 19

William..... 18

Fales

Fanny 135, 270

Jesse 270

Susan 236

Fall

Experience..... 45, 107

George..... 167

H. B. 203

Helen G. 203

Isaac P., Capt. & Sarah A. (Abbott) . 257

James B. 178

Mary 78

Mary (Polly) 167

Sarah F. 1851 257

Farnham

Dorothy 1816..... 30

Kias S. 45

Sadie 463

Sarah..... 358

Susan (Varnum)..... 145, 284

Farnhum

Emma 284

Farnum

Emma 146

Susan (Varnum)..... 284

Farquharson

---, Mr. 491

Farren

William..... 372

Farrington

Jennie L. (Wentworth), Mrs. 277

Farrol

John W. 121

Fay

Elizabeth 267

Feeley

Mr. 126

Feeney

Edward J. 464

Felker

Mary A. 197

Mary A. 1864 344

Felt

Mary R. 91

Feltch

Bernice H. 321

Jacob & Hannah 321

William Alphonso 321

Fenton

Nellie M. 1861 186

Ferguson

Betsey 160, 161

Dennis & Elizabeth 166

Edwin F. 408

Elizabeth 1813 308

Hannah 1792 77, 166

Nancy 67, 147

Nathan 161

Polly 1781 77, 160

Reuben & Mary (Raitt) 160

Timothy 90

Timothy & Elizabeth (Demeritt) 308

Fernald

Alice 1785 77, 162

James 65

John 80

Julia A. 58

Mark & Mary (Shapleigh) 125, 162

Mark, Elder 94

Mary 53

Mary 1780 125

Thomas J. 177

Field

Cyrus 227

George W., Rev. 419

Fielden

Samuel 72

Susan I. 1842 72

Fields

John 160

Fifield

Sarah 101, 208

Filtner

Mr.---- 230

Finnegan

Mary 395

Fisher

Clarinda (Buzzell), Mrs. 33

Fisk

Henry 292

Fiske

Jennie M. 1869 292

Fitch

Benjamin 353

Fitz

Abigail 103, 212

Eliza 1849 356, 461

Fitzgibbons

Gertrude V. 484

Flagler

Charles W. 431

Mary E. 1937 431

Flanagan

Elizabeth A. 268

Flanders

Ezekiel H. 150

Fleming

Hattie B. 456

Mary E. 444

Fletcher

Charles 208

Floyd

Benjamin 145

Flynn

James 268

Fogg

Chase 288

Daniel 1776 20

James 20

James 1781 20

Jane 1776 20

John 9

Joseph 20

Josiah 149

Follansbee

Eleanor 1920 495

Folsom

Cora B. 1856 229

Edwin W. 1849 229

Ellen A. 1853 229

Frank R. 1851 229

John 108, 315

John 1805 108

John A. 1834 108

Mary 1786 66, 146

Polly M. 169, 315

William P. 1826 229

Forbes

Edward 237

Joseph 472

Ora B. 380, 472

Phoebe J. 476

Susan 391

Ford

, Ms. 370

Caleb 12

Charles H. 382

Elizabeth 109, 221

John 12

John 1708 12

Miles 12

Mollie 109, 221

Mr. 197

Paul 12

Robert 12

William 109

Foresberg

Mary O. 461

Forsberg

Mary O. 500

Foshay

Elizabeth J. 274

Foss

Armine A., (Cater) Mrs. 334

Armine A., (Decatur) Mrs. 181

Maria/Mary A. (Smithen) 124, 256

Mr. 342, 359

Foster

Alden & Georgia A. (Nelson) 430

Alice M. 244

Cora F. 430

Curtis R. 304

Deborah 1810 221, 368

Jacob, Rev. 19, 20, 24, 25, 43, 48, 51, 53, 86, 90, 91, 92, 113

Judith M. 166, 313

Mary A. 158, 302

Otis 74

Pauline 1884 304

Ruth A. 1830 166, 313

Stephen B. 158

Thankful 2

Warren & Judith 313

Fowler

John W. 414

Frame

Elizabeth M. 253, 400

France

John 176

Frank

Nettie P. 263, 404

Frazier

Mary 319

Mary 1852 440

Freeman

Samuel 137

French

Charles 318

Daniel 221

Eliza E. 1859 318

Joseph 367

Laura A. 1860 318

Lottie M. 1891 181, 334

Louise B. 330

Nellie M. 1863 318

Susan A., Mrs. 270, 406

Frohock

Esther M. 291

John 454

Nina 1875 454

Nina E. 345

Frost

Aaron H. 1829 411

Aaron H. 1868 411

Alton J. 488

Amanda 1851 302, 423

Amos 248

Charles M. 1878 411
 Charlotte 115, 234
 Danford N. 391
 David 238
 Deliverence M. 1861 411
 Dependance 161
 Dorcas B. 1821 125, 258
 Elizabeth 239, 384
 Emily 234
 Emily 1839 387
 Francis 160
 Frederick J. 428
 Grace (Roberts) 380
 Grace (Roberts), Mrs. 474
 Harriet 169
 Harriet 1806 316
 Isaac 238
 Isaac B. 1862 411
 James 7
 James 1707 7
 Jane bp 1728 7
 Jeremiah bp 1725 7
 John & Lucretia (Sabine) 237
 John & Mary A. (Seavey) 430
 John 1716 7
 John W. 249
 Joseph, Capt. & Dorcas M. (Bartlett) 258
 Joshua 116, 160
 Lydia 1772 50, 116
 Mahala C. 1864 411
 Margaret 1730 7
 Margaret 1820 237
 Mary 8
 Mary bp 1723 7
 Nathaniel 1713 7
 Olive M. 1867 411
 Orange C. 1872 411
 Peletiah 248
 Philip 239
 Reuben 316
 Stephen bp 1719 7
 Thomas 383
 William 7, 39
 William 1710 7

Fry

Elizabeth 132

Fulcher

Gladys H. 347

Fuller

Doris 498

Hannah N. 170, 320
 Lewis W. 406
 Nancy L. 319, 439

Furber

Jethro 323
 Nellie A. 1846 173, 323

Furbish

Eliza I. 1854 186, 338
 James C. 338
 Joseph 58
 Mary 279, 409
 William 122

Furness

Lucinda 144
 Lucinda, Mrs. 283

Gale

Bertha 484
 George W. 126

Gallant

Arthur H. 1880 393
 Everett E. 1878 393
 Joseph 393
 Nettie E. 393

Gammon

Hannah 51

Gamsby

Annie 301, 421

Gannett

Matthew 169

Gardiner

Agnes 151
 John 236

Gardner

Agnes 295

Garey

Hannah (Murray), Mrs. 1797 120, 248

Garland

Albra 59
 Clara J. 398
 Edwin 357
 Franklin 171
 Mary 28
 Sarah 158, 302

Gay

Seth 60

Gaylord

Minnie B.(Hipwell), Mrs. 422, 487

Gayton

Daniel 232

Eleanor 232

Eleanor 1823 385

Gee

Nellie A. 325

Nellie A. 1865 443

George

Aubrey 392

Betty K. 1922 463

David 299

Samuel W. 350

Sarah P. 1872 155, 299

Gerrish

Anna T. 1769 39, 88

Calvin 1837 105

Charles, Maj. bp 1717 7

Eunice 1835 105

Hiram N. 1848 215

Jacob G. 215

Jacob G. 1825 105

James 105

James 1830 105

James 1853 215

Joanna 1820 105

John 1855 215

Joseph, Col. 88

Judith 1828 105

Louis 215

Mark 1818 105

Nathaniel 7

Phesa A. 1851 215

Sabrina 1822 105

Salvina 1857 215

Sophia 1834 105

Susan G. 1841 105

Susannah 1811 35

Vernie M. (Edmunds), Mrs. 323

Gerry

Charles & Melissa (Hasty) 346

Laura B. 1866 198, 346

Getchell

Arvard, Mrs. 320

Eunice 21, 42

Isaiah 135

Myra E. 246

Gibbs

J.B. 317

Mary 100, 205

Gile

Etta L. 337, 450

Mr. --- 285

Nathaniel 450

Giles

---, Mr. 424

Atlanta C. (Messer) 365

David 67

John 12

Mary T. 5

Gillette

George 403

Gilman

---, Mrs. 371

Daniel 138

Elizabeth 1796 79, 173

Lavina 277, 408

Mrs. 223

Zebulon 173

Gilpatrick

Benjamin 38

Elizabeth 11

Elizabeth 1800 56, 133

Elliot 223

Emma J. 464

Jane 223

Jane 1803 373

Miriam 1783 55, 129

Miss. 19

Ora F. 333

Raymond 448

Give

C.G., Rev. 326

Glennon

Dorothy F. 504

Glidden

Clarence 133

Elizabeth 1809 81, 178

Melissa J. 1829 175, 327

Nicholas 327

Glines

Albion 144

Godfrey

---- Mr. 489

Eliza 154

Godwin

Cynthia 376

Goff

Joseph H. 347

Olive S. (Emery), Mrs. 1848 347

Goldsmith

David 79

Gooch

Cedelia L. 1854 261

Goodall

Sarah 167

Susan 314

Goodnow

Joseph F. 425

Goodrich

Alice 1804 51

Edna 332, 446

Henry 1800 51

John & Martha (Holmes) 51

John 1773 51

John 1808 51

Lois 1806 51

Mary 1755 45, 103

Mary 1802 51

Olive 46

Olive 1773 108

Olive J. 1840 220

Olive J. 1843 367

Reuben 1799 108

Rosanna 213, 357

Sally 45

Sally 1760 103

Samuel G. 112

Goodridge

Abigail 51

Alice 112, 226

Benjamin 1800 51

George 51

John & Esther (Quint) 51

Joshua 1781 51

Joshua 1818 51

Martha 51

Mary 103, 213

Nathan 51

Goodspeed

Leroy W. 275

Goodwin

A. Madalaide10 D. 1912 487

Aaron3 1702 11, 25

Aaron4 1754 25, 53

Aaron5 32, 69

Aaron5 1786 53, 124

Aaron6 82, 100, 115, 234, 239

Aaron6 1790 61

Aaron6 1798 68

Aaron6 1805 72, 154

Aaron6 1810 124

Aaron6 P. 1798 151

Aaron7 236, 284, 392

Aaron7 O. 1849 401

Aaron8 384

Abbie7 1845 132

Abbie7 A. 1849 219

Abbie8 M. 1848 313

Abbie9 274

Abbie9 1874 440

Abbie9 M. 1878 413

Abby Thompson 172

Abby7 J. 246

Abby7 J. 1841 133

Abby7 R. 1829 183

Abby7 T. 1838 321

Abby8 A. 1853 355

Abigail3 1701 10

Abigail4 1715 11

Abigail4 1745 25

Abigail4 bp 1725 22

Abigail5 26, 27

Abigail5 1777 19, 40

Abigail5 bp 1751 45

Abigail5 bp 1763 26

Abigail5 bp 1778 44

Abigail6 57, 73, 78, 102, 104, 109

Abigail6 1787 77, 164

Abigail6 1790 110

Abigail6 1794 68

Abigail6 1795 120

Abigail6 1798 123

Abigail6 1809 107

Abigail6 1820 106

Abigail6 A. 124

Abigail6 bp 1785 78

Abigail6 W. 1788.....	79	Albert7 H. 1869.....	261
Abigail7.....	224, 236, 239	Albert8.....	324
Abigail7 1808.....	144	Albert8 1842.....	310, 430
Abigail7 1820.....	166	Albert8 C. 1852.....	327
Abigail7 A. 1831.....	212	Albert8 D. 1862.....	294, 417
Abigail7 B.1831.....	153	Albert8 J. 1846.....	304, 425
Abigail7 J. 1837.....	218	Albert8 L. 1868.....	375
Abigail7 L. 1820.....	177	Albert8 S. 1867.....	364, 465
Abigail8.....	288	Albert8 T. 1838.....	306
Abigail8 J.	385	Albert9 E. 1867.....	430
Abigial7 1819.....	228	Albert9 F. 1908.....	453
Abijah5.....	54	Albert9 H. 1867.....	457
Abner8 H. 1830.....	286, 410	Albert9 H. 1868.....	466
Abra11 L. 1933.....	501	Albert9 L. 1868.....	424
Abra7 1820.....	167	Albion7 1835.....	243
Abraham5 1769.....	27, 59	Albion7 K.	147, 286
Abraham6.....	57	Albion8.....	302
Abraham6 1793.....	59	Albion9 G. 1861.....	422, 486
Abraham7.....	134	Albra7.....	131, 267
Abraham7 F. 1814.....	212	Albra7 G. 1851.....	131
Abram7.....	212	Albra7 H. 1840.....	225
Ada8 A. 1854.....	350	Albra7 H. 1848.....	376
Adah6 1797.....	103	Albra8 A. 1845.....	377
Adaline7 1854.....	233	Alden9 1873.....	461
Adam2.....	3	Aldephia6 1803.....	94
Adam3.....	8, 23, 37	Aleck Roger 1877.....	442
Adam3 1687.....	5	Aleck8 R. 1878.....	322
Adam4 bp 1741.....	23	Alexander10 M. 1906.....	494
Adam5 1758.....	45, 103	Alexander6 C. 1802... 54, 115, 127, 235	
Adam7.....	212	Alexander7.....	222, 370
Adam7 P.	218	Alexander8 1863.....	350
Addalisa8 E. 1858.....	385	Alfred11 B. 1939.....	493
Addie8 E. 1835.....	351	Alfred6 1811.....	73, 157
Addraetta7 W.....	165	Alfred7 1832.....	126, 263
Addraetta7 W. 1848.....	258	Alfred8 1832.....	305
Adela8 1845.....	319	Alfred8 1836.....	306, 426
Adelaid8 1852.....	359	Alfred8 1846.....	308
Adelaid8 1861.....	388	Alfred8 1891.....	333
Adeliza8 1835.....	351	Alfred8 E. 1872.....	347
Adella8.....	357	Alfred9 1902.....	404
Adna8 L.	386	Alfred9 J.1867.....	417
Adra8.....	390	Alfred9 L.	471
Adria9 A. 1867.....	476	Algernon8 1857.....	341
Agneria6 1805.....	94	Algernon9 M. 1883.....	341
Agnes8.....	383	Alice10 B. 1919.....	491
Agnes8 A. 1893.....	338	Alice10 D. 1893.....	501
Albana8.....	357	Alice10 H. 1895.....	467
Albert6 T. 1812.....	87, 182	Alice5 1759.....	33
Albert7.....	196	Alice7 1829.....	162
Albert7 1836.....	251, 257	Alice7 C. 1852.....	191
Albert7 1843.....	343	Alice7 G. 1835.....	241
Albert7 1844.....	176	Alice7 L. 1848.....	155

Alice7 M.	240	Alpheus6 S. 1791	79, 171
Alice8 E. 1853	354	Alpheus7 1842	251, 398
Alice8 E. 1857	365	Alpheus8 H. 1871	322
Alice8 F. 1847	309	Alpheus8 S. 1843	318, 438
Alice8 H.	329	Alphonso8 M. 1849	373
Alice8 J. 1849	246, 311, 396	Alson9 L. 1874	414, 485
Alice8 P. 1851	379	Alton9 M.	468
Alice9	330, 407	Alvah8	363
Alice9 C. 1880	450	Alvah8 W. 1870	400
Alice9 E. 1879	460	Alvin7 W. 1846	251
Alice9 E. 1890	452	Alwilda10 L. 1899	487
Alice9 G. 1860	459	Amanda7 1848	194
Alice9 L. 1870	466	Amanda7 F. 1830	167
Alice9 M.	444	Amanda8 B. 1844	303
Alice9 M. 1860	415	Amaziah4 1739	13, 29
Alice9 M. 1878	408	Amaziah5 1763	47, 110
Alice9 M. 1879	291	Amaziah5 1785	30, 64, 280
Allen R.	488	Amaziah6 1780	110, 224
Allen7 1851	156, 300	Amaziah7	127, 263
Allen7 M. 1850	156	Amaziah7 1819	174, 325
Allie9 B. 1875	427	Amaziah7, Jr.	224
Alma8 C. 1842	293	Amaziah8 F. 1863	325, 444
Alma9 J. 1866	428	Amelia8 C. 1843	290
Almeda7 1866	180	Amos4 W. bp 1755	21, 42
Almeda8	387	Amos5 1802	42, 96
Almeda8 1851	369	Amos6	115, 234
Almeda9 1869	458	Amos6 1806	80, 177
Almerith7	253	Amos7	175, 233, 234, 387
Almine7	253	Amos7 G 1797	159
Almira6	118	Amos7 G. 1797	305
Almira6 1804	87	Amos8 G. 1836	306, 426
Almira6 1806	64	Amy3 1693	5, 7, 21
Almira6 1827	87	Amy4 1718	11
Almira7	239	Amy4 1752	23
Almira7 1811	223	Amy4 bp 1724	12
Almira7 1817	135	Amy4 bp 1730	21
Almira7 1844	251	Amy7 1832	174
Almira8 M. 1850	278	Amy9 M. 1872	461
Almon7 1840	155, 298	Amy9 O. 1877	428
Almon7 K., Hon. 1839	252, 399	Amy9 V. 1893	341
Almon8 1867	399	Anabella7 1829	176
Alonzo7 1834	138, 277	Andrew5	47
Alonzo7 N. 1846	126	Andrew5 1750	28, 61
Alonzo7 Q. 1829	142	Andrew5 1784	40
Alonzo7 Q. 1831	142	Andrew5, Maj. 1784	92
Alonzo8	317, 436	Andrew6	62, 119, 139
Alonzo8 1843	374, 470	Andrew6 1792	60, 136
Alonzo8 L. 1844	378	Andrew6 1838	92
Alonzo9 P. 1881	470	Andrew6 D. 1800	73, 157
Alpheus Hill 1871	441	Andrew6 J. 1817	200
Alpheus Hill 1875	442	Andrew6 J. 1832	99
Alpheus6 1803	42, 123, 251, 257	Andrew6, Capt. 1817	96

Andrew7	145, 239, 247, 384, 396	Anna9 M. 1915.....	404
Andrew7 J. 1826	136, 273	Anna9 S. 1886	450
Andrew7 J. 1847	200	Annabella8 1850	355
Andrew7 J. 1850	246, 311, 396	Anne7 E. 1833	251
Andrew8	355	Annette8	387
Andrew8 1837	324	Annette8 V. 1849	289
Andrew8 1857	273	Annie7 A. 1852	142
Andrew8 J. 1843	291, 416	Annie7 H. 1847	220
Andrew8 J. 1849	274	Annie7 R. 1847	181
Andrew9	477	Annie7 W. 1862	193
Angenette8.....	391	Annie8	329, 400, 401
Angie7 1836	178	Annie8 B. 1858	378
Ann3 1703.....	5	Annie8 M. 1882.....	362
Ann3 1705.....	5	Annie8 S.	375, 382
Ann4 bp 1726	11	Annie9 G. 1873	415
Ann4 bp 1735	21	Annie9 L. 1884.....	476
Ann6 [Hannah] 1805	58	Annie9 M. 1883.....	460
Ann6 1810.....	108	Annie9 N.	436
Ann7.....	141, 212, 236	Annie9 T.	469
Ann7 1809.....	167	Ansel7 1841	217, 363
Ann7 1828.....	228	Anthony J.....	380
Ann7 1830.....	146	Anthony7 1837	178, 331
Ann7 M. 1832	130	Anzetta8 1855	291
Ann7 M. 1843	156	Arbella7	139
Ann7 M. 1844	252	Ardeline7 1817.....	213
Ann8 1844.....	304	Ardella8	384
Ann8 L. 1872	391	Ardella9	477
Ann8 M 1846	304	Arilla8 1853.....	289
Ann8 M. 1873	388	Armine6	87, 98
Ann9 L. 1862	468	Armine7 1837	252
Anna10 M.....	467	Armine8 1871	400
Anna6	63	Arnett8 1861	350
Anna6 1778	21, 42, 77	Arnette6.....	98
Anna6 1782.....	114	Arron7 E. 1858	256
Anna6 1787.....	78	Arthur10 E. 1912.....	291
Anna6 T. 1792	88	Arthur7 W. 1873	198
Anna7	238	Arthur8 1907	349
Anna7 1798.....	161	Arthur8 C.	402
Anna7 1804.....	149	Arthur8 H.	261
Anna7 1828.....	195	Arthur8 H. 1870	343
Anna7 E.	196	Arthur8 L.....	387, 390
Anna7 H. 1838.....	187	Arthur8 M. 1861.....	289
Anna7 L. 1852	261	Arthur8 R. 1880	323
Anna8	388	Arthur9	267, 467
Anna8 1825.....	307	Arthur9 D. 1894.....	457
Anna8 1854.....	261	Arthur9 H. 1889.....	465
Anna8 E. 1837	309	Arthur9 H. 1891.....	462
Anna8 L.	394	Arvilla7 J. 1836	173
Anna8 S.	295	Arvilla7 J. 1863	208
Anna8 S. 1864.....	294	Arvilla8 1869	347
Anna9 B. 1882	412	Asa6 1789.....	103
Anna9 E. 1886	453	Asa7	232

Asa7 1813	146	Benjamin5	27, 31, 44, 52, 55
Asa7 P. 1842	132, 268	Benjamin5 1768	108
Asenath7 J. 1821	167	Benjamin5 1773	34, 73
Asenath7 M. 1844	133	Benjamin5 bp 1761	31
Askel7 J.	152	Benjamin5 bp 1768	46
Athelinda8	370	Benjamin5, Capt. bp 1752	28, 62
Athelinda8 1829	372	Benjamin6 54, 62, 67, 68, 82, 101, 117, 127, 140, 148, 207, 237	
Attalinda8	386	Benjamin6 1778	147
Augusta8	356	Benjamin6 1781	55, 129
Augusta8 A. 1838	275	Benjamin6 1785	113
Augusta9 S. 1853	435	Benjamin6 1795	78, 168
Augustine7 D. 1827	173	Benjamin6 1809	122
Augustine8 P. 1850	354	Benjamin6 A. 1810	55, 131
Augustus5 1859	42, 100	Benjamin6 F. 1809	73, 157
Augustus6	100, 205	Benjamin6 F. 1817	95, 198
Augustus6 1804	123, 252	Benjamin7 130, 222, 237, 266, 370, 381	
Augustus7 C. 1834	151, 294	Benjamin7 18--	223
Aurilla8	357	Benjamin7 1824	214, 359
Austin10 R. 1877	483	Benjamin7 1826	127, 264
Austin9 M. 1876	418, 485	Benjamin7 A. 1808	140, 278
Avery8 1881	388	Benjamin7 F.	134, 269
Avis9 V. 1893	464	Benjamin7 F. 1821	212, 355
Azel7 1819	150, 293	Benjamin7 F. 1830	138
Azuba7	237	Benjamin7 F. 1839	154, 298
B. Frank7	131, 267	Benjamin7 F. 1844	250, 397
Barbara10 E. 1917	489	Benjamin7 F. 1847	216
Barbara11 1924	490	Benjamin7 F. 1848	198
Barbara11 J. 1926	505	Benjamin7 F. 1850	362
Barbara11 M. 1928	493	Benjamin7 F. 1851	216
Barbara6	63	Benjamin7 H. 1829	180
Bartholomew4 bp 1724	13, 29	Benjamin7 L. 18	372
Bartholomew5	27, 30	Benjamin7 S. K.	179
Bartholomew6 1773	62, 140	Benjamin8	265
Barzilla8 F. 183	435	Benjamin8 1894	333
Barzilla8 F. 1831	316	Benjamin8 C. 1865	275
Bathsheba7 1820	171	Benjamin8 F. 1846	266
Beatrice8 1909	349	Benjamin8 F. 1853	295
Beatrice9 E. 1879	459	Benjamin8 P. 1870	388
Beatrice9 E. 1904	448	Bernard8 J. 1885	269
Belinda6 1797	61	Bernice10 H.	484
Belinda6 1813	63	Bernice10 L. 1923	429
Belinda7 1839	215	Bernice9	330
Belinda7 1841	215	Bertenia8 1867	359
Belle7 1844	181	Bertha7 J. 1879	155
Belle9 C. 1881	426	Bertha8 A. 1889	346
Benjamin & Elizabeth (Plaisted)	54	Bertha8 M. 1879	300
Benjamin (Ruben) H. 1844	322	Bertha9 A.	458
Benjamin4 1735	13, 29	Bertha9 D. 1878	410
Benjamin4 bp 1724	12, 27	Bertha9 E. 1899	433
Benjamin4 bp 1732/3	24	Bertha9 G.	266
Benjamin4 bp 1737	24	Bertha9 J. 1890	367
Benjamin4 bp 1754	25, 51		

Bertha9 L. 1869	438	Caroline6.....	56
Beryl9 1889.....	417	Caroline6 M.	118
Bethany8 1852	325	Caroline7.129, 130, 141, 196, 236, 240, 390	
Betsey5.....	35	Caroline7 1808.....	227
Betsey5 1774.....	40	Caroline7 1835.....	133
Betsey5 1795.....	41	Caroline7 1839.....	126
Betsey6.....	66, 69	Caroline7 E. 1827	228
Betsey6 1781.....	79	Caroline7 E. 1828	179
Betsey6 1784.....	60	Caroline7 H.	189
Betsey6 1787.....	61	Caroline8.....	383, 389
Betsey6 1804.....	112	Caroline8 A. 1833.....	306
Betsey6 L. 1803	74	Caroline8 A. 1847.....	290
Betsey7 1815.....	135	Caroline8 E. 1847.....	377
Betsey7 1821.....	162	Caroline8 E. 1897.....	340
Bial3 bp 1716	6	Caroline8 J. 1859	295
Bina9 1869.....	440	Caroline8 M. 1835	307
Bion9 B. 1863	437	Caroline8 M. 1871	337
Blaisdell7 J. 1823	177, 329	Caroline8 W. 1861.....	336
Blanche10 E. 1897	484	Caroline9 E. 1869.....	437
Blanche11	504	Carolyn8 C. 1926	348
Blanche9 L. 1896	266	Carr9 P. 1855	437
Blanche9 V. 1908	448	Carrie10 G. 1894.....	492
Bradford7 1860	189	Carrie7 C. 1867.....	193
Bradford7 C. 1849	198	Carrie7 E. 1860	208
Bradford8	385	Carrie8 E. 1860	283
Bradley9 B. 1866.....	437	Carrie8 E. 1865.....	331
Bruce10 A. 1933	503	Carrie8 E. 1876	331
Bruce11 E.....	495	Carrie8 G. 1858	304
Burton8 W. 1879.....	403	Carrie8 I. 1856	376
Burton9 F. 1909.....	449	Carrie8 M.	285
Byron9 W. 1865.....	438	Carrie9 A. 1873.....	426
C. Isabellar8 1847	375	Carrie9 D. 1875	406
Caleb4 1710	12, 26	Carrie9 J.	471
Caleb5, Capt.....	26, 54	Carrie9 J. 1862	459
Caleb6	135	Carrie9 J.[#2].....	471
Caleb6 1788	60	Carrie9 L. 1869	442
Caleb7	232	Carrie9 M. 1876	467
Caleb7 1819	135, 271	Cassie8	391
Caleb8 A. 1845	270, 406	Catherine5 1759	31
Caleb8 B. 1847	302, 423	Catherine7.....	234
Caleb9	477	Catherine8 S. 1853.....	264
Calvin6 1815	122	Catherine9 1875	476
Calvin7 1829	146, 285	Celesta7 A. 1859.....	255
Calvin7 1844	242	Celia8 F. 1878.....	338
Calvin7 W. 1848.....	251	Celia8 M. 1858.....	281
Camille8 C. 1856.....	325	Chapman7 1799.....	170, 317
Carl9 B. 1906	473	Charity4 bp 1736	17
Carl9 E. 1892.....	462	Charity5 bp 1761	45
Carl9 W. 1889.....	406	Charity6	54, 82
Carleton8	268	Charity7	128
Carll6.....	82	Charity7 P.	179
Caroline M.	172		

Charles	293	Charles7 J. 1834	143, 281
Charles & Clara (West)	170	Charles7 J. 1834	256
Charles E., Rev.	328	Charles7 L. 1845	261
Charles, Rev.	325	Charles7 M. 1853	249
Charles10 E. 1878	482	Charles7 N. 1832	219, 365
Charles10 E. 1908	488	Charles7 N. 1837	127
Charles10 M. 1891	484, 504	Charles7 S. 1825	225
Charles10 V. 1912	488	Charles7 T. Jr.	259
Charles10 W. 1908	434	Charles7 T., Jr. 1851	402
Charles11 M. 1912	504	Charles7 W. 1844	220
Charles4 bp 1727	21	Charles8	271, 272, 335, 382, 384
Charles5	54	Charles8 1855	375
Charles5 1771	45, 107	Charles8 1869	389
Charles5 bp 1754	49	Charles8 1949	285
Charles5 J. 1800	42	Charles8 A.	385
Charles5 James 1800	97	Charles8 A. 1841	316, 436
Charles6...107, 115, 126, 233, 236, 238		Charles8 A. 1867	395
Charles6 1804	124	Charles8 B.	315
Charles6 1808	90, 190	Charles8 B. 1841	292, 416
Charles6 E., Eld. 1816	108, 220	Charles8 B. 1863	276
Charles6 H. 1830	95	Charles8 B. 1867	315
Charles6 H. 1837	95, 198	Charles8 C. 1874	334
Charles6 S.	118, 241	Charles8 C. 1886	333
Charles6 T. 1821	125, 259	Charles8 D. 1855	375
Charles6 W. 1804	256	Charles8 E. 1850	308
Charles7	127, 134, 195, 253	Charles8 E. 1856	261
Charles7 1835	400	Charles8 E. 1870	295
Charles7 1836	248	Charles8 E. 1893	402
Charles7 1847	233	Charles8 F.	388
Charles7 1865	193	Charles8 F. 1841	368, 467
Charles7 A. 1834	128, 264	Charles8 F. 1850	284
Charles7 A. 1843	220, 366	Charles8 F. 1857	264, 337, 450
Charles7 A. 1844	182	Charles8 F. 1871	360
Charles7 B. 1836	138, 277	Charles8 G. 1838	352, 458
Charles7 C.	130, 266	Charles8 H.	285
Charles7 C. 1838	180, 333	Charles8 H. 1829	306, 425
Charles7 E. 1827	195, 342	Charles8 H. 1834	319, 439
Charles7 E. 1830	126, 148, 261, 288	Charles8 H. 1843	278, 409
Charles7 E. 1845	257	Charles8 H. 1854	360
Charles7 E. 1846	251	Charles8 H. 1878	396
Charles7 F. 1822	137	Charles8 H. 1882	362
Charles7 F. 1827	225, 375	Charles8 J.	317
Charles7 F. 1842	142	Charles8 J. 1854	329
Charles7 F. 1862	200	Charles8 K. 1861	283
Charles7 G. 1813	150, 291	Charles8 N.	305
Charles7 H. 1824	211	Charles8 N. 1865	264
Charles7 H. 1825	355	Charles8 O. 1859	365
Charles7 H. 1838	250	Charles8 R. 1841	423
Charles7 H. 1840	213	Charles8 R. 1842	302
Charles7 H. 1842	226, 376	Charles8 S.	315
Charles7 H. 1852	219, 365	Charles8 S. 1856	281, 410
Charles7 J.	190	Charles8 T. 1829	368

Charles8 W.....	369	Clara8 E. 1854.....	328
Charles8 W. 1833.....	368	Clara8 E. 1857.....	271
Charles8 W. 1843.....	378, 471	Clara8 E. 1862.....	367
Charles8 W. 1849.....	316	Clara8 J. 1848.....	353
Charles8 W. 1853.....	294	Clara8 K. 1860.....	379
Charles8 W. 1858.....	270, 406	Clara9 1858.....	461
Charles9.....	329	Clara9 1887.....	451
Charles9 1842.....	409, 482	Clara9 1891.....	447
Charles9 1854.....	436, 495	Clara9 A. 1900.....	406
Charles9 1869.....	410	Clara9 D. 1854.....	414
Charles9 1896.....	450	Clara9 M.	423
Charles9 B. 1864.....	484	Clarence L. 1909.....	448
Charles9 B.1864.....	414	Clarence8 L. 1880.....	326
Charles9 E. 1873.....	423, 488	Clarence8 W. 1871.....	395, 479
Charles9 E. 1891.....	406	Clarence9.....	430
Charles9 E. 1895.....	463	Clarence9 1873.....	425
Charles9 F. 1869.....	467	Clarence9 W. 1886.....	478
Charles9 H. 1859.....	467	Clarinda6 1833.....	95
Charles9 L. 1884.....	472	Clarissa6.....	82, 117
Charles9 M.	416	Clarissa7.....	127
Charles9 M. 1863.....	439, 496	Clarissa8 M. 1829.....	318
Charles9 O. 1888.....	445	Clark9 W. 1864.....	437
Charles9 R. 1866.....	466, 501	Clayton9 D. 1893.....	436
Charles9 T. 1886.....	452	Clifford7 1887.....	206, 349
Charles9 W.....	266	Clinton7 1861.....	198, 346
Charlotte10 1909.....	501	Clyde10 H. 1892.....	500
Charlotte7 1849.....	257	Clyde10 M. 1898.....	490
Charlotte7 N. 1836.....	219	Clyde9 1902.....	452
Charlotte7 R. 1844.....	155	Comfort6 D. 1798.....	73
Charlotte8 D. 1880.....	262	Constance10 1909.....	485
Charlotte8 E. 1850.....	270	Constance8 L. 1917.....	349
Charlotte8 F.1835.....	368	Constantine8 C. 1856.....	270
Chase7 1848.....	128	Cora E.....	277, 290
Cheryl9.....	455	Cora7 M. 1866.....	204
Chester8.....	263	Cora8 1858.....	374
Chester8 B. 1833.....	368	Cora8 A. 1894.....	376
Chester8 B. 1838.....	368, 467	Cora8 B. 1865.....	358
Chester9.....	330, 416	Cora8 E. 1861.....	280
Chester9 1877.....	432	Cora8 E. 1868.....	331
Christina8.....	319	Cora9.....	423
Christina8 1876.....	362	Cora9 A. 1860.....	437
Christina8 1918.....	349	Cora9 A. 1880.....	440
Christina9 A. 1877.....	440	Cora9 B. 1864.....	466
Christine9 M. 1894.....	465	Cora9 E. 1857.....	415
Christopher.....	1	Cora9 E. 1868.....	434
Christopher6 M. 1808.....	112	Cora9 P. 1895.....	444
Clanence7 H.	202	Coral10 A.	483
Clara10 F.	482	Cordelia8.....	370
Clara7 1826.....	229	Cordelia8 F. 1850.....	271
Clara8 1840.....	372	Cornelius7.....	239, 384
Clara8 A.	352	Cornelius7 E. 1855.....	241
Clara8 A. 1843.....	352	Cornelius8.....	385

Corydon9 L. 1886	444	Daniel6 1790	78, 167
Cressy11 1939	498	Daniel6 1793	105, 217
Crissie7 M. 1879	204	Daniel6 1794	70, 152
Cutts8 W. 1849	374	Daniel6 1795	79
Cynthia	226	Daniel6 1836	99
Cynthia6 1853	99	Daniel6 Jr. 1775	160
Cynthia7	248	Daniel6 R., Rev. 1811	89, 187
Cynthia7 1818	146	Daniel7	150, 217
Cynthia7 C. 1847	199	Daniel7 1768	279
Cynthia7 P.	129	Daniel7 1769	140
Cynthia8 C. 1840	289	Daniel7 1795	159
Cynthia8 I. 1844	350	Daniel7 1804	144, 161, 282, 307
Cyrenius10 1862	483	Daniel7 1811	162, 309
Cyrenius9	410	Daniel7 1817	170, 320
Cyrus6 K.	64	Daniel7 1825	287
Cyrus7	141	Daniel7 1826	148
Cyrus7 1837	146, 286	Daniel7 1836	186
Cyrus7 A. 1830	143, 280	Daniel7 1840	127
Cyrus7 H. 1828	180	Daniel7 B. 1811	210
Cyrus7 R. 1834	248, 397	Daniel7 B., Rev. 1811	353
Cyrus8 H. 1850	271, 407	Daniel7 C. 1813	320
Cyrus8 H. 1853	276	Daniel7 F. 1840	237, 380
Cyrus8 H. 1878	333, 448	Daniel7 M. 1820	139, 277
Cyrus8 R.	263	Daniel7 R. 1836	338
Cyrus8 R. 1876	404	Daniel7 W. 1852	251
Daisy9 W. 1872	412	Daniel8 1799	409
Daniel	1, 42, 320	Daniel8 1816	279
Daniel C.	172	Daniel8 1832	307, 427
Daniel10 A. 1909	494	Daniel8 1837	415
Daniel2 1656	2, 4, 14, 21	Daniel8 1841	318, 438
Daniel3 1685	4, 11	Daniel8 1856	320
Daniel4 1713	11, 26	Daniel8 1857	291
Daniel4 1726	14, 31	Daniel8 1859	311
Daniel4 bp 1729	21	Daniel8 1867	275
Daniel4 bp 1736	12	Daniel8 A. 1825	306, 426
Daniel4 bp 1738	17	Daniel8 A. 1828	305
Daniel5 1749	76	Daniel8 R. 1892	338
Daniel5 1755	102	Daniel8 W. 1851	295
Daniel5 1761	27, 55	Daniel9	410
Daniel5 1779	92	Daniel9 1848	482
Daniel5 bp 1749	36	Daniel9 A. 1860	426
Daniel5 bp 1755	45	Daniel9 A. 1878	494
Daniel5 bp 1759	31	Daniel9 A. 1878	427
Daniel5 bp 1779	39	Daniel9 W.	317
Daniel5 L. 1779	35, 74	Daniel9 W. 1848	409
Daniel5 T. 1779	32, 69	Danzella9 A.	317
Daniel5, Capt. 1804	42, 99	Darius6 1807	73, 156
Daniel5, Lieut. bp 1764	31, 49, 67	Darius6 1817	122
Daniel6	55, 67, 68, 69, 109, 221	daughter7 1861	261
Daniel6 1772	77	daughter8 1871	262
Daniel6 1775	77	daughter8 1879	262
Daniel6 1786	66, 102, 146, 211	daughter9	436

David11	504	Dorcas7	234
David5	221	Dorcas7 1803	135
David5 bp 1754.....	31, 66	Dorcas7 1814	162
David666, 109, 115, 146, 221, 232, 240		Dorcas7 1816	158
David6 1797	67, 147	Dorcas7 K. 1833	168
David6 1808.....	115, 233, 235, 383	Dorcas8 A.....	385
David6 1816.....	124	Doris10 E. 1894	486
David7	145, 217, 232, 240, 284	Doris8 I. 1906.....	348
David7 1802	149, 288	Doris8 M. 1903	346
David7 1828.....	146, 285	Doris9 1913.....	454
David7 1837	235	Doris9 1918.....	449
David7 P. 1823	171	Doris9 1936.....	454
David7 S. 1860	256	Doris9 A. 1906.....	474
David8	288, 385	Dorothea10 B. 1912	488
David8 A. 1866	295	Dorothy (Nickerson), Mrs.	116, 236
David8 B. 1851	274	Dorothy10	499
David8 B. 1874	275	Dorothy10 1921	430
David8 E. 1871	358, 462	Dorothy10 T. 1922	502
David8 L. 1842	313	Dorothy6 1795.....	103
David8 N.	265	Dorothy6 1800.....	108
David8 N. 1829	405	Dorothy8.....	391
David8 R. 1866	332	Dorothy9 1902.....	474
David9 L. 1850	414, 483	Dorothy9 E.	447
Davis4 bp 1729	13	Dorothy9 L. 1914	448
Dearborn7 J. 1873.....	204, 349	Dorothy9 W. 1915	480
Deborah	28, 62	Downing5 1766	33
Deborah6	63	Downing5 1770	34, 71
Deborah7	140, 232	Downing6 1796	71, 154
Delia8	294	Draxey7 E. 1832	248
Delia8 J. 1861	326	Drexey7	215
Deliverance4 bp 1725	22	Drusilla8 1825	372
Delmar10 W. 1914	498	Dudley7 1797	221, 368
Delphine8.....	392	dughter7 1831	235
Dolly7	140	Dwight10 L. 1917	502
Dominicus4 1741	19, 39	Dwight9 R.	469
Dominicus5 1768	39, 89	Eardley9 C. 1877.....	476
Dominicus5 1791	40	Earl10 F. 1892	488
Dominicus6.....	89, 115, 232	Earl10 H. 1899.....	491
Dominicus7.....	233, 387	Earl10 K. 1893.....	500
Dominicus8 C.....	374	Earl11 1923.....	492
Donald10 V. 1906.....	500	Earl9 F. 1901	479
Donald11 E. 1915.....	504	Earle10 1899	492
Donald11 L. 1923	505	Earle10 L. 1887.....	484
Donald9 R. 1895	447	Eben6 1815.....	125, 257, 258
Donald9 R. 1909	404	Eben7 W. 1848	259, 402
Dora10 H. 1886	490	Eben8 C. 1853	319, 440
Dorcas	240	Eben8 S. H. 1892	257
Dorcas5	47	Eben9 P. 1869	424
Dorcas5 bp 1766.....	43	Ebenezer4 1747	25, 53
Dorcas6	115, 117	Ebenezer5 1781	53, 125
Dorcas6 1796	60	Ebenezer6	103, 212
Dorcas6 1801	101	Ebenezer6 1803	124

Ebenezer7	134, 236	Edward8 M. 1862	380
Ebenezer7 1840	391	Edward8 N.....	271
Ebenezer7 M. 1843.....	255, 400	Edward8 N. 1888.....	366
Ebenezer8	269, 279	Edward8 R. 1868.....	333
Ebenezer9	410	Edward9 1914.....	474
Edgar8	388	Edward9 E., Dr. 1864.....	422, 487
Edgar8 N. 1855.....	327	Edward9 F.	460
Edgar9 I. 1865.....	427, 490	Edward9 P. 1869.....	405
Edington8 1868.....	391	Edwin6 R. 1838.....	99, 204
Edis8 A.	271	Edwin7 S. 1821.....	137
Edith10 H. 1904.....	497	Edwin8 A. 1840.....	369
Edith8.....	383, 402	Edwin8 A. 1847.....	373
Edith8 M. 1884.....	263	Edwin8 C.....	390
Edith9 L.	477	Edwin8 G. 1881.....	337, 451
Edith9 M.....	266	Edwin8 H. 1842.....	287
Edith9 O. 1887.....	450	Edwin8 H. 1847.....	368
Edmund5 1779.....	53, 124	Edwin8 J. 1875	361
Edmund5 bp 1741	47	Edwin8 K. 1848.....	310, 432
Edmund6.....	103	Edwin8 M.	477
Edmund6 1790.....	113, 228	Edwin8 M. 1856	393
Edmund6 1791.....	63, 142	Edwin8 S. 1866.....	271
Edmund6 N. 1825	95, 199	Edwin8 W. 1889.....	340
Edmund6, Hon. 1818	124, 255	Edwin9.....	436
Edmund7 1826.....	142	Edwin9 A.	415
Edmund7 1833.....	242, 392	Edwin9 A. 1845.....	409, 482
Edmund7 1850.....	191	Edwin9 A. 1879.....	439, 496
Edmund7 C. 1831.....	181, 334	Edwin9 F.	468
Edmund7 E., Hon. 1852	255, 401	Effie8 H. 1867	329
Edmund8 1861.....	392	Effie8 S. 1871	313
Edmund8 F. 1843	377, 471	Elbridge7.....	175
Edna8 F.	334	Elbridge8 1857.....	326, 444
Edna9 1896	464	Elbridge8 J. 1847	274
Edna9 F. 1881	341	Elbridge9 A. 1871	427, 491
Edna9 M.....	454	Elden8 S. 1887	361
Edward6.....	69, 116, 237	Eldridge7.....	240
Edward6 D. 1813	73, 157	Eldridge7 1857.....	200
Edward6 H. 1802.....	91	Eldridge8.....	145
Edward6 S. 1839.....	97, 201	Eleanor10 M. 1927	429
Edward7.....	175, 236	Eleanor6 1794	84
Edward7 1825.....	230, 378	Eleanor7.....	238
Edward7 1843.....	391	Eleanor7 J. 1847	235
Edward7 1847.....	139	Eleanor8 E. 1830.....	316
Edward7 J. 1848	220, 366	Eleanor8 G. 1877	335
Edward8.....	401	Eleanor8 M. 1833	316
Edward8 1857.....	375	Eleanor9 1901	449
Edward8 1868.....	395, 479	Electra6 1840	121
Edward8 A. 1868.....	278	Elias7.....	236, 391
Edward8 B.....	381	Elias7 1827.....	243
Edward8 B. 1868.....	380	Elias8.....	384
Edward8 C. 1842.....	294	Elija5 1752	102
Edward8 F. 1863	332	Elijah4 bp 1726/7.....	22
Edward8 L. 1839	353, 460	Elijah4 bp 1776/7.....	45

Elijah5 bp 1752.....	45	Eliza7 1807.....	146
Elijah6 1784	102, 211	Eliza7 1819.....	150, 162
Elijah6 B. 1811	112	Eliza7 1833.....	248
Elijah7	221, 369	Eliza7 1835.....	230
Elijah7 1846	233, 387	Eliza7 F. 1825	165, 166
Elijah7 B. 1851	376	Eliza7 J.	234
Elijah7 B. 1857	226	Eliza8.....	288, 370
Eliot6 1800	69	Eliza8 A. 1827.....	372
Eliphalet6 1785	101, 208	Eliza8 A. 1829.....	289
Eliphalet7 P. 1842	260	Eliza8 A. 1856.....	311
Elisha.....	255, 402	Eliza8 J. 1837	373
Elisha4 bp 1726	16, 36	Eliza9 M. 1871	439
Elisha4 bp 1738	24	Eliza9 M. 1891	412
Elisha5	50	Elizabeth10 1909.....	493
Elisha5 1763.....	37, 80	Elizabeth10 F.	482
Elisha5 1792.....	52	Elizabeth2 1660	2
Elisha5 bp 1745	36	Elizabeth3	11
Elisha5, Jr. 1745	75	Elizabeth3 1699	7
Elisha6.....	80, 176	Elizabeth4 1748	19
Elisha6 1770.....	75, 158	Elizabeth4 1755	25
Elisha6 1793.....	79, 173	Elizabeth4 bp 1721	14
Elisha6 1800.....	120, 248	Elizabeth4 bp 1730	16
Elisha6 1812.....	120, 246	Elizabeth5	26, 28, 36, 50, 51, 52, 54
Elisha6 1829.....	121, 249	Elizabeth5 1756	33
Elisha6 bp 1785	78	Elizabeth5 1766	47
Elisha6 H. 1799.....	90, 190	Elizabeth5 1777	38
Elisha6 S. 1799.....	64, 143	Elizabeth5 1810	42, 123, 251
Elisha6, Capt. 1776	77, 161	Elizabeth5 bp 1759.....	32
Elisha7 1791.....	222, 370	Elizabeth5 bp 1766.....	39
Elisha7 1804.....	158, 302	Elizabeth5 bp 1773.....	46
Elisha7 1808.....	166, 313	Elizabeth6 . 55, 56, 68, 73, 82, 102, 118	
Elisha7 1809.....	159	Elizabeth6 1772	113
Elisha7 1817.....	174, 324	Elizabeth6 1787	61
Elisha7 1837.....	176	Elizabeth6 1788	77, 120, 165
Elisha7 H. 1842.....	190	Elizabeth6 1790	81
Elisha7 J. 1806.....	209, 351	Elizabeth6 1796	105
Elisha7 Jr. 1802	161	Elizabeth6 1808	108
Elisha7 Jr. 1819	173, 323	Elizabeth6 1813	122
Elisha8 1830.....	307	Elizabeth6 1840	99
Elisha8 1836.....	308	Elizabeth6 bp 1718.....	109
Elisha8 1868.....	323	Elizabeth6 H. 1831	64
Elisha8 A. 1898	386	Elizabeth6 W. 1816.....	87
Elisha8 Jr. 1852	324, 443	Elizabeth7	129, 212, 221, 232, 238
Elisha8 W. 1827	317	Elizabeth7 1799	224
Eliza Jane	172	Elizabeth7 1801	169
Eliza6.....	56, 63	Elizabeth7 1812	167
Eliza6 1794.....	90	Elizabeth7 1821	148
Eliza6 1799.....	114	Elizabeth7 1829	214
Eliza6 1802.....	86	Elizabeth7 1830	247
Eliza6 A.....	124	Elizabeth7 1831	242
Eliza6 H. 1829	93	Elizabeth7 1844	248
Eliza7.....	189, 196	Elizabeth7 A.	247

Elizabeth7 E. 1828.....	167	Ellen8 A. 1844	308
Elizabeth7 H, 1832	133	Ellen8 A. 1852	284
Elizabeth7 J. 1828	231	Ellen8 F. 1853.....	379
Elizabeth7 J. 1839	130	Ellen8 F. 1855.....	359
Elizabeth7 L. 1819.....	83, 176, 180	Ellen8 W. 1838.....	305
Elizabeth7 M. 1842	251	Ellen8 W. 1852.....	306
Elizabeth7 R. 1843	251, 257	Ellen9	416
Elizabeth7 W. 1804.....	170	Ellen9 A. 1866	467
Elizabeth8	400	Ellen9 E. 1889.....	478
Elizabeth8 1836	145	Ellen9 L. 1869.....	459
Elizabeth8 1844	265	Ellis9 L. 1866.....	422, 487
Elizabeth8 1856	342	Elly7 1799	169
Elizabeth8 1862	291, 328	Elmer10 L. 1886.....	483
Elizabeth8 1872	362	Elmer8 E., Dr. 1865.....	367
Elizabeth8 A 1825	373	Elmer8 S.	378
Elizabeth8 A. 1842	308	Elmer9 C. 1883	291
Elizabeth8 A. 1851	327	Elmer9 C. 1900	367
Elizabeth8 A. 1856	295	Elmer9 J. 1866.....	428
Elizabeth8 B. W.....	343	Elmer9 M. 1829.....	431
Elizabeth8 H. 1893	340	Elmira7	147
Elizabeth8 J. 1851	377	Elmira7 A. 1848	142
Elizabeth8 L. 1884.....	337	Elmira8 L. 1840.....	350
Elizabeth8 M.	386	Elsie10 C. 1902	486
Elizabeth8 M. 1830	305	Elsie8.....	384
Elizabeth8 W. 1854.....	313	Elsie8 J. 1845	286
Elizabeth9 1902	431	Elsie9 G. 1881	414
Elizabeth9 B. 1918	481	Elsie9 M. 1862	412
Elizabeth9 I. 1897	433	Elsie9 S. 1896.....	465
Elizabeth9 S. 1901	299	Elvira8	357
Ella10 L. 1898.....	489	Elzekiah6.....	54
Ella7 E.	192	Emeline7 1850	201
Ella7 O. 1868.....	208	Emeline7 G.....	258
Ella7 S. 1865	261	Emeline8 M. 1864.....	297
Ella8	394	Emely8 A.....	266
Ella8 1864	283	Emery5 1772	41
Ella8 1869	400	Emery5 1780	41, 94
Ella8 D. 1873	347	Emery8 A. 1852	291
Ella8 E. 1873	401	Emiline7 1820	153
Ella8 E. 1877	300	Emily G.	259
Ella8 F. 1852	280	Emily6 1833	97
Ella8 J. 1857.....	332	Emily6 1836	97
Ella8 M. 1849.....	282	Emily7	150
Ella8 M. 1855.....	350	Emily7 A.	240
Ella9	415	Emily7 A. 1829	195, 230
Ellen	375	Emily7 A. 1838	178
Ellen6 1832	93	Emily7 A. 1855	256
Ellen7	230	Emily7 J. 1834	197
Ellen7 1831	256	Emily7 M. 1839	176
Ellen7 1840	128	Emily7 O.	180
Ellen7 F. 1843.....	151	Emily8	265
Ellen7 M. 1836.....	215	Emily8 A. 1844	353
Ellen8	385	Emily8 J.	356

Emily8 N. 1868	340	Ernest9 H. 1873	408
Emily9 M. 1877	418	Ernest9 S. 1868	435
Emma10 F. 1863	483	Erold9 R. 1896	421
Emma6 L. 1829	64	Estella8	391
Emma7 1851	254	Esther5 bp 1763	49
Emma7 E. 1875	257	Esther5 bp 1767	49
Emma7 J. 1809	137	Esther6	115, 119
Emma7 L. 1851	199	Esther6 1777	113
Emma7 N. 1838	256	Esther7	232, 240, 248, 385
Emma8	272, 390	Esther7 E. 1842	154
Emma8 A. 1853	287	Esther8	383
Emma8 F.	271	Esther9 1911	463
Emma8 F. 1854	342	Esther9 M. 1907	447
Emma8 F. 1861	359	Ethel10 M. 1908	503
Emma8 H. 1865	329	Ethel9 1869	461
Emma8 J.	272	Ethel9 M. 1878	436
Emma8 J. 1849	369	Ethel9 M. 1891	367
Emma8 J. 1860	264	Ethelinda8	390
Emma8 J. 1862	359	Ethelyn10 B. 1883	484
Emma8 L. 1854	314	Etta8 A.	343
Emma8 W. 1855	378	Etta8 G. 1865	365
Emma8 W. 1883	365	Etta8 J. 1856	329
Emma9 1888	447	Etta9 1872	423
Emma9 E. 1860	414	Eugene10 B. 1894	490
Emma9 E. 1866	414	Eugene7 1848	154, 297
Emma9 F. 1862	426	Eugene7 A. 1833	137
Emogene8	375	Eugene8 1857	359, 464
Enoch7	238, 382	Eugene8 1859	306
Enoch7 D. 1846	154	Eugene8 1861	306
Enos7	240	Eugene8 D. 1859	294
Ephraim4 1749	23, 50	Eugenia8 L. 1887	394
Ephraim5	50	Eunice	392
Ephraim5 1749	118	Eunice5	31
Ephraim5 1777	37, 83	Eunice5 1790	52
Ephraim6	83, 116, 118, 236	Eunice5 1793	41
Ephraim6 L. 1816	83, 176, 180	Eunice5 bp 1750	31
Ephraim7 H. 1829	153, 297	Eunice5 bp 1771	44
Ephraim8	391	Eunice5 bp 1773	37
Eraily7 V. 1841	133	Eunice6	67, 82
Eric10 H. 1900	491	Eunice6 1786	81
Eric11 1921	491	Eunice6 1793	80
Erla8 T. 1876	397	Eunice6 1799	81
Ernest F.	448	Eunice6 1811	95
Ernest10 W. 1906	493	Eunice6 A.	101
Ernest7	203	Eunice6 bp 1778	49, 67
Ernest7 S.	181	Eunice6 T. 1824	83
Ernest8 A. 1857	277, 408	Eunice7	240
Ernest8 E. 1853	373	Eunice7 1844	244
Ernest8 E. 1878	284	Eunice7 T. 1803	209
Ernest8 H.	386	Eunice8	387
Ernest9 1861	426	Eunice9 E. 1863	467
Ernest9 F. 1865	430	Euretta7 1835	132

Euzebah8	391	Flora9 A. 1859	415
Eva M.W., Mrs.....	314	Flora9 B. 1879	412
Eva7 E. 1853	156	Flora9 J. 1871	442
Eva7 M. 1891.....	206	Florence7	207
Eva8 1873	364	Florence7 A.	202
Eva8 A.	365	Florence7 A. 1878	204
Eva8 A. 1855	289	Florence8	389
Eva8 A. 1866	345	Florence8 E. 1854	326
Eva8 C. 1894	401	Florence8 F. 1884.....	338
Eva8 D.....	386	Florence9 E. 1894	443
Eva9	471	Florence9 J. 1866	409
Eva9 A. 1881	431	Floretta8 1856	341
Evan10 L. 1917.....	495	Flossie9.....	433
Evangelyn8 B. 1869.....	276	Fond8 E.	362
Eveline7 1832	252	Forest9 D.	317
Eveline8 P. 1851	312	Forest9 E. 1891.....	465
Evelyn10 A. 1889	486	Forrest10 A. 1894	486
Evelyn10 L. 1882	495	Foss8 G. 1830.....	370, 468
Everett10 R. 1904	499	Frances11 L. 1921	492
Everett7 L. 1838	128	Frances6	47, 97
Everett8	392	Frances6 1820	261
Everett8 W. 1903	348, 455	Frances6 H.	48, 66
Everett9 E. 1875	436	Frances8 1854	336
Everett9 H. 1908.....	443	Frances8 A. 1829	373
Everette7 L. 1837.....	265	Frances8 J. 1843	372
Experience6 1814.....	82	Frances8 L. 1843.....	368
Ezra7 C., Hon. 1841	197, 344	Frances9 L. 1902.....	463
Ezra8 M. 1835.....	351, 458	Francetta7 E. 1845	244
Ezra9 F. 1870	459	Francis6 1793	57, 134
Faith. 1904.....	403	Francis6 W. 1821	126
Fannie7 H. 1845.....	226	Francis7	134, 269
Fannie8 A. 1855.....	378	Francis8 1845	373
Fannie9 D. 1893.....	406	Francis8 D.	282
Fanny E. 1842.....	186	Francis8 E. 1852	275
Fanny6 1790.....	120	Francis8 E. 1859	290
Fanny6 1798.....	86	Francis8 H. 1853	378
Fanny6 1800.....	94	Francis8 J. 1852.....	296, 418
Fanny7.....	221	Francis8 J. 1866.....	335
Fanny7 W. 1868.....	204	Francis8 W.	385
Fanny8 1850.....	372	Francis9 J. 1914.....	449
Fanny8 1855.....	320	Frank J.....	259
Fanny8 1869.....	362	Frank10 A. 1889	495
Fanny8 A. 1873.....	361	Frank10 E. 1898.....	490
Fanny8 E. 1863.....	342	Frank11 1926	490
Fanny9 E.....	456	Frank7 1840	132, 268
Fernald6 & Dorcas (Frost).....	165	Frank7 1841	184, 335
Flavel6 H. 1841	99, 205	Frank7 H. 1881	155
Flavella7	205	Frank7 J., Rev. 1863.....	403
Flora7	208	Frank7 S. 1866	208
Flora8 A. 1865	362	Frank7 W. 1872	202, 348
Flora8 E. 1865	367	Frank8	288
Flora8 J. 1872.....	327	Frank8 1845	352, 375

Frank8 B. 1883	333, 449	Frederick8	371, 392
Frank8 C. 1841	373, 374, 469	Frederick8 A 1870	331
Frank8 D. 1890	375	Frederick8 B. 1852	355
Frank8 E. 1857	396	Frederick8 D.	282
Frank8 E. 1860	395, 478	Frederick8 L. 1868.....	264
Frank8 H. 1881	300	Frederick8 M.....	297
Frank8 J. 1866.....	326, 444	Frederick8 O. 1847	320
Frank8 J. 1889.....	339	Frederick8 W. 1872	326, 445
Frank8 L.....	390	Frederick9 1912	453
Frank8 P. 1852	311	Frederick9 D. 1872	416
Frank8 S. 1862	326	Frederick9 P. 1869	422, 487
Frank8 W. 1862	327	Freeman7 1826.....	146, 284
Frank8 W. 1880	362	Freeman7 C. 1824.....	228, 377
Frank9	435	Freeman8.....	384, 390, 477
Frank9 1938	478	Freeman8 1849.....	381
Frank9 E. 1879	443, 498	Freeman8 C. 1838.....	292
Frank9 E.1869	417	Galen10 L. 1892.....	486, 505
Frank9 J. 1856.....	436	Gary9	455
Frank9 L.....	457	Gene11	492
Frank9 L. 1869.....	427, 491	George & Relief (Foxwell)	138
Frank9 O. 1885.....	471	George H. 1856.....	264
Frank9 S. 1901	479	George H. 1864.....	311
Franklin10 E. 1916	499	George P.	233
Franklin8.....	371	George S.	358
Franklin8 1836.....	307	George10	478
Franklin8 1846.....	324, 442	George10 (2 nd) H. 1882.....	482
Franklin8 R. 1861	361, 465	George10 D. 1912	488
Franklin8 W. 1875	365	George10 E. 1897	487
Fred.....	293	George10 H.	482
Fred10 A. 1911	504	George10 L. 1886.....	484
Fred11	504	George4 bp 1722	13, 29
Fred7 S. 1860	241	George5	54
Fred8 1877.....	299	George5 1749	29
Fred8 A. 1874	395	George5 1762	35, 73
Fred8 A. 1875	479	George5 bp 1777	29, 64
Fred8 E. 1854	271	George6 56, 64, 117, 132, 143, 239	
Fred8 F. 1859	341	George6 1796	90
Fred8 M. 1868	365	George6 1802	105
Fred8 P.	343	George6 1807	61, 138
Fred8 W. 18.....	352	George6 D. 1816.....	73, 157
Fred9 1860.....	436	George6 I. 1825.....	93, 193
Fred9 E. 1876	493	George6 W. 1799	94, 194
Fred9 E. 1876	427	George6 W. 1837	98, 202
Fred9 L. 1860	425	George6 W., Dr. 1774.....	123
Fred9 S.	471	George7	238, 240, 384
Frederic10 S. 1912	493	George7 1807	224
Frederick10 L. 1924.....	502	George7 1809	224, 374
Frederick6 J., Rev. 1812.....	90, 191	George7 1827	214, 359
Frederick7	196	George7 1840	233
Frederick7 J. 1840.....	190	George7 A. 1836	142, 195
Frederick7 R. 1854	261	George7 E. 1861	193
Frederick7 T. 1841	191	George7 F. 1822	137

George7 F. 1837	213, 357	George8 M. 1840.....	313, 434
George7 F. 1838	139, 277	George8 N.....	356
George7 F. 1848	226	George8 P. 1836	302, 422
George7 F. 1851	258	George8 S. 1854	280
George7 F., Capt. 1836.....	168	George8 S. 1859	280
George7 H. 1842.....	191	George8 T. 1878	297
George7 M. 1848.....	260	George8 V.	272
George7 M. 1851.....	249	George8 V. 1846	350
George7 M. 1862.....	256	George8 W.	383, 477
George7 P. 1825	153	George8 W. 1831	372
George7 P. 1844	219	George8 W. 1841	293, 417
George7 R. 1848.....	138, 277	George8 W. 1848	286, 412, 440
George7 S. 1816	167, 314	George8 W. 1855	283
George7 S. 1843	182, 335	George8 W. 1860	273
George7 W. 1795	223, 371	George9 B.	329
George7 W. 1805	227	George9 E. 1856	469
George7 W. 1812	150, 290	George9 E. 1886	412
George7 W. 1813	316	George9 E. 1892	472
George7 W. 1817	211	George9 E. 1895	479
George7 W. 1831	169, 220, 367	George9 K. 1865	412
George7 W. 1833	151, 294	George9 R. 1899	447
George7 W. 1835	218	George9 W.	317
George7 W. 1843	244	George9 W. 1867	415, 427
George7 W. 1849	235	Georgette7 C. 1834	184
George7 W. 1878	198	Georgia8 A. 1849	275
George7 W. Jr. 1834.....	341	Georgia8 R. 1894	345
George7 W., Jr. 1834.....	194	Georgiana8.....	285
George8 243, 285, 360, 389, 401		Georgiana8 1846.....	312
George8 1845	374	Georgie7	192
George8 1860	342	Gersham	145
George8 1861	332	Gertrude10 1910.....	485
George8 1863	395, 478	Gertrude7 E. 1894.....	206
George8 A 1871	326	Gertrude8 R. 1870.....	323
George8 A. 1853	304, 425	Gertrude9.....	452
George8 A., Hon. 1862	337, 450	Gertrude9 E. 1867	405
George8 B. 1864	320	Gideon4 bp 1729.....	14
George8 B. M.....	389	Gideon4 bp 1732.....	14, 32
George8 B., Hon. 1855	296, 419	Gideon5	37
George8 D. 1871.....	332, 447	Gideon5 bp 1761.....	32
George8 E.	269	Gideon6	82
George8 E. 1833	318, 437	Gilbert8 1869.....	334
George8 E. 1852	271, 407	Giles7 W. 1823	167
George8 E., Dr. 1863.....	367	Gladys10.....	499
George8 F. 1848	374, 470	Gladys10 L. 1925	497
George8 F. M. 1848.....	350, 457	Gladys9 E. 1891.....	432
George8 H.	387	Gladys9 M. 1899	452
George8 H. 1840.....	308, 428	Gloria11	492
George8 H. 1846.....	354	Goerge5 W. bp 1770.....	32
George8 H. 1853.....	290	Goerge7 A. 1836	343
George8 H. 1856.....	290	Goerge8 B.	362
George8 K.	371, 469	Goerge8 W. 1848	319
George8 L. 1858	359	Goldie9 M. 1888.....	440

Goram7 1812.....	208	Hannah6 1797	120
Gordon10 D. 1936.....	503	Hannah6 1802	120
Grace7 W. 1847	196	Hannah6 1803	71
Grace8	397	Hannah6 1811	83
Grace8 A.	398	Hannah6 1820	96
Grace8 G.....	335	Hannah6 1855	75
Grace8 G. 1874.....	344	Hannah6 J. 1802	88
Grace9 1866.....	476	Hannah7 .128, 131, 140, 150, 213, 223, 236, 247	
Grace9 1873.....	460	Hannah7 1808	149
Grace9 1880.....	427	Hannah7 1810	158
Grace9 1901.....	451	Hannah7 1811	135
Grace9 A. 1875	408	Hannah7 1830	166, 229
Grace9 M.....	457	Hannah7 1838	230
Grace9 M. 1880.....	469	Hannah7 1849	200, 261
Grandville10 E. 1901	487	Hannah7 1853	178
Grandville7 A. 1834.....	126	Hannah7 1866	135
Grandville9 D. 1860.....	422, 486	Hannah7 A. 1832	141
Gratia A. 1840	305	Hannah7 B. 1827	153
Greeley10 1911	489	Hannah7 C. 1822	173
Greenleaf6 F. 1827	96, 200, 201	Hannah7 E. 1861.....	255
Greenleaf7 1820	137	Hannah7 H. 1832	166
Greenleaf7 1833	127, 264	Hannah7 P. 1828.....	138
Greenleaf7 P. 1872	200, 347	Hannah7 S.	236, 387
Greenleaf8 J. 1883	364	Hannah7 S. 1821	137
Gretchen10 1931	500	Hannah7 S. 1866	233
Guy N.	343	Hannah8	271, 383, 389
Guy7 C. 1882	201	Hannah8 1837	278
Guy8 M. 1881	322	Hannah8 D. 1840	374
Guy9 B. 1885	445	Hannah8 E. 1836.....	369
Guy9 W. 1901.....	425	Hannah8 I. 1868	325
H. Wallace8 1879	361	Hannah8 J. 1850	286
Hallet7	237	Hannah8 K. 1829	307
Hallett7	381	Hannah8 L. 1827.....	373
Ham3 1687	5	Hannah8 M. 1838	316
Hannah3 1707	8	Hannah8 S. 1850	413
Hannah4 1726	14	Hannah8 T. 1838.....	301
Hannah4 1730	18	Hannah8 W. 1833.....	370
Hannah4 bp 1747/8.....	25	Hannah9 G. 1862	427
Hannah5	27, 50, 51	Hannah9 V. 1870	470
Hannah5 1754	33	Hapley7 M. 1824	144
Hannah5 1774	41	Harlan10 L. 1909.....	498
Hannah5 1781	40	Harlan11 L. 1936.....	498
Hannah5 bp 1757	31	Harlan8 C. 1912.....	348
Hannah5 bp 1772	39	Harland8 C. 1912	455
Hannah5 bp 1775.....	39, 92	Harmon6 1843.....	97
Hannah5 bp 1781.....	39	Harmon6 1847.....	99
Hannah6	54, 56, 69, 70, 73, 116	Harold Alpheus 1900.....	442
Hannah6 1775	113	Harold10 1905	498
Hannah6 1778	61, 75	Harold10 R. 1889	490
Hannah6 1790	102	Harold7 1850.....	189, 338
Hannah6 1792	81, 120, 247	Harold8 1888.....	338
Hannah6 1793	79		

Harold8 L. 1908	348, 455	Harry9 S. 1887	472
Harold9 A. 1900	497	Hartley10 N. 1908	500
Harold9 I. 1900	264	Hartley9 1856	461, 500
Harold9 J. 1904	433	Harvey8	301, 383, 421, 476
Harold9 S.	329	Harvey8 P. 1898	347, 454
Harold9 S. 1891	445	Harvey9 M. 1921	454
Harold9 W. 1888	341	Harvey9 S. 1885	432
Harriet	61	Hattie7 S. 1843	181
Harriet 1801	138	Hattie7 V. 1882	376
Harriet5 1800	41	Hattie8 E. 1859	277
Harriet6	55	Hattie8 M. 1875	365
Harriet6 B. 1802	91	Hattie9	458
Harriet7	129, 223, 253	Hattie9 E.	456
Harriet7 1820	214	Hattie9 E. 1873	427
Harriet7 1825	152	Haven9 H. 1897	479, 503
Harriet7 1832	138	Hazel10 A. 1917	488
Harriet7 J. 1822	212	Hazel10 B. 1896	495
Harriet7 M. 1831	176	Hazen9 W. 1901	454, 499
Harriet7 N. 1829	133	Helen S.	170
Harriet8	387	Helen10 E. 1895	501
Harriet8 1833	289	Helen10 F. 1922	488
Harriet8 1844	316	Helen10 J. 1912	501
Harriet8 1847	145	Helen10 W. 1906	434
Harriet8 1869	364	Helen7 L. 1849	250
Harriet8 1874	362	Helen7 M. 1838	194
Harriet8 1881	363	Helen8	383
Harriet8 E. 1832	282	Helen8 A. 1853	376
Harriet8 E. 1854	326	Helen8 E. 1851	320
Harriet8 S. 1850	328	Helen8 H. 1866	353
Harriet9 R.	469	Helen8 I. 1909	349
Harriett8 W. 1877	361	Helen8 P. 1868	345
Harrison8 E. 1873	358, 463	Helen9	330
Harrison9 1908	463	Helen9 1880	467
Harry W.	278	Helen9 1895	479
Harry10 1908	499	Helen9 1898	420
Harry10 L. 1890	484	Helen9 F. 1854	468
Harry7 1885	206	Helen9 I. 1900	404
Harry7 J. 1846	256	Heman9 G. 1869	439, 497
Harry8 B. 1869	344	Henon6	116, 237
Harry8 B. 1873	397	Henrietta8	356
Harry8 G. 1887	333	Henrietta9 B. 1886	464
Harry8 M. 1865	289	Henry4	22, 49
Harry9	455	Henry4 bp 1723	14
Harry9 E. 1898	462	Henry6	67, 116, 147, 237
Harry9 F. 1871	439	Henry6 1842	99
Harry9 F. 1907	421	Henry6 C. 1812	125
Harry9 H. 1880	453	Henry6 M. 1810	62, 138
Harry9 J. 1866	410	Henry7	131, 238, 267, 383, 389
Harry9 M. 1883	461	Henry7 1823	166, 312
Harry9 M. 1902	473	Henry7 C. 1831	126, 262
Harry9 N. 1890	429	Henry7 E. 1866	249
Harry9 R. 1884	423, 488	Henry7 H. 1840	251

Henry7 H. 1842.....	314	Hope8 C. 1885.....	392
Henry7 S. 1843.....	189	Horace6	64
Henry8.....	301, 357, 384	Horace6 1806	104
Henry8 1874.....	421	Horace6 J. 1838.....	97, 202
Henry8 1875.....	299	Horace7	134, 269
Henry8 A. 1864.....	297	Horace7 1833	146, 285
Henry8 C.....	263	Horace7 1834	216, 360
Henry8 C. 1846.....	354, 460	Horace7 P. 1848.....	142
Henry8 C. 1880.....	404	Horace8 A. 1848	352
Henry8 G. 1844	369	Horace8 E. 1842	413
Henry8 H. 1842.....	350	Horace8 G.	386
Henry8 H. 1859.....	296, 420	Horace9 H. 1857	411
Henry9 1906.....	425	Horatio7	253
Henry9 A. 1853.....	411	Horatio7 1838.....	400
Henry9 C. 1869.....	470	Hosea6 1789	110, 225
Henry9 E. 1911.....	404	Howard10 R. 1915.....	291
Henry9 M. 1897	420	Howard11 M. 1917	505
Hepzibah6 1816	121	Howard8 F.....	285
Hepzibah6 B. 1808	125	Howard8 H. 1843	312
Herbert6 1865	99	Howard8 R. 1863	339, 451
Herbert7 C. 1854	217, 363	Howard9	266
Herbert8 1847	433	Howard9 F. 1893.....	440
Herbert8 1857	274	Hubbard6 1803	120
Herbert8 1864	280	Hulda5 1765.....	47
Herbert8 A. 1864	399, 480	Hulda7 F. 1813	144
Herbert8 A. 1868	297	Huldah6	116
Herbert8 B. 1871	361	Huldah7	232
Herbert8 E. 1847.....	312	Humphrey4 1735	18
Herbert8 E. 1857.....	369	Humphrey6, Eld. 1774	109, 223
Herbert8 L. 1854.....	261	Humphrey8	371, 468
Herbert9 H. 1860	468	Ichabod, Capt.	114
Herbert9 L. 1888.....	480, 503	Ichabod3, Capt. 1700	6, 18, 40
Herman8 1860	399	Ichabod4 1732.....	18
Herman8 E. 1857	369	Ichabod4 1739.....	19
Herman8 G.....	357	Ichabod4 1743.....	19
Herman9 L.	456	Ichabod4, Gen. 1743	40, 340
Hetty8 R. 1856	336	Ichabod5 1732.....	122
Hezekiah6	126	Ichabod5 1770.....	39, 40, 92
Hezekiah8 B.	288	Ichabod5 1782.....	52
Hilda8 H. 1883.....	298	Ichabod5 bp 1777	39
Hiram6 1792.....	113	Ichabod5 bp 1779	46
Hiram6 1793.....	103, 214	Ichabod6 1819.....	92, 191
Hiram6 1815.....	118, 241	Ichabod6, Gov. 1794	88, 183
Hiram7 1819.....	229	Ichabod7 1820.....	185, 335
Hiram7 H. 1827	176, 328	Ida8 A.....	350
Hiram7 N. 1825	227, 376	Ida8 C.	386
Hiram8 L. 1845	378	Ida8 E. 1865.....	341
Hiram8 L. 1846	471	Ida8 F.....	285
Hollis8	315	Ida8 M. 1856	280
Hollis9 1878	423	Ida9 1870	440
Homer9 1897.....	479	Ida9 A. 1868	414
Hope7 1830.....	183	Ida9 L. 1859.....	415

Ida9 M. 1867	411	Ivory and Elizabeth R.....	251
Idella9 B.	329	Ivory5 1783.....	53, 125
Idella9 B. 1894	445	Ivory6.....	70, 152
Ina8 1862	396	Ivory6 1800.....	56
Inez8 B. 1873	400	Ivory6 1802.....	55, 130
Iola7 Z. 1849.....	250	Ivory6 1803.....	94, 195
Ira7 1809.....	150, 293	Ivory6 1808.....	125, 257
Ira8 E. 1848	283	Ivory6 1821.....	124, 256
Ira8 H. 1866.....	320	Ivory6, Capt. 1814	125, 259
Ira8 L. 1840	350, 457	Ivory7.....	130, 150, 266
Ira8 S. 1876.....	360	Ivory7 1807.....	221, 368
Ira9 1893.....	412	Ivory7 1825.....	195
Irene6 1809.....	95	Ivory7 F. 1833	180
Irene8 1837.....	282	Ivory7 F. 1853	333
Irene8 F. 1838	282	Ivory7 L.	220
Irving7.....	203	Ivory7 L. 1842	365
Isaac6.....	82, 101	Ivory7 S. 1850.....	256
Isaac6 1776.....	102	Ivory8 B. 1843.....	351
Isaac6 1778.....	210	Ivory8 F.	333
Isaac6 1787.....	102	Ivory8 F., Jr. 1874.....	333, 448
Isaac7.....	237, 381	Ivory9 F. 1911	448
Isaac7 (Frank) 1836	218	J. Alvara7 1818	167
Isaac7 1813.....	209, 352	J. Fred8 1864.....	397
Isaac7 H. 1829	388	Jackson6 1851	99
Isaac7 H. 1830	235	Jackson7 1823	132
Isaac7 N.....	181	Jacob	48, 54, 101, 383
Isaac8 B. 1831.....	351, 458	Jacob5 bp 1762.....	49, 115, 233
Isaac8 M. 1840	286	Jacob5 bp 1773.....	45, 105
Isaac9 H. 1876	410	Jacob6	63, 100, 115, 206
Isabel7 1876.....	198	Jacob6 1795	81, 177
Isabel8 1859.....	291	Jacob6 1810	105
Isabel9 1899.....	449	Jacob7	217
Isabel9 S. 1889.....	420	Jacob7 1820	129, 265
Isabella5	41, 42, 94	Jacob7 1831	243
Isabella7	234	Jacob7 1832	235
Isabella7 S 1844	163	Jacob7 1839	243, 394
Isabella7 S. 1804	159	Jacob7 1847	178
Isabella7 S. 1817	163	Jacob7 K.	141, 279
Isabella7 S. 1849	199	Jairus6	56, 132
Isabelle7 G.	224	James H. 1850	393
Isabelle8 P. 1853	377	James10 B. 1931.....	431
Isabelle9 1890	462	James10 S. 1913.....	434
Isaiah6 1815	95	James11	491
Isaiah7.....	232, 386	James2	2, 5
Isiah8 W.	386	James3	5, 6, 7, 14, 20, 23
Israel7	236, 240	James3 1696/7	5, 13
Israel7 1822	129	James4	21
Israel7 1835.....	390	James4 1721	22, 44
Israel7 R. 1844	259	James4 1724	11
Israel7 W. 1822	266	James4 1725	13, 31
Israel8 J/A. 1851.....	266	James4 1735	16
Iva9 E. 1883.....	444	James4 Capt., bp 1737	17, 25, 38

James5	27, 56, 200, 201	James7 W. 1826	167
James5 1754	31, 65	James7 W. 1835	245, 396
James5 1760	44, 101	James8	279, 367, 409
James5 1763	38	James8 1827	289
James5 1768	50, 84, 120	James8 1853	274
James5 1777	41	James8 A.	390
James5 1791	41, 42, 96	James8 A. 1867	357
James5 bp 1777.....	29	James8 A. 1871	299, 421
James5 bp 1779.....	46	James8 A. 1892	364
James5 S., Dr. 1793	40, 93	James8 C.	385
James6 55, 56, 63, 68, 89, 101, 103, 109, 117, 130, 150, 212, 222		James8 E. B. 1866.....	297
James6 1775	55	James8 F. 1849.....	320
James6 1780	61, 137	James8 F. 1890.....	338
James6 1790	65, 144	James8 H,	360
James6 1794	60	James8 H.	389
James6 1799	112, 226	James8 H. 1844	271, 406
James6 1804	108, 220	James8 H. 1855	312
James6 1824	96	James8 J. 1872	268
James6 A.	69	James8 K. 1844	293
James6 D. 1820	93	James8 K. P. 1844.....	417
James6 H. 1797	119, 242	James8 M.	319
James6 S. 1812	87, 182	James8 M. 1836.....	319
James6 S. 1818	93	James8 M. 1842.....	282, 410
James6, Capt. 1797.....	85, 181	James8 R. 1840	275, 408
James6, Hon. 1791.....	77, 166	James8 S. 1835	350, 456
James7	189	James8 W.....	315, 386, 435
James7 1796	221, 367	James9	275
James7 1819	54, 127	James9 1882	434
James7 1820	137, 276	James9 1914	463
James7 1821	136	James9 B.	477
James7 1833	132, 268	James9 B. 1907	431
James7 1848	181, 334	James9 E. 1881	291
James7 A. 1843	155, 213, 299	James9 H.	477
James7 A. 1845	182	James9 M. 1862.....	411
James7 B.	288	James9 R. 1879	456
James7 B. 1818	148, 287	Jane6.....	98, 119
James7 D. 1837	189	Jane6 E.....	92, 96
James7 F. 1834.....	173	Jane7 1817.....	162
James7 F. 1835.....	220	Jane7 1830.....	242
James7 F. 1838.....	242, 393	Jane7 1837.....	195
James7 F. 1847.....	253	Jane8.....	367
James7 H. 1831	135	Jane8 M. 1828	289
James7 Jr. 1819.....	166, 312	Jane9 A. 1852.....	414
James7 L. 1834.....	144, 283	Janet11 L.	490
James7 M. 1810.....	144, 282	Janice10 1902.....	487
James7 M. 1840.....	180, 334	Jaonna7 1843	180
James7 O. 1818.....	137	Jason7 M. 1845.....	213
James7 P. 1833.....	142	Jason7 S. 1896	155
James7 P. 1848.....	219, 364	Jason8 L. 1896.....	300
James7 T.....	193	Jasper7 A. 1844	199
James7 W. 1825	173	Jasper7 T. 1849	199
		Jasper9 L. 1893	479, 502

Jean10 A. 1923	429	Joanna7 1798	209
Jean11	504	Joanna7 L.....	218
Jeanette9	455	Joanna8 1880	333
Jedediah4, Maj. bp 1746	20, 41, 340	Joel6 1810.....	82, 179
Jedediah5.....	50, 116	Joel7 1839.....	216, 361
Jedediah5, Eld. 1782	41, 42, 94	Joel7 F. 1839	179
Jedediah6 103, 117, 213, 234, 238, 239, 382		Joel7 F. 1840	179
Jedediah6 1810.....	94, 196	John	viii, 34, 387
Jedediah7.....	239, 384	John Jr.....	383
Jediah6	213	John W.....	249
Jefferson6 1847	98, 202	John10.....	499
Jefferson7 1889	203, 348	John10 P. 1897	467
Jennie S. 1858	402	John10 R. 1888.....	484
Jennie7 1858	255	John3.....	5, 14
Jennie7 O. 1842.....	220	John3 1694	7, 10, 22
Jennie8 C. 1866	361	John4.....	22, 47
Jennie8 M. 1872.....	366, 395	John4 1719	12, 28
Jennie9	458	John5.....	27, 32, 54, 57, 68
Jennie9 1874	410	John5 1765	50, 120
Jennie9 1889	412	John5 1772	39, 91
Jeremiah	383	John5 1785	41
Jeremiah 1853	385	John5 bp 1750	28, 62
Jeremiah4 bp 1732	22	John5 bp 1765	46
Jeremiah4 bp 1737	22, 46	John5 F. 1760.....	33
Jeremiah5	30	John6..47, 57, 63, 68, 82, 92, 116, 134, 149, 233, 236, 240	
Jeremiah5 1814	42, 99	John6 1744	140
Jeremiah5 bp 1753.....	36, 79	John6 1757	174
Jeremiah5 bp 1763.....	46, 109	John6 1774	62
Jeremiah6	68, 109, 151, 222	John6 1784	55, 61, 129, 137
Jeremiah6 1784	79, 171	John6 1787	80
Jeremiah6 1785	77, 163	John6 1789	68, 148
Jeremiah6 1795	34	John6 1790	60, 136
Jeremiah7	238, 240, 383	John6 1794	71, 153
Jeremiah7 1800	169	John6 1796	89, 189
Jeremiah7 1815	170, 320	John6 1797	34
Jeremiah7 1830	127, 264	John6 1800	91
Jeremiah7 F. 1823.....	173	John6 1806	87
Jeremiah7 J. 1846	163, 311	John6 1807	94
Jeremiah7 P. 1810.....	208, 350	John6 C.....	69
Jeremiah8	370, 475	John6 C. 1818.....	75, 158
Jeremiah8 1834	383	John6 D. 1790	70
Jeremiah8 C. 1879	316	John6 G.	118, 241
Jeremiah8 P. 1828.....	307, 427	John6 R. 1818.....	73, 157
Jessie9 M.	470	John6 S. 1811.....	122
Jethro6	124, 253	John6 W. 1804.....	94, 195
Jethro7	236	John6 W. 1825.....	92, 192
Jethro7 H. 1830	243, 394	John6, Col. 1808	120, 248
Jethro8 1877	391	John7.....	134, 140, 141, 195, 236, 238, 279, 383, 389
Joanna6 1798	59	John7 1768	279
Joanna6 1804	105	John7 1795	209, 351
Joanna6 1808	105		

John7 18.....	235	John8 E. 1876.....	297
John7 1804	160, 306	John8 F. 1854	276
John7 1811	149	John8 F. 1857	354, 460
John7 1817	150, 292	John8 F. 1865	342
John7 1823	158	John8 F. 1867	272, 407
John7 1825	213, 357	John8 F. 1868	367
John7 1835	253, 389	John8 F. 1873	402, 481
John7 A.....	134, 268	John8 H.	389
John7 A. 1803.....	140	John8 H. 1845	373
John7 A. 1815.....	137, 276	John8 H. 1857	373, 469
John7 A. 1836.....	195	John8 H. 1861	330
John7 A. 1841.....	194	John8 H. 1887	340
John7 A. 1845.....	219, 364	John8 M. 1827	367, 466
John7 C. 1837.....	151	John8 M. 1881	261
John7 D.	152	John8 P. 1819.....	370, 467
John7 D. 1845	156	John8 P. C. 1874.....	388
John7 D. 1885	155	John8 W. 1839.286, 291, 319, 412, 439	
John7 D. N. 1814	136, 272	John8 W. 1858.....	342
John7 E. 1816.....	212	John8 W., Rev. 1869.....	358, 462
John7 E. 1820.....	211, 354	John9 A. 1854.....	426
John7 E. 1836.....	248	John9 B. 1875.....	456
John7 E. 1841.....	243	John9 E. 1871.....	427
John7 F. 1839.....	195	John9 F.	415, 466
John7 H. 1825	135, 272	John9 F. 1855.....	414, 484
John7 H. 1827	138, 276	John9 F. 1903.....	454, 500
John7 H. 1838	182	John9 F. 1911	481
John7 H. 1847	219	John9 H. 1884	412
John7 J. 1844	189, 339	John9 L.	317
John7 Jr. 1813	174, 324	John9 M. 1877	430
John7 L. 1840	220, 367	John9 O. 1889	425
John7 M. 1802	144	John9 R. 1864.....	426
John7 M. 1832	225, 376	John9 R. 1872.....	428, 495
John7 M. 1842	130	John9 W. 1905.....	463
John7 M., Col. 1810.....	210, 352	John9 Z. 1875.....	412
John7 M., Hon. 1822.....	153, 296	Jonathan5	74
John7 N., Hon., Gov. 1824	189, 339	Jonathan6 1775	102, 209
John7 R. 1804.....	223, 373	Jonathan6 K.	82, 179
John7 R. 1815.....	173	Jonathan7	152, 238, 382
John7 R. 1826.....	144, 283	Jonathan7 1829	142, 280
John7 R. 1848.....	126	Jonathan7 B. 1818	167, 315
John7 W.....	139	Jonathan7 T. 1813.....	158, 301, 303
John7 W. 1832.....	173	Jonathon5	35
John7 W. 1856.....	255, 402	Jordan10 D. 1919.....	489
John8.....279, 302, 371, 384, 389, 410, 468		Jordan5 1770.....	39, 90
John8 1828	288, 414	Jordan6.....	82
John8 1839	145	Jordan8.....	145
John8 A. 1848.....	278	Jordan8 1829.....	145
John8 B. 1837.....	351	Joseph4 1724	22, 48
John8 D. 1884	300	Joseph4 1754	25, 52
John8 E. 1841.....	307	Joseph4 bp 1724.....	10
John8 E. 1860.....	325, 443	Joseph5 1749	48, 114
		Joseph6	68, 82, 115, 235

Joseph6 1780	114	Josephine8	360
Joseph6 1786	61	Josephine8 M. 1845.....	350
Joseph6 1807	122, 250	Josephine9 1864	415
Joseph6 G. 1797	88, 185	Josephine9 W. 1861	416
Joseph6 H. 1811	72, 155	Joshua5, Eld. 1787	41, 95
Joseph6 L.	66, 144	Joshua6	67, 115, 147, 200, 234
Joseph6, Dea. 1782.....	102, 210	Joshua6 1811	237
Joseph7	141, 148, 174, 239, 279	Joshua6 1812	72, 156
Joseph7 1797	224	Joshua6 H. bp 1785.....	78, 166
Joseph7 1814	140	Joshua6, Rev. 1821	95, 199
Joseph7 1823	135, 272, 385	Joshua7	234
Joseph7 1829	174, 326	Joshua7 1842	388
Joseph7 A. 1844.....	235, 389	Joshua7 G. 1805	129, 265
Joseph7 B. 1817.....	144	Joshua8	265
Joseph7 B. 1836.....	220	Joshua8 D. 1879	380, 474
Joseph7 J. 1834	195	Josiah7	237, 381
Joseph7 M. 1807	159	Josiah7 1806	149, 289
Joseph7 M. 1834	244, 395	Josiah7 L. 1806.....	223
Joseph7 P. 1831.....	144, 283	Josiah7 W. 1809.....	170, 319
Joseph7 P. 1838.....	142	Josiah8 1829	371, 468
Joseph7 S. 1836.....	250	Josiah8 G. 1855	319, 441
Joseph7 W. 1818.....	230, 378	Josiah8 L. 1833.....	373
Joseph7 W. 1833.....	186, 337	Josiah8 M. 1845	318
Joseph7 W. 1834.....	182	Josiah8 V.....	381
Joseph7 W. 1838.....	173	Josiah9 M. 1873	439, 496
Joseph7 W. 1860.....	200	Josiah9 W. 1861.....	439
Joseph7 W., Hon. 1838	323	Josie9 1901	443
Joseph8	288, 415	Josselyn	viii
Joseph8 1823	317	Jotham6 1811	56, 133
Joseph8 1842	374	Jotham7	269
Joseph8 1847	271, 407	Jotham7 Y.	134, 268
Joseph8 B.....	269	Joyce11 L. 1930	493
Joseph8 G. 1887	338	Judith5.....	47
Joseph8 L. 1838.....	381	Judith6.....	104
Joseph8 M. 1862	395	Judith6 1783.....	112
Joseph8 O. 1842	278	Judith7 1839.....	246
Joseph8 R. 1886	397, 480	Julia6 A. 1820	95
Joseph8 S. 1848.....	292, 416	Julia7 A. 1818	214
Joseph8 W. 1862.....	280	Julia7 A. 1849	260
Joseph8 W. 1873.....	323	Julia7 E. 1841	180
Joseph9 1840	410, 483	Julia7 F. 1832	195
Joseph9 1878	412	Julia7 F. 1839	197
Joseph9 1906	407	Julia7 H. 1840.....	189
Joseph9 1936	478	Julia7 O. 1813.....	137
Joseph9 H.	317	Julia8.....	324, 386
Joseph9 M.	317	Julia8 A. 1843	352
Joseph9 M. 1885	478	Julia8 A. 1850	324
Josephine6	118	Julia8 F.	271
Josephine7	131	Julia8 M. 1862	342
Josephine7 1843	128	June6.....	63
Josephine7 1849	233	Junette8 M. 1861	276
Josephine7 M. 1847.....	257	Karl9 B. 1886.....	423, 489

Kate ⁸ V. 1865.....	340	Leon ⁹ F. 1899.....	421
Katherine ⁴ bp 1727.....	21	Leon ⁹ F. 1902.....	444
Katherine ⁶ F. 1855.....	100	Leon ⁹ H. 1885.....	472
Katherine ⁸ 1873.....	345	Leon ⁹ R. 1888.....	444
Katherine ⁸ 1902.....	347	Leona ⁹	456
Katherine ⁸ A. 1864.....	268	Leona ⁹ 1907.....	404
Kenneth ¹⁰ L. 1915.....	493	Leonard ⁶ B.....	64
Kenneth ¹⁰ R.....	499	Leonard ⁷ W. 1841.....	252, 399
Kenneth ¹¹ W. 1938.....	493	Leonora ⁷ 1849.....	259
Kenneth ⁹ 1908.....	474	Leroy ⁷	208
Kenneth ⁹ J. 1911.....	449	Leroy ⁷ P. 1845.....	244, 255, 400
Keturah ⁴ bp 1731.....	13	Leroy ⁹ C. 1884.....	408
Kezia.....	50	Leslie ¹⁰ H. 1913.....	504
Keziah ⁵ bp 1764.....	46	Leslie ⁷ J. 1899.....	206
Keziah ⁶	68, 115	Leslie ⁸ E. 1880.....	400
Laura ⁷ B. 1849.....	256	Leslie ⁸ H. 1886.....	329
Laura ⁸	324	Leslie ⁹ D. 1902.....	474
Laura ⁸ J.....	358	Leslie ⁹ M. 1857.....	435
Laura ⁸ M. 1831.....	318	Lester ⁸ E. 1878.....	375
Laura ⁸ M. 1851.....	354	Lester ⁸ M. 1876.....	326
Laura ⁹ A. 1867.....	438	Lettice ⁸	383
Laura ⁹ A. 1875.....	459	Lettie ⁹ A.....	465
Laura ⁹ E. 1864.....	470	Levi ⁶ 1802.....	61, 138
Laura ⁹ E. 1904.....	443	Levi ⁶ B. 1866.....	100, 207
Laura ⁹ R 1920.....	463	Levi ⁷	236, 390
Lavina ⁷	221	Levi ⁷ C. 1847.....	198
Lavina ⁷ 1810.....	149	Levi ⁷ F. 1851.....	249
Lavina ⁷ J. 1829.....	243	Levi ⁷ S. 1833.....	256, 402
Lavinia ⁸ 1853.....	393	Levi ⁷ W. 1852.....	198
Lavinia ⁸ F. 1863.....	394	Lewis ⁶ B. 1822.....	64, 143
Lawrence ¹¹ M. 1917.....	504	Lewis ⁷ L. 1823.....	215
Lawrenda ⁶ 1800.....	61	Lewis ⁸	343, 390
Leah ⁸ H. 1848.....	354	Lewis ⁹ C. 1858.....	437
Leanora ⁷ G. 1857.....	199	Lila ⁹	455
Lelia ⁸ M. 1878.....	338	Lilian ⁸ B. 1893.....	300
Lemuel ⁵ bp 1771.....	45	Lilla ⁹ B. 1874.....	427
Lemuel ⁶ 1787.....	103	Lilliam ⁹ 1867.....	458
Lemuel ⁶ 1797.....	54, 127	Lillian ¹¹ E. 1914.....	504
Lemuel ⁶ , Eld. 1804.....	107, 219	Lillian ⁸	285
Lemuel ⁷ 1844.....	217	Lillian ⁸ 1866.....	360
Lemuel ⁸	324, 363	Lillian ⁹	421
Lemuel ⁸ 1880.....	364	Lillian ⁹ 1876.....	443
Lemuel ⁸ A.....	387	Lillian ⁹ M. 1886.....	406
Lena ⁷ 1850.....	254	Lillias ⁷ B. 1893.....	155
Lena ⁸ B. 1871.....	304	Lillie ⁷	203
Lena ⁸ B. 1875.....	337	Lillie ⁸ J. 1859.....	374
Lena ⁸ M. 1893.....	346	Lillie ⁸ M.....	389
Lenora ⁹ H. 1868.....	422	Lillie ⁸ M. 1871.....	330
Leon ¹⁰ E. 1897.....	492	Lillie ⁹ B.....	435
Leon ¹⁰ W. 1885.....	483	Lincoln ⁸	216, 360
Leon ⁸ H. 1869.....	345, 454	Lincoln ⁸ 1886.....	465
Leon ⁹ D. 1867.....	416	Lindsey ⁷ 1826.....	214

Linwood10 H. 1904.....	485	Lucian8 H. 1872.....	262
Linwood9 J. 1901.....	450	Lucie8 C. 1852.....	292
Lizzie E.	266	Lucina8.....	357
Lizzie7.....	205	Lucinda (Mudgett), Mrs.	287
Lizzie7 1837.....	130	Lucinda7 1837.....	246
Lizzie8 A. 1869.....	387	Lucinda7 M. 1839.....	244
Lizzie8 F. 1861.....	272	Lucretia7.....	247
Lizzie8 L. 1863.....	271	Lucy6 1806.....	81
Lizzie8 M. 1866.....	273	Lucy6 A. 1822.....	87
Lizzie9 F. 1869.....	412	Lucy6 F. 1805.....	61
Lloyd10 E 1908.....	496	Lucy6 H. 1823.....	64
Lloyd9 E. 1899.....	421	Lucy6 S. 1803.....	73
Lloyd9 O.	471	Lucy7.....	147, 210
Lois5.....	51	Lucy7 1832.....	247
Lois6.....	116	Lucy7 A.....	195
Lois7 1800.....	223	Lucy7 A. 1836.....	182
Lois8 W. 1885.....	380	Lucy7 A. 1839.....	259
Lois9 1936.....	455	Lucy7 G. 1845.....	189
Lora10 M. 1881.....	495	Lucy7 J. 1829.....	229
Loren8 1847.....	283	Lucy7 M.	134
Loren8 1867.....	362	Lucy8 1845.....	374
Lorenzo7 1831.....	127, 264	Lucy8 A. 1858.....	265
Lorenzo7 D. 1837.....	217, 362	Lucy8 S. 1846.....	272
Lorenzo8 1833.....	351	Luella8 1855.....	316
Lorenzo8 1844.....	324	Luella8 A. 1859.....	350
Lorinda8 1840.....	356	Luke7 1809.....	129
Lorinda8 J. 1851.....	378	Lula8.....	331
Loring7 1845.....	194	Lula9 1876.....	425
Lou8 W. 1885.....	475	Lula9 M. 1888.....	443
Louella8 E.	343	Lulu9 1864.....	458
Louis8 K. 1867.....	283	Lulu9 M.....	457
Louis9 F. 1916.....	449	Luther6, Capt. 1808.....	104, 217
Louisa5 1780.....	29	Luther7.....	127, 263
Louisa6.....	119	Luther8 F.	386
Louisa7 1806.....	166	Lydia.....	239
Louisa7 1832.....	243	Lydia F. 1793.....	109
Louisa7 C. 1843.....	195	Lydia4 1710.....	11
Louisa8.....	389	Lydia5.....	42, 46, 50, 54
Louisa9 M. 1905.....	463	Lydia5 1769.....	34
Louise7 H.	159	Lydia5 bp 1757.....	45
Louise8.....	285, 343	Lydia5 bp 1763.....	46
Louise8 S.	305	Lydia6.....	65, 109
Louise9 A. 1887.....	464	Lydia6 1786.....	112
Louise9 C. 1889.....	424	Lydia6 1798.....	108
Love6 A. 1808.....	85	Lydia6 1803.....	86
Lovey6 1802.....	112	Lydia6 1804.....	72
Lovey7 1851.....	181	Lydia6 A. 1834.....	99
Lovie8 I. 1858.....	326	Lydia6 J. 1828.....	96, 200, 201
Lowell10 W. 1927.....	502	Lydia7.....	134, 145, 221
Loyd A.	277	Lydia7 1802.....	170
Lucetta8.....	386	Lydia7 1813.....	169
Lucia9 E. 1858.....	405	Lydia7 1830.....	194

Lydia7 A. 1837.....	237	Margaret4 bp 1736	12
Lydia7 D. 1819	230	Margaret4 bp 1741/2	20
Lydia7 E. 1840.....	181	Margaret5	27
Lydia7 F. 1793	222	Margaret5 1783	41
Lydia7 J. 1822	176	Margaret5 bp 1752.....	49
Lydia7 J. 1826	174	Margaret6	116
Lydia7 J. 1848	200	Margaret6 1777	55
Lydia7 P. 1813.....	171	Margaret6 1804	81
Lydia8.....	279, 319	Margaret6 F. 1801.....	74
Lydia8 1846.....	278	Margaret6 L. 1821.....	83
Lydia8 A. 1842.....	319	Margaret7 A. 1832.....	136
Lydia8 A. 1848.....	287	Margaret7 J. 1840	155
Lydia8 A. 1870.....	280	Margaret8 1871	273
Lydia8 E. 1858.....	352	Margaret8 A. 1852.....	310
Lydia8 R. 1847.....	314	Margaret8 E. 1875.....	345
Lydia9.....	409	Margaret8 G. 1865	380
Lydia9 R. 1866.....	434	Margaret8 K. 1870.....	399
Lyman7 1844.....	233, 236, 387	Margaret8 M 1885	311
Lyman7 T. 1839.....	182	Margaret8 M.	363
Lyman8 O. 1840	352, 458	Margaret8 S. 1890.....	338
Lyman9 O.	458	Marguerita8 H. 1879.....	322
Mabel10 A. 1883	483	Marguerite10 1894	487
Mabel9	457, 458	Maria	383, 477
Mabel9 1874.....	423	Maria (Austin), Mrs.	134, 269
Mabel9 G.....	477	Maria6 A. A. 1822.....	95
Mabel9 L. 1906	448	Maria7 E. 1847.....	156
Mable9 1866.....	461	Maria7 E. 1849.....	154
Madeline8 P. 1893	299	Maria7 M.	130
Mae8 E. 1885.....	345	Maria7 M. 1840	226
Mahala7	150	Maria7 M. 1842	250
Mahala7 1821	227	Maria7 P. 1829.....	173
Mahala7 1823	228	Maria8	382, 383
Mahala7 1825	248	Maria8 1836	289
Mahala7 H. 1826	194	Maria8 B.	317
Mahala8	389	Maria9 B.	460, 461
Majorie8 H. 1896.....	298	Maria9 E. 1880.....	440
Majorie9 E. 1904	315	Mariam8.....	285
Malcom9	453	Marian9 H. 1882	419
Malvina7 L. 1841.....	259	Maribah5 bp 1765	45
Mamie9 1882.....	427	Marica7 A. 1849	201
Manassa8	384	Marion10 F. 1906	499
Manassas7.....	233	Marion10 L. 1942	299
Mandana6 1855	99	Marion7.....	210
Marcia6 1838.....	97	Marion8 G. 1885	322
Marcia7 A. 1856.....	208	Marion9 1895.....	452
Marcus7 1831	132, 267	Marion9 O.	450
Margaret	236, 392	Marjorie10 1907.....	493
Margaret10 A. 1915.....	494	Mark5 bp 1752.....	28, 63
Margaret3 1683	4	Mark6	63, 103
Margaret3 1687	7	Mark6 1802	104, 216
Margaret3 bp 1724/5	11	Mark6 F., Hon. 1817	125, 258
Margaret4 bp 1733	23	Mark7	142, 212

Mark7 E. 1832	194, 341	Mary4	12, 15
Mark8	362	Mary4 1720	11
Mark8 A. 1869	294, 418	Mary4 1733	25
Mark8 F. 1836.....	351	Mary4 1736/7	18
Mark9 T. 1874	467	Mary4 bp 1724.....	12
Marrilla8 A. 1848.....	350	Mary4 bp 1733.....	16
Marshall7 F. 1858.....	208	Mary4 bp 1753.....	21
Marshall8 1835	307	Mary5	26, 27, 28
Martha10 L. 1914	502	Mary5 1765	35
Martha3 1695	10	Mary5 1775	41
Martha4 bp 1734/5.....	24	Mary5 1779	40, 41, 42
Martha4 bp 1741.....	22	Mary5 1784	38
Martha4 bp 1752.....	25	Mary5 1787	38
Martha5	28, 51	Mary5 1796	51
Martha5 1761	47	Mary5 1799	96
Martha5 bp 1768.....	45	Mary5 bp 1763.....	32
Martha6	63, 66, 106, 115	Mary5 bp 1777.....	29
Martha6 1777	61	Mary6	54, 62, 66, 82, 118
Martha6 1784	110	Mary6 [Polly]	103
Martha6 1798	60	Mary6 1778	60
Martha6 1806	108	Mary6 1779	79
Martha6 1814	108	Mary6 1784	57
Martha6 J. 1831	83	Mary6 1788	81
Martha7	212	Mary6 1791	112
Martha7 1833	154	Mary6 1795	66
Martha7 1845	198	Mary6 1799	71
Martha7 A. 1834	136, 245	Mary6 1800	86
Martha7 J. 1843	194	Mary6 1801	69
Martha7 L. 1825.....	138	Mary6 1809	87
Martha7 W. 1826	146	Mary6 1819	122
Martha8 1869	357	Mary6 1821	75
Martha8 1890	311	Mary6 1825	121
Martha8 A. 1847	311	Mary6 A.	80, 101
Martha8 A. 1850	285	Mary6 A. 1810	125
Martha8 E. 1858	264	Mary6 A. 1812	96
Martha8 J. 1833.....	351	Mary6 E. 1803	88
Martha8 J. 1835.....	324	Mary6 E. 1827	93
Martha8 S. 1840	353	Mary6 J. 1810	90
Martha9 1894	453	Mary6 J.1809.....	123
Martha9 M. 1880.....	416	Mary6 L. 1807.....	83
Martin8 F. 1875.....	323	Mary7127, 129, 140, 141, 212, 220,	
Martin9 V. 1863	415	221, 223, 233, 237, 253	
Marvin7 T. 1843.....	178	Mary7 1801	224
Marvin8 T. 1866.....	330	Mary7 1807	145
Mary A.	172	Mary7 1808	209
Mary E.	238, 384	Mary7 1816	171
Mary E. 1878	244	Mary7 1817	227
Mary10 G. 1915	488	Mary7 1822	230
Mary3	8	Mary7 1823	229
Mary3 1690	10	Mary7 1824	148
Mary3 1691	5	Mary7 1831	195
Mary3 bp 1710.....	6	Mary7 1832	146

Mary7 1870	203	Mary8 1868	335
Mary7 A.	134, 238	Mary8 1899	403
Mary7 A. 1807	169	Mary8 A.	288, 310, 357
Mary7 A. 1809	162	Mary8 A. 1830	370
Mary7 A. 1813	211	Mary8 A. 1835	316
Mary7 A. 1819	231	Mary8 A. 1841	378
Mary7 A. 1821	174	Mary8 A. 1842	368
Mary7 A. 1826	186	Mary8 A. 1848	374
Mary7 A. 1828	143	Mary8 A. 1856	265
Mary7 A. 1835	143, 248	Mary8 A. 1865	395
Mary7 A. 1836	179	Mary8 A. 1880	338
Mary7 A. 1839	181	Mary8 D. 1873	403
Mary7 A. 1846	155, 191	Mary8 E. .269, 271, 288, 302, 304, 334, 356, 384, 385, 389	
Mary7 B. 1819	136	Mary8 E. 1825	317
Mary7 C. 1831	154	Mary8 E. 1839	324
Mary7 C. 1851	257	Mary8 E. 1848	312
Mary7 E.	147, 152, 234, 236	Mary8 E. 1852	374
Mary7 E. 1817	179	Mary8 E. 1859	336
Mary7 E. 1824	215	Mary8 E. 1862	295, 353
Mary7 E. 1831	212	Mary8 E. 1863	273
Mary7 E. 1834	142, 181	Mary8 E. 1878	400
Mary7 E. 1837	127	Mary8 F. 1857	294
Mary7 E. 1839	217	Mary8 I. 1857	296
Mary7 E. 1840	235, 245	Mary8 J.	383
Mary7 E. 1846	259	Mary8 J. 1849	285
Mary7 E. R. 1810	163	Mary8 J. 1855	264
Mary7 F. 1823	133	Mary8 L. 1884	340
Mary7 F. 1826	194	Mary8 L. 1885	365
Mary7 F. 1833	176	Mary8 M.	288, 374, 382, 387
Mary7 F. 1835	176	Mary8 M. 1872	380, 473
Mary7 F. 1836	256	Mary8 M. 1885	338
Mary7 F. 1847	216	Mary8 O.	370
Mary7 H. 1819	225	Mary8 P. 1872	275
Mary7 H. 1852	260	Mary8 S. 1856	286
Mary7 H. 1853	226	Mary8 S. 1870	400
Mary7 J.	134	Mary8 S. 1880	358
Mary7 J. 1822	167	Mary9	410, 455
Mary7 J. 1832	141	Mary9 1834	409
Mary7 J. 1833	215	Mary9 1873	430
Mary7 J. 1835	166	Mary9 1882	478
Mary7 J. 1847	130	Mary9 A.	466
Mary7 L. 1826	243	Mary9 A. 1857	468
Mary7 M.	210	Mary9 A. 1859	405
Mary7 M. 1842	189	Mary9 E.	291
Mary7 O. 1843	127	Mary9 E. 1858	466
Mary7 R. 1811	170	Mary9 E. 1865	467
Mary7 R. 1832	231	Mary9 E. 1866	459
Mary7 S. 1817	137	Mary9 E. 1872	434
Mary7 W.	139	Mary9 H. 1850	426
Mary7 W. 1815	144	Mary9 H. 1903	454
Mary8	149, 269, 305, 389	Mary9 M. 1857	414
Mary8 1823	372		

Mary9 W. 1882	471	Mercy6 1814.....	82
Matilda6 1796	119	Mercy7	219
Matilda6 S. 1812	75	Mercy8 S. 1857	413
Matilda7	240	Mercy9	410
Matilda7 J. 1856.....	233	Mercy9 M. 1876	412
Matilda8	383	Mercy9 O. 1892	480
Matilda8 A.	392	Meriam5.....	50
Mattie8.	341	Merian7 A. 1829.....	151
Maud	viii	Meribah6	66
Maud7 F. 1878	206	Meribah7	145
Maud9 E.....	452	Merl10 S. 1907	496
Maud9 I. 1867	459	Merrill9 H. 1894	420
Maude8 R. 1879.....	401	Mildred10 D. 1917	291
Maude9 1878.....	422	Mildred10 E. 1918	494
Maurice8 1852	386	Mildred10 G. 1891	486
Maurice8 B.	345	Mildred10 L. 1896	490
Maxwell8 J. 1831.....	373	Mildred11 E. 1921	505
May Beth9 E. 1895	472	Mildred7 F. 1895	206
May7 B. 1872	201	Mildred8 1876	388
May8	294	Mildred9 1883.....	432
May9 1886	447	Mildreth8 F. 1877	262
Mayme9 1891	440	Miles3 1687	5, 12
Medora8 L. 1865	357	Millard7 F. 1851	155, 298
Mehitable	47, 109	Millard8 F. 1853	308, 429
Mehitable4 1727.....	37	Miller9 A. 1875.....	469
Mehitable4 1727.....	16, 23	Millet7 1802.....	166
Mehitable4 1744.....	20	Millie7	254
Mehitable5.....	31	Milton7 F. 1855	156
Mehitable5 1777.....	34	Milton8 G. 1900	347
Mehitable5 bp 1733/4	36	Mina8 B. 1851.....	278
Mehitable5 bp 1773	37	Mina9	317
Mehitable6.....	67	Minnie10 B.	467
Mehitable6 1793.....	78	Minnie7	181
Mehitable6 1803.....	83	Minnie8	401
Mehitable7.....	115, 233, 235, 238	Minnie8 F. 1868	388
Mehitable7 1803.....	224	Minnie8 M. 1862.....	304
Mehitable7 1808.....	223	Minnie9 D. 1862.....	439
Mehitable7 1813.....	148	Minnie9 E. 1866	412
Mehitable7 1824.....	176	Minnie9 V. 1863	411
Melinda7	236	Miranda8	389
Melinda8 1845	372	Miriam6 B. 1825.....	64
Melissa7 1823	150	Miriam7 1827.....	151
Melissa7 1838	195	Miriam8.....	392, 398
Melissa7 1842	242	Miriam8 W. 1880	298
Melissa7 R.	245	Miriam9 E. 1907.....	462
Melissa8 1880	391	Missouri9 A. 1865.....	458
Melvin11 G. 1942	493	Mollie4 bp 1740.....	17
Melvin8 1850	329	Mollie4 bp 1742/3.....	24
Melvin8 W. 1855	304	Mollie5 bp 1762.....	43
Melvin9 M.....	456	Mollie5 bp 1766.....	46
Member6.....	117	Mollie6 1805	122
Member7.....	238	Molly5	32

Molly6	67	Myron7 H. 1860	155, 299
Montford8 L. 1870	380	Myron8 1862	359, 465
Morrell P. 1904	401	Myron8 P. 1837.....	350, 457
Morrill6	100	Myron9 E. 1864.....	457
Morrill7	205	Myron9 P. 1877.....	456
Morris & Sarah J. (Grover)	396	Myrtie7 B.	205
Morris F.....	172	Myrtle8 1886	391
Morris6 1781	77, 162	N.8 Marden.....	390
Morris7 1821	162, 311	Nabby 1829.....	390
Morris8 E. 1854.....	311	Nabby6	117
Morris8 H. 1879	345, 454	Nabby7	116, 232, 236, 238, 240
Moses	76	Nahum6 1795	80, 176, 180
Moses2	2, 10	Nahum7 F. 1841	176, 329
Moses3 1689	5, 7, 21	Nahum7 G. 1823.....	175, 327
Moses3 bp 1724/5	11	Nancy11.....	504
Moses4 1732	25	Nancy6	58, 65, 68, 69, 80
Moses4 bp 1728.....	16	Nancy6 1821	121
Moses4 bp 1735.....	21	Nancy6 1823	96
Moses4 bp 1737.....	23	Nancy7	221
Moses4 bp 1740/1	24	Nancy7 1802	223
Moses5	32, 37, 68, 82	Nancy7 1815	209
Moses5 1768	50, 58, 119	Nancy7 1818	158
Moses5 1792	52, 121	Nancy7 1821	225
Moses5 bp 1773.....	37	Nancy7 1836	174
Moses5, Capt. 1773.....	53, 123	Nancy8	279, 370, 391
Moses6	68, 75, 82, 124, 151, 253	Nancy8 1849	304
Moses6 1762	159	Nancy8 E. 1850.....	312
Moses6 1781	77, 162	Nancy9 1840	409
Moses6 1808	72, 155	Naomi7	234
Moses6 1831	121, 249	Narcissa6 1800	104
Moses6 bp 1766.....	109	Narcissa8 1847	369
Moses6 bp 1776.....	223	Narrinette8 F.	282
Moses6, Capt. 1809.....	119, 244	Nathalie10 E. 1936	431
Moses7	145, 212, 223, 237, 283, 382	Nathan.....	229
Moses7 1802	158, 301	Nathan, Capt.	247
Moses7 1823	174	Nathan4	22, 49
Moses7 1824	393	Nathan5	240
Moses7 1834	242	Nathan5 1746	48, 113
Moses7 1838	251	Nathan5 bp 1760	49, 115
Moses7 B. 1819	231, 379	Nathan6	115, 117
Moses7 E., Capt. 1816	162, 310	Nathan6 1794	114, 231
Moses8	243	Nathan7	232, 237, 386
Moses8 1839	301	Nathan7 1803	169, 315
Moses8 E. 1844.....	310, 430	Nathan7 1825	228
Moses8 H. 1880	402	Nathan7 1834	228
Moses8 H. 1881	480	Nathan7 J.....	159, 305
Moses8 W.....	382	Nathan7 L. 1811	161, 308
Muriel11	490	Nathan8	385
Myra8	329, 401	Nathan8 G.....	415
Myra8 1847	291	Nathan8 G. 1850.....	290
Myra8 E. 1867	331	Nathan8 N. 1828.....	307
Myra8 J. 1847.....	293	Nathaniel3 1689.....	5, 12

Nathaniel4 bp 1724	12, 26	Noah4	22, 50
Nathaniel5	26, 54	Noah5 1754	47, 110
Nathaniel5 1802	42, 98	Noah6	117
Nathaniel6	54, 124, 127, 254	Noah6 1794	112, 225
Nathaniel6 1771	77, 159	Noah7	237, 381
Nathaniel6 1802	59, 134	Noah7 E. 1837	154
Nathaniel6 C. 1802	82, 179	Noah7 H. 1818	225
Nathaniel6, Capt. 1788	113	Nora8 1858	374
Nathaniel7	219	Norman7	240
Nathaniel7 1805	224	Norman8 C. 1881	366
Nathaniel7 1809	161, 163, 308	Norris7	254
Nathaniel7 C., Jr. 1833	179, 332	Octavia8 1830	306
Nathaniel7 H., Capt. 1801	159, 160, 306	Octavia9 1865	425
Nathaniel7 T. 1825	212	Octavius8 B. 1839	352
Nathaniel7, Capt. 1788	228	Octavus7 A. 1849	255
Nathaniel8 1838	308	Octavy8 W. 1837	318
Nathaniel8 B. 1874	380, 473	Oliva7 M 1836	153
Nathaniel8 C. 1857	332, 446	Olive	50, 232
Nathaniel9	275	Olive10 1896	500
Neal9 D. 1879	444	Olive3 bp 1707/8	6
Neb6 1807	123, 253	Olive4 1749	20
Nehemiah6 1780	113	Olive4 bp 1728	16
Nehemiah5 bp 1752	48	Olive5	26, 36, 46, 52, 54
Nehemiah6	116, 232, 240, 390	Olive5 1772	38
Nehemiah6 1780	227	Olive5 1789	40
Nehemiah7	236	Olive6	39, 54, 56, 57, 92, 117, 124
Nehemiah7 1821	135, 271	Olive6 1779	55
Nehemiah7 1829	390	Olive6 1782	77, 163
Nehemiah7 C. 1835	388	Olive6 1785	75
Nehemiah7 C. 1836	235	Olive6 1791	59
Nella9 S. 1886	407	Olive6 1799	85
Nellie F.8 1853	359	Olive6 1800	81
Nellie8	285, 305, 313	Olive6 1802	108
Nellie8 1849	375	Olive6 1804	120
Nellie8 1896	401	Olive6 1810	87
Nellie8 D. 1863	330	Olive6 1811	68, 80, 123
Nellie8 F. 1852	314, 358	Olive6 J.	118
Nellie8 J. 1874	288	Olive6 J. 1809	89
Nellie8 M. 1866	294	Olive7	128, 175
Nellie8 P.	342	Olive7 1799	158
Nellie8 S. 1862	277	Olive7 1812	129
Nellie9 1861	436	Olive7 A. 1852	256
Nellie9 D. 1869	438	Olive7 A. 1881	206
Nelson6	116	Olive7 E. 1811	209
Nelson7	141, 232, 237, 240, 385	Olive7 E. 1821	144
Nelson7 1840	151, 295	Olive7 E. 1830	186
Neva9 A. 1877	406	Olive7 G. 1824	133
Newell6 1834	82, 330	Olive7 H. 1836	226
Newton7 1852	154, 297	Olive7 J. 1833	220
Nicholas5	50, 117	Olive7 L. 1908	207
Nicholas6	115, 117, 232, 240, 385	Olive7 M. 1812	170
Nina9 M. 1884	407	Olive7 M. 1822	168

Olive7 P. 1822	54, 115, 127, 235	Owen8 H. 1876	333
Olive7 S. 1816	225	Ozias	1
Olive8	269	Pathena8 1868.....	397
Olive8 1829	351	Patience10 V. 1932.....	502
Olive8 1845	145	Patience2	2
Olive8 M.....	263	Patience3 1697	10
Olive9	409, 466	Patience4 bp 1725.....	22
Olive9 E. 1897	429	Patience5	28
Oliver6	47, 82	Patience5 1747	6, 48
Oliver6 1797.....	56, 133	Patience6	62, 115
Oliver7	140, 279	Patience7	140
Oliver7 1807.....	137, 275	Patricia10 1911	485
Oliver7 1814.....	229, 378	Patty5 bp 1749	36
Oliver7 F. 1836	194	Paul10 B.	299
Oliver7 H.P. 1826	212, 355	Paul10 R. 1909	495
Oliver8	302	Paul11 E.....	493
Oliver8 F. 1853	378, 471	Paul9 J.	457
Olivia	386	Paul9 J. 1896.....	462
Olivia7	145	Pauline6 1838	99
Olivia8 A.1849	393	Pauline7	141
Olivia9 G.	477	Pauline9 M. 1909.....	453
Onville9 L. 1855.....	427	Peacey6	101
Ora8 E. 1863	264	Peacy7 A. 1829	215
Ora8 F. 1871	284	Pearl7	181
Oren8 B. 1852	329, 445	Pearl9 F. 1882	476
Oren8 K. 1854	266	Peggy6 1779.....	60
Orestes8 1841	324, 325	Peggy7.....	234
Orietta8 1859	330	Peggy7 (Margaret).....	115, 239
Orin6	98	Peletiah5	50, 117
Orinda8 M.	282	Peletiah7	237, 381
Orlando7 M. 1846.....	179	Percy8 E. 1867.....	299
Orlando8	392	Percy9	477
Orlando8 B. 1844	292, 416	Percy9 E. Jr. 1915.	299
Orleans7 W. 1852.....	199	Perley10 C. 1874.....	483
Orpha8 M. 1876	386	Perley8 K. 1913	348
Orren7 P. 1846	401	Perley9 H. 1897	453
Orren7 P. 1847	255	Permelia6 1807	55
Orrin6 1852.....	203	Persis9 L. 1880	424
Orrin6 G. 1811.....	62, 139	Peter7 Y. 1816	223, 373
Orrin7 1830	242	Phebe6 L. 1823	126
Orrin8	387	Phebe8 R. 1843.....	286, 412
Orris8 1842	356, 461	Pheebe7 S. 1824	171
Orthaniel7 P. 1851	155	Phene6	100
Orthniel7 P. 1851	300	Phesa7 A. 1825.....	215
Oscar9 M. 1894.....	429	Philena7 1841	155
Oscar9 T.	317	Philena7 M. 1841.....	156
Otis6 F. 1806.....	107, 219	Philinda8	357
Otis7 1815	146	Philip9 J. 1901	463
Otis7 F. 1838.....	219	Philip9 R. 1879.....	408
Otto9 C.	408	Phineas6	101
Owen7	131	Phineas7	236
Owen8 F. 1874	284	Phineas7 W. 1840	250

Phineas8	391	Rebecca9 L.	456
Phoebe3	10	Reesa10 A. 1908	503
Phoebe6	82, 106	Reginald11 E. 1944	493
Phoebe6 1811	105	Reuben4 bp 1734	21, 43
Phoebe6 H. 1805	74	Reuben4 bp 1736	16
Phoebe8	285	Reuben5 bp 1763	45, 104
Phyllis11	492, 504	Reuben5 bp 1764	37, 81, 247
Phyllis11 1923	491	Reuben6	103
Plummer8 1854	325, 443	Reuben6 1807	81
Polly5	50	Reuben6 1837	213
Polly6	63, 65, 70, 117	Reuben7 1805	147
Polly6 1782	61	Reuben7 1813	213, 356
Polly7 1804	135	Reuben7 1827	177
Polly7 1811	160	Reuben7 1833	178, 330
Polly7 1820	162	Reuben7 H. 1815	166
Priscilla4 bp 1727	21	Reuben8 1839	313
Priscilla7	221	Reuben8 B. 1841	286
Pryor9 C. 1880	476	Reuben8 E. 1877	330
Rachel10 1902	492	Reuben8 Jr.	356
Rachel4 bp 1727	21	Reuben8 S. 1875	322
Rachel6 1804	119	Reuben9 A. 1880	412
Rachel7 T.	179	Reuel6 1799	61, 138
Rachel8 1835	286, 411	Rhoda7	148
Ralph	499	Rhoda7 1798	149
Ralph A.	349	Rhoda7 1807	167
Ralph10 1907	496	Rhoda9 E. 1893	463
Ralph10 B. Jr. 1919	429	Richard	1
Ralph7	207, 349	Richard10 1923	499
Ralph8 A. 1884	322	Richard10 H. 1913	488
Ralph8 D.	343, 453	Richard10 H. 1919	499
Ralph8 H. 1881	329	Richard10 L. 1897	501
Ralph9 1913	404	Richard10 L. 1912	496
Ralph9 B. 1899	429	Richard10 N. 1919	493
Ralph9 E. 1882	416	Richard10 W. 1908	485
Ralph9 L. 1884	406	Richard11 E. 1945	495
Ralph9 S. 1892	424	Richard3	5, 14
Randall8	357	Richard4 1714	14, 32
Randolph5 1802	54	Richard5 1763	33, 70
Randolph6 1802	126	Richard6	75, 101, 207
Ray9 T. 1888	472	Richard6 1799	70, 152
Raymond	51	Richard7 1807	158, 302
Raymond A.	349	Richard7 D. 1838	182
Raymond10 E. 1884	486, 505	Richard7 H. 1808	210, 353
Raymond10 L. 1935	488	Richard7 H. 1838	168, 315
Rebecca6 1788	84	Richard7 H. 1853	181
Rebecca6 1801	122	Richard8 E. 1861	339, 451
Rebecca7	232, 238, 239, 240, 382	Richard8 J.P., Dr. 1837	353, 459
Rebecca7 1809	146	Richard8 L.	385
Rebecca7 1815	148	Richard8 L. 1836	368, 466
Rebecca7 A. 1851	233	Richard8 M. 1868	262
Rebecca8	383	Richard8 R. 1876	380, 474
Rebecca8 F.	394	Richard8 V. 1895	402, 481

Richard9 H. 1859	411	Royal9 J. 1875	424, 489
Richard9 H. 1864	459	Ruben H.	172
Richard9 V. 1930.....	481	Rubert8.....	343
Robert	viii	Rudolph7 I. 1846	261
Robert10 E. 1910	291	Ruel8 W. 1857	276, 408
Robert10 E. 1916	501	Rufus.....	83
Robert10 F. 1926	502	Rufus6	96, 101
Robert10 G. 1914.....	504	Rufus6 1828.....	96, 201
Robert11 B. 1919	505	Rufus6 D. 1800	73, 156
Robert11 C. 1935	504	Rufus7	232, 236, 386, 392
Robert11 E. 1925	492	Rufus7 1802	147, 286
Robert11 W. 1923	492	Rufus7 1833	218
Robert5 1757.....	31, 66	Rufus8	324
Robert5 bp 1770	49, 116	Rufus8 1838	356
Robert6.....	116	Russell8 1835	308, 428
Robert7.....	236	Russell8 C. 1925	348
Robert7 N. 1835.....	190, 340	Russell8 F.....	341
Robert8 E. 1878.....	335	Russell9 1893	453
Robert8 G. 1870.....	275	Ruth Eleanor 1911.....	442
Robert8 K.....	332	Ruth10 R. 1914.....	489
Robert9 D. 1904.....	474	Ruth4 bp 1737	21
Robert9 H. 1886.....	291	Ruth6 1788	114
Robert9 H. 1915.....	448	Ruth6 1793	81
Robert9 M. 1904	473	Ruth6 L. 1829	83
Robert9 S. 1886.....	407	Ruth7	232
Rodney7 1858.....	198, 345	Ruth7 1838	216
Roger K.....	442	Ruth7 1859	217
Roger5 bp 1742	36	Ruth7 H. 1828	152
Roger6 1771.....	109, 222	Ruth7 V. 1849.....	180
Roger7	222	Ruth8 W. 1892.....	397
Roger9 I. 1888.....	431	Ruth9 1899	478
Roland10 A. 1905	492	Ruth9 A. 1922.....	474
Roland11 A. 1932	493	Ruth9 E. 1911.....	497
Roland8 U. 1858	359, 464	Ruth9 F. 1902	447
Rosa9 P. 1877.....	476	Ruth9 T. 1885.....	424
Rosa9 P. 1888.....	476	S. Clayton10 H. 1892.....	487
Rosanna6	115	Sabina7 1842	182
Rosanna6 1789	77, 165	Sabra6	52
Rosanna7 1808	160	Sabra7 1813.....	227
Rosanna8 1882	364	Sabrina6 1809	87
Rose8 A.	360	Sadie8 C. 1867	304
Rose9 1902	443	Sadie9 E. 1877	439
Rosina8 1835.....	356	Sally4 1754	19
Ross10 W. 1899	496	Sally5	32
Rowena9 F. 1884	464	Sally6	92, 96
Roxana7 1823.....	146	Sally6 1782	60
Roxanna8 1828.....	286	Sally6 1795	62
Roy10 T. 1901	489	Sally6 1799	123
Roy7 C. 1882.....	201, 348	Sally6 S. 1791	79
Roy7 K. 1904.....	242	Sally7 1812	135
Roy9 1893.....	452	Salma10 1922	429
Roy9 E. 1887.....	433	Salome	236, 391

Salome 1869	476	Samuel8 N/W.1848	266
Salome6 1786.....	110	Samuel8 S. 1845.....	303, 424
Salome8.....	392	Samuel8 T. 1841.....	319
Samantha8.....	356	Samuel8 T. 1863.....	332, 447
Samuel	147	Samuel9.....	409
Samuel Thompson	172	Samuel9 A.....	317
Samuel3 1695	5, 13	Samuel9 E. 1897.....	450
Samuel4 1738	15, 35	Samuel9 F. 1863.....	426
Samuel4 1745	19	Sanford.....	12
Samuel5.....	42, 96	Sarah.....	28, 63
Samuel5 1753	32, 70	Sarah2.....	3
Samuel5 1764	39, 88	Sarah3 1689.....	5
Samuel5 1780	38, 87	Sarah3 1701.....	5
Samuel5 1789	41	Sarah4 1722.....	11
Samuel5 bp 1756	32	Sarah4 1735.....	23
Samuel5 bp 1768	35	Sarah4 1737.....	23
Samuel5 bp 1777	29, 63	Sarah4 bp 1721	13
Samuel6... 58, 63, 66, 68, 75, 124, 134, 146, 150, 256		Sarah4 bp 1729	13, 23
Samuel6 1777	79, 170	Sarah4 bp 1734	22, 23
Samuel6 1786	70	Sarah5.....	27, 31, 42, 43, 52
Samuel6 1790	73, 157	Sarah5 1746.....	29
Samuel6 1791	114, 230	Sarah5 1767.....	34
Samuel6 1799	88	Sarah5 1774.....	53
Samuel6 1816	95, 197	Sarah5 1775.....	25, 38
Samuel6 F. 1809.....	75, 158	Sarah5 1782.....	30
Samuel6 J. 1805	86, 182	Sarah5 1786.....	40
Samuel7...140, 148, 238, 239, 287, 385		Sarah5 A.	42
Samuel7 1800	149, 288	Sarah5 bp 1741	47
Samuel7 1801	170, 317	Sarah5 bp 1749	29
Samuel7 1808	169, 316	Sarah5 bp 1756	36
Samuel7 1820	158, 304	Sarah5 bp 1760	46
Samuel7 1823	152, 295	Sarah6... 55, 56, 57, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 80, 98, 109, 116, 118, 221	
Samuel7 1824	185, 337	Sarah6 1773.....	77, 160
Samuel7 1837	184	Sarah6 1774.....	55
Samuel7 C. 1831.....	180, 332	Sarah6 1780.....	67
Samuel7 F. 1845	216	Sarah6 1782.....	113
Samuel7 H. 1844	197, 345	Sarah6 1791.....	58, 119
Samuel7 J. 1830	195, 342	Sarah6 1794.....	103
Samuel7 S. 1832.....	168, 315	Sarah6 1796.....	112
Samuel7 T. 1842.....	321	Sarah6 1798.....	71
Samuel8.....	271, 384, 415	Sarah6 1803.....	122
Samuel8 1805	279, 409	Sarah6 1818.....	95
Samuel8 A. 1843.....	304, 424	Sarah6 1824.....	124
Samuel8 A. 1868.....	360	Sarah6 A. 1807	86
Samuel8 C. 1884.....	333	Sarah6 A.M. 1827.....	64, 143, 280
Samuel8 D.	288	Sarah6 bp 1785	78
Samuel8 D. 1838	286, 411	Sarah6 E. 1805	88
Samuel8 E. 1887.....	335	Sarah6 E. 1814	87
Samuel8 H. 1829	306, 426	Sarah6 E. 1845	99
Samuel8 H. 1860	378, 472	Sarah6 G. 1802.....	85
Samuel8 H. 1880	345	Sarah6 G. 1820.....	87

Sarah6 H. 1814.....	75	Sarah8 A. 1835.....	369
Sarah6 J. 1805.....	101, 105, 218	Sarah8 A. 1850.....	350
Sarah6 T. 1810.....	125	Sarah8 A. 1861.....	311
Sarah7	145, 159, 175, 212, 218, 236, 238, 253	Sarah8 B. 1854.....	379
Sarah7 1811.....	224	Sarah8 C. 1879.....	376
Sarah7 1815.....	129, 150, 174	Sarah8 E.	285
Sarah7 1818.....	228	Sarah8 E. 1829.....	370
Sarah7 1822.....	152	Sarah8 E. 1839.....	303
Sarah7 1826.....	242	Sarah8 E. 1841.....	306
Sarah7 1830.....	228	Sarah8 E. 1842.....	351
Sarah7 1831.....	248	Sarah8 E. 1843.....	270
Sarah7 1836.....	182	Sarah8 E. 1845.....	290, 292
Sarah7 1845.....	195	Sarah8 E. 1861.....	274
Sarah7 1846.....	254	Sarah8 E. 1881.....	380
Sarah7 A.	129, 140	Sarah8 E. 1883.....	380, 475
Sarah7 A. 1818.....	179	Sarah8 F. 1835.....	318
Sarah7 A. 1819.....	213	Sarah8 F. 1848.....	284
Sarah7 A. 1820.....	176	Sarah8 H. 1843.....	309
Sarah7 A. 1822.....	214	Sarah8 J. 1837.....	382
Sarah7 A. 1825.....	194	Sarah8 J. 1839.....	278
Sarah7 A. 1830.....	230	Sarah8 J. 1850.....	283
Sarah7 A. 1842.....	133	Sarah8 J. 1851.....	325
Sarah7 A.P. 1825.....	167	Sarah8 N.	265
Sarah7 B. 1821.....	170	Sarah8 P. 1837.....	319
Sarah7 bp 1793.....	223	Sarah8 S.	289
Sarah7 E. 1819.....	144	Sarah8 S. 1836.....	301
Sarah7 E. 1829.....	136, 274	Sarah8 S. 1848.....	270
Sarah7 E. 1837.....	152, 190, 253	Sarah8 S. 1870.....	335
Sarah7 E. 1841.....	173	Sarah8 W. 1838.....	351
Sarah7 E. 1846.....	155	Sarah9 A. 1871.....	414
Sarah7 E. 1848.....	191	Sarah9 B. 1857.....	426
Sarah7 F. 1834.....	231	Sarha7 M. 1830.....	256
Sarah7 F. 1853.....	244	Sarha7 N. 1848.....	259
Sarah7 F. 1872.....	203	Schuyler9 1893.....	434
Sarah7 H. 1817.....	162	Sedley8 S. 1854.....	341
Sarah7 H. 1834.....	225	Sedley8 S. 1857.....	452
Sarah7 J. 1813.....	162	Sedley9 1893.....	453
Sarah7 J. 1832.....	251	Sella8 M. 1876.....	284
Sarah7 J. 1834.....	250	Serena8.....	389
Sarah7 L.	190	Seth6 B. 1798.....	64, 142
Sarah7 L. 1814.....	163	Seth7 1811.....	213, 356
Sarah7 L. 1817.....	173	Seth7 A. 1823.....	225, 375
Sarah7 M. 1823.....	195	Seth7 B. 1845.....	142
Sarah7 P.	246	Sewall7.....	175
Sarah7 P. 1812.....	144	Sewall7 1814.....	167
Sarah7 P.R. 1832.....	184	Sewall7 1816.....	167
Sarah7 R. 1828.....	186	Sharon10 L.	481
Sarah8.....	288	Shepard7 K. 1822.....	211
Sarah8 1833.....	145	Shepard7 K. 1823.....	354
Sarah8 1834.....	372	Shepherd7 W. 1810.....	227
Sarah8 A.	333, 371	Shipway4 bp 1732.....	22, 46
		Sidney7 W.	192

Sidney8 B. 1863.....	361	Stephen6 D.	100
Sidney9 1872	424, 489	Stephen7	128
Sie8 1847.....	289	Stephen7 1821	228, 377
Silas4	21	Stephen7 1828	127
Silas4 bp 1760	21, 42, 94, 96	Stephen7 1829	127
Silas6	66, 145, 199	Stephen8	383, 389
Silas6 1814	96	Stephen8 W. 1851.....	264
Silas7 1809	221, 369	Stewart7 H.	240
Silas8 1832	356, 461	Stillman	234
Simeon5 1762	103	Stillman8.....	382, 384
Simeon5 bp 1743	28	Stuart9 B. 1866	469
Simeon5 bp 1746	28, 60	Sumner7 L. 1837	143, 281
Simeon5 bp 1763	45	Susan10 E. 1885.....	490
Simeon5 bp 1764	43	Susan6	56, 66, 109, 117, 119
Simeon5 bp 1787	45	Susan6 1798	71
Simeon6.....	62, 139	Susan6 1812	123
Simeon6 1772	63, 141	Susan6 D. 1801	71
Simeon6 1775	109, 224	Susan6 D. 1805	73
Simeon6 1781	60, 135	Susan6 G. 1818	126
Simeon6 1802	107	Susan6 H. 1830	87
Simeon6 B. 1783.....	102	Susan7	218, 253
Simeon7.....	141, 232, 240	Susan7 1815	211
Simeon7 1804	223, 371	Susan7 1842	197
Simeon7 1813	224, 374	Susan7 A. 1827.....	133
Simeon7 1814	135, 271	Susan7 A. 1835.....	251
Simeon7 1843	216	Susan7 B. 1844.....	185
Simeon8.....	390	Susan7 C. 1834	130
Simeon8 3 rd . 1843.....	470	Susan7 C. 1836	168
Simeon8 Jr. 1843	374	Susan7 E. 1834.....	235
Simon5 bp 1756.....	43	Susan7 E. 1840.....	178
Simon6 1797	62, 141	Susan7 E. 1851.....	244
Simon6 1812	64	Susan7 I. 1858	249
Simon6 1824	101, 208	Susan7 M. 1835	182
Simon6 B. 1812	143	Susan8	319, 383
Solomon4.....	12, 27	Susan8 A. 1855.....	379
Solomon7.....	234, 387	Susan8 E. 1840.....	351
son3	6	Susan8 F. 1863.....	304
Sophia6 1799	105	Susan8 R. 1832	319
Sophia7	232	Susanna8	315
Sophia7 M.	139	Susannah4 bp 1719.....	13
Sophia7 W. 1840.....	131	Susannah4 bp 1725.....	14
Sophia8 M. 1824	381	Susannah5 1765	33
Sophronia7 1804.....	137	Susannah6	109
Sophronia7 1831.....	216	Susannah7 1815	224
Sophronia9.....	476	Susannah8 B. 1845	369
Stanley10 L. 1925	502	Susie5 bp 1748	31
Stanley8 C. 1905.....	347	Susie8 P.....	305
Statira6 1804.....	85	Susie8 R. 1858.....	339
Stella9 M 1905.....	443	Susie9 A. 1870.....	413
Stella9 R. 1877	440	Susie9 M. 1886	424
Stephen4 bp 1736	12	Sydney8 C.....	387
Stephen6	54, 128	Sylvanus8 E. 1878.....	391

Sylvester6 1844.....	99	Thomas7 J. 1807.....	159, 306
Sylvester7.....	145, 284	Thomas7 P.	137
Sylvester7 1816.....	166	Thomas7 W. 1826.....	64, 143, 280
Sylvester7 1827.....	166, 313	Thomas8.....	391
Sylvia6 1853.....	99	Thomas8 1866.....	333
Sylvia9 1933.....	455	Thomas8 H. 1880.....	363
Syrena6 1808.....	107	Thomas8 J.....	319
Tamson6 1784.....	70	Thomas8 N.....	265, 405
Taylor3 bp 1741.....	8, 24	Thomas8 W. 1850.....	314, 435
Terzah7 E. 1817.....	212	Thomas9 B.	317
Thaddeus7 P. 1834.....	154, 297	Thomas9 H.....	477
Theobald8 1837.....	272	Thomas9 W. 1879.....	440
Theodore11 D. 1937.....	504	Thurman7 T. 1878.....	204, 349
Theodore6.....	55, 130	Timothy5 bp 1746.....	47, 109
Theodosia6 1802.....	81	Timothy6.....	62
Theodosia7 1841.....	178	Timothy6 1783.....	229
Theodosia7 1845.....	178	Timothy6 1785.....	114
Thomas.....	36	Timothy7.....	223, 371
Thomas & Anna (Goodwin).....	251	Timothy7 F.	164
Thomas10 S. H. 1895.....	487	Timothy7 F. 1820.....	166, 312
Thomas2.....	2, 6	Tristram6.....	55
Thomas3 1697.....	6, 16	Tristram6 1802.....	107, 218
Thomas3 1699.....	5, 14	Tristram6 C. 1781.....	65, 144
Thomas3 bp 1726.....	5, 15	Tristram6 J. 1801.....	90
Thomas4 1763.....	21, 42, 77	Tristram7.....	130
Thomas4 bp 1726.....	16, 23, 37	Tristram7 1830.....	130, 267
Thomas4 bp 1732.....	15, 33	Trudy10 M. 1920.....	498
Thomas5 1770.....	38, 86	True7 E. 1850.....	251, 398
Thomas5 1799.....	42, 97	Urban6 1793.....	103, 215
Thomas5 bp 1750/1.....	36, 78	Urban7 D. 1827.....	215, 359
Thomas5 bp 1756.....	31, 67	Ursula8 1890.....	364
Thomas5 bp 1773.....	37, 82	Ursula8 B. 1849.....	378
Thomas5 W. 1757.....	33	Ursula8 E. 1857.....	289
Thomas5 W. 177-.....	34	Uzziel8 1860.....	386
Thomas5 W. 1772.....	40	Valentia7 1845.....	199, 347
Thomas6.....	67, 82, 83, 115, 117, 131, 147, 181, 233, 235, 238	Van Buren7 1850.....	178
Thomas6 1797.....	81, 178	Vandella8 M. 1851.....	289
Thomas6 1806.....	82, 180	Velma9 L. 1907.....	475
Thomas6 1836.....	99	Velma9 V. 1901.....	479
Thomas6 Capt. 1779.....	77	Vera9 1913.....	475
Thomas6 E.	103	Verna9 M. 1880.....	407
Thomas6 J. 1834.....	99, 203	Vernon9 1909.....	475
Thomas6 Jr. 1781.....	78, 167	Vesta8 M. 1861.....	365
Thomas7.....	205, 221, 238, 384	Viana7 1831.....	177
Thomas7 1806.....	161, 307	Victor9 1915.....	475
Thomas7 1811.....	166, 313	Viola9 1892.....	476
Thomas7 1812.....	147, 286	Viola9 E. 1894.....	462
Thomas7 1816.....	369	Virginia10 1930.....	503
Thomas7 B. 1839.....	191	Virginia10 J. 1920.....	495
Thomas7 E. 1817.....	214	Virginia7.....	190, 192
Thomas7 J. 1806.....	170, 319	Waldo8 1880.....	364
		Waldron6 1806.....	101, 105, 218

Wallace10 N. 1899	496	William10 D. 1933	481
Wallace8 H. 1863	275	William10 G. 1910	434
Wallace9 1893	479	William2	2, 7
Wallace9 H. 1877	437, 496	William ³ 1692	2, 7, 22
Wallingford8 1885	340	William4	22
Walter	464	William4 bp 1725	22, 43
Walter10 L. 1887	482	William4 bp 1745	25, 50
Walter8 H. 1848	282	William4 bp 1753	21
Walter8 H. 1869	361	William4 bp 1761	22
Walter8 W. 1858	320	William5	30, 44, 46, 50, 101, 218
Walter9 1871	461, 500	William5 1750	43
Walter9 E. 1885	464, 501	William5 1762	33
Walter9 H. 1862	414, 484	William5 1772	27, 56
Walton7 1844	191	William6	54, 62, 109, 117, 141, 221, 238, 240
Warren10 D. 1925	502	William6 1792	81, 120, 247
Warren10 L., Jr. 1913	502	William6 1795	113, 229
Warren6	116, 119	William6 1797	114, 231
Warren7	237	William6 1801	119, 243
Warren7 C. 1829	225	William6 1804	128
Warren8 F. 1857	313, 434	William6 1806	56, 132
Warren8 J. 1845	373, 470	William6 1807	120, 245
Warren9 F. 1903	433	William6 1811	89, 189
Warren9 L. 1883	470, 502	William6 A. 1822	93, 193
Warren9 W 1871	410	William6 bp 1804	54
Watson7	236, 390	William6 H.	82, 118
Watson8 1877	391	William6 H. 1807	75, 157
Wayne9	455	William6 H. 1813	62
Webster9	481	William6 H. 1824	125, 259
Wellington7 1857	156	William6 H. 1825	73
Wellington9 D. 1867	438	William6 L., Dea. 1803	83, 180
Wendell8 1853	336	William6, Rev. 1775	79, 169
Wendell9	330	William7	128, 141, 142, 193, 221, 222, 247, 279, 370
Wentworth6	80, 175	William7 1804	169, 315
Wentworth7	175, 327	William7 1808	135, 270
Wentworth7 1813	166, 314	William7 1819	170, 320
Wentworth7 1824	146, 285	William7 1826	228
Wesley7 S. 1869	201, 347	William7 1829	132, 267
Westley7 1811	150, 293	William7 A. 1820	146, 284
Whitefield8	383	William7 A.H. 1853	191, 340
Whitfield	382	William7 B.	240, 392
Whitfield8	477	William7 C. 1831	151, 294
Whitman7	233, 386	William7 C. 1844	139, 278
Wilbert8 A. 1859	274	William7 C. 1893	206
Wilbur10 F. 1874	482	William7 E. 1837	225, 259
Wilbur8 1853	350	William7 F., Capt.	231
Wilder8 1887	298	William7 F., Capt. 1823	231, 379
Willard7 A. 1839	152	William7 H. 1822	185, 336
Willard8 1855	274	William7 H. 1823	137
Willard8 F. 1864	380, 472	William7 H. 1824	208, 350
William	1, 101	William7 H. 1836	128, 265
William & Abigail (Stone)	43		
William B.	380		

William7 H. 1842..... 248
 William7 H. 1850..... 142
 William7 H.H. 1840..... 189
 William7 H.H. 1844..... 358
 William7 Jr. 238, 239, 382
 William7 L. 1833 243
 William7 L. 1843 219, 364
 William7 R. 1832..... 250, 397
 William7 W. 1844 260, 403
 William8..... 243, 261, 381, 382
 William8 1846..... 374
 William8 1867..... 387
 William8 1889..... 335
 William8 A. 1875..... 358, 463
 William8 B. 1864..... 296, 420
 William8 C. 1871..... 388
 William8 C. 1886..... 364
 William8 E. 1830 411
 William8 E. 1833 286
 William8 E. 1874 366
 William8 F. 1877 269
 William8 G. 1838..... 374
 William8 H..... 389
 William8 H. 1855..... 284
 William8 H. 1861..... 336
 William8 H. 1862..... 268
 William8 H. Jr. 1861 336, 449
 William8 H.H. 1844..... 214
 William8 L. 1872 362
 William8 S. 1882 361
 William8 T. 384
 William8 T. 1841 270, 405
 William8 W. 1839 318, 437
 William8 W. 1846 374
 William9..... 477
 William9 A. 1881 410
 William9 A. 1902 481
 William9 F. 470
 William9 G. 1879..... 423, 434, 488
 William9 H. 1856..... 425, 490
 William9 H. 1866..... 476
 William9 H. 3rd 1898 449
 William9 S. 1863..... 427
 WilliamGlendon9 H. 1895 476
 Willie8..... 294
 Willie8 J. 398
 Willis8 J. 1894 311
 Willis9 1884..... 499
 Willis9 A. 1871..... 422
 Willis9 E. 1884 453
 Willoughby4 bp 1745 22, 47
 Willoughby5 bp 1746 47

Willoughby6..... 115
 Willoughby6 1782..... 110
 Willoughby6 1807..... 112, 226
 Willoughby7..... 232, 240, 385
 Wilmon8..... 397
 Wilson8 E. 1859 341, 453
 Winfield8..... 389
 Winfield9 J. 1888..... 453
 Winifred9 L. 1903..... 463
 Winnifred8..... 397
 Winnifred9 1888..... 464
 Woodbury6 1816..... 126, 260
 Woodbury8 1879..... 345
 Yeata10 483
 Zachariah6 1820 124
 Zennette8 M. 1858 397
 Zerviah4 13
 Zylpah (Thompson) 235
 Zylpah7..... 234

Gookin

Daniel 224
 Hannah 1794 40, 93

Gould

James M. & Louisa (Wilson) 258
 Maria L. 1829..... 125, 258

Gordon

Amos 34, 36
 Arlene H. 1921..... 170
 Benjamin..... 109
 Bernice M. 400
 Eugene B. 1891..... 437
 Isabel 77, 159
 Lewis E. 437
 Mehitabel 1797 34
 Pike 34
 Pike 1801 34
 Sarah..... 159, 306
 Susan D. 1799 34
 Thomas F. 437
 William P. 170

Goss

Ada 460
 John 311
 Olive A. 1833..... 353

Gould

Andrew W..... 250
 Charles W..... 311
 Fern M. 478
 Laura J..... 279

Mae 204
 Mary A. 167, 314
 Samuel 2
 Samuel, Rev. 154

Gove

William..... 63

Gowell

Benjamin..... 175, 176
 Drexey 1796..... 103, 214
 Elizabeth 80, 175
 John 24, 214
 Mary 38
 Sarah..... 80, 175

Gowen

Daniel 146
 Emilius & Abigail (Bickford)..... 345
 Helen E. 1846 197, 345

Graffunder

Walter..... 194

Graham

Margaret 295

Grandy

Lillian 1858..... 313, 434
 William & Gertrude (Schuyler)..... 434

Granger

Daniel 17
 David..... 18

Grant

Alice 1774 25
 Andrew 25
 Benjamin..... 134
 Benjamin 1779..... 25
 Bertha 325
 Bertha M. 444
 Charles 1884 326
 Cora B. 264
 Edith H. 1886..... 326
 Edward 134
 Edwin J. 1851 326
 Elias bp 1713 11
 Elizabeth 1780 25
 Elmer E. 341
 Ernest E. 1885 326
 Hannah 1799 25
 Hannah S. 255
 Hannah S. 1844 400
 Harry M. 1890..... 326

Hepzibah 109, 222
 Ida F..... 326, 444
 James 2, 11
 James 1775 25
 Lydia 1779 25
 Mary 66
 Mary 1787 25
 Mina Eva 317
 Moses 1785 25
 Nathaniel..... 120
 Nathaniel 1742..... 25
 Nathaniel 1791..... 25
 Olive..... 42, 100
 Panthena 1813..... 42, 99
 Peter 24
 Peter 1793 25
 Ruth L..... 482
 Samuel 1777 25
 Sarah..... 50, 120
 Sarah 1796..... 25
 Thelma L. 502
 Urban 400
 William A..... 444

Gravelle

John B. 414

Graves

Augusta 302, 423

Gray

Abigail bp 1736/7 11
 Alexander..... 11
 Dorcas bp 1733..... 11
 Ebenezer bp 1733 11
 George F. 483
 Irving..... 292
 James bp 1717..... 11
 John 1708 11
 John bp 1735..... 11
 Nehemiah..... 20
 Patience bp 1740..... 11
 Robert 10
 Sarah..... 10
 Wallace W. 250

Gree

Henry 63

Green

Caroline (Hanson), Mrs. 1815 .. 150, 290
 Fanny (Blodgett), Mrs. 131
 George..... 234
 Roancy (Blodgett), Mrs. 267

Greenough

Arthur T. 336
 David S. 336
 David S. Jr. 336
 Mary 1896 336

Gregg

Margaret C. 399
 Margaret C. 1865 480
 Mary J. 1867 422, 487

Grey

Alexander bp 1727 10
 Francis bp 1727 10
 James 10
 James bp 1727 10
 Martha bp 1727 10
 Mary bp 1727 10
 Moses bp 1727 10
 Taylor bp 1727 10

Griffin

Eben 162
 George W. 288
 Harold 476
 Mary A. (Woodbury), Mrs. 1852 406
 Mary A., Mrs. 270

Griffis

Rachel A. 85
 Sarah 85

Griffith

Edmund 1838 87
 Edmund C. 86
 Edmund R. 87
 Edward 85
 Gershom 38
 Mary E. 1839 87
 Sarah 1746 17, 38

Grignon

Lillian M. 449

Grimmer

Grace J. (Greeley), Mrs. 439

Grimshaw

Annie B. 278

Grove

William L. 316

Grover

Alfred C. 485
 Ann M. 155, 299

Arthur 1882 432
 Dora A. 1904 432
 Ernest G. 1908 432
 John 311
 John & Sarah (Goodwin) 432
 Joseph 299
 Sarah J. 1818 162, 311

Gubtail

Abigail bp 1751 22
 Alice 24
 Charles 145
 John 1726 22
 Nathaniel 22
 Nathaniel bp 1754 22
 Samuel 94
 Susie bp 1753 22
 Thomas 56
 William 24

Guilford

Samuel 409

Guilmore

George B. 322

Gundaker

George E. 1890 314
 George W. 314
 Guy H. 1891 314
 Winifred B. 1888 314

Gurley

John A., Gov. 339

Gyles

Mary 12

Hagerman

Waldo B. 438

Haigh

William M. 348

Haines

F.V., Rev. 154
 John E. 293
 Samuel 130

Haley

John 63
 Joseph 15, 71
 Mary (Polly) 1771 34, 71
 Samuel 223

Halkney

Frank M. 1876..... 440

Hall

Amanda F..... 176, 329

Belinda..... 315

Dr. 39

E. Forrest 470

Ebenezer, Dr..... 21

Elizabeth 1827 146, 285

Ernest S. 452

Eva A. 456

Henry H. 313

John 14

Jonathan & Lydia N. (DeMeritt) 428

Mary 271

Mary J..... 407

Maycie V. 329

Nellie A. 1848 308, 428

Ralph H. 329

Reginald E. & Sadie M. (Spinney) 493

Sarah 1685..... 5, 14

Virginia S. 1915 493

William..... 329

Ham

Austin R. 1890 274

Elizabeth A. 249

Elizabeth C. 165

Ethel E. 1915..... 274

Gertrude F. 1912..... 274

Herbert B. & Adelaide A. (Collins).... 274

Lucy 1794 120, 247

Martha 120, 247

Mary 1809 123

Mary 1811..... 253

Hamblet

Myra S. 306

S. Myra 426

Hambleton

Hanson 115

Lydia 238, 382

Samuel 238

Hamblin

Enoch 154

Martha 1804 72, 154

Hamel

Cora B. 202

Hamilton

Adelbert 1877 476

Gabrial bp 1713 4

Jane N. 493

John, Jr. bp 1746 47

Jonathan, Col..... 94, 251

Lydia 385

Mary [Polly] bp 1783 41, 94

William F. 1790 71

Hammet

Abigail 222, 370

Hammond

Alice 363

Daniel G. 251

Elisa H. 271

Eunice (Foy), Mrs. 22, 45

Thomas..... 160

Thomas W. 367

Haniford

Lyman 129

Hanks

DR., Rev. 191

Hanneford

Levi D. 146

Hanscom

Abigail (Card) 1800 161

Abraham 80

Charles F..... 307

Elizabeth L. 1812..... 82, 179

Fred..... 98

Harriet N. 165

Isaac 179

Julia A..... 174, 324

Mr. 197

Oliver, Esq..... 145, 174, 283, 324

Oliver, J.P..... 179

Thomas..... 161

Thomas 1795..... 41

Hanscomb

Ivory 144

Hanson

Anna..... 102, 210

Benjamin..... 87

Hannah 8

Henry 393

James 351

John A. 209

John T..... 182
 Moses 24
 Nathan..... 290
 Oscar G..... 265
 Paul W. 289
 Sophia S. 1814 182
 Susan 38
 Susan 1806 210
 Susana 1788..... 87
 William S..... 291

Hapgood

Alice H. 338

Harding

Francis A., Mrs. 336
 Mariam 7
 Robert 40

Hardy

Theophilus..... 110

Hargraves

Edward A..... 378
 Ethel..... 378
 Thomas..... 246

Harlan

John 74

Harmon

Helen (Withe), Mrs. 279
 Henry M. 83

Harper

Bertha 442

Harriman

Darius G. 1832..... 72
 David 1797 71
 David L. 1834 72
 George G. 1842..... 72
 Georgetta R. 1848 72
 Hannah F. 1837 72
 Martha H. 1829 72
 Mary A. 1825 72
 Mary F. 106
 Rachel M. 1831 72
 Sarah W. 1827 72
 Susan G. 1839 72
 Thomas O. 1823..... 72

Harris

Louise 437

Hartford

Charles 246
 Charles E..... 181
 Hattie W..... 246
 Martha E. 362
 Mary E. 246
 Simeon 85

Hartley

Lillian A. 484

Hartsorn

Florence I. Mrs. 429

Hartzell

Helen 447

Harvey

George..... 369
 Mr. 80

Harwood

Ebenezer..... 156
 Fred T. 156

Haseltine

Mary 48

Hasey

Isaac, Rev. 65, 68, 70, 78, 166, 167

Haskell

Lucy 145, 284
 Margaret 15, 35
 Martha H. 54, 126
 Sarah 1778..... 35, 74
 Thomas..... 7
 William 1728..... 7

Hassett

John 98

Hasty

Anne M. 453
 Annie M..... 341
 Elizabeth 10

Hatch

Allanson A. 1823 123
 Asenath 279, 409
 Charles N. C. 211
 Cora 1855 300
 Edward T..... 272
 Jonas..... 59
 Louisa 279, 410
 Lucinda 1811 119, 244

Nathan 244
 William 59

Hauck

Dora (H.) C., Mrs. 1869 425
 Dora (Hammer) C. 304

Haven

Joseph, Rev. 148
 Samuel, Rev. 32

Hawell

Evelyn L. 404

Hawes

Samuel 319

Hawkes

Albert, Rev. 346
 William 243

Hay

Clara C. 468

Hayden

Joseph, Rev. 32, 42

Hayes

Elihu, J.P. 214, 215, 217
 Elisha, Esq. 166
 Elisha, J.P. 167, 175
 Eliza 1825 211, 354
 Ichabod 354
 Lois E. 338
 Mary A. (Holland), Mrs. 397
 Mary J. 166, 314
 Sophia E. 1824 92, 191
 William A., Hon & Susannah (Lord) .. 191

Haylock

John H. 72

Haynes

Agnes M. 1869 303
 Gertrude E. 1870 303
 Hugh R. 404
 Justin P. 1841 303

Hayward

Amherst & Sarah (Fish) 88
 Herbert P. 323
 Octavia 275, 408
 Sylvanus, Rev. 1828 88

Hazard

Helen 89

Hazeltine

Mary 1759 114
 Timothy 114

Hazen

Mildred M., Mrs. 1845 185
 William, Gen. 185

Hazzard

Fannie R. 361

Headden

Rebecca C. 337, 451

Healey

Marian B. 472

Heard

Abigail 3
 Jethro 119
 Lavina 119, 242

Hearl

Abigail bp 1735 8
 Etherington 1723 8
 Jeremiah bp 1730 8
 Joshua bp 1740 8
 Love bp 1725 8
 Mary bp 1729 8
 Patience bp 1727 8
 William 5, 8
 William bp 1727 8

Hearle

Sarah bp 1725 12, 27
 William 27

Heath

Alice 180
 Alice L. 333
 Clinton 424
 Edith B. (Fuller), Mrs. 453
 William, Rev. 156

Heffernon

Harold 433
 Herbert 433
 Leo S. 433

Heffron

Agnes 272, 407

Hemmingway

Daniel 247

Henderson

Charles 194

Hennessy

Frances V. 406

Henry

Margaret 60, 135

Herrick

Benjamin J., Hon. & Mary (Conant).. 296

Harriet (Proctor) 1829..... 153, 296

Herridge

Matilda..... 417

Hersam

Mr. 362

Hersey

Arthur S. 364

Emily 353, 460

Peter M. 121

Hersom

Daniel 1802 81

Fanny 359, 465

Harriet N. 1826 174, 326

Jacob 326

Joel G. 1840 81

Joseph 80

Lucius 81

Hersum

Joseph 107

Noah..... 107

William H..... 107

Hewes

John & Bertha (Harper) 442

Hewett

Mr.---- 110

Hicks

Mary 16, 37

Higgins

Martin V. B. 107

Uriah 34

Hight

Betsey 19

Temple 1747 19

William..... 19, 40

William, Maj..... 19

Hiliard

Joseph, Rev. 86, 92

Hill

Abraham, Capt..... 62

Annie M..... 306

Caroline 86

Daniel 257, 262

Edwin 287

Eli H. 415

Elisha..... 39

Elizabeth R. 1811 125, 257

Fred R..... 415

George S., Rev..... 328

Hannah 1741 19, 39

James J., Rev. 1815 72

John B. 287

John F., Gov. 257

Mary E. 1807 160, 306

Nathaniel..... 46

Richard A. 421

Sally 1759 39, 90

Samuel & Elizabeth (Rawson) .. 257, 306

Susan J. 414

Susie J. 485

Warren..... 256

Hillard

Theresa M. 247

Hilliard

Joseph, Rev. .. 38, 87, 88, 107, 176, 209

Theresa M. (Perkins), Mrs..... 396

Hills

Mary H. 296, 420

Philinda 56, 132

Hilton

Betsey 66, 144

Marion G. 499

Martha 66, 144

Hinckley

Louisa 178

Mary W. 126

Russell 74

Hinds

Rufus..... 232

Hines

Bessie G. 328
 Dora 388
 Gertrude 1867 391
 Robert 384

Hinkel

Caroline R. 179, 332
 John 332
 Louisa J. 331

Hinkley

Julia R. 251
 Mary W. 1812 260

Hipson

Ella R. 385
 Nancy 233, 386
 Olive 234
 Rebecca 115, 233, 237, 381
 William 115

Hitchcock

Julia 225, 375

Hitchings

Charles 369

Hobbs

Eliot W. 89
 Elizabeth K. 89
 Elsie A. 1894 246
 Ezra 89
 Frances 1802 88, 185
 Frank G. 1852 186
 Frederick A. 1875 245
 Frederick W. 1859 186
 Goodwin 89
 Hannah 89
 Ichabod G. 89
 Isaac J. 1868 186
 James 186
 James, Jr. 1822 186
 John E. 1829 89
 Joseph 1826 186
 Josephine 1854 186
 Josiah 316
 Louis 89
 Maurice & Ann (Perkins) 76
 Nathaniel, Col. 39, 88
 Pauline D. 246
 Sally 1805 169, 316
 Samuel C. 1827 89
 Sarah 1749 36, 76

Sarah F. 89
 William A. 1903 246
 William & Mollie (Morrill) 185
 William G. 1857 186
 Wilson 1804 88

Hodgdon

Anna bp 1753 36, 78
 Augusta J. 1830 215, 359
 Benjamin 46, 48, 359
 Cyrena 1804 94, 194
 David bp 1774 20
 Ebenezer bp 1771 20
 Eliza M. 1891 413
 Elizabeth bp 1776 20
 Elmer C. 1864 413
 Ichabod bp 1773 20
 Ira 68
 James bp 1779 20
 James L. 1892 413
 Jonathan 171
 Joshua 78
 Keziah 105, 217
 Mahala 42, 97
 Margaret bp 1780 20
 Mary (Polly) 223
 Mary 1814 120, 246
 Mary A. 228, 377
 Mary bp 1765 20
 Maude N. 262
 Mildred M. 311
 Olive bp 1782 20
 Peggy 1778 20
 Sarah 28, 62
 Sarah 1756 32, 70
 Sarah bp 1769 20
 Thomas 20
 Thomas, Jr. bp 1739 20
 Timothy 62

Hodge

William 350

Hodgkins

Roxanna 158, 304
 Shimie 304

Hodgman

Benjamin 293
 Mary 150, 293

Hodsdon

Abigail 17004
 Amy.....4
 Benjamin 1702.....4
 Benoi4
 Elizabeth bp 1716.....4
 Joseph4
 Joseph bp 1716.....4
 Judith bp 1716.....4
 Mary (Polly)..... 371
 Prudence bp 17204

Hoit

Joanna 107
 Joanna 1813..... 219

Holden

Benjamin..... 57

Holman

Weston P., Rev. 503

Holmes

George B. 248
 John 45
 Joseph bp 1726..... 45
 Maria 196, 343
 Mary 1789 112, 225
 Rosco G. 173
 Stephen F., Rev. 191

Holt

Charles 159
 Eldridge 159
 Fred..... 159
 George..... 159
 Lydia 33

Holyoke

Frank..... 423

Home

Margaret J. 399

Hood

Mary E. 121, 249
 Susan 214
 Susan R. 359

Hook

Samuel E..... 331

Hooker

Mabel B..... 401

Hooper

Abigail bp 1729 12, 27
 Clara..... 314, 435
 Fannie 1820..... 223, 373
 Harry A. 1876 186
 Hepzibah 1799 52
 John 27
 John A. 186
 Leona 1880 186
 Mary 1798 52, 121
 Miriam 1905 398
 Oscar..... 398
 Samuel 372
 Sarah..... 109, 223
 William..... 19

Hoornbeek

William A..... 469

Hopkins

Bertha M. 1892 472
 Isaiah 278
 Nicholas, Rev. 335

Horan

Charles H. 149

Horn

William..... 120

Horne

Elmer E. 401
 Emma M..... 354, 460
 Ephriam 215
 Henrietta W. 359, 464
 Margaret J. 480
 Martha J. 217, 363
 Peggy 1795 103, 215

Horr

Everard L. 501
 Nancy 501
 Richard 501
 Virgil..... 501

Horton

Alfred Z..... 316
 Clara E..... 316
 Delmore A. 316
 Herbert S. 316
 Jennie M..... 316
 Minnie A. 316

Hotchkiss

Emogene..... 319, 441

House

Roswell E. 364

Houston

James 112

How

Margaret 214

Howard

Albert G. 59

Charles E. 270

Cyrus 135

Joshua 136

Susan M. 306

Susan M. 1831 425

Howe

Margaret 359

Mary C. 3

Oliver, Capt. 224

Howland

Roy E. 501

Hoyt

Flora J. 199

Flora J. 1848 347

Levi 458

Mercy E. 1842 351, 458

Robert 247

Thomas O., Capt. & Jane (Frisbee) .. 347

Huard

Cecile 1915 395

Hubard

Joanna 376

Hubbard

Aaron 1702 3

Abigail 1741 25, 53

Elizabeth 1697 3

Elizabeth 1765 50, 120

Ezekial 61

Joanna 112, 226

John 50

John 1696 3

Joseph 50, 120

Mary 1705 3

Mary E. 164

Moses 1700 3

Patience 1702 3

Philip 2, 53

Philip 1693 3

Sarah 483

Sarah 410

Sarah bp 1736 25, 53

Thomas 50

Hubbell

Miss 132, 267

Huff

Sophronia B. 373

Thomas 63

Hughes

Kathleen R. 490

Humbert

Eva M. 332

Eva M. 1872 447

Humphrey

Eliza 1803 70, 152

Hunnewell

Lucy 9

Hunt

Mary H. 270

Mary H. 1862 406

Hunter

Mary C. 295

Huntress

Darling 8

George 8

Hurd

Andrew 119

Jethro 119, 124

Joseph 220

Nathaniel 95, 113, 119

Sarah 1785 53, 124

Sarah 1803 108, 220

Theodore 456

Washington 119

Huse

Margaret A. 59

Warren D. 282

Huslam

Caroline L. 227

Hussey

Annie E. 311

Charles L. 453

Edward R. 171

Josiah 171
 Orin N. 265
 Ruth 139, 277

Huston

Mary 8

Hutchins

Cyrus N. 138
 Elizabeth 28, 63
 Elizabeth 1807 209, 351
 James 138

Hutchinson

Arthur 412
 Hannah 321
 Hannah 1786 60, 135
 Sumner 135

Hyde

Eliza A. 377, 471

Ilsley

Warren L. 485

Ingalls

Sarah 123

Ireland

Mary J. 170, 320

Jackson

Asa 167
 Charles 86
 Charles H. 1848 167
 Charles T. 1837 86
 George 1857 86
 George A. 1848 167
 Lydia M. 1842 86
 Sarah A. 1825 86
 W. C., Rev. 335
 William H. 463

Jacobs

Elias F. 401
 Samuel 73

James

Lydia 109, 222

Jaques

George W. 280

Jellison

Albert 55
 Alberta 124
 Benjamin 27

Bordman 124
 Caroline 55
 Cassandra 55
 Curtis 124
 Eliza 1805 42, 99
 Eliza A. 55
 Eunice (or Armine) 124, 253
 Frank 124
 Fred 124
 Ichabod 27
 John bp 1721 26
 Josephine 55
 Justin 124
 Laura M. (Fogg), Mrs. 364
 Lydia A. 55
 Margaret 1816 221, 369
 Mary 45
 Nancy 63, 66, 142, 146
 Nathan 99
 Nicholas 26
 Olive 27, 55
 Sarah 222, 370
 Stephen 1804 55
 Thomas 7
 Thomas bp 1745 7

Jenkins

Elizabeth 14, 32
 Francis 429
 Hannah 161
 Sarah 2

Jenness

Elizabeth bp 1762 16
 Olive bp 1754 16
 Samuel 16
 Samuel 1757 16
 Samuel bp 1763 16
 Simon 16

Jennings

Octavius L. 365
 Omer A. 270

Jepson

Edward T. 456

Jewell

Denny K. 369
 Mary E. 1847 225, 375

Jewett

Harry A. 504
 Mary J. 136, 272
 Sarah Orne 91

Johns

William 381

Johnson

Adeline 74
 Alice M. 333
 Annie 1866 386
 Annie I. 1859 186
 Clara A. 255, 401
 Clarence F. 491
 Dennis 337
 Eleanor M. 1921 346
 Eliza 118, 241
 Fred T. 1867 186
 Holman 118
 Isaiah & Nancy F. 186
 James 36
 James M. 295
 Joseph G. 1862 186
 Lucy A. 1836 101, 208
 Marcia F. 365
 Maria F. 220
 Maurice C. 443
 Miranda C. 74
 Natalie W. 1927. 346
 Noah 1757 36
 Prosper M. 74
 Russell G. 1919 346
 Sally 36
 Sarah 73, 157
 Sarah A. 1837 185, 337
 Stanley 455
 Stanley W. 346
 Sumner 74
 Tristram F. 1831 186
 Walter A. 459
 William 74, 223, 401
 William 1803 74
 William I. 1865 186

Johnston

Hiram & Sally (Parcher) 468
 Kathleen 491
 Mary J. 1837 468

Johnston

Mary J. 371

Jolly

Frank 106

Jones

Abbie 170, 320
 Charles E. 483
 David, J.P. 104
 Ebenezer 55, 65
 Hannah M. 1830 307, 427
 Harriet (Kirby), Mrs. 461
 Harry 425
 Henry G. 304
 John 108
 John bp 1745 21
 Lydia 83, 180
 Mary 107, 219
 Miss 35
 Nathan, Col. 159
 Oliver A., Dr. & Mary A. 427
 Relief 70, 152
 Susan 1734 75, 159
 Wealthy 73, 157
 William F. 305

Jordan

Dominicus 9
 Eben 424
 Electra 361, 465
 Elizabeth 1772 18
 Hannah 1753 18
 Hannah 1758 18
 Ichabod 18, 19
 Ichabod G. 163
 Louisa L. 1845 304, 424
 Lydia 1760 9
 Mary 1772 18
 Mehitable 1775 18
 Olive 18
 Rishworth 1754 19
 Rishworth, Jr. 19
 Rishworth, Judge 19
 Sally 1786 19
 Sarah 1756 18
 Tristram 18
 Tristram 1768 18

Jose

Maggie 198
 Martin 370

Joy

Clarissa 1817 120
 Elisha 1829..... 120
 Elmer C..... 206
 Enoch 1825 120
 Isaac 1831 120
 James 1789 120
 James 1824 120
 Lewis A. 492
 Lucinda P. 118
 Lucinda P. 1835 241
 Mary 1813 120
 Mary A. 1880 202, 348
 Nancy 1822 120
 Naomi 120
 Nathaniel..... 49
 Sarah..... 120, 248
 Sarah (Sally) 1823 266
 Sarah 1814..... 120
 Sarah 1823..... 129
 William 1827..... 120
 William B. & Dorothy A. (Littlefield) . 348

Joyce

Maggie 345

Judkins

Beertha M..... 262
 Gertrude 361

Junkins

Hannah 1803 307
 Hiram 501
 John & Hannah (Paul) 307
 Lottie B. 464, 501
 Lucy 62, 138
 Sarah..... 94, 195

Kain

---, Mr. 438

Kean

Sarah..... 137, 276

Keay

Abby..... 88
 Daniel 88
 Elizabeth 38
 Frederick L. 88
 Hawley A., Esq. 324
 Hiram 38
 Love, Col. 88
 Lucy 1839 88

Keays

Elizabeth 1779 87

Keene

Eunice..... 37, 82

Keeth

Arthur M..... 462

Kelley

Charles 289
 Charles F. 289
 Coleman..... 289
 Cora Ann 289
 Elizabeth G. 289
 Emily 288
 George..... 289
 George W. 288
 Josephine E. 289
 Lillie V..... 289
 Lydia A..... 291
 Richard 149
 Rosa L. 289
 Susan 288

Kelly

Emily 415
 George E. 484
 Jacob W. 329
 John 145
 Lydia A..... 415
 Susan 415

Kelsey

Anna Marie 1875 442
 Jeremiah & Anna 442

Kelso

Edward L. 413

Kemple

Jacob 276

Kendall

Anna C..... 132, 267
 Kilbourn M. 451
 Lydia E..... 84

Kenerson

Norris A..... 360

Kenison

Diantha A. 1835 360
 Fanny 1845 361
 James R. 361

Kennard

Annie E. 283
 Benjamin & Mary (Leighton) 310
 Margaret L. 1815..... 162, 310

Kenney

Daniel 1771 49
 Herman & Nancy (Nickerson) 49

Kennison

Mary 163

Kenniston

Diantha A./H..... 216
 Fanny 216

Kerfot

Maark A 1896. 447

Kershaw

Bessie 98
 Edward 98
 Etta 98

Kidder

Ellen (Libby), Mrs. 293, 417

Kimball

Abigail 1751 11
 Abigail 1761 27, 59
 Abraham 141
 Abraham bp 1744..... 11
 Alpheus..... 59
 Daniel 26
 Daniel bp 1742..... 11
 Frank M..... 400
 Hannah 62
 Hannah (Dolloff) 1772..... 63, 141
 Jacob 134
 James 110, 223
 James bp 1742..... 11
 Joseph 287
 Lemuel..... 209
 Lucy 148, 287
 Mary A. 1804 59, 134
 Mary bp 1750 11
 Mr. 24
 Nehmiah 32
 Phoebe 1794..... 62, 141
 Thomas 1760..... 11
 Thomas bp 1742 11

Kincaid

David..... 80

King

Eunice..... 37, 82
 Mahala 242

Kingsbury

Annie..... 424, 489
 J. D., Rev. 410

Kinney

Howard C. 398

Kinsman

Frank 204

Kintz

Harold R..... 465

Kittredge

Celista M. 286
 Elizabeth T. 1835 89

Kleing

Henry, Rev. 337

Knapp

Lucinda G. 361
 Rebecca L. 1817..... 56, 133

Knight

Edward C. 365
 Edward W..... 369
 Elizabeth 114, 231
 Emma 107
 Jeremiah 288
 Lucy 107
 Susan H. 1806 353

Knowles

Elizabeth 1774 49, 116
 John 122
 Nathaniel & Lois (Holmes) 116
 Ruth 115, 232

Knowlton

Caroline M. 1826 165
 Ella 138, 277
 Hannah 1824 165
 James 1819 165
 Jeremiah 166
 Jeremiah 1822 165
 John & Dorcas (Shapleigh) 165
 John 1820 165
 Nathaniel..... 77, 258
 Nathaniel 1791..... 165
 Nathaniel 1831..... 165
 Sarah 1817..... 165

Knox

Edward 204
 Henry, Gen. 81
 Issachar 112
 James 54
 Lydia 22
 Lydia 1737 47
 Mercy H. 48

Kramer

Estella M. 1890 429

Krueger

Bernard E. 454
 Ernest 454

LaBrash

Frank 456

Lamprey

Alanson P. 290
 Benjamin B. 292
 Ethel 1897 293
 Lora 293
 Louis B. 293
 Nina 293

Lancaster

Maria 298

Lane

Ann B. 1824 64, 143
 Stephen, Capt. & Mary 143
 Susan C. 261

Langley

Emma F. 316

Langmaid

Solomon, Capt. & Hannah (Towle) ... 133

Laporte

Joseph 465

Larabee

Benjamin 1788 33
 Betsey 1798 33
 Richard 1790 33
 Susan 1794 33
 Thomas 33
 William 33
 Zebulon 1757 33

Larkin

Edward 116
 Hannah 237, 381

Jane 57

Joseph 49

Laura E. 1853 381

Lois 237, 381

Moses 116

Permelia 237, 381

Rosanna 238, 383

Larthe

Amelia M. 64, 143

Laskey

William 179

Lathrop

Horace M. 469

Laughlin

Lucile 343

Laverday

Mr. ---- 110

Salome, Mrs. 47, 110

Lawrence

Bertha M. 261

George 148

Joseph 31

Mehitable 13, 31, 66

Ruth W. 1921 293

William H. 293

Lear

Miss 24

Rachel 24

Leary

Ann 132

Leavitt

Brad 281

Hannah 1770 41, 94

Hannah F. 1824 150, 291

Levi 421

Maria (Arsenault), Mrs. 486, 505

Mary 299

Mary / May 1876 421

Wilfred 431

William 79

LeBlanc

G.S.R. 301

Lee

Edward M. 290

George H. 416

Legro

Moses 70
 Thomas 101
 Thomas 1800 101

Lehman

Arminta E. 462
 Ilma I. 463

Leighton

Angeline 317
 Elmira 318, 437
 Jemima 8
 Margaret E. 246

Leland

Levi N. 285

Lenox

James 234

Leonard

Judson B. 303

Leroy

John 236

Letourneau

Leonidas J., Dr. 379

Levings

Frank 456

Lewis

Alice 357
 Bessie M. 200, 347
 Eben 356
 George, Rev. 43, 499
 Jesse B. 406
 Joseph 54
 Mary A. 213
 Mary A. 1815 213, 356
 Mr. 4
 Susan 235, 388
 Susanna A. 1839 151, 294
 Thomas 356
 William 294

Libbey

Anna 1774 161
 Ernest C. 443
 Francis 28
 Isaac 163
 Jane H. 162
 Nathan & Jemima (Littlefield) 161
 Nettie G. 327

Libby

Aaron 1755 9
 Abigail 1729 8
 Abner 1739 9
 Anna 77
 Benjamin, Deacon 2
 Daniel 7, 36
 Daniel 1742 8
 Dorcas P. 1817 108, 220
 Edward bp 1736 9
 Elias 28
 Elijah 28
 Elizabeth 15, 35
 Eunice 1752 9
 Gertrude M. 406
 Gideon & Anna (Hammond) 309
 Hannah 1731 9
 Henry 8
 Henry 1729 9
 Ivory, Capt. 220
 James 104
 James 1774 36
 James 1787 104
 Jane H. 1810 309
 Jesse 1757 9
 John, Capt. 1660 8
 Joisiah, Maj. 1740 9
 Joseph 1732 8
 Josiah 9
 Lucy bp 1735 9
 Lydia 8
 Mariam 1735 50
 Mirriam 1735 23
 Moses 1745 9
 Nathan 1766 9
 Nathaniel 50
 Niles C. 490
 Olive 1741 9
 Phileman 1749 9
 Rhoda 1739 9
 Ruth 1790 28
 Samuel 1737 8
 Seth 1755 9
 Stephen 1743 9
 Thomas H. 174
 William 1702 7

Light

Lennie G. (Miller), Mrs. 1907 429

Lindsay

---, Mr. 474

Lingle

Bertha 294, 418

Linscott

Elizabeth (Betsey) 25, 51

Susan 1802 89, 189

Timothy 372

Little

John W., Dr. 231

Littlefield

Ada F. (Cunningham), Mrs. 1861 467

Carrie B. 358

Daniel 65

Ebenezer 176

Eleanor 140, 279

Elias 51, 243

Etta E. 483

H., Rev. 327

Haven B. 358

Ida M. 358

John G. 54

John, Capt. 39

Lewis 410

Louisa 101

Louisa A. 1805 119, 243

Martha 130, 267

Mary E. 347, 454

Mehitable 1795 80, 176

Mr. 203

Samuel 208

William H., Elder 215

William H., Rev. 177

Livermore

Elliott P. 442

Livingston

John 372

Lizart

Amy 289

Lloyd

Edson 319

Robert M. 449

Lock

Elizabeth 28

Locke

James 68

Mehitable 32, 68

Samuel 52

Lockwood

Edna M. 462

Loeser

Charles C. B. 1852 396

Omer G. 1886 396

Loker

Fred A. 441

Long

Hannah 109, 223

Mary 127, 263

Longmore

Grace E. 423

Grace E. 1889 488

Luella B. 467

Loose

Myrtle E. 1910 463

Lord

Abbie 317

Abra 1806 221, 368

Albert & Martha J. (Simpson) 495

Albion 80

Alice S. 1846 186, 337

Amy 80

Amy 1759 174

Benjamin 37, 176

Benjamin 1795 44

Benjamin, Capt. 81, 247

Bertha F. 428

Bertha F. 1881 495

Bowen G. 1820 123

Caleb 1748 16

Charles H. 326

Clementine 123

Daniel 6

David 89, 123, 368

Dorcas 44

Elisha 1788 44

Elisha bp 1765 43

Eliza 44

Elizabeth 80

Elizabeth 1853 363

Elizabeth 1854 217

Emeline G. 1817 123

Ephraim 1778 53

Ephraim G. 1809 53

Eunice bp 1740 16, 37

Fannie A. 1862 168

Frederick A. 337

George W. 1825 123
 Hattie A. 1855 378, 471
 Hattie F. 1860 168
 Hiram 120
 Ivory 44
 Ivory W. 1822 176
 J. Edwin 328
 Jacob 81, 83, 174
 James 46
 Jennie 80
 Jeremiah 53, 80
 John 44, 326
 John G. 120
 Julia 80
 Keziah 44
 Laura 80
 Lizzie 88
 Lucy 1809 53
 Luella L. 1857 168
 Lydia 1740 22, 46
 Lyman 80
 Lyman W. 1818 179
 Mary 31, 66
 Mary A. 1842 307, 427
 Mary F. 1814 53
 Nathan, Jr. bp 1713 16
 Nathaniel 168
 Nathaniel, Esq. 167
 Noah 44
 Noah E. 1833 168
 Olive 6, 80
 Olive bp 1745 16
 Olive G. 1823 123
 Oliver 1792 123
 Oliver 1830 123
 Oliver H. 1811 53
 Peggy (Margaret) 1768 39, 89
 Persina 326
 Perthena 445
 Phineas 45
 Polly 1783 37, 83
 Ransom D. 80
 Richard 6
 Richard 1706 6
 Richard, Capt. 6
 Roger bp 1746/7 16
 Ruth 1766 37, 81
 Sarah 36, 77, 80
 Sarah 1768 37, 80
 Sarah 1775 53, 123
 Sarah A. 1805 53
 Sarah E. 168, 315

Sarah E. 1827 123
 Sewall F. 166
 Simeon 123
 Simon bp 1750 16
 Susan 80
 Theodore & Eliza (Card) 427
 Wentworth W. 248

Loring

Joseph, Rev. 168

Loud

Thomas 129

Loudon

Archibald 106

Lougee

Frank H. 358

Low

George P. 1847 260

Lowd

Alice M. 472

Lowell

Arnette 180, 333

Lucas

Orlando 373

Luce

Caroline A. 138, 276

Ellen M. 1865 138, 277

Fanny 289

Wendell 276, 277

Lufkin

Emma Eddy 321

John & Hannah 321

Luke

Charlotte 98, 202

Lund

Hannah 68, 150

Lundberg

Avis 501

Lunt

Caroline 123

Jane 30

Mary 35

Lyman

Fred G. 296
Joseph K. 494

Lynch

Annie E. 266
Charles R. 491

Lyons

Sarah A. 423

MacDonald

Murdock H. 400

MacDougall

Bertha E. (Hewes) 1873 442

Mack

Beulah L. 1917 488

MacLeod

Everett L. 246

Macomber

Jane T. 353, 460

Madden

Washington 226

Maddocks

Georgia 422

Maddox

Betsey 1809 34
Jacob & Esther (Roberts) 34
Jesse 222
Joseph A. 343
Maud M. 343
Sarah J. 370, 467

Main

Ruth S. 209
Ruth S. 1823 352
Sophronia 95, 199

Maine 203

Bagaduce (Castine) \f 12
Ellsworth \f 302, 304
Herbert E. 316

Maines

Henry E. 365

Maling

Ethel I. 1890 482

Malone

Catherine 383, 476
Thomas 238

Manson

Emily 393, 477
Stephen 63

Mansur

Emily I. 1864 393

Manter

Clair (Bixby), Mrs. 1861 408
Clara (Bixby) 276
John C. 138
Peter W. 408
Zebulon 138

Marana

Claire F. 1918 491

Maraspin

Francis L. 1866 459

Marble

Elizabeth 305
Elizabeth M. 159
Gratia 159, 305
Hannah 101

March

Ellen 409, 482
Keziah 9
Peltiah 25
Ruth 27, 56

Marden

Dea. John 156
Edward L. 419
Francis L. 1926 207
George E. 1902 207
Georgine 1931 207
James 311
Jennie 163
Jennie 1854 311
Joan E. 1936 207
John E. 1936 207
John H. 1842 72
Marion 1930 207
Sophia B. 72, 156
Thomas A. 1938 207

Marsh

Amy I. 465
 Emily (Barnes), Mrs. 457
 Sarah F. 1803 144, 282
 Stanley N. 486

Marshall

Edward & Mary 380
 Emily 237, 380
 Henry 34
 Isaac 1814 34
 Ruth 1910 492
 Samuel & Celia (Dagon) 492
 Samuel 1809 34
 Samuel P. 492
 Samuel, Dr. 34

Marston

Mehitable 28
 Thomas 80

Martell

---, Mr. 415

Martin

Alexander 216
 Alexander & Maggie (Clapperton) 494
 Mary A. 1877 427, 494
 Samuel 26
 William 2

Martindale

Alice F. 385

Martinese

Catherine A. 266

Mason

Benjamin 24
 Elizabeth bp 1713 24
 Joel 57
 Nina B. 361
 Patience 5

Mathieu

Rachel J. 449

Matthews

Carolyn M. 318, 438

Maxson

Minnie M. 457

Maxwell

William 409

May

Eliza D. 287
 Eliza D. 1849 413
 Silas, Capt. 173

Mayfield

Ellen (Ash), Mrs. 142, 279

Mayhew

Charles E. 424

Mayo

Ethel R. 486, 505

McAllister

William 364

McAndrew

Thomas 150

McAvery

Mabel 427, 491

McCallum

Sadie 333

McCargo

Grace (Wood), Mrs. 339
 Grace W., Mrs. 1870 451

McCarthy

Anne F. 473

McCausland

James 118
 Olive 50, 118

McClaskey

Martha E. 414
 Martha E. 1855 483

McClintock

Robert 447
 William B. 482

McCloud

Elizabeth 55, 129

McClure

Granville F. 294

McCobb

Henry 93

McCorkley

Francis D. 1903 449

McCrea

Kaathleen M. 421

McCrellis

Charles 221
 Elizabeth 216
 Ella A. 1853 229
 Frank P. 1851 229
 George 214
 Hiram 214
 Loranzo 229
 Mary F. 216
 Robert 216
 Ruth 216

McCrillis

Abigail A. 471
 Abigail A. 1849 378

McCrum

George 271

McCumnisky

Matilda N. 238, 384

McCusick

Florence V. 295

McDaniels

Jesssa S. 340
 William 340

McDermot

Kate F. 466

McDonald

Daniel 100
 Mary 388
 Susan 384

McDuffey

Ella M. 251, 398

McGeouch

Mary 1804 221, 367
 Robert 367

McGill

Mary F. 465
 Mary F. 1857 360
 Robert 465

McGooch

Alexander 36
 Alexander 1782 36
 Daniel G. 1789 36
 Florence K. 1789 36
 George 1785 36
 Henry 1794 36

James 1781 36
 John 1779 36
 Olive 1808 36
 Polly 17 36
 Robert 1777 36

McGrath

Laura J. 131, 267

McIlvaine

Alexander 338
 Elmslie 1845 338
 Julia M. 1845 189, 338

McInnis

Eliza 387

McIsaac

Flora 349
 Margaret 100

McKay

Edyth F. 423, 489
 Ethel L. 431
 George & Mattie (Hanscom) 431
 Margaret 395, 478

McKeen

Ephraim 364
 Miranda 219, 364

McKennan

Mr. --- 50, 116

McKenney

Lucy 28
 Sarah B. 273

McKenny

Sarah B. 136

McKenzie

Emma 246
 John 246

McKinnon

---, Mr. 478
 Annie M. 1888 361

McKone

Felix G. 453

McLaughlin

Frederick 455
 Isabella 1844 179
 Natalie A. 348, 455

McLean

Mr.---- 117

McIntire

Susan 20

McIsaac

Flora 206

Margaret 1869 207

McMillan

Angus S. 500

McMullen

Evelyn..... 434

McNair

Sarah E. 476

McNaughton

John 461

McPheters

Andrew J. 301

McVicar

Christina 389

Mead

Harriet E. 182295, 199

Meads

Job 427

Meagher

Philip A. 461

Mean

Mark 61

Means

Sarah 1873..... 447

Thomas F. 447

Mee

Ruth E. 472

Melcher

George..... 57

Meldram

Sarah A. 1843..... 369

Merchant

Arthur G..... 477

Merill

Sadie M..... 362

MerriamMatthew, Rev..... 24, 25, 36, 37, 38, 41,
43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 52, 53, 70, 76, 81,
84, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110,
189, 209**Merrick**

Mary R. 181089, 187

Samuel & Hannah (Humpage) 187

Merrill

Alonzo 288

Alonzo M. 149

Anna..... 7

Annie 1852 255, 401

Arthur S. 271

Daniel 170

Edward 149

Emma 360

Frank 256

Hannah 35

Hulda (Dorman), Mrs. 29, 64

Jacob 149

John 7

John W..... 358

Lewis J..... 149

Mary J..... 149

Rachel 1845 149

Sarah A. 1843..... 149

Sewall G..... 149, 288

William..... 149

William C..... 307

William F. 130

Woodbury P., Rev..... 338

Merriman

Matthew, Rev..... 45

Meserve

Inez E. 284

Messinger

Levi 236

Meyers

Helen..... 205

Kenneth H. 465

Melvin 205

Miles

Charles R. 1825 72

George R..... 443

Harriet E. 1896 429

William..... 68

Miller

Alberta 332
 Alberta 1870 447
 Daniel 73
 Esther 62, 139
 James, Mrs. 336
 Margaret 1744 9
 Moses 9
 William H. 447

Millet

Maria W. 55

Millett

Maria W. 1805 130

Milliken

Emily R. 296
 Emily R. 1851 418
 Mary A. 364
 Nathaniel 373, 468
 Richard 30

Millis

Andrew J. 412
 Burns 412
 Ellen A. 412
 George H. 412
 Wesley J. 286, 412

Mills

Abigail 1818 30
 Celia L. 310, 430
 Elligood & Mary (Dyer) 30
 George V. 1812 30
 Innocence 1802 30
 Joseph 1771 30
 Joseph 1805 30
 Lucy G. 1810 30
 Luke S. 1830 30
 Lydia J. (Haines), Mrs. 293
 Lydia J., Mrs. 1838 417
 Mariam H. 1815 30
 Mary D. 1807 30
 Preserved B. 1803 30
 Sarah 1831 159, 306

Milowski

---, Mr. 481

Miniutti

Vincent S. 433

Mitchell

John 96
 Susanna 1783 65, 144

Montague

Henry 238
 Thomas H. 1833 477

Moody

Addie 352
 Addie 1844 458
 Albert 195
 John 168
 Olive 78
 Olive, bp 1800 168

Moor

Rebecca P. 293, 417

Moore

Evangeline K. 256, 257
 Gustavus & Mary A. (Wiley) 454
 Helen 268
 John 218
 Mary I. 345
 Mary I. 1875 454
 Olive A. 266
 Oliver 42
 William 5

Moores

Mary L. 247
 Nathan W. 247

Moose

Stephen 174

Moreland

Margaret 332, 446

Morey

Nellie E. 414
 Nellie E. 1877 484

Morgan

Jane 221
 Mary J. 369

Morrell

Estelle L. 255
 Estelle L. 1872 401

Morrill

Charles W. 331
 Charles W., Jr. 1923 331
 Charles W., Jr., Capt. 1887 331

George E. 204
 Jennie M. 476
 Mildred H. 1907 204
 Pricilla 1918 331
 William 149

Morrison

Abraham 158
 Almeda A. 284
 Annie 158
 Avatus 167
 Christie E. 484
 Clara E. 167
 Daniel 121
 Elizabeth A. 362
 Emeline C. 212, 355
 Emery 158
 Emily 158
 Isaiah 51
 Jaames W. 424
 Joseph 244
 Mary 216
 Olive A. 1851 167
 Sarah A. 1829 121, 249
 Solomon 51
 Susan 119, 244

Morse

Anna S. 1831 151, 294
 Augusta I. 107
 John, Rev. 18, 37, 46
 Jonathan & Jerusha (Gilsom) 294
 William 98

Morton

Elizabeth M. 413
 Joshua 117
 Nabby 49
 Sallie 50, 117
 Wentworth B. 286
 Wentworth B. 1861 413
 Wilbur 477

Moses

John 122

Mosher

Abby 107

Motley

John 8

Moulton

Alma 220, 367
 Charlotte 220

Georgiana 255, 401
 Harry 432
 Julia 169, 316
 Leroy 208
 Maria 238, 382
 Mary 102, 210
 Moulton 108
 Nancy P. 42
 Nancy Perkins, Mrs. 96

Mountain

George K. 330

Mower

Irving B., Rev. 343

Muchmore

Nehemiah 68

Mudget

Lucinda B. 148

Mudgett

Lucinda B. 288

Mullen

Margery 433

Mullin

Margaret V. 312

Mullins

Sarah S. 487
 Sophronia S. 422

Munroe

Edward J. 205
 Elmer H. 1904 205
 Goerge W. 205
 Lucy 178
 Lucy T. 330

Munsey

Delia R. 474

Murch

John S. 210

Murdock

Olivette 490

Murphy

Emily (Sally) 265
 Fidelia S. 95, 198
 John, Capt. 125
 Margaret 189
 Mary 1784 53, 125

Michael 198
 Sally 129
 Thomas..... 115

Murray

Andrew 119
 Byron H. 285
 Catherine 235, 389
 Esther 119
 Eunice..... 119
 Francis 119
 George..... 228
 George 1852..... 228
 Hiram 119
 Horace 119
 Jennie 296
 Jennie 1864 420
 John 420
 Louis..... 176
 Luella L./T. 204
 Luella T. 349
 Mary 384
 Reuben 119, 120
 Sarah..... 119
 son8 1851 228
 Stephen W. G. 443
 Susan 37, 82, 119
 Theodosia..... 119
 William..... 248

Mutzig

Lawrence..... 297

Nance

Ellen R. 1854 401
 Richard 401

Nash

E. A. 254
 Everett A. 254

Nason

Aaron..... 49, 67
 Abigail 5, 45
 Augustus..... 45
 Benjamin..... 10, 28
 Benjamin 1789..... 66
 Betty 24
 Caleb 45
 Calvin 1823 66
 Clark..... 66
 Daniel 1804 45
 Daniel E. 1808 67
 Dudley 1804 67

Elizabeth 8
 Elizabeth. 19
 Esther 49
 Eunice..... 49
 Eunice 1806..... 67
 Frederick..... 67
 George..... 67
 Gustavus..... 45
 Hannah 49, 67
 Isaiah 45
 Jacob 66
 Jane bp 1721 10
 Joanna 45
 Jonathan 7
 Kathleen L. 1901 275
 Lois 49
 Marcia 1825..... 66
 Marcia 1831..... 66
 Margaret 1793 45
 Martha bp 1716..... 22, 47
 Martha bp 1743..... 12, 28
 Mary 10
 Mary 1793 161, 307
 Nathan..... 49
 Nathan & Polly (Emery)..... 307
 Nathaniel S..... 36
 Oliver 1802..... 67
 Peletiah..... 49, 67
 Peter 174
 Robert 1781 45
 Sallie G. 1811 67
 Samuel 66
 Sarah..... 49
 Sarah 1706..... 7

Nave

Rachael F. (Hilton), Mrs. 1866..... 376

Nazro

Arthur P., R. Admiral..... 336

Neal

Ambrose 202
 Angus C. 364
 Carrie B. 364
 Daniel 165
 Elizabeth 1820 165
 Hannah E. 1852 98, 203
 Horace J. 95
 James B. 95
 John & Elizabeth (Hubbard) 165
 John 1821 165
 John B. 95

Marchena95
 Mary A.98, 202
 Maude..... 275
 Richard 77
 Richard 1790 165
 Sarah 1787..... 41, 95
 Sarah 1824..... 165

Nelson

Asa B..... 151
 Charles & Sarah (Tapley).....274, 275
 Hazel I. 1894 274
 Olive.....54, 126

Nesbit

Charlotte 1809 107, 219

Nestle

Elizabeth 160

Nevins

Martin 115

New

Myris 125

Newcomb

Alphonso I. 281
 Doris L. 448

Newell

George W. 83
 James 35
 Roberta 1859..... 390

Newhall

Jane 307

Newton

Katherine C. 412

Nicholl

Charles R. 288

Nichols

Emily V.90, 190
 Franklin B. 289
 George W. 291
 Sarah (Nichols), Mrs. 129, 265

Nicholson

N.J. 322

Nickerson

Anna..... 116, 236
 Deborah236, 392
 Euhana 234

Jane239, 385
 Joshua 116
 Mahala236, 390
 Margaret 384
 Mary (Polly) 116, 237
 Matilda 236
 Matilda 1843..... 391
 Melinda 236
 Merinda..... 390
 Patience S. 1842 477
 Peggy 239
 Ruhama 1846 388
 Zylpah 116, 237

Niles

Luther W. 270

Noble

Mary89, 189
 Nancy90, 190

Nock

Mary 1723 10

Nolan

Thomas F. 400

Nolin

Roger A..... 491

Norton

Nabby 115

Nowell

Ebenezer S. 85
 Eliza 140, 278
 George & Sally A. (Nowell) 315
 Susan J. 1836 168, 315

Noyes

Frederick B., Rev..... 299
 George E.L. 426
 Mary F. 426
 William E. 327
 William F. 1831 351

Nute

Abigail A. 1820..... 78
 Almira 1847..... 400
 Almira M. 255
 Charles P. 1850..... 211
 George A. 1852..... 211
 Hannah 1836 211
 Harry Y. 362
 Hayes 1789 78

Ida I. 220
 Ida I. 1852 366
 John S. 1848 211
 Joseph H. 1842 211
 Luther 211
 Martin L. 1839 211
 Samuel W. 1837 211
 Wilbert A. 1854 211

Nutter

Arline 395
 Clarence 1895 395
 Edward 395
 Elizabeth 150, 291
 Ernest T. 1901 395
 Frank 395
 Fred 395
 Polly 24

Nye

Remember 47, 61, 137

O'Leary

Ann 1837 268
 Patrick & Katherine (Roe) 268

Olds

Lucy 73, 156

Oleson

Walter 492

Oliver

Aimee P. 458
 Charles E. 405
 Martha 405
 Walter B. 405

Omar

John W. 303

Osborne

Joseph 221

Otis

Lucy M. 1888 363

Owens

John 117

Page

Alexander J. 1858 411
 Arvilla J. 1854 411
 Bertha 275
 Flora E. 437
 Franklin W. 1856 411

George R. 254
 John W. 1831 411
 Rachel 147
 Ruth 101, 208
 Uriah 10
 William W. 173

Paine

Caroline 1819 30
 Harriet 1812 64, 142
 John T., Hon. 163

Palmer

Alonzo F. 1810 61
 Arthur H. 400
 Benjamin 68
 Benjamin J. 1819 231
 Davis 1812 61
 Edwin A. 1859 231
Ernest R. 246
 Eunice 1841 368, 467
 Frances 438
 Frances L. (Goodwin), Mrs. 369
 Hannah L. S. 1819 61
 Henry A. 368
 James 231
 Joseph G. 1807 61
 Julia A. 1803 61
 Louisa 1799 61
 Mary 1801 61
 Miles 1797 61
 Moses G. 1805 61
 Mr. 13
 Susan 44
 William 1773 61

Parcher

Lucy 56, 132
 Samuel 469

Parker

Addison A. 289
 Dominicus 222
 Jerome, Dr. 319
 Lena E. 416
 Mary 1824 222
 Sarah T. 33

Parkhurst

Mary 304
 Mary J. 425

Parkman

Patrica A. 1919 474

Parks

Evaline A. 294

Parshley

Charles W. 289

Parsons

Carrie 395

Carrie 1864 479

Partridge

Harriet L. 437

Patch

James 31, 51, 52

John 52

Patten

Carrie J. 1854 155, 298

Clara M. 339, 451

Drusilla 427, 491

Edmund P. 461

Robert 109

Simeon 298

Pattern

Orlando 154

Robert 1843 154

Patterson

Clarence D. 318

Nelson 318

Robert, Jr. 1742 28

Patton

Robert 14

Paul

, Col. 39

Abigail T. 166, 312

Amy bp 1736 5

Anne 1733/4 5

Daniel 5

Daniel 1703 11

Daniel bp 1739 5

Daniel bp 1740 11

Dorcas 1780 77, 162

Edward K. 306

Eunice bp 1743 11

Flavius J. 1878 308

Jeremiah & Mary (Leavitt) 307

Josiah 1708 5

Mary 51

Mary E. 1846 310, 430

Moses & Jane (Tucker) 162

Moses 1731/2 5

Sally 1809 161, 307

Sarah 1730 5

Susannah bp 1733 11

Warrington & Sarah (Fernald) 430

Payson

Holland 176

Peabody

Andrew P., Rev. 183, 184, 336

Elizabeth N. 231

Ellen N. 1828 379

Kendall 379

Oren E. 144

Sarah B. 1823 231, 379

Sarah E. 1827 144

Sarah P. 1827 283

Seth 11

Thomas, Lieut. 11

Pearsall

David 429

Pearson

Frederick C. 464

Pease

Georgianna S. 414, 484

J.M., Rev. 445

Nella B. 332

Nella R. (Baker), Mrs. 446

Peaslee

Alfred 225

Pecker

Elsworth C. 1910 475

Howard B. 1906 475

Marshall 1917 475

Walter E. 380, 475

Peckham

Caroline G. (Frost) Mrs., 1836 310

Peckham

Caroline G. (Frost) Mrs., 1836 430

Peckham

James L. 430

Peckman

Charles 376

Peirce

Rose 1905 473

Pelton
W.E. 285

Pembrook
Walter H. 386

Pendergrass
Abigail 55
David 55
Theodore 1804 55

Pendexter
Minnie 208

Pendleton
Henry 209

Penhallow
Sarah A. 1784 77, 163
Thomas & Hannah (Bunbury) 163

Penney
Jean M. (Donaldson), Mrs. 488
Jeanne M. (Donaldson), Mrs. 423
Leroy 227

Peplow
Phoebe A. 271

Perkins
Carrie L. 1869 427, 491
Cora E. 1867 375
Elias J. & Sarah E. (Welch) 491
Eliza A. 1804 64, 142
Elizabeth 32, 68
Elizabeth (Littfield), Mrs. 1741 39
Elizabeth, Mrs. (Littlefield) 19
George 194
Harry C. 246
Henry 46
James 17, 18
James H. 257
John W. 289
Joseph 46
Melissa 246
Mr. ---- 245
Nathaniel, Capt. 30
Samuel 246
Samuel Jr. 246
Sylvanus 64
Walter P. 246
William 246, 247

Perry
Amanda 146, 285

Frederic R. 460
Jesse 158
John J. 438
Olive M. 415
Walter G., Jr. 337

Pert
Fred B. 311

Petersen
Patrica A. 502

Peterson
Neils 273
Peter A. 294

Petis
Olie G. 362

Pherson
Amanda E. 282
Amanda E. 1842 410

Philan
J. H., Rev. 349

Philbrick
Clara E. 1860 154
John A. 1857 154
Joseph 154
Joseph A. 1827 154
Joseph H. 1865 154
Mary J. 1813 224, 374
Silas 95

Phillips
Arthur A. 440
Daniel H. 1875 436
Mr. 362

Philpot
Cora A. 341

Pickering
Charles 115
Daniel & Elizabeth (Appleton) 312
Eveline S. 1825 166, 312
John 229
Stephen H. & Mary (Lord) 340

Pickett
Charles E. 338

Picking
Capt. 336
Sherwood, Mrs. 336

Pickney

Zylpah232, 386

Pierce

Albert T. 388
 Andrew49, 103
 Benjamin..... 31
 Charles A. 1920 486
 Clara.....461, 500
 Elsie50, 117
 Freeman..... 103
 Henry B..... 261
 John 4, 116, 461
 Martha 1725 14, 31
 Noah..... 103
 Paul B. 486
 Ruth 115, 235
 Sarah.....356, 461
 William..... 33

Pike

Eugenia F. 1844 182
 Frank 86
 John S. 182

Pillsbury

Ellen 249
 Isaac, Capt. 61
 Mariam68, 151

Pinkham

Daniel W. 74
 Ida Ruth..... 249
 Permelia D., Mrs.....211, 354
 Sarah W. 457

Piper

Delia A. 1858.....373, 469
 Emily 167, 315
 Martha 380

Pitcher

Caroline A. 143, 281

Placey

Noah J. 362

Plaisted

Herbert 314
 Susan 314

Plaisted

Carrie B. 1865 314
 Elizabeth 179254, 127
 James6

Jane M. 28

John 57

John & Emily (King) 314

Mary 27, 57

Mehitable 2, 6

Roger, Lieut.....6

Sidney G. 1846 314

William..... 54

Plumer

Agnes E..... 315

Mary A. (Roberts), Mrs..... 353

Poland

Asa 132

Hepzibah 180856, 132

Pomeroy

Joseph 304

Poor

Alice 86

Franklin..... 256

Pope

Ivory H. 256

Mary 124

Mary 1807 256

Parks L..... 124

Rose 86

Ross R. 457

Samuel 256

Samuel, Jr. 124

Porter

Ellen 164

James 83

Potter

David..... 356

Elizabeth G. 252, 399

Ellen M..... 490

George H..... 399

Harriet M. 1849 186

Powell

James, Rev..... 323

Powers

Capt. 39

Pratt

Lydia72, 155

Othanel 155

Pray

Abbie 1837 194, 341
 Julia A. 350, 456
 Mary 39, 92
 Samuel 108
 Timothy 81

Preble

Benjamin 13
 David, Ens, & Mercy (McIntire) 252
 Maria H. 458
 Marie H. 352
 Mercy 1809 123, 252
 Thomas M., Elder 80

Prescott

E. H., Rev. 346
 Elizabeth 175, 327
 Emily J. 81

Pressey

Arthur W. 467

Preston

Bernice M. 97
 Edna F. 97
 John C. 97

Priestley

Fred 440

Prince

Asenath (Durgin), Mrs. 370, 467

Pritchard

Sarah 25, 52

Procter

Christina 170, 319

Proctor

Thomas 3

Pugsley

Otis 52

Purrington

James 47
 Moses 47

Putnam

Israel, Rev. 183

Pyle

Amanda 268

Quimby

Jeremiah 99
 Maude 292

Quint

William, Rev. 337

Rabb

Catherine 151, 294

Raitt

Abigail A. 1807 159, 160, 306
 Alexander 1793 160
 Alexander, Capt. & Miriam 160
 Betsey G. 1817 160
 Daniel G. 1794 160
 James 1798 160
 Jefferson 1810 160
 Jeremiah 251
 John 76, 77
 John & Sarah (Goodwin) 306
 John & Susan A. (Lord) 490
 John 1755 160
 John 1801 160
 Mabel A. 1867 427, 490
 Miriam 1803 160
 Sally H. 1796 160
 Thomas G. 1811 160
 Thomas J. 1805 160

Ramsdell

Etta 339
 Etta 1866 451
 Sarah E. 375

Ramsey

Daniel C. 414

Rand

Annie V. 1909 484
 Evin & Annie (Whiteman) 484
 John 166
 Leonard 371
 Sarah 371
 Sarah E. 469

Randall

Ann 140
 Anna..... 279
 David L. 166
 Lizzie M..... 121
 Mary55, 130
 Richard2
 Samuel 166
 Sarah E..... 166

Randel

Keziah..... 125

Randolph

Sarah J. 180, 332

Rankin

Arch 232
 Israel..... 232
 Mary (Polly)..... 117, 239

Rasch

Jean C. 502

Raucci

Eugene 429

Raymond

Miranda E. 200

Raynes

Charles E. 1856..... 91
 Daniel & Elizabeth (Simpson) 91
 Edwin G. 1835 91
 Francis 1807 91
 Mary E. 1831 91
 Olive 1833..... 91

Redden

Joseph Fr., Rev. 503
 Paul 49

Reddin

William H..... 134

Reddington

Jacob3
 Rebecca2

Redlan

Nancy 154, 297

Redlon

Nancy 127, 264

Redman

Josephine E. 452

Reed

Albin R. 261
 Emma 396
 Emma S. 246
 Enoch 56
 Julia A.....373, 469
 Thomas B. 296
 Tryphosa 1821 393
 Tryphosa 1822 242

Reiss

Caroline E. 1924..... 474

Remick

Colby 1849 377
 Crosby 1849 377
 Mary 1754 36, 79
 Moses H. 377
 William..... 79

Rennard

Annie 144

Reynolds

Andrew 86
 Daniel, Rev. 216
 Eliza (Skinner), Mrs. 353
 Eliza, Mrs. 210
 Elizabeth 86
 Frank 86
 Louisa 86
 Lucretia..... 208, 350
 Mary Ann..... 86

Rhodes

Holden 132
 William..... 132

Rice

Charles 277
 John C. 277
 Lydia S. 1835 138, 277
 Sarah P. 1805 88, 183
 William, Capt. & Abigail (Parker) 183

Rich

Elizabeth 103, 212
 Herbert S. 1855 325
 Luvia A. 416

Richard

Grace..... 354, 460

Richards

Caroline F. 176
 Clara S. 323
 Edward 59
 Harriet A. 267
 Lydia M. 87
 Maria 182
 Sarah E. 376

Richardson

Caroline 146, 284
 Elisha 153
 Eliza 1808 71, 153
 Hannah 68, 148
 Joanna 295
 Mary A. 294
 Sarah 146, 284
 William 135

Richmond

Karl E. 1889 204
 Karl E. 1912 204
 Vasco V. 204

Ricker

Charles 48
 Dorcas 36
 Franklin H. 181
 George 214
 George W. 285
 Helen S. 369
 James 81
 Jonathan 65
 Lafayette 313
 Mary 467
 Mary (Carroll), Mrs. 120, 248
 Moses 20
 Pathena 1804 120, 248
 Richard 43
 Ruth 1816 104, 217
 Simeon 217
 Simon 43, 81
 Simon N. 285
 Stephen 33

Ridley

Ernestine 1879 326, 444

Ridlon

Elizabeth 1875 395, 479
 Elizabeth H. 1819 223, 373

Ring

Charles H. 276

Riordan

Kathryn 434

Ripley

Andrew 421
 Clara 299
 Clara 1874 421

Roberts

Aaron 237
 Abigail 4
 Abigail bp 1735 11
 Blanche J. 445
 Catherine 134
 Catherine E. 269
 Daniel 73
 Diamond 468
 Elizabeth 3, 125
 Elizabeth W. 259
 Fred 363
 J.H., Rev. 205
 James 47
 Jedediah 79
 Jeremiah, Esq. 34
 Joanna 117, 238
 Joshua F. 248
 Levi F. 1830 72
 Lydia G. 1805 47
 Maria 80
 Mary 52
 Mary A., Mrs. 210
 Mary Ann 382
 Mary L. 1875 330
 Moses 52
 Nellie 412
 Samuel 24
 Sarah 80
 Simeon 47

Robertson

Eublas 406

Robes

Sarah A. 268

Robinson

Bertha E. 402
 Bertha E. 1881 480
 Caroline L. (Haslam) 376
 Cecelia H. 272
 Cecelia H., Mrs. 136
 George 339
 James M. 179
 Mina L. 482

Susan H. 1836 189, 339
 Verne N. 397

Rogers

Agnes 1777 39, 91
 Byron L. 503
 Calvin 72
 Charles C., R. Adm. & Alice (Walker) 184
 Dorothy 348
 Dorothy 1912 455
 Emerson W., Dr. 319
 Ezra 119
 Gertrude 348, 455
 Jackson 119
 James 72
 Robert 91
 Winifred M. 184

Roleau

Arnold G. 149

Rolfe

Fred W. 406

Rollins

Alphonzo 1816 61
 Andrew J. 1822 61
 Carrie. 343
 Charles 218
 Eliza A. 1809? 61
 Elizada 1811 61
 Hannah S. 1814 61
 Lucy A. 1819 61
 Moses 61
 Sally A. 1807 61
 William 1779 61
 William H. 1826 61

Ropes

Olive 134, 269

Roscoe

Grace E. 284

Rose

Forest D. 1886 318
 J.J., Rev. 154
 James M. 420
 James M., Jr. 1927 420
 Jean G. 1933 420
 John S. 318
 Nellie F. 1890 318
 Sadie M. 1887 318

Rosebrook

Charlotte V. 456

Ross

Elizabeth 1809 57
 James 1807 57
 Joanna 1804 57
 Jonathan 1805 57
 Jonathan, Jr. 1781 57
 Joseph P. 1820 57
 Kate H. 439, 496
 Martha S. 35
 Mary G. 1812 57
 Rufus 63
 Samuel G. 1815 57
 Sarah P. 1821 57

Rounds

Daniel 155
 Jane 1818 72, 155

Rowe

Patty 29, 63
 Sophronia (Paul), Mrs. 299

Roy

Bradley 1934 503
 Donald D. 1938 503
 John 503
 Mary J. 503
 Philip B. 503
 Priscilla 503

Ruggles

Henry B. 1813 57
 John, Maj. 57

Rumery

David 55
 Joseph L. 223

Rundelett

Georgianna F. (Mrs.) 281

Rundlett

Georgianna F. (Torrey), Mrs. 410

Runyan

Edna G. (Walker), Mrs. 429

Russell

Catherine A. 281
 Charles B. 412
 Frank P. 489
 Hannah 1809 75, 157
 James 1823 163

John77, 239
 John & Elizabeth (Melvine)..... 163
 John & Olive (Goodwin)..... 308
 John 1782 163
 John 1820 163
 Mary61, 138
 Olive G. 1815.....161, 163, 308
 Philena.....75, 158
 Sanford E.495
 Sarah E. 1811..... 163
 Sidney A. 360

Rutty

Lavinia 1838.....243, 394

Ryan

Ada B..... 375

Ryder

Charles H.438
 Edna M. 1892438
 Owen W. 1889438

Sabin

John, Mrs. 132

Sabins

Ida132, 268

Salley

Kenneth 343

Sanborn

Eddie C.415
 Eva A.....436
 Grace.....429
 Hannah H.147, 286
 John92
 Martha M. 1837.....92

Sanborne

Vienna B. 1861354, 460

Sanders

Bernice K.479
 Sarah, Mrs.....1

Sanford

Clara 1891438
 George W. 1899.....438
 Inez H. 1889.....438
 Jennie L. 1892438
 William.....438

Sarette

Wilfred J.....499

Sargent

E. Pearl 1918 299
 Lydia S. 179263, 142
 Ruth E.333, 448

Savage

Alice454, 500
 Bradbury 356
 Caroline 394
 Carrie 243
 Charles A.318
 Eugena 1863 243

Savory

Elizabeth A.85
 Elizabeth A. 1807 181

Sawyer

Benjamin..... 154
 Bernice E..... 276
 Fannie A.....181, 334
 Lucy 41, 94
 Onville 154

Sayward

Elizabeth130, 266

Scammon

Edward378
 Elizabeth 6, 18
 Humphry 18
 Joseph19
 Mary E. 1822230, 378
 Nathan, Col. 17
 Nathaniel.....18
 Sarah.....17
 Sarah 1821.....18
 William F.372

Schanck

Burton B.456

Scharer

Norman B.....462

Schiro

---, Mr.448

Scott

Angela 1831411, 412
 Anna B. 1862..... 228
 Fidelia F. 1837 194, 341
 George F. 228
 Jane E. 1865..... 228
 Nathan H. 1861..... 228
 William B. 1868..... 228

Sealey

Anna..... 237
 Benjamin..... 117
 Elizabeth 237
 Joseph 117

Sears

Elizabeth 233, 387
 Rosetta M. 421

Seaver

Abby 40
 Joseph W. 40

Seavey

Doris C..... 474
 John, Rev. 153, 155
 Mary 86

Seeley

Anna..... 382
 Constance 381
 Elizabeth 381
 Sallie 117

Segell

Lydia E..... 215

Seltenrich

Anna..... 489

Sessions

Lydia 127, 263

Severance

Louise 439
 Louise 1875 496

Sewall

George O..... 372

Seward

Abigail 1700 5, 14
 Henry & Mary (Huntress)..... 14

Shackford

Amajiah 112

Amos 112
 John 112
 Lusana F. 284
 Samuel 284
 Susan F..... 146

Shackley

Eunice..... 29, 64
 Hannah bp 1748..... 36, 75
 Mary 1759..... 25, 51
 Mr. 36
 Richard 51
 Richard Jr..... 75

Shaffer

Grace..... 447

Shapleigh

bp 1715/16..... 6
 Alexander 16
 Alice 1785 77, 162
 Amy H., Mrs. 1800 78, 168
 Clara..... 359, 465
 Dependance..... 162
 Dependance, Capt. & Katherine..... 162
 Edwin 312
 Eleanor 431
 Eliot 1920..... 431
 James M. & Arvesta (Hammond) 431
 Jeremiah & Martha (Scammon) 430
 Margaret 431
 Martin P. 1876 431
 Mary L. 1846 310, 430
 Oliver & Dorcas R. (Blaisdell) 445
 Robert 431
 Samuel 168
 Sarah R. 1853..... 329, 445

Sharp

Murray H. 491

Sharpley

Ethel..... 456

Shaw

Belinda..... 93, 193
 Benjamin T. 262
 James 372
 Jonathan 57
 Susan D. 341
 Tristram 193

Shedd

Augustus 242
 Flora E. 242
 Nettie 242

Sheffield

Elsie 1889 100, 207

Sheldon

Charles 303

Shepard

Andrew 37

Sherburn

Love 38

Sherburne

Love 1768 84

Sherman

Lucy 57, 134
 Perthena Y. 195
 Perthenia Y. 1817 342

Shermorhorn

Everett 154
 George 154
 George B. 154

Sherwell

Hannah 288
 Hannah 1830 414

Sherwin

Eleanor 1871 336, 449

Shiner

Elizabeth 282

Shipley

Laura 332
 Laura 1861 447

Shorey

Arthur 98
 Charles E. 284
 Decon John 4
 Elizabeth 96, 199
 George C., Rev. 98
 Harry 98
 Henry 245
 Lilla M. 1857 245
 Mary 1702 4
 Samuel 4
 Sewall 98

Stephen & Louisa (Corson) 98

Wilbur S. 98

Shum

Frank J. 365

Shumaker

Carol M. 502

Shurtleff

Esther E. (Sanborn), Mrs. 490

Sillon

Clarence O. 1833 450

Silsby

Samuel 303
 Sarah 158, 301
 Susan 1816 158, 303

Simmons

Mabel T. 422, 486

Simpson

Abigail 1821 164
 Betsey 1814 164
 Catherine 1812 42, 97
 Daniel 1817 164
 Edward 97
 Isabella 1827 164
 Jackson 1829 164
 James 1831 164
 John 1820 164
 Mary (Young) 1807 97
 Mary E. (Young) 42
 Nancy G. 1822 164, 166, 312
 Olive 1824 164
 Rosanna 1815 164
 Sarah 1818 164
 Theophilus & Abigail 6 (Goodwin) 312
 Theophilus 77
 Theophilus 1786 164
 Zebedee & Lucy (Jacobs) 164

Sinclair

Marion F. 484, 504

Skedje

Mary 242

Skiffington

Minnie, Mrs. 275

Skillings

Joanna 33

Slade

Alice J. 1908 459
 Genevieve 1905 459
 Henry M. 459

Slater

Charles 194

Slavik

---, Mr. 443

Sleeper

Charles E. 414
 James, Mrs. 56

Small

Humphrey 153
 John S. 305
 Lauriston W. 1832 153
 Martha 1752 9
 Samuel, Dea. 9

Smart

Elizabeth 130, 266

Smee

John E. 463

Smith

Addison P. R. 1863 274
 Amy 174
 Amy 1812 324
 Asenath (Billings), Mrs. 223
 Benjamin B. & Hannah (Russell) 274
 Bertha E. 1887 274
 Betsey 35
 Charlotte T. 292, 416
 Daniel S. 72
 David E. 1932 275
 Ebenezer 383
 Edward A. 412
 Edward J. 467
 Edwin B. 226
 Elizabeth 171
 Elizabeth 1833 235, 388
 Eugene A. 1890 274
 Frances W. 225, 376
 Frank 395
 Frederick E. 274
 George M. 415
 George W. 197
 Georgia 92, 192
 Guy F. 1899 275
 Harriet A. 415

Helen 1899 492
 Hezekiah 383
 Horace A. 353
 Isaac 38
 Jane 73, 157
 Jeremiah 74
 John 371
 Joseph 292
 Judith (Prebel), Mrs. 5, 13
 Kate 86
 Lelia B. 1888 274
 Louisa M. 371
 Louisa M. 1835 468
 Marion 345
 Martha A. 173, 323
 Mary 1820 292
 Mary A. 57
 Mary D. 271, 407
 Mary E. 425, 490
 Mary J. 55, 131
 Mary Jane 127, 264
 Matilda 383, 477
 Matilda E. 301
 Mehitabel 10
 Melvin B. 326
 Moses and Elizabeth 281
 Nancy 180, 333
 Nathaniel 2
 Norma G. 1926 275
 Obed F. 1914 274
 Paul 177
 Persis 1778 35, 74
 Polly 35
 Ralph A. 345
 Rebecca F. 1830 243, 394
 Rhoda G. 129
 Rhoda G. 1824 265
 Robert A. 1926 274
 Sarah 124, 256
 Sarah E. 1898 275
 Sidney & Alabama W. 192
 Thomas & Ann (Gilhooley) 492
 Tobias 177, 324
 William H. 248

Smythe

William 253

Snelling

Howard 335

Snow

Charles 175
 Elvira 57
 Emma 290
 Martin 287
 Mary S. 297

Somes

Franklin..... 144

Sousman

Adelaide 370
 Adelaide 1838 468

Souther

Moses 38

Southwick

Mary R. 426

Spalding

Joseph 484

Spear

Mary E. 312, 433
 Rhoda 1835 185, 335
 Samuel S. 335

Spencer

Fred..... 181
 Humphrey 45
 Joseph 96
 Margaret 1
 Mary S. (McIlvaine), Mrs. 338
 Samuel 224
 Simeon bp 1752..... 45
 Thomas & Patience 1
 William..... 48
 William C..... 189

Spinney

Bathsheba W. 1794 79, 171
 David, Capt. 171
 Hannah 232, 386
 Ida M. 410
 Ina 1877 388
 John 232
 Joseph 238
 Nelson 383

Spinny

Ida M. 281

Springer

Nancy 1791 61, 137
 Philena..... 271

William..... 137

Sprott

Dudley M..... 209
 William..... 209

Stackpole

Hannah 1755 28, 47, 61
 James 61

Stacy

Ethel 1878..... 493
 Ethel B..... 427
 Joseph C. 223

Stalker

Mary A. (Hayes), Mrs. 462

Staniels

Dwight 195

Stanley

Elizabeth 134, 268
 William F. 164

Stanton

Joanna 1772 45, 105

Staples

Abbie E. 1843 335
 Abby E. 182
 Abigail 38
 Carrie E. 1868..... 252
 Elmer E. 1864 252
 George P. 352
 John 63
 John A. 128
 John E. 1837..... 252
 Lyman, Capt. 335
 Samuel & Hannah (Littlefield) 252
 Sarah S., Mrs..... 131, 267
 Victor & Gladys (Langley) 494
 Walter S. 494

Starr

George H..... 93
 Marion G. 93

Stearns

John 3

Stedman

Inez M. 1901 349

Stephens

Elizabeth H. 287
 Phineas 67

Stetson

Annie B. 330
 Esther (Ramsey), Mrs. 288, 414
 Henry F. 414

Stevens

Arthur L. 452
 Elizabeth H. 148
 Ephraim 71
 Isaac 243
 Judge..... 461
 Mary 1772 109, 224
 Mary W. G. 1815 53
 Moses 10
 Theodore, Rev. 180

Stickney

George H. 143

Stiles

Effie..... 402
 George E. 1911 204
 Leo 1901 204
 Tryphena..... 36
 William E. 204

Stinson

Albert W. 482

Stockman

George 289

Stoddard

Charles H. 226
 Jerusha 1840 391
 Mary W. 1808 112, 226

Stokes

Harriett E. 444

Stone

Abigail 7
 Abigail 1691 2, 22
 Adah..... 101, 207
 Alvin 247
 Blanche 1895..... 441
 Daniel 2, 4, 22, 41
 Daniel 1689 2
 Edgar J. 1879 441
 Elizabeth 1694 2
 Eunice..... 11
 Frank..... 247
 George 1899..... 441
 Harris P. 247
 Hattie J. 247

Henry 97

Henry A..... 97

Henry M. 97

Horatio..... 142

Jonathan 1673 2

Josiah G. 441

Julia F. 95

Leah 1698 2

Lorenzo..... 127

Lucy 247

Margaret 2

Mary 2

Maud 1885 441

Patience 1683 2

Paul 43

Rachel 1680 2

Samuel 41

Sarah..... 22

Sarah 1686..... 2

Sarah bp 1754 43

William..... 247

Stoner

Lucy 33

Storer

George W., Rear Adm. 184

John 19

Mabel 1861..... 184

Samuel 1820 184

Seth 18

Seth, Capt. 17

Storrs

Charles L., Rev..... 338

Story

John E..... 295

Stover

Bates E. 407

Theodore..... 129

Stowell

Abel 1840..... 86

Alexander..... 86

Mary 1836 86

Silas F..... 199

Straw

Ocenus 148

Stroud

Clark B..... 298

Strout

Martha E. 1859373, 470

Struckburg

Dr. 420

Sullivan

Eugene S. 1885..... 339

John 339

Margaret (Murphy), Mrs. 339

Mary A. 1906 473

Swain

Charles F..... 289

Emily 149

Sweet

Asenath (Billings), Mrs. 371

Ellen 1848 126

Girdler 86

L.G. 86

Sarah E. 1848 263

Sweetsir

Hannah 31

Swett

Vernon B. 309

Walter E. 425

Swope

Mary E. 319

Mary E. 1851 439

Symmes

Eben H. 175

Szuksta

Walter E. 490

Taber

William H..... 457

Tanner

Prudence O. 1882..... 334

Tarbell

Carl B. 334

Tarbox

Abigail 22, 45

Elizabeth 1806 223, 372

Lucinda 54, 128

Nathaniel..... 2

Timothy 223

Tate

Jennie L. 317

John M. 493

Lillian..... 439, 496

Taunt

Jerusha 1807 94, 195

Tay

Frank 282

Taylor

Abigail 2, 10

Alberta 255

Clarence E. 1857 255

Curtis C. 255

David W. 393

Deliverance 2, 7

Dorothy..... 255

Duncan N. 106

Edward 145

Florence Esther 255

John 7, 10

Joseph D. 244

Louis C. 339

Marion E. 1892..... 255

Mary 28

Roy F. 1844 255

Thomas..... 383

Vernie Blanche 255

William..... 24

Teal

Edward 95

Thomas, Dr. 41

Tennant

Charles A. 264

Thomas..... 68

Tetherly

Margaret A. 311

Thayer

Josephine A. 324, 442

Theribault

Mary 333, 449

Thing

Harvey F. 256

Thomas

Cassandra230, 378
 Harry461
 Mary J.....180, 332
 William.....230

Thompson

A.J.....440
 Abigail79, 171
 Almira N.....186
 Amy.....2, 4
 Amy H.418, 485
 Anna.....40
 Anna N.....92
 Annie.....92
 Augustus.....119
 Betsey40, 92
 Charles92
 David.....493
 Ebenezer38, 119
 Edith.....239, 384
 Eliza79
 Elizabeth171, 233, 387
 Elizabeth C.301
 Frank.....119
 Herbert E.495
 John25, 92, 119
 John & Elizabeth.....171
 John G.39, 92
 John, rev.....120
 John, Rev. 39, 40, 41, 50, 89, 119, 120,
 123, 221
 Joseph119
 Letta E.341, 452
 Louisa.....146, 285
 Lydia22, 46
 Maria92
 Mary92, 238
 Mary (Polly).....383
 Mehitabel 17098, 23
 Miles.....4
 Moses119
 Nancy116, 236, 493
 Oliver.....119
 Phineas60
 Rebecca115, 234, 475
 Sarah.....11, 119
 Sarah 1715.....25
 Sarah bp 17032, 5
 Thomas.....23
 True W.....80
 Tuttle D.....493

Warren.....119
 William.....39, 92
 William 1830.....92
 William T.....170
 Zylpah115, 238, 383

Thurrell

Armina.....405
 Hannah47
 J. Franklin & Nancy (Spencer)405
 John41

Thurston

Beulah333
 Ellen 1858388
 Robert488

Thyng

Barbara A.....475
 Ronald C.502

Tibbetts

Alvah328
 Daniel24
 Ebenezer176
 Edwin C. & Ellen (Mooney).....501
 Elizabeth5, 14
 Elizabeth 180080, 176
 Ethelyn T.....504
 Hattie B. 1869466, 501
 James170
 Keziah.....14, 32
 Martha E. 1871264
 Mary166, 313
 Nancy 176332, 68

Tilden

Donald499

Tillinghast

Marion331

Tilton

Kate J.123
 Sarah B.....306, 426

Tina

Sarah.....67

Tinan

Daniel147
 Sarah 1793.....147

Tobey

Betsey F. 160
 Henry C. 308
 William..... 160

Todd

Charles H. 467
 John 369

Tolman

Sarah..... 350
 Sarah 1844..... 457

Tongue

Robert 225

Tower

John C. 399
 Sarah M. 252, 399

Town

William..... 230

Towne

Mary 270, 405
 Rachel..... 82, 179
 Ruth (Stevens)..... 62
 Ruth, Mrs. 139

Tracy

Jonathan, Lieut. 158
 Olin H. 365
 Polly 75, 158
 Samuel 35

Trafton

Burton W. F. 340
 Isabel 443
 Isabella 325
 Josiah 326
 Mark 167
 Mary C. 1836 174, 326
 Orson V..... 400

Trask

Mandane (Hamilton), Mrs. 127, 264

Travis

Herbert 346

Tremaine

Kate L. 417
 Katie L. 294

Trench

David S. 493

Trickey

Isaac 32
 Thomas..... 170

Tripp

Alice 424, 489
 Mary 1800 82, 179

Trongeau

Cora A. 499

Troop

Alexander..... 137

Trotter

Theda (Dunbar), Mrs..... 319, 440

Trowbridge

George F. 257

True

Benjamin & Mary (Orr)..... 273
 Lydia W. 1833..... 136, 273
 Moses 60
 Reuben 73

Tucker

Ellen 1843 368, 467
 John 127
 Lydia R. 1807 166, 313
 Maria 86
 Sarah, Mrs..... 170, 319

Tufts

Maurice M..... 502

Turbet

Peter 1

Tuttle

Andrew 106
 Clara G. 106
 Cora M. 436, 495
 Mabel V. 1880..... 443, 498
 Sophia 317, 436

Twombly

Abby A. 1852..... 211
 Benjamin G. 47
 James H. 1846 211
 John S. 1848 211
 Mary J. 1841..... 211
 Stephen 211

Twombly

Darias 20

Tyler

Clarence..... 423
John 3, 158

Tyson

Elizabeth R. 188
George & Sarah H. (Anthony) 188

Urquhart

Grace.....437, 496

Usher

Alice B. 1880 304
Ellis 1877 304
Ellis Baker 304
Frank G. 1888..... 304
Merle H. 1886 304
Willis W. 1884..... 304

Van Alstine

Edward N. 1873 440

Van Buskirk

Lawrence..... 227

Van Orman

Gertrude 172, 322

Vance

Ella R. 1854..... 255

Vanderburgh

Mary E.259, 402

Vanderwerdt

Bertha M. (Brown), Mrs. 463

VanVliet

Franklin E. 485

Varney

David.....45
Joseph 424
Miss.....24

Vaughan

Benjamin 1837..... 187
Bertha H. 1866 187
Edwina 1895..... 188
Henry G. 1868 188
William..... 17, 18
William M. & Anne (Warren)..... 187

Velasquez

Alexander F. 462

Vennenburg

Abraham 238
Ebenezer 236

Verney

Mabel..... 429

Vincound

H.B.M. 93

Vining

Ammi 1803..... 35
Benjamin 1793..... 35
Betsey 1803 35
David 1801..... 35
John 1789 35
John 1798 35
John, Jr. 35
Jonathan 35
Molly 1791..... 35
Ruben 1799..... 35
Sally 1807 35
Samuel 1793 35
Susannah 1787 35

Vinton

Mary P. 125

Vitam

Nancy73, 156

Vittum

Charles 416

Von Heimburg

George..... 334
Louise 181, 334

Wadleigh

Elizabeth 181594, 196
Margaret66, 145
Olive..... 46, 109, 221
Sarah.....225, 376

Wadsworth

Clara..... 271
Clara D. 406
Gertrude B. 479
Gertrude B. 1903 503

Wainwright

Mary F. 392

Waitt

George..... 225

Wakefield

Abigail 26, 54
 Bradbury 224
 George H. 189
 Hulda (Trafton), Mrs. 67, 147
 Israel 27, 224
 Mary 11, 54
 Mary 1803 127
 Miranda 86
 Nathaniel 26
 William 62

Wakeham

Charles 65
 Ebenezer 65
 Jonathan 65
 Joseph B. 18 65
 Polly 1788 65, 144
 Simeon S. 1828 65

Walden

Emma 395
 Emma 1864 478

Waldron

Aaron C. 84
 Charles & Julia (Allen) 136
 Charles B. 1841 136
 Chester 1871 136
 Nellie (Yeaton), Mrs. 416

Walker

Abbie M. 316
 Asa 397
 Edward 67
 Hannah 31, 67
 Horton D., Hon. 165
 Louise (Fannie) J. 250
 Louise J. 397
 Miss 13, 29
 Olive 370
 Vivian D. 444

Wall

Mae 397, 480

Wallace

Bethia 149
 Mary 95, 198

Walling

Howard N. 464

Wallingford

Betsey 92

Elizabeth 40
 Henry M. 452
 Herbert E. 342
 Margaret 6, 20
 Mary 1752 19, 40
 Thomas 20

Walls

Helen E. 338

Walsh

George H. 459
 Herbert 1901 459
 Richard 459
 Richard G. 1897 459

Walton

Ursula 59

Wamoth

Sargent 213

Ward

Anna G., Mrs. 93, 193
 Elizabeth 128, 265

Ware

Mary 135, 271
 Ruth 68, 151

Warner

Caleb 336
 Dorothy S. 1888 336
 Elizabeth 1899 336
 Goodwin 1887 336
 Margaret 1890 336
 William P. 1852 336

Warnock

Donald J. 473

Warren

Andrew 66
 Annie S. 100
 Benjamin 1723 10
 Chadbourne 10
 Edward 61
 Elizabeth 1723 10
 Elizabeth 1725 48
 Eunice 50
 Eunice 1770 119
 James 6, 10, 48
 James 1698 10
 John bp 1771 50
 Josephus 200

Martha 10
 Mary 1813 38
 Mary bp 1756 6
 Matilda L. 434
 Minnie M. 439, 496
 Moses 6, 10
 Nancy 96
 Nancy (Harvey), Mrs. 96
 Nancy 1817 200
 Nancy H. 42
 Olive 223, 371
 Sally 1754 48, 113
 Samuel 10
 Sarah 10
 William. 6, 10, 24, 48, 50, 113, 119, 120

Washburn

Rose (Hendricks), Mrs. 456
 Thomas 133

Waterhouse

A., Dr. 1825 230
 Charles H. 1861 230
 Edward E. 1852 230
 Florence 1856 230
 Josiah 33
 Marian A. 444
 Mary 55, 131
 Theophilus 1751 33

Watlin

Jeremiah 210

Watson

Caroline 130, 266
 Eleanor P. 170, 317
 James 63
 Lillian A. 1905 495
 Mary 11
 Ormsleigh W. & Barbara S (Chase) .. 495

Watt

Helen 1842 99, 204

Watts

Sarah A. 1856 206
 Sarah J. 100
 William 206

Weatherby

Eliza 446

Weathesby

Eliza 332

Webb

Martha (Mills), Mrs. 1807 351
 Martha M., Mrs. 1807 209
 Seth 270

Webber

Charles 59
 Charles H. 377
 Gilbert 354
 Hannah 124
 Hannah P. 1821 255
 Hiram 351
 John & Susan 255
 John A. 93
 John S. 93
 Julian (Smith) 1810 80, 177
 Phoebe 1824 228
 Phoebe K. 1824 377

Webster

Benjamin K. & Elizabeth C. (Wiggin) 481
 Eunice 204
 Fred 204
 George A. 204
 Goodwin 204
 Grace L. 296
 Grace L. 1860 419
 Helen W. 402, 481
 Mary E. 374
 Mary E. 1846 470
 Russell 204

Weed

Charles W. 1860 245
 George W. 245
 Lizzie L. 1874 246

Weeks

Arthur L. 1882 328
 Edith V. 1883 328
 Eliza 122, 250
 Everett W. 1890 328
 George M. 1844 121
 Hiram 1876 328
 Jeremiah B. 1845 121
 John 60
 Laura E. 1850 121
 Levi, Jr. 1812 121
 Lewis B. 328
 Lewis E. 1880 328
 Lillian E. 1878 328
 Mary E. 1847 121
 Minnie L. 1856 191, 340

Mr. 359
 Phineas 250
 Sarah J. 1842 121

Weeman

Elizabeth 9
 Valentine 9

Weigle

Anges 261

Welch

Bridget 117, 239
 Caroline A. 75
 Caroline E. 158
 Celinda 286, 411
 Curtis H. 337
 Esther 119
 Ethelinda 286, 410
 Gilbert 216
 Harry P. & Rebecca (Cummings) 492
 Horace 121
 James 119
 John 119
 Joseph 122
 Lillian I. 1903 492
 Moses 119
 Seth E. 412
 William 119

Weld

Charles H. 460

Wells

Elizabeth A. 306, 426
 Hannah 5, 15
 John & Mary (Peck) 15

Wendell

Jacog & Mehitable (Rogers) 336
 Mary E. 1828 185, 336

Wentworth

Abbie F. 1830 222
 Abigail J. 1840 106
 Abra D. 1826 85
 Albert F. 200
 Alonzo B. N., Hon. 163
 Andrew 85
 Andrew J. 1837 106
 Ann S. 1842 85
 Asa 1825 104
 Atsy 1830 104
 Augusta 216
 Austin 242

Benjamin 104, 107
 Benjamin F. 1847 107
 Bessie 1885 328
 Betsey 1834 106
 Bradford H. 1841 200
 Calvin 242
 Carrie 1884 328
 Carrie B. 362
 Charles G. 1843 107
 Charles H. 1836 85
 Charlotte 1789 70, 152
 Cintherilla G. 1838 107
 David H. 1837 104
 Elias 1774 36
 Elisha 146
 Eliza 1843 106
 Elizabeth D. 1828 85
 Elizabeth R. 1841 104
 Ella 145
 Emily L. 1850 106
 Emma A. 362
 Experience G. 1839 107
 Extra 435
 Ezekiel 1804 106
 Ezra 242
 George F. 1824 145
 Georgianna 1859 106
 Gustavus 1832 104
 Hiram 1847 106
 Ichabod 222
 Ichabod 1767 109
 Ida 242
 Idella F. 1868 156
 Jacob 1796 104
 Jacob 1844 104
 Jacob G. 1817 106
 James 109
 James E. 1834 85
 James G. 351
 Jeremiah 1792 109, 222
 John 109
 John 1821 174
 John 1842 107
 John A. 1832 85
 John B. 1794 85
 John B., Maj. 84
 John H. 1836 156
 Jonathan 36, 152
 Joseph 109, 354
 Joseph 1777 44
 Joseph C. 328, 355
 Josephine 1881 328

Josiah P. 1834	104
Leah H.	211
Leah H. 1826	354
Lillian M. 1879	328
Luke	145
Luther G. 1827.....	104
Lydia	104, 145, 216
Lydia M. 1834	222
Mary L. 1830	85
Melvin 1851	328
Mercy 1837	107
Merl T. 1894	328
Miriam 1836	106
Nancy	66
Nancy 1803	146
Nellie	242
Noah.....	106, 174, 244
Nuham 1849.....	106
Philip S. 1888	328
Phoebe 1852.....	106
Reuben 1806	107
Reuben 1840	107
Richard	216
Ruth G.	328
Sally 1773	20, 109
Samuel J., Dea.....	156
Sarah A. 1843.....	106
Sarah E. 1833.....	316, 435
Sarah F. 1840	106
Silas	44
Statira E. 1838.....	85
Susan E. 1832	211, 355
Susie K. 1856	414
Susie K. 1933	484
Sylvester.....	145
Syrena G. 1846.....	107
Thomas.....	172
Timothy, Jr	4
Tristram 1835	107
William.....	109
William H. 1853	106
Winifred 1880	328

Wescott

Daniel	409
Grace 1869.....	186
Sarah J.	351
Sarah J. 1837	458

Wessen

Nancy L.....	30
--------------	----

West

Clarinda B.	250
Vienna 1838	397
Vienna A..	250

Westcott

Emma F. 1853	261
--------------------	-----

Weston

Frederick E.	295
James, Rev.....	168
Katharine (Mosher).....	7

Weymouth

Elizabeth	14
Esther	10
Hannah	16
Rena 1899.....	479
Rena M. 1899	502
Timothy	2

Wheeler

Amos J.....	437
Elizabeth 1775	113, 227
Elizabeth F.....	74
Ethel C.....	366
J. Melvin.....	277
Rosanna V.	104

Whitcomb

Charles S.F.....	414
Oliver, Rev.	156

White

Alvin	123
Benjamin.....	213
Jewett, Elder.....	156
Joseph, Rev.	98
Mary	12, 26
Mary B.	333, 448
Mary J.....	371
Mary J. 1831.....	468
Mehitable	48

Whitehead

Ann 1830	395
Ann 1833	244

Whitehill

Elizabeth 1812	286
----------------------	-----

Whitehouse

Andrew 25
 Charles W. 246
 Ebenezer 25
 Elisha 25, 38
 Esther J. 463
 Etta J. 358
 Eunice 214
 Joseph 31
 Lillian M. 358, 462
 Richard 38
 Richard & Hannah 110
 Richard 1743 25

Whitlatch

Alice A. 263
 Clella K. 263
 Edith M. 263
 Gary M. 263

Whitlatch

Malcolm M. 263

Whitman

Isaac 122
 Mr., Rev. 19

Whitmarsh

Richard 486

Whitney

---, Mr. 488
 Charles 200
 Scott 346

Whitten

Benjamin 112
 Caroline 1834 126, 260
 Joseph 260
 Levi 71

Whittier

, Mr. 370
 Nathaniel 127

Whittle

Edith M. 1890 491

Wickens

Charlotte I. 383

Wiggin

Asa L. 396
 George 148
 Horace 374
 J. H., Rev. 346

M. Frances 245
 Mary F. 1839 396

Wilbur

Bernard A. 505

Wilder

John N. & Delia A. 298
 Mary M. 1844 155, 298
 Maud 1856 155, 298

Wiles

Jacob G. 218
 Joseph 105

Wilkins

Alice 1879 393
 Frank H. 1873 393
 George 72
 George M. 1846 393
 Grant 393
 Harrison 1887 393

Wilkinson

Jeremiah 248
 William 45

Willard

Charles 148

Willerson

Elizabeth M. 463

Willey

Carrie H. 149
 Elizabeth 101, 207
 Emma 245
 Gertrude A. 412
 Isaac, Rev. 87
 John 245
 Manton D. 470
 Mercy 52, 122
 Samuel W., Dea. 122
 Sophia 245

Williams

Alice 454
 Alice D. 1904 499
 Eva 490
 Georgia (Gerry), Mrs. 1912 494
 Hannah 86
 Hannah M. 1800 182
 Harriet A. 404
 Harriett A. 263
 John 74

Mary 143
 Mary E. 280
 Miss..... 137, 276
 Sarah..... 169, 315
 Silas 51
 William..... 499

Willis

Merritt 351
 Peter 138
 Warren..... 138

Willoughby

Patience bp 1741..... 7, 22

Wilson

Andrew 318
 Charlotte 220
 Charlotte 1843 366
 David G. 1826..... 136
 Fred H..... 428
 Isabella D. 1836..... 307, 427
 John 240
 Lillas (Danforth), Mrs. 439, 497
 Mary A. 139, 277
 Nehemiah & Alice (Davis) 136
 Phoebe..... 67, 147
 Susan I. 146
 Susan J. 285

Winchester

Ellen 350, 457

Wincoll

John, Esq., J.P. 5

Winder

John 183
 William, Capt. 1823 183
 William, Lieut. 1851..... 183

Wing

Abigail 1821 241
 Abigail E..... 118
 Huldah K. 118, 240
 Mercy 103, 213

Winkley

Charles T..... 444
 Martha E. 324
 Martha E. 1857 443

Winn

Ebenezer 38

Wise

Jeremiah, Rev.. 7, 8, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18,
 22, 27, 37, 50, 55, 67
 Mary 39

Wiswall

William..... 8

Witham

Charles E..... 415
 Mr. 140

Wood

Daniel 115, 139
 Daniel J., J.P..... 174
 Daniel, J.P. 176
 Daniel, Rev..... 176
 Jean 252
 John B. 1802 139
 Mary F. 306
 Mary F. 1838 426
 Miriam 107, 218

Woodberry

Minnie C..... 407

Woodbridge

Hattie A..... 274
 Henry, Rev. 298

Woodbury

Minnie..... 271

Woodford

Marcia E. 503

Woodman

Amos 28
 Maria C. 265, 405

Woodsum

Dorcas 20

Woodward

Solon 123

Woodworm

Archie H. 483

Woodworth

Charles F. E. & Myrtle A. (Buck) 497
 Elizabeth 1802 53
 Florence A. 1906 497

Worcester

Alice L. 292, 416
 Ebenezer 329
 George C. 74
 Ichabod 104
 Julia A. 1823 177, 329
 Mary 83, 181
 Sarah 80, 176

Wordsworth

Abby J. 74
 Daniel 1799 74
 Edward K. 74
 Emily N. 74
 Hannah S. 74
 Harriet C. 74
 Moses G. 74
 Sarah A. 74

Wordwell

Thomas G. 225

Wormwood

William S. 112

Worster

Alexander 174

Worthen

Julia 435
 Julia A. 315

Worthley

Herbert, Rev. 455

Wright

Aaron 167
 Joel A., Rev. 414
 Miers F., Capt. 184
 Sidney & Frances (Pepper) 184

Wyckoff

Emily G. 125, 259
 Mary G. 1854 259, 402
 Peter & Julia A. (Hacen) 259, 402

Wycks

George 98

Wyman

Henry Harrison 260
 Nancy W. 1845 260

Wynant

Addraetta 125, 259

Yates

Hannah J. 72, 156
 Thomas 156

Yaw

Cora B. 1869 133
 Emerald E. 1839 133
 Sardi & Clarissa 133

Yeaton

Elizabeth 16
 Hannah W. 71, 154
 Isaac P., Jr. 165
 Mollie 44, 101

York

Bert 441
 Ethel L. (Healey), Mrs. 396
 Peter 363
 Richard 13

Young

Abigail 223, 371
 Capt. 258
 Daniel 10
 David 48
 Edmund 1894 472
 George 256
 George W. 58
 James 319
 John H. 98
 Laura 124
 Laura G. 256
 Mary P. 58
 Moses 36
 Peacy 221, 369
 Sophronia J. 211
 Sophronia J. 1824 354

Alabama

Mobile..... 190

Arizona

Prescott 339

Massachusetts

Harwick..... 412

Australia

Storville 297

Victoria 297

California

Arcadia 273

Hollywood 207

Los Angeles 423, 432

Marysville 89

New Almaden..... 132

Orlando..... 298

Paraiso Springs 339

Pasadena 358, 462

Sacramento 61

San Pedro..... 339

Santa Barbara..... 431, 451

Stockton 274

Whittier..... 189

Canada

Alberta 454

Bolton 208, 350

British Columbia..... 454

East Bolton 350

Fredericton, New Brunswick..... 85

Montreal..... 296

Prince Edward Island 312

Sheffield..... 350

St. John, New Brunswick 193

Toronto 311

Concord, Pa. 417**Connecticut**

Concord 208

Hartford 1, 187, 412

Middletown 191

New Haven 191

New London..... 490

Tolland..... 3

Waterbury 293

West Hartford 403

District of ColumbiaWashington 62, 89, 104, 185, 191, 330,
366, 403, 490, 495**England**

Glossop..... 497

Jersey Isle 107

Liverpool 30

Manchester..... 297

Midlands..... 1

Nottingham 207

Shooters Hill, Kent..... 446

Spithead 113

Topsham 10

Florida

Aphilla 34

Dade City 412

Erefanila..... 34

Grand Beach..... 419

France

Cherbourg 226

Paris 339

Georgia

Chickamauga 379

Chickamauga Park..... 203

Germany

Annaberg, Saxony 419, 420

Berlin..... 420

Illinois

Auburn..... 74

Charleston..... 285

Chicago.... 92, 185, 242, 297, 314, 395,
420, 434, 494

Dixon..... 153

Evanston 153

Oak Park, Chicago 314

Pullman..... 469

Iowa

Burt..... 413

Chariton 404

Des Moines..... 72

Mason City 440

Mitchell Co..... 85

Russell 263

Shellrock 319

Webster City..... 194

Williams 194

Ireland

Wexford Co..... 268

Kentucky

Corbin..... 192

Louisiana

Baton Rouge..... 276

New Orleans 52, 60, 190, 193, 257

Port Hudson..... 185

Maine

Abbott..... 397

Acton 66, 113, 145, 146, 221, 228, 229,
243, 255, 284, 285, 362, 378, 400,
471, 472

Addison Point..... 159

Alfred.... 39, 51, 84, 109, 112, 147, 163,
191, 245, 296

Amherst..... 424

Arundel 26, 27

Athens 436, 495

Auburn..... 277, 318, 351, 408, 469

Augusta .. 142, 251, 277, 305, 339, 397,
451

Aurora 301, 303, 424

Avon..... 73

Baldwin 33, 71, 153, 154, 155, 297,
298, 299Bangor 12, 30, 170, 251, 257, 298, 419,
422, 439, 486

Bar Harbor 437

Bath 57, 72, 103, 492

Belfast 126, 159, 261

Belgrade 103

Belgrade Mills 219

Berwick.. 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16,
18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 36, 37, 38,
39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
49, 50, 52, 53, 65, 66, 67, 70, 76, 77,
79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 92, 98,
102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109,
110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 124, 145,
176, 182, 185, 189, 203, 209, 210,
218, 219, 220, 221, 227, 337, 347,
351, 352, 353, 357, 367, 462, 463,
466, 501

Bethel 360

Biddeford . 2, 10, 14, 19, 30, 34, 36, 48,
54, 55, 61, 63, 64, 90, 109, 127, 128,
140, 141, 154, 159, 210, 223, 224,
225, 263, 264, 278, 281, 296, 306,
345, 352, 374, 405, 410, 418, 419,

420, 425, 426, 469, 470, 482

Bingham 502

Bowdoin 60

Bowdoinham..... 12, 26, 54

Bradford..... 318, 438

Brewer 301, 376, 423, 437

Bridgton 51, 280

Brixham 252

Brownfield 332

Brunswick..... 35, 71, 191, 338

Burnham 71

Buxton 28, 48, 114, 229, 230, 231, 378,
379

Calais..... 72, 193, 231, 484, 504

Canaan 212

Cape Elizabeth 9, 30

Carmel..... 170

Carthage 260, 403

Castine 54, 63

Center Lebanon..... 445

Chelsea 275

Clifton..... 227

Clinton 12, 213, 241, 262, 356, 461, 496

Columbia..... 142

Corinna 497

Corinna Mills 209

Corinth..... 74, 155, 300

Cornish 153, 275, 370

Coxhall (Lyman)..... 51

Cumberland County 296

Dayton (Hollis)..... 131

Dayton, (Hollis)..... 260

Dedham 422, 486

Denmark 68

Detroit 176

Dexter 154

Dixmont..... 179

Durham..... 30, 35, 73, 74

Durham,..... 7

East Baldwin 71, 296

East Corinth..... 209, 438, 496

East Eddington..... 30, 227, 376

East Eliot..... 429, 430

East Lebanon .. 214, 215, 216, 217, 359,
360, 362, 363, 464

East Machias..... 64

East Newport 352

Eastport 176

Eddington..... 30

- Eliot.....42, 76, 77, 159, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 165, 166, 257, 258, 305,
 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 396,
 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 490, 491,
 492, 493, 494, 495
 Ellsworth 424
 Fairfield..... 12, 26, 126
 Falmouth..... 8, 23, 123
 Falmouth (now Portland) 31
 Farmington 138, 446
 Farmington Falls..... 138, 276
 Freeport 71
 Frost Garrisons, Eliot 258
 Gardiner 60, 61, 93, 135, 136, 179, 212,
 271, 405, 406, 454
 Garland 122
 Gerrish Is. 449
 Gorham..... 64, 155, 230, 298, 334
 Gouldsboro 158
 Hallowell 61, 74, 75, 137, 138, 187, 270,
 275
 Harpswell 74
 Harrison 57, 425
 Hebron..... 219
 Hermon..... 170
 Hiram 147, 180, 333, 448, 449
 Hollis (now Dayton) .. 22, 28, 34, 47, 55,
 126, 130, 131, 156, 210, 223, 371,
 372, 373, 468, 470
 Horn's Mills..... 81, 247
 Houlton 274, 275
 Hudson 317, 318, 437, 438, 439, 496
 Industry 51, 60, 276, 277
 Jay 377
 Jefferson 272
 Kenduskeag 170, 356, 437
 Kennebunk 11, 129, 225, 260, 370, 402,
 445, 470, 493
 Kennebunkport .. 26, 27, 28, 33, 39, 45,
 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 124,
 126, 130, 133, 134, 139, 143, 256,
 259, 261, 280, 281
 Kittery ... 1, 7, 11, 13, 29, 79, 119, 125,
 169, 170, 171, 173, 189, 222, 340,
 348, 366, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432,
 491, 492, 494, 495
 Lebanon . 37, 43, 44, 65, 68, 70, 78, 80,
 81, 82, 83, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104,
 105, 106, 107, 108, 139, 144, 145,
 152, 166, 167, 168, 174, 175, 176,
 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 214, 215,
 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 243, 244,
 247, 283, 295, 313, 315, 324, 325,
 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334,
 353, 358, 360, 361, 363, 395, 434,
 443, 444, 445
 Levant 170, 320
 Lewiston..... 254, 277, 458
 Limerick 9, 29, 67, 142
 Limington ... 9, 29, 48, 63, 71, 153, 155,
 281, 379, 468
 Lisbon 35, 74, 82, 222
 Litchfield 60, 74, 135, 136, 154, 157,
 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 405,
 407
 Lyman (Goodwin's Mills). 34, 54, 55, 62,
 109, 112, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 140, 141, 145, 222, 225, 226,
 264, 278, 370, 467
 Machias..... 379
 Madison 60
 Mariaville. 301, 302, 421, 486, 487, 488,
 489
 Marionville 158, 422
 Mechanic Falls..... 296
 Mexico 501
 Milo 275
 Minot 136, 277
 Monmouth 407
 Monroe 156
 Monticello 274, 275
 Montville 300
 Mountville..... 155
 Mt. Deseert 393
 Naples 51
 New Mills..... 60
 New Portland 51, 125
 New Sharon 107, 276, 408
 Newfield 146, 147, 316, 435, 436
 Newport 262, 275, 320, 351
 North Amity 492
 North Berwick .. 37, 39, 84, 88, 89, 183,
 185, 186, 187, 189, 203, 220, 329,
 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 346, 352,
 358, 367, 396, 430, 450, 451, 462,
 463, 493, 495
 North Carmel 170
 North Lebanon 330, 445
 North Mariaville..... 303, 423
 North Marionville 158
 North Turner..... 501
 North Waterboro 470, 502
 North Yarmouth 73
 Northport 416

- Ogunquit..... 491
 Old Fields, S. Berwick .6, 24, 40, 53, 92,
 125, 164, 258, 340, 480
 Old Orchard219, 503
 Old Town.....142, 299, 421
 Orono419, 421, 445
 Palermo 71, 156, 300
 Palmyra ..102, 201, 209, 238, 351, 352,
 458
 Parsonsfield 84, 153, 280, 328
 Penobscot..... 12, 65, 76, 104, 193
 Pepperrellboro (Saco)60
 Pepperrellborough (Saco)35
 Phillips 277
 Pittsfield 423
 Pittston 61, 82, 136, 272, 408
 Portland . 7, 19, 30, 41, 84, 93, 97, 193,
 245, 296, 402, 419, 421
 Prospect..... 30
 Purgatory (Litchfield)60, 274
 Readfield 364
 Ridlonville..... 501
 Rockland 446
 Rome..... 107
 Rumford 260, 364, 448, 449
 Saco 14, 18, 19, 28, 34, 64, 93, 142,
 193, 225, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376,
 468, 469
 Sanford.. 39, 42, 46, 51, 101, 112, 119,
 146, 147, 163, 171, 208, 228, 242,
 243, 244, 248, 325, 330, 334, 346,
 353, 365, 366, 377, 392, 393, 394,
 445, 450, 451, 471, 477, 490
 Scarborough2, 8, 9, 33, 35, 230
 Searsmont..... 134
 Sebattus 494
 Shapleigh ... 51, 52, 53, 66, 67, 81, 113,
 119, 120, 121, 122, 145, 146, 147,
 170, 171, 221, 229, 247, 248, 249,
 255, 256, 286, 316, 317, 318, 319,
 320, 326, 368, 369, 370, 377, 397,
 400, 401, 402, 437
 Sharon 61
 Smithfield..... 107
 South Berwick 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16,
 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48,
 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 66, 67, 75, 77,
 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 101, 113, 115, 119, 120,
 123, 124, 125, 126, 140, 158, 159,
 164, 166, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191,
 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199,
 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207,
 212, 213, 221, 224, 235, 245, 246,
 251, 252, 257, 258, 266, 307, 311,
 312, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345,
 346, 347, 348, 349, 366, 368, 396,
 398, 399, 402, 405, 428, 433, 454,
 455, 466, 480, 492, 495, 503, 504
 South Brewer..... 437
 South Eliot..... 431
 South Gardiner 179
 South Gorham 153
 South Parsonsfield 368
 South Portland 450
 Springvale 123, 145, 242, 248, 393,
 400, 401, 402, 450, 471, 480
 St. Albans..... 74, 75, 157, 158
 Standish..... 153
 Stark 276
 Stetson ...122, 170, 227, 250, 319, 439,
 496, 497
 Stoneham..... 364
 Surry 128
 Topsham 34, 35, 71, 153, 154
 Troy..... 35, 71, 156
 Turner 302
 Union..... 97
 Upper Stillwater 134
 Vassalboro..... 138, 277
 Veazie..... 156, 301
 Vinal Haven 351
 Washburn..... 56
 Waterboro 82, 179, 180, 450, 468
 Waterborough 12
 Waterville..... 71, 397, 450, 468, 480
 Wayne 118
 Wells ... 11, 15, 33, 34, 42, 71, 73, 123,
 134, 140, 176, 279, 338, 343, 409,
 410, 430, 482
 West Acton 135
 West Bath 322, 441
 West Brooksville..... 30
 West Brookville 30
 West Gardiner..... 135, 271
 West Gouldsboro 159
 West Lebanon 65, 167, 314, 435
 West Old Town..... 438, 439
 West Parsonsfield 367
 Westbrook 84, 479
 Windsor 82
 Winthrop 104, 270, 275

York. 2, 3, 5, 11, 13, 26, 29, 41, 42, 57,
58, 64, 82, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102,
127, 134, 179, 189, 195, 199, 202,
252, 268, 307, 314, 342, 346, 396,
399, 429, 432, 492, 493

York Beach 98

York County.. 40, 65, 84, 104, 163, 166,
345, 469

Maryland

Annapolis 185

Chevy Chase..... 125

Cumberland 447

Silver Spring..... 495

Massachusetts

Allston 329

Amesbury..... 143, 154, 331, 474

Arlington 91, 261

Arlington Heights..... 423

Ashby 293

Ashland..... 365

Athol..... 303

Atlantic 197

Ayer 454

Barnardston..... 492

Berwick..... 49

Beverly 112

Boston .. 49, 54, 85, 106, 134, 153, 166,
193, 269, 271, 276, 277, 312, 322,
325, 329, 332, 336, 345, 349, 352,
353, 394, 408, 428, 433, 434, 445,
446, 449, 459, 462, 495

Bradford..... 260, 438

Bridgewater 493

Brookline..... 439, 492

Bunker Hill 29

Cambridge..... 168, 187, 188, 335, 336

Cape Ann 73

Charlestown 1, 100, 106, 112, 209, 252,
349

Chatham 49

Chelmsford 3

Chestnut Hill..... 336

Danvers 121, 249, 285, 320, 501

Dartmouth..... 199

Dedham 179

Dorchester 202, 433

Eastham..... 116

Fairhaven 223, 459

Georgetown 9, 186

Gloucester 1, 398

Greenwood 347

Harvard..... 454

Haverhill .121, 139, 281, 348, 364, 371,
410, 469

Hingham 226, 376

Holyoke..... 347

Ipswich 145

Jamaica Plain 129, 336

Lanesville (Gloucester)..... 398

Lawrence.... 30, 83, 176, 188, 260, 285,
301, 400

Lexington 19, 93, 445

Lowell 123, 244, 318, 428

Lynn . 86, 119, 134, 165, 182, 197, 224,
260, 304, 321, 396, 441, 442, 473,
474, 475, 497

Lynn..... 271

Malden.... 271, 353, 395, 418, 429, 459,
460

Mansfield..... 199

Marblehead..... 450, 473

Medfield 188, 317

Medford 331, 472, 474

Medford Hillside 334

Merrimac..... 493

Middleboro 291

Middleton 295

Natick 272

New Bedford..... 379

Newbury 171

Newburyport.... 64, 123, 143, 160, 171,
172, 280, 281, 312, 321, 331

Newton 193, 366

Newton Lower Falls..... 193

Newtonville..... 193, 340

North Andover 454

North Brookfield 354

North Dartmouth..... 347

North Easton..... 106

North Reading..... 152

Peabody 172, 266, 320, 380, 429

Plymouth..... 336

Quincy 490

Randolph..... 376

Reading..... 152

Revere 468

Rochdale 260

Roxbury 134, 345, 446

Salem 274, 284, 320, 472

Sherborn..... 188

Smith's Ferry 156

Somerset 486

Somerville 197, 468, 489

South Boston 271
 South Danvers 320
 South Framingham 243
 South Randolph..... 226, 376
 Southbridge..... 88
 Springfield 496
 Stoneham..... 380, 478
 Sudbury 133
 Swampscott.... 321, 380, 472, 473, 474,
 475, 497
 Taunton 251
 Tisbury..... 125
 Topsfield 3, 472
 Wakefield 248, 347
 Waltham 376, 424
 Webster 405
 West Newbury..... 299
 Westfield 293
 Winchester 152, 331
 Winthrop 423
 Woodsville 153
 Worcester..... 53, 172, 322, 413, 442

Mexico

Mexico City 72

Michigan

Jackson 132
 Pottsville 132, 268

Minnesota

Winona 189

Mississippi

Chocktaw County 379
 Corinth..... 192
 Natchez..... 60

Missouri

Kansas City 462
 Springvale 326

Nebraska

Amherst 454
 Danabrog 267

New Hampshire

Albany 71
 Alton..... 83
 Andover 493
 Auburn..... 293
 Barrington 334
 Beaver Dam..... 358
 Benton, (Coventry)..... 68, 150
 Berlin..... 438

Brentwood 71, 72
 Brookfield 144, 210
 Burton (Albany) 155, 156
 Campton 412
 Candia 410
 Chester 92
 Concord .. 147, 150, 231, 247, 354, 379,
 480, 489, 492, 495, 498
 Conway..... 71, 72, 364, 388, 501
 Dover 11, 12, 14, 32, 39, 42, 48, 99,
 106, 110, 112, 161, 166, 178, 186,
 194, 197, 204, 206, 207, 219, 253,
 323, 326, 334, 340, 344, 345, 348,
 365, 366, 367, 371, 396, 427, 428,
 429, 434, 454, 455, 460, 464, 468,
 490, 495, 501
 Dunbarton 88
 Durham..... 85, 110
 East Rochester 98, 203, 501
 Effingham..... 316
 Epping 327
 Exeter..... 12, 193, 327
 Farmington..... 209, 217, 287, 314, 353,
 354, 366
 Frankestown 88
 Franklin..... 206, 231, 379
 Freedom..... 156, 366
 Goffstown..... 61
 Great Falls 45, 53, 58, 72, 80, 103, 106,
 107, 139, 146, 147, 163, 186, 209
 Greenland 169, 170
 Groveton 421
 Hampton 38, 154, 291
 Hanover 92, 199
 Haverhill 294
 Hebron..... 294
 Kensington 321
 Kingston..... 252, 501
 Laconia 282, 291, 431, 494
 Lee 145
 Madbury..... 197
 Madison 178
 Manchester..... 459, 481
 Mason 199
 Meredith..... 291, 416, 501
 Meredith Village 289
 Middleton 102, 211, 354
 Milford 199
 Milton ... 65, 78, 79, 144, 169, 171, 173,
 211, 219, 223, 286, 315, 321, 322,
 330, 353, 354, 355, 367, 373, 377,
 460

Milton Mills 171, 172, 321, 362
 Moultonboro 149, 291, 292
 Moultonborough 288, 291, 292
 Nashua ... 257, 366, 437, 438, 487, 492, 496
 New Durham 173
 New Hampton 501
 New Ipswich 88
 Newfields 147, 252, 254
 North Hampton 154, 292
 North Sandwich 292
 North Stratford 421
 Northwood 498
 Ossipee 79, 104, 121, 172, 266, 316
 Pembroke 351
 Piermont 68
 Pittsfield 289
 Plymouth 199, 347, 464
 Portsmouth 6, 10, 14, 32, 41, 50, 52, 63, 79, 90, 93, 98, 109, 113, 163, 183, 184, 251, 307, 311, 312, 335, 336, 347, 351, 366, 399, 454, 491, 492
 Rochester 14, 32, 42, 68, 79, 87, 98, 148, 167, 228, 287, 288, 328, 354, 364, 443, 458, 471, 501
 Rollinsford ... 76, 84, 85, 110, 181, 224, 334, 464, 492, 493
 Rumney 68, 151, 294, 295
 Rye 16, 257, 430, 492
 Salem 329
 Salmon Falls . 6, 47, 154, 235, 245, 257, 346, 396, 501
 Sandwich 148, 287, 288
 Somersworth 10, 11, 14, 26, 32, 38, 40, 45, 47, 53, 65, 83, 87, 108, 110, 123, 148, 178, 181, 182, 204, 229, 324, 326, 334, 366, 367, 405
 Stewartstown 150
 Strafford 214, 443
 Tamworth 123, 266
 Tuftonboro 413
 Tuftonborough 150
 Union 246
 Wakefield ... 36, 79, 170, 171, 317, 353, 436
 Warren 68, 150, 151, 288, 414, 484, 504
 Washington 199
 West Milton 210, 353, 354, 460
 Windham 474
 Wolfboro 147

Wolfeboro 173, 246, 311, 323, 353, 481, 503

New Jersey

Ewing 338
 Jersey City 405
 New Brunswick 434
 Plainfield 396
 Trenton 347

New York

Albany 298
 Auburn 69
 Ballston Spa 298
 Brooklyn . 125, 190, 258, 259, 292, 298, 313, 340, 366, 401, 402, 434
 Buffalo 446
 Cattaraugus Co. 151
 Flushing 191
 Fort Ticonderoga 40
 Hebrew 69
 Hinsdale 151
 Jamestown 230
 Larchmont 340
 Middlesex 69
 New York City 9, 199, 252, 256, 257, 258, 293, 298, 339, 352, 366, 401, 402, 420, 434, 481
 Plattsburg 30
 Queman's Heights 29
 Richmond Hill, L.I. 366
 Rochester 252
 Syracuse 257
 Thousand Islands 125
 West Point 29, 81, 103, 112
 Wilsboro 132

New York State..... 132

North Carolina

Charlotte 495

North Dakota

Fargo 273
 Valley City 273

Nova Scotia

Arcadia 380, 475
 Argyle 22, 49, 50, 54, 115, 116, 235, 237, 238, 380
 Barrington 49, 116
 Cape Breton 395
 Central Chebogue 475
 Halifax 21, 48

Strawberry Pt. 49
 Yarmouth 285, 380, 472, 473, 474, 475,
 482

Ohio

Auburn 69
 Cincinnati 185, 420
 Cleveland 286, 297
 Malta 417
 Norwalk 160
 Pioneer 69

Oregon

Portland 243

Pennsylvania 187, 458

Altoona 332
 Antietam 269
 Connellsville 332, 447
 Corry 417
 Emporium 294, 417
 Gettysburg 344
 Greenville 88, 335
 Kane 257
 McKean Co. 417
 McKeesport 332
 Philadelphia 63, 113, 184, 187, 313,
 328, 338, 340, 396, 487
 Pittsburgh 487
 Sharon Hill 352
 Wesleyville 211
 West Chesburgh 333

Phillippines

Luzon, Manila Bay 185

Puerto Rico 454

Rhode Island 76, 113

Auburn, Providence 464
 Newport 89
 Pawtucket 399, 403
 Providence 399, 464

Russia

Kamasick 142

Scotland

Falkirk 163

South America

Brazil 252

South Carolina

Charleston 113, 163
 Morris Island 301

Tennessee 192, 454

Chattanooga 192
 Knoxville 337, 451
 Nashville 186

Texas

Alpine 431
 Denison 419
 Galveston 211

Turkey

Constantinople 405

Venezuela

La Guaria 77

Vermont 132

Bolton 132
 Burke 73
 Canaan 147
 Danville 133
 Doe Falls 88
 East Charleston 73
 Fairlee 293
 Groton 147, 286, 410, 411, 412, 413
 Hainsburg 133
 Lowell 133
 Lunenburg 421
 Marshfield 133
 Montpelier 185, 268
 Moretown 268
 North Duxbury 56
 Orange 414
 Peacham 412
 Peecham 56, 133
 Plainfield 133
 Post Mills 281
 Richmond 132
 Rutland 57
 Stowe 132
 Waterbury 56, 132, 133, 268

Virginia 125

Bull Run 344
 Cold Harbor 168, 344
 Drury's Bluff 286
 Eastville 193
 Fair Oaks 344
 Fortress Munroe 285
 Fredericksburg 242, 298
 Lynchburg 192
 Norfolk 48, 184
 Williamsburg 344
 Yorktown 344

Washington

Puyallup 317
Spokane..... 274, 431

Washington (State) 454

West Virginia

Wheeling 95

Wisconsin

La Crosse 379
Omro 319, 440, 441
Oshkosh 319
Wautoma 350